

M. L.

Gc
942.0004
B771
v.27
1424305

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6569



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/indexlibrary2719brit>

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR

SIDNEY J. MADGE.

LEICESTERSHIRE WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS, 1495 — 1649.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.

[XXVII.]

Published in THE INDEX LIBRARY as under :—

	PAGES	DATE
PART I	1- 70	June, 1896.
„ II	71-102	September, 1897.
„ III	103-134	September, 1898.
„ IV	135-166	September, 1899.
„ V	167-198	September, 1900.
„ VI {	199-230	June, {
	231-242	December, } 1901.
„ VII {	243-274	June, {
	275-314 }	September, } 1902.
	i-xii }	

The Index Library.

CALENDARS
OF
WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS
RELATING TO THE COUNTY OF
Leicester,

PROVED IN THE ARCHDEACONRY COURT OF LEICESTER,
1495-1649,

AND IN THE PECULIARS OF

St. Margaret Leicester, Rothley, Groby, Evington,

AND THE

Unproved Wills, etc., previous to 1801.

ALL NOW PRESERVED IN THE PROBATE REGISTRY AT LEICESTER.

TRANSCRIBED AND INDEXED BY

HENRY HARTOPP.

London

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1902.

PUBLISHED IN THE INDEX LIBRARY,
and issued in conjunction with the
LEICESTERSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY,
1896-1902.

1424305

INTRODUCTION.

THIS volume, the twenty-seventh issued in the INDEX LIBRARY, gives references to upwards of 20,000 Leicestershire Wills and Administrations registered in the Court of the Archdeacon of Leicester between 1495 and 1649, and some 2,500 testamentary dispositions registered in the several 'Peculiar' Courts within the same county prior to 1801; the whole of the records referred to being now preserved in the Probate Registry at Leicester.

The calendars here printed for the first time have been compiled from two sources, namely, from the official Indexes as far as they exist, and where it was found that the latter were intricate or wanting, from the records themselves, in order to make the volume as complete as possible for the period it covers.

The jurisdiction of the Court of the Archdeacon of Leicester was confined to the whole county of Leicester, which until 1837 was included within the great see of Lincoln. The exact date when the Archdeacons of Leicester began to claim their testamentary jurisdiction is not clearly known, but it is evident, from records extant, that as far back as the reign of Edward III, if not earlier, they exercised their right to issue grants. We learn from the Woodford Cartulary in the British Museum that the Will of Alice Woodford of Brentingby, co. Leicester, was proved before the official of the Archdeacon of Leicester in the church of Melton Mowbray, 13 kal. January, 1333, and that probate of the Will of Sir John de Wodeford of Brentingby was granted by

PUBLISHED IN THE INDEX LIBRARY,
and issued in conjunction with the
LEICESTERSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY,
1896-1902.

INTRODUCTION.



THIS volume, the twenty-seventh issued in the INDEX LIBRARY, gives references to upwards of 20,000 Leicestershire Wills and Administrations registered in the Court of the Archdeacon of Leicester between 1495 and 1649, and some 2,500 testamentary dispositions registered in the several 'Peculiar' Courts within the same county prior to 1801; the whole of the records referred to being now preserved in the Probate Registry at Leicester.

The calendars here printed for the first time have been compiled from two sources, namely, from the official Indexes as far as they exist, and where it was found that the latter were intricate or wanting, from the records themselves, in order to make the volume as complete as possible for the period it covers.

The jurisdiction of the Court of the Archdeacon of Leicester was confined to the whole county of Leicester, which until 1837 was included within the great see of Lincoln. The exact date when the Archdeacons of Leicester began to claim their testamentary jurisdiction is not clearly known, but it is evident, from records extant, that as far back as the reign of Edward III, if not earlier, they exercised their right to issue grants. We learn from the Woodford Cartulary in the British Museum that the Will of Alice Woodford of Brentingby, co. Leicester, was proved before the official of the Archdeacon of Leicester in the church of Melton Mowbray, 13 kal. January, 1333, and that probate of the Will of Sir John de Wodeford of Brentingby was granted by

the same authority in St. Martin's Church, Leicester, 27th August, 1401. No records, however, of this early date now exist.

The Court was formerly governed by a Commissary and Official, who was appointed by the Bishop of Lincoln, and who exercised the authority of Official Principal and Vicar General under the Archdeacon. Occasionally these offices were vested in two persons who held separate Courts and exercised concurrent jurisdiction. During inhibition the Court was held by the Bishop of the diocese or his Chancellor. The Registrar of the Court was appointed by the Bishop.

It will be convenient to give here some particulars of the records extant in the Registry and of the Calendars or Indexes and Register Books of Wills, etc., now in use.

I. CALENDARS.

Vol. 1. Transcripts of Wills only, 1500-1579, with some undated records of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries.

„ 2. Original Wills, 1580-1642, inclusive.

„ 3. Administrations, 1594-1641, inclusive.

„ 4. Wills, 1643-1649. Administrations, 1642-1649. Inventories, 1643-1649, inclusive.

(*N.B.*—*There are no records between 1649 and 1660.*)

„ 5. Wills and Administrations, 1660-1679. Inventories, 1665-1679, inclusive.

„ 6. Wills, Administrations, and Inventories, 1680-1693.

„ 7. Wills and Administrations, 1694-1749, and thence in regular order to the present time.

An original sixteenth-century Index to Wills proved between about 1500 and 1558 is still preserved, which contains the names of several hundred testators, whose records no longer exist; also there is a defective Index to the earliest Administrations prior to 1594, many of the Bonds for which are now missing. There is also preserved an Index to a number of Wills and Administrations which for various reasons were not proved or completed. An alphabetical list of such records from the earliest, 1576, to 1800 has been prepared and printed at the end of this volume (*vide* p. 237).

II. WILLS.

These for convenience may be grouped into three classes, namely : (1) loose transcripts, (2) originals, and (3) registered copies in books. The earliest separate testamentary records extant in the Registry consist of transcripts of Wills, there being very few, if any, originals earlier than 1580. These transcripts, which number upwards of three thousand, may be said to commence in the year 1500, although one at least exists of an earlier date. A small packet is preserved containing twenty-five transcripts of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, the dates of which are wanting or imperfect. One of these, viz., the Will of Alys Multon, widow, of Wymondham, is dated 15th May (year obliterated), Edward IV, *circa* 1480. The transcripts are now placed in bundles for different periods, each year being tied up separately :—

Bundle	1.	Transcripts previous to 1535.		
„	2.	„	1536–1541, inclusive.	
„	3.	„	1542–1545	„
„	4.	„	1546–1549	„
„	5.	„	1550–1555	„
„	6.	„	1556–1557	„
„	7.	„	1558.	
„	8.	„	1559.	
„	9.	„	1560–1563, inclusive.	
„	10.	„	1564–1569	„
„	11.	„	1570–1574	„
„	12.	„	1575–1579	„

From 1580 to 1711 inclusive, the original Wills and Transcripts are filed in rolls, and after 1712 they are much better arranged with the Administrations in bundles alphabetically for each year. The series is tolerably complete from 1580, with the exception of the roll for 1608, which is lost, and the usual gap between 1649 and 1660, when the episcopal jurisdiction over Wills was suspended and all Wills were proved in London. For further details respecting the Transcripts and original Wills the reader is referred to pp. 17, 40, and 63.

III. REGISTER BOOKS.

In addition to the Transcripts and original Wills, there exist a number of Register Books containing copies of Wills for the following years :—

1515-1526, partly indexed.

1526-1533, not indexed.

1560-1	1566	1570	1574	1578
1563	1567	1571	1575	1579
1564	1568	1572	1576	
1565	1569	1573	1577	

Separate Books for each of these years with old indexes. Some important details concerning these Register Books will be found prefixed on pp. 1, 13, and 46.

There are also Register Books containing copies of Wills, without indexes, for these years :—

1587	1589	1607	1611
1588	1606	1608	1639

The Wills for part of the year 1626, and from 1627 to 1631 inclusive, are also copied into three Register Books for which indexes exist. A few original Wills are bound up in these volumes. From 1749 to the present time a regular series of Register Books of Wills are preserved. The earliest Will in the first Register Book (1515-1526) is that of John Penny, of Leicester, which bears date 24th March, 1495.

IV. ADMINISTRATIONS.

The earliest Administration Bonds commence in 1556, but are by no means so complete as the Wills, and not regularly indexed until 1594. For the first time the earlier Bonds, hitherto deposited away in mixed bundles, have recently been arranged, and an Index of both the existing and missing records prepared. This is fully printed in this volume (see p. 152, where further details are given). It is a matter of regret that so many of these Bonds are altogether missing, but fortunately the Act Books which commence in 1604 help to make up somewhat for the deficiency. It will

be observed that between 1620 and 1649 a number of Sequestration Bonds, relating to ecclesiastical preferments and other matters, are mentioned. Many of these are also missing, but the Act Books give some particulars concerning them.

V. INVENTORIES.

These records, which give us some insight into the domestic habits and position of our forefathers, commence about 1520. The earlier Inventories will be found generally attached to the Wills or Bonds, and there are good indexes to them from 1585 to 1711.

VI. ACT BOOKS.

The earliest is a fragment or part of the Probate and Administration Act Book for the year 1526. About 120 names are given, the records for many of which are now missing.

Probate Act Books are preserved for the following years :—

1585 and 1586, very imperfect.	
1604-1644, inclusive.	} 3 Books.
1645-1649 „	
1678-1688 „	

Administration Act Books exist for the years

1604-1635, inclusive.	} 3 Books.
1635-1645 „	
1678-1689 „	

VII. PECULIAR COURTS.

It will be necessary to give a list here of the several minor Courts, the records of which are now deposited separately in the Registry at Leicester, the calendars being printed for the first time in this volume, with the date of earliest records :—

1. The Prebendal Court of St. Margaret, Leicester, 1543.
2. The Manorial Court of Rothley, 1575.
3. The Manorial Court of Groby, 1580.
4. The Manorial Court of Evington, 1581.

Further details respecting these Courts will be found on pp. 205, 217, 227, and 235.

Although the present volume deals with the bulk of Leicestershire Wills and Administrations between 1495 and 1649, it should be remembered that there are other depositories where Leicestershire records for the same period, and even earlier, may be found. As many Leicestershire Wills were proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, search also should be made in the Calendars at Somerset House, London. These Calendars, which commence in 1383, are now printed down to 1604 in Vols. X, XI, XVIII, and XXV of the INDEX LIBRARY. The earliest Leicestershire Wills extant are those recorded in the Episcopal Registers at Lincoln, dating from 1320. These will be found embodied in Mr. A. Gibbon's volume on "Early Lincoln Wills." Some few Leicestershire Wills were, it appears, proved in the Court of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, where they are still preserved.

The official permission to transcribe and print the Calendars was readily given by the Right Hon. Sir Francis Henry Jeune, K.C.B., President of the Probate Division, to whom the thanks of the subscribers and genealogists generally are due. I have at the same time to thank Mr. H. Pickering Clarke, the District Registrar, for the courteous manner in which he has facilitated the work. To Mr. F. T. Jackson, the chief clerk, I am specially indebted for the valuable help he has rendered, and for the interest he has throughout taken in the work.

HENRY HARTOPP.

LEICESTER.

September, 1902.

CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

- Page 7. For **Johnson**, John, read Joan.
 „ 10. **Robyns**, Richard, for Smisby read Ernesby.
 „ 14. **Byrchenall**, for Clyve read Elyne.
 „ 17. Introductory Note, first line, omit words “ page 83.”
 „ 47, line 12. For 1625 read 1562.
 „ 161. For **Hewbold** read **Newbold**.
 „ 187. **Huttin** *als.* **Warren**, for William read Millicent.

Wills and Administrations accidentally omitted or found in certain mixed bundles since the publication of the earlier Calendars.

1519. **Sansome**, Robert, Bottesford.
 1526. **More**, James, Ernesby.
 1532. **Pratt**, John, Cleybrooke.
 1535. **Abell**, John, Gaddesbye.
 1538. **Baylye**, Thomas, Statherne.
 1545. **Burchley**, Agnes, Newbolde Verdon.
 1557. **Boyer**, Elizabeth, Thurmaston.
 1558. **Chapman**, Edward, Lubenham, Adm.
 1559. **Stanford**, Henry, Leicester.
 1560. **Grove**, Joan, Prestwold.
 1586. **Manby**, William, Leicester.
 1619. **Morley**, Bridget and Elizabeth, Leicester, Adm.
 1621. **Cotton**, John, Newball.
 1632. **Chamberlyn**, Francis, Knighton, Adm.
 1646. **Browne**, John, Leicester, Adm.
 1648. **Inge**, Francis, Knighton, Adm.
 1649. **Farr** *or* **Harr**, Nicholas, St. Margaret's,
 Leicester, Adm.

WILLS & ADMINISTRATIONS.

ARCHDEACONRY COURT

OF

LEICESTER.

[*Issued in conjunction with the Leicestershire Architectural and
Archæological Society.*]

SERIES I.

Register Books of Wills,

1495—1536.

REGISTER BOOK, 1515—1526.

THIS, the earliest Register Book of Wills is a large quarto paper volume, consisting of several books bound together, and containing about 510 folios or 1020 pages in an excellent state of preservation. It is stated to contain copies of Wills proved between 1515 and 1526 inclusive, but as will be seen it also contains a number of Wills of both earlier and later dates, without the dates of proof. The earliest Will is dated 1495, and the latest is dated 1533. The Wills which number about 920, many of which are in Latin, are very irregularly entered as far as dates are concerned: for instance, some of the Wills proved in 1522 are placed before those of the preceding year, whilst part of 1524 and 1526 are entered before those for 1523. In this order they appear to have been ever since the volume was originally made up and bound in the 16th century. There is an old index at the commencement of the Book curiously arranged according to christian names without dates. It is by no means a complete or good index, having numerous omissions and several disadvantages. Some of the Wills in this Book are also entered in Register Book 1526—1533. A new alphabetical index has been specially prepared by the compiler for printing, and here follows. In this new Index, whilst the original spelling of the testators' surnames has been carefully preserved, it has been thought best to give the modern spelling of their christian names, as also of the place names.

NOTE.—The date of Will is given in brackets, where the date of proof cannot be obtained.

A		Folio.	B		Folio.
[1520]	Abbot, John; Horninghold	385	1521	Bacar, William; Har-	
1526	Abell, John; Houghton	488		borough	258
1519	Adcoke, William; Thurcas-		1519	Bacone, Ralph; Shackers-	
	ton	360		ton	360
[1523]	Adler, Nicholas; Claybrooke	235		Bailey (see Bayley).	
1521	Alake, Robert; Ilston	230	1521	Bakar, Richard; Cossington	255
[1508]	Alam, Thomas; Leicester	82	1517	Balard, Robert; Swepton	96
[1518]	Alam, Thomas; Bowden	321	1518	Balard, Thomas; Carlton	363
1522	Alce, John; Claybrooke	168	1526	Baley, Thomas; Sharnford	503
1521	Alen, Emmot; Thrussington	277	1515	Ball, John; Sheepy	35
1521	Alen, Margaret; Foston	236	[1521]	Ball, Richard; Lough-	
1525	Alford, John; Ashby-de-la-			borough	282
	Zouch	427	1522	Ball, Thomas; Swannington	285
1517	Ames, William; Billesdon	132	1517	Ball, William; Wymeswold	123
[1518]	Arrys, Richard; Hungarton	75	1526	Ball or Bale, William;	
1516	Ashby, William; Houghton	13		Carlton Curliou	411
[1517]	Asheby, Edward; Hallaton	319	1521	Ballard, Alice; Market	
[1518]	Asheby, Thomas, esq.;			Bosworth	435
	Quenby	351	[1517]	Ballard, Robert; Swepton	338
[1530]	Aswell, John; Bottesford	198	1522	Balle, Agnes; Broughton	176
1515	Atkyin, John; Houghton	39	[1521]	Ballerd, Alice; Market	
[1518]	Atkyns, Alice; Swinford	85		Bosworth	283
1526	Atkinson, Agnes; Har-		[1519]	Banyster, John; Cadeby	356
	borough	296	1523	Barbar or Brystall, Peter;*	
1526	Austen, Robert; Asfordby	477		Leicester	184
[1517]	Aylston, John; Normanton	101	1524	Barford, Sir Thomas;	
[1517]	Aylston, John; Normanton	327		rector of Little Ashby	454
[1517]	Aylston, John; Normanton	350			
1522	Ayre, Richard; Leicester	193			

* This name is written Brystall in old Index and the heading of Will, but Barbar in the Will.

	Folio.		Folio.
1522 Barkeley, Sir Maurice, Knt.; Wymondham	154	[1518] Blakwen, John; Leicester	346
1526 Barker, Thomas; Leicester	506	1526 Blakysley, William; Welham	496
1522 Barkworth, Alice; Melton Mowbray	167	1516 Bland, Thomas; Hinckley	9
[1528] Barlston, Thomas; Hun- cote	308	[1517] Blankley, John; Seagrave	320
1516 Barnard, Isabella; Barrow	49	[1522] Bloxam, William; Brunt- ingthorpe	173
1516 Barnard, John; Barrow	49	[1529] Bloxsam, Thomas; Brunt- ingthorpe	302
[1517] Barry, William; Great Glen	319	1526 Bockley, George; Leicester	412
[1517] Bartholomew, Robert; Kibworth Beauchamp	338	[1532] Borow, William; Leicester	198
1517 Bartilmew, Robert; Kib- worth Beauchamp	96	1521 Boserd, Robert; Kibworth Beauchamp	224
[1519] Barwell, Thomas; Nailstone	383	1515 Bosse, John; Loughborough	29
1526 Bassler, John; Leicester	504	[1518] Bosse, Robert; Little Dalby	374
[1517] Baxter, Thomas, senior; Asfordby	332	[1517] Bosse, William; Asfordby	333
[1520] Baxter, Thomas; Barwell	375	[1530] Boton, John; South Croxton	305
1521 Baxtor, John; Melton Mow- bray	250	1517 Bower, John; Nether Broughton	95
[1517] Bayle, Nicholas; Castle Donington	83	1517 Bowys, Alice; Woodhouse	98
1515 Bayley, John; Leicester	47	[1516] Brabyson, Alice; Willoughby Waterless	101
1526 Bayley, Catherine; Lei- cester	478	1521 Brabyson, William, esq.; Eastwell	244
1522 Bayly, John; Eaton	165	1521 Bradeley, William; Kib- worth Harcourt	240
1517 Bayt <i>als.</i> Barber, Agnes; Leicester	313	1522 Bradford, John; Enderby	171
1526 Bayt, John; Lutterworth	501	1521 Bramton, Agnes; Kilby	237
1526 Bayt, John; Lutterworth	506	[1516] Branston, Sir William; priest, St. Martin's, Leicester	19
[1531] Beamond, John, esq.; Quatremarsh, p. of Coleorton	297	[1520] Branston, William; Thur- caston	393
[1529] Belgrave, John; Barkby	301	1526 Bray, Thomas; Sharnford	412
1522 Bemonde, William; Goadby Marwood	171	1526 Bray, Thomas; Sharnford	500
[1530] Bend, William; Cotesbach	299	1521 Bredon, John; Bottesford	291
1520 Bene, Joan; Redmile	102	[1532] Brian, Thomas; Bosworth	208
[1522] Benett, Richard; Blaby	264	1526 Brokysby, William, esq.; Sywoldeby	413
1526 Bennet, Robert; Belgrave	481	[1533] Brokysby, William; South Croxton	218
1517 Bennet, William; Aylestone	91	[1525] Broughton, Sir John; vicar of Norton-by-Galby	423
1522 Bennytt, Edward; Lei- cester	180	1521 Brown, John; Carlton	246
1526 Bent, William; Houghton	499	[1529] Brown, Richard; Little Ashby	302
[1520] Bente, John; Cosby	376	[1518] Browne, Geoffrey; Lough- borough	326
[1519] Best, Alice; Leicester	390	[1518] Browne, Geoffrey; Lough- borough	345
1521 Best, Thomas; * Croxton	438	1516 Browne, Philip; Hothorpe, Northants	116
1521 Best, Thomas; Croxton	467	1523 Browne, Richard; Plungar	444
1524 Beyford, Robert; Cotes	448	[1532] Browne, Richard; Thorpe Thomas	214
[1518] Beymonde, Thomas; Lang- ton	316	1516 Browne, William; Norman- ton, p. of Bottesford	16
[1516] Beyn, Joan; Redmile	343	[1517] Bruster, William; Kibworth Harcourt	105
1521 Beyn, John; Leicester	290	[1518] Bruxby, John; Oadby	349
1516 Blackeborn, Agnes; Asfordby	50	[1518] Bryd, Thomas; Carlton Curliu	345
[1532] Blakegreff, John; Ashby- de-la-Zouch	204		
1516 Blake, Ralph; † Melton Mowbray	7		

* Will not entered, only date of proof.

† The christian name Ralph has been crossed out in Will and Roland written above it.

	Folio.
Brystall (see Barbar).	
1521 Buke, Elizabeth; Ashby Folville	253
1521 Buke, William; Barsby	254
[1515] Burbage, Henry; Beeby	4
1522 Burdett, John; Fleckney	150
[1518] Burdett, Richard; Shearsby	321
1516 Burditt, William; Bowden	8
[1528] Burdor, Thomas; * (no name)	306
[1518] Burdyt, Richard; Shearsby	78
1524 Burgeland, John; Wyken	451
1526 Burges, William; Leicester	477
[1528] Burgese, Robert; Wymond- ham	199
1517 Burnam, Robert; Claxton	129
1521 Burton, Henry; Long Whatton	248
1515 Burton, Ralph; † St. Mar- tin's, Leicester	46
[1519] Bustell, Peter; Leicester	353
[1532] Butler, Sir Francis, clerk of Hallaton	207
1515 Byllington, Thomas; Claxton	2
[1533] Byllysbye, Thomas; Buck- minster	216
[1533] Bylson, William; Coston	217
1523 Byngham, William; Lei- cester	440
[1532] Byrbewodde, Thomas; Wigston	212
1516 Byrch, Marian; Lough- borough	15
1520 Byrgion, Elizabeth; Wigs- ton	322
1522 Byshope, Thomas; Frisby	164

C

[1517] Cade, Richard; Har- borough	318
1521 Care, William; Rearsby	272
1516 Cart, William; Knossington	52
[1508] Carter, Edward; North- merston	336
1517 Cater, John; Kirkby Mal- lory	134
1522 Carver, Ralph; Melton Mowbray	280
1521 Catell, Roger; Ashby Magna	239
1521 Catell, Richard; Ashby Magna	261
1516 Caunte, William; Claxton	59
1520 Cawnt, Thomas; † Stathern	323
1522 Cawnte, John; Stathern	151
[1518] Cesse, Robert; Croxton	345
[1526] Chamberlayne, Alice; Lei- cester	400

* Part of Will only.

† Probate Act only.

	Folio.
1522 Chamberlayne, William; Newton Harcourt	476
[1528] Chaplayne, Agnes; Lutter- worth	508
[1528] Chaplen, Agnes; Lutter- worth	200
[1518] Chapman, Christopher; Gilmorton	326
[1517] Chapman <i>als.</i> Palmer, John; Husbands Bosworth	315
[1521] Chapman, John; Leicester	191
[1518] Chapman, Margaret; Hus- bands Bosworth	71
[1519] Chapplyn, Robert; Ashby- de-la-Zouch	359
1526 Charter, Robert; Twyford	498
1517 Chattoke, Margaret; Lei- cester	121
1517 Chattoke, Thomas; Lei- cester	106
1521 Chelle, William; Mowsley	180
1524 Chevall, Richard; Leicester	455
[1518] Chose, Alice; Tilton	349
1521 Church, Thomas; Cossing- ton	260
1521 Clakeson, Thomas; Burton Lazars	233
[1520] Clark, Thomas; Mowsley	380
1521 Clarke, George; (no name) *	238
1517 Clarke, John; Barwell	310
1522 Clarke, John; Kibworth Harcourt	161
[1530] Clarke, Nicholas; Newbold Verdon	460
1516 Clarke, Robert; Saddington	61
1521 Clarke, Robert; Cadeby	276
[1532] Clarke, Thomas; Orton	206
[1520] Claybroke, Elizabeth; Bitteswell	352
[1518] Clerc, Thomas; Kibworth Beauchamp	315
[1518] Clerk, Henry; Wistow	86
[1518] Clerk, John; Oadby	348
1516 Clerke, John; Cossington	53
1526 Clerke, Robert; Wigston Parva	502
1516 Clerke, Thomas; Tilton	58
[1518] Clerke, Thomas; Kibworth Beauchamp	78
[1521] Clerke, Thomas; Kibworth	281
1525 Clerke <i>als.</i> Plummer, Wil- liam; Leicester	424
[1518] Clif, Thomas; Thurmaston	334
[1518] Clyfton, John; Barkby	348
1522 Cocks, William; Humber- stone	159
Cocks (see Kockys).	

* Testator appears to have resided at Aylesbury, co. Bucks., where he desired to be buried. The name of William Agard, parish priest of Aylesbury, occurs as one of the Witnesses.

		Folio.
1517	Coke, John ; Birstall	130
1521	Coke, John ; Birstall	229
1526	Coke, Richard ; Billesdon	506
[1519]	Coke, Thomas ; Newton	
	Harcourt	323
[N. D.]	Coke, Thomas ; Cold Over-	
	ton	348
[1521]	Coke, William ; Leicester	389
[1518]	Cokyn, Richard ; Frowles-	
	worth	328
[1518]	Cokyn, Richard ; Frowles-	
	worth	348
[1521]	Colerd, Richard ; South	
	Kilworth	287
[1519]	Coll, John ; Langton	375
[1532]	Collyn, Richard ; Ashby	
	Folville	203
1516	Collyns, Agnes ; Owston	11
[1520]	Collys, James ; East Lang-	
	ton	380
1522	Colombel, Humphrey ; *	
	Potters Marston	283
1517	Colyn, John ; Easton	93
[1514]	Come, Ralph ; Saltby	336
[1517]	Come, Ralph ; Saltby	105
[1517]	Come, Ralph ; Saltby	339
1521	Comyn, Robert ; Seagrave	293
[1519]	Cook, Thomas ; Kimcote	369
1522	Cook, William ; Barsby	181
[N. D.]	Cooke, Thomas ; Cold	
	Overton	347
	Cooke (see Couke and	
	Kooke).	
1522	Coper, Ralph ; Kegworth	174
1521	Copyn, John ; Rearsby	272
1526	Coren, Sir Robert ; vicar of	
	Billesdon	482
[1515]	Cosby, Robert ; Shepshead	339
[1529]	Cotton, Edward ; Mowsley	304
[1533]	Couke, Margaret ; Leicester	217
1521	Covell, John ; Leicester	249
1521	Coward, John ; Cold Over-	
	ton	257
1515	Cowper, John ; Hinckley	34
1522	Crane, Richard ; Belgrave	167
[1533]	Crichelow, James ; Seale	206
[1517]	Crokson, Richard ;	
	Stoughton	104
1522	Crowe, Elizabeth ; Melton	
	Mowbray	166
1522	Crowe, Richard ; Melton	
	Mowbray	175
[1517]	Croxhale, John ; Twycross	317
1521	Croxsall, John ; Norton juxta	
	Twycross	266
1522	Croxyll, Thomas ; Norton	
	juxta Twycross	435
1526	Cuxton, John ; Overton	500

* Probate Act only.

		Folio.
	D	
[1528]	Dalbe, William ; Ashby-de-	
	la-Zouch	308
1522	Dalby, John ; * Pickwell	283
[1512]	Dale, Thomas ; Hallaton	341
[1522]	Dall, Margaret ; Kibworth	210
1522	Dalman, Henry ; Seale	151
[1519]	Dalyk, Joan ; Billesdon	355
1521	Dane, William ; Loddington	226
[1518]	Dannam, John ; Lutterworth	81
[1508]	Dansey, John ; Tilton	75
[1517]	Darby, John ; Lutterworth	320
1521	Darby, John ; Ashby-de-la-	
	Zouch	247-8
1515	Darker, Sir Henry, priest ;	
	Quorndon	22
1522	Darker, Joan ; Barkby	160
1522	Darker, John ; Barkby	160
1515	Darker, William ; Ratcliffe	41
1516	Dawkyn, Henry ; Lubenham	54
[1520]	Dawson, John ; Leicester	395
1522	Day, Geoffrey ; Leicester	183
[1519]	Dekyn, Robert ; Shacker-	
	stone	371
1522	Denet, Thomas ; Great	
	Bowden	169
1521	Dent, John ; Somerby	232
[1517]	Denys, Thomas ; Market	
	Bosworth	331
[1532]	Dethyck, George ; Ashby-	
	de-la-Zouch	209
1515	Devytt, William ; Oadby	41
[1517]	Dikman, William ; Thur-	
	maston	330
1524	Dode, John ; Medbourne	450
1515	Dodde, John ; Medbourne	2
[1532]	Dodley, Henry ; Ibstock	210
1517	Dorman, Thomas ; rector	
	of Saddington	125
[1522]	Dorman, Thomas ; Arnesby	270
1521	Dracott, Roger ; Cossington	259
1521	Draper, John ; Eaton	239
1521	Ducles, Thomas ; Cossing-	
	ton	259
[1519]	Dukett, Richard ; Thur-	
	maston	357
	E	
1515	Eden, Sir William, clerk ;	
	Glenfield	39
1515	Edlyng, Emme ; Leicester	37
[1532]	Edmunds, John ; Lutter-	
	worth	207
	Edwyn (see Ydwyn).	
1524	Eland, William ; Prestwold	456
[1523]	Elles, Thomas ; Burton	
	Overy	100
1521	Elyes, Richard ; Quorndon	275
1526	Elyott, Richard ; Leicester	475

* Part of Will only.

	Folio.
Emmerson (see Shaky-speyre).	
1521 Ensworth, Charles; Long	
	Whaddon 277
[1512] Erycke, William; Wigston	214
1516 Eryke, William; Wigston	51
1516 Estrige, George; Belgrave	50
1524 Estwell, John; Woodhouse	452
[1532] Eton, William; Glen Magna	210
1524 Evington, Agnes;	
	Houghton 453
[1523] Evyngton, Thomas;	
	Houghton 471
[1517] Eyreke, Thomas; Leicester	82
[1527] Eyton, Sir Elias; rector of	
	Osgathorpe 429
F	
1526 Fancourt, Thomas; Tilton	479
Farmer, (see Fermer).	
1521 Fawconer,* —; Melton	
	Mowbray 258
1521 Fawell, Elizabeth; Wymes-	
	wold 247
1521 Fawkenner, Agnes; Melton	
	Mowbray 265
1517 Fawkenner, Edward; Thur-	
	caston 96
1526 Fell, Christopher; Leicester	489
1523 Felyp, Sir Thomas; rector of	
	Cold Overton 471
1523 Feny, Elizabeth; Gracedieu	444
[1521] Fermar, John; Sheepy	
	Magna 384
1521 Fermer, Alice; Sheepy	
	Magna 250
[1518] Flamston, Robert; Odstone	347
[1519] Forthe, Nicholas; Belton	358
1521 Foster, William; Smeeton	272
[1518] Fox, Agnes; Wymeswold	76
1522 Foxton, Thomas; Har-	
	borough 195
[1518] Frances, John; Wymeswold	84
1521 Franke, William; Laughton	225
1522 Franks, Alice; Barkby	163
1516 Freer, Alice; Glen Parva	48
1520 Freer, William; Wigston	323
1521 Freer, William; Burton	
	Overy 277
1526 Freman, John; Seagrave	496
1521 Frende, Agnes; Shearsby	291
[1529] Frere, Robert; Wigston	300
1517 Frost, John, canon and pre-	
	bendary of the Newarke,
	Leicester 108
1526 Frysby, Hugh;† Sibston	484
1521 Frysby, Richard; Kirby	
	Bellars 247
[1518] Fukes, Margaret; Hoby	80
[1514] Fuller, John; Leicester	341

* Probate Act only. See Fawkenner.

† Will partly entered.

	Folio.
1521 Fyddyll, Richard; Har-	
	borough 273
1515 Fyns, Thomas; Barkby	25
1521 Fypps, Henry; Lough-	
	borough 288
G	
[1522] Gamble, William;* Asfordby	284
1524 Gambull, George; Barwell	418
1521 Gambull, William;	
	Asfordby 433
[1518] Gardener, Agnes; Lutter-	
	worth 327
[1518] Gardener, Agnes; Lutter-	
	worth 347
[1518] Gardener, John; Barton	347
[1518] Gardyner, John; Barton	346
1524 Garland, Richard;	
	Stoughton 418
1517 Garlande, Thomas; Barrow	96
[1517] Garlond, Thomas; Barrow	338
1522 Geferay, Christopher;	
	Hemington 162
1522 Geferay, Christopher;	
	Hemington 467
[1516] Gells, Ralph; Leicester	345
1521 Geoff, Agnes; Waltham	175
1517 Gesing, Ralph; Barsby	129
Gibbon (see Gybbon).	
Gibson (see Gybson).	
Gilbert (see Gylbert).	
Gillott (see Gyllot).	
1521 Gladwyn, John; Barrow	268
[1517] Glen, Roger; Leicester	343
1521 Glen, Thomas; Blaby	265
1521 Glen, Sir Thomas; priest of	
	the Newarke, Leicester 239
1521 Glover, John; Cold Overton	248
1516 Godknaffe, William; Easton	103
[1522] Gold, William; Eaton	191
1517 Goodman, John; Glooston	316
[1532] Goodman, William; Halla-	
	ton 197
Goodman (see Gudman).	
1515 Goodrych, Alice; Tugby	45
1522 Gorton, William; Brauns-	
	ton 161
1522 Gowch, Hugh; Church	
	Langton 182
[1532] Grantam, Nicholas; Claxton	218
[1519] Graves, Margery; Leicester	132
1526 Gray, Richard; Lubenham	497
[1519] Gray, Robert; Lubenham	354
[1522] Gray, Thomas; East Norton	472
[1532] Graye, Larenis; Barwell	210
[1522] Gren, Agnes; Cossington	191
[1522] Gren, William; Coston	264
1521 Grene, Robert; Glen	
	Magna 225

* Part of Will only.

	Folio.		Folio.
1521 Grene, Robert; Sibston	251	1517 Harison, William; Oadby	122
1521 Grene, Thomas; Cossington	259	Harris, (see Arrys).	
[1520] Grenys, Lawrence; Leicester	353	1521 Harper, Agnes; Bowden	236
1516 Gretham, Thomas; Sewstern	19	[1516] Harper, Richard; * Great Bowden	312
1516 Gretham, Thomas; Sewstern	102	[1515] Harper, Richard; Great Bowden	333
[1532] Greyne, Elizabeth; Coston	212	1521 Harper, William; Great Bowden	278
1518 Grosse, Richard; Stanton	335	1521 Hartell, John; Blackfordby	275
1521 Groves, Joan; Wymeswold	271	[1522] Hassard, John; Ashby-de-la-Zouch	190
[1532] Gudman, Thomas; Hallaton	203	[1519] Hassard, Thomas; Congerstone	366
1522 Gunn, George; Shackerstone	183	[1517] Hawes, John; Leicester	331
[1518] Gybbon, John; Loughborough	328	[1519] Hawse, John; Diseworth	356
[1519] Gybson, John; Belgrave	392	1521 Hayen, Agnes; North Kilworth	223
1521 Gybson, Robert; Bottesford	267	1517 Hebe, Richard; Witherley	99
[1512] Gybson, William; Leicester	337	[1516] Hennarde, Robert; Leicester	382
[1532] Gye, Hugh; Claxton	214	[1517] Herds, Richard; Quorndon	333
[1532] Gye, Hugh; Claxton	289	[1518] Hering, Margaret; Leicester	335
1515 Gylbert, John; Kirkby Mallory	23	[1518] Hert, Thomas; Sheepy	341
1522 Gylerd, John; Kirby Muxloe	179	Herrick, (see Erycke and Eyreke).	
1526 Gyllot, Henry; Swepton	480	1526 Heryke, Richard; Houghton	488
1523 Gyllot, Isabella; Leicester	439	[1519] Heryngham, William; Claxton	370
[1519] Gyllott, Henry; Stapleton	357	[1525] Heth, Robert; Quorndon	422
1519 Gyllote, Richard; Leicester	363	1524 Hexstall, Joan; Barlestone	449
		1515 Heyne, John; Queniborough	26
		1517 Heyne, Thomas; Thrusington	311
		Hill (see Hyll).	
		1521 Hilton, Richard; Long Whaddon	241
		[N. D.] Hodson, Alexander; Knipton	77
		Hodson (see Hudson).	
		[1530] Hogeham, Richard; Saltby	306
		1522 Hogeson, George; Lutterworth	179
		[1518] Hoomis, Thomas; Barton	85
		[1518] Hoore, John; Barkby	334
		[1517] Hopkyns, John; Ratcliffe	317
		1521 Hopkyns, John; Ratcliffe	249
		[1523] Hore, Thomas; Hinckley	110
		1517 Horpwood, Richard; Ashby Parva	90
		[1515?] Horton, Anna; Mowsley	340
		1517 Horton, Anna; Mowsley	132
		1526 Houghton, Thomas; Houghton	490
		1526 Howden, John; Loughborough	483
		[1517] Howykn, Thomas; Asfordby	72
		[1532] Howet, John; Goadby	203
		1521 Howse, John; Cossington	266
		[1521] Howse, John; Cossington	279
		[1523] Hudde, John; Bosworth	467

* Part of Will only.

* Part of Will only.

	Folio.
1521 Hudeson, William; Clay- brooke	240
1517 Hudson, Alexander; rector of Knipton	120
1515 Huett, Richard; Kirby Muxloe	44
[1523] Hull, William; Ratcliffe	269
1521 Hulsse, John; Cossington	261
1521 Humfra, Roger; Melton Mowbray	229
1515 Hurst, Roger; Hinckley	45
[1517] Hurste, John; Ab Kettleby	333
[1518] Hutchynson, Thomas; Wymeswold	84
[1523] Hychcoke, Thomas; Stapleton	468
1516 Hyckeson, John; Melton Mowbray	57
1521 Hyleyff, Roger; Cotesbach	230
[1520] Hyll, John; Dunton Bassett	378
1518 Hyll, Peter; Bowden	349
1518 Hyll, Peter; Bowden	361
1516 Hyll, Thomas; Stathern	55
[1520] Hynd, Thomas; Thurmas- ton	354
1521 Hyvys, John; Croft	226

I

[1533] Ierland, Thomas; Market Bosworth	415
Ireland (see Yerland).	
1515 Illeston, William; canon of the new college in the Newarke, Leicester	5
Iliffe (see Hyleyff).	
[1516] Ingham, Sir John; vicar of the Newarke College, Leicester	339
Ingham (see Yngham).	
Iveson (see Yveson).	

J

[1528] Jacam, John; Burbage	304
[1529] Jacob, Henry; Kibworth Harcourt	305
[1517] Jacson, William; Smeeton Westerby	315
1516 Jakeson, Richard; Barrow	20
[1517] Jakeson, William; Prime- thorpe	104
[1517] Jakeson, William; Leicester	310
[1520] Jakson, John; Barwell	371
1521 Jakson, John; Sileby	246
[1518] Jeffs, John; Skeffington	346
1526 Jenkynson, Sir Thomas; priest, Lutterworth	492
1516 Jeram, William; Belton	60
[1517] Jewe, Thomas; Aylestone	318
[1532] Johnson, John; Queni- borough	207

B

	Folio.
1516 Jonson, Robert; Saddington	50
[1523] Jonys, Richard; Earl Shil- ton	472
1521 Jonys, Thomas; Gilmorton	222
[1521] Jonys, Thomas; Gilmorton	389
1516 Jorden, Richard; Narborough	9
[1522] Judd, Sir William; priest, Sutton Cheney	190
[1525] Jumpe, Sir Eliazeas; vicar of Thrussington	422

K

1523 Kebell, Walter, esq.; Hum- berstone	185
[1519] Kettell, Robert; Leicester	370
[1518] Kettle, Richard; Mowsley	332
[1518] Kettul, Richard; Mowsley	80
[1518] Kettull, Richard; Mowsley	335
King (see Kyng).	
[1528] Knyght, John; Brunting- thorpe	302
1526 Knyght, Margaret; Laugh- ton	402
1522 Kockys, William; Humber- stone	160
1516 Kocson, John; Castle Don- ington	8
1521 Kooke, William; Barsby	254
[1518] Kyllingworth, John; Gar- thorpe	76
[1520] Kylpeyke, John; Bitteswell	355
1521 Kynde, John; Kibworth Beauchamp	174
1515 Kyng, Henry; Narborough	42
[1529] Kyng, Thomas; Queni- borough	301
1522 Kynge, Helina; Ashby Magna	176
[1518] Kyngston, Elizabeth; Cold Overton	349
[1508] Kyngston, Thomas; Mark- field	349
1526 Kyrke, John; Norton-by- Galby	494
1517 Kys, John; Witherley	98

L

1524 Lamberd, Thomas; Shep- shed	453
1517 Lambert, Myles; Leicester	119
1522 Lancton, Joan; Wigston	175
1516 Lane, Thomas; Kirkby Mallory	51
[1517] Langham, William; Shearsby	330
[1520] Langthorn, Agnes; Leices- ter	377
[1518] Lawrance, John; Long Whatton	73

	Folio.		Folio.
1522	Lawrans, Joan; Long	1515	Medyltone, John; Norman-
	Whatton 162		ton, parish of Nailstone 47
1521	Lawrens, Richard; Laugh-	[1517]	Melton, William; Diseworth 81
	ton 292	[1517]	Melton, William; Thed-
1524	Laycer, William; Syston 446		dingworth 321
1522	Leake, Thomas; Ratcliffe 164	1517	Mere, Ralph; Easton 122
[1508]	Lee, Robert; Naneby 309	1521	Merefeld, John; Lutter-
[1525]	Legegood, Robert; Syston 420		worth 230
1526	Lemyngton, Agnes; Lei-	[1528]	Merson, Roger; Claybrooke 459
	cester 493	1521	Meryfeld, John; Lutter-
[1518]	Leyd, Thomas; Wigston 367		worth 231
1521	Longe, John; Kimcote 182	1516	Meson, Robert; Barkby-
[1517]	Lont, Robert; Misterton 72		thorpe 317
1524	Lord, Isabella; * Much	1517	Messinger, John; Billesdon 91
	Bowden 449	1517	Messinger, John; Billesdon 131
1523	Low, Thomas; Castle Don-	1516	Michell, William; Grace-
	ington 468		dieu, parish of Belton 10
[1532]	Lucas, John; North Kil-	[N. D.]	Midyrwood, John; * Bowden 425
	worth 210	[1520]	Millner, William; Wymes-
1521	Lussell, Henry; rector of		wold 388
	Goadby and vicar of Wistow 262	[1514]	Mold, William; Appleby 341
[1517]	Lyle, Walter; Leicester 79	1521	Mongumbere, Patrick; Leicester 436
1522	Lyne, Henry; Sproxton 176	[1517]	Monke, Richard; Lodding-
[1525]	Lynch, John; Syston 421		ton 316
[1528]	Lyndeyseye, John; Hun-	1522	Morose, Robert; Asfordby 157
	cote 356	[1532]	More, John; Braunston 199
[1522]	Lynggaine, Alice; Mister-	1526	More, Richard; Beeby 495
	ton 165	1526	Morell, John; Leicester 412
1516	Lyttyll, Thomas; Ashby	1515	Mores, Robert; Sheepy 36
	Magna 11	[1529]	Morgayn, Richard; Leices-
	M		ter 300
1516	Malley, John; Leicester 19	1516	Morley, John; Lough-
1515	Maloborne, Thomas; Nar-		borough 52
	borough 42	[1517]	Morres, Robert; Sheepy 329
1516	Malory, John; Walton 13		Morris (see Morase and Mores).
[1520]	Malson, John; Brunting-	[1521]	Morys, John; Broughton 394
	thorpe 378	1521	Mowde, John; Tilton 232
[1521]	Mansfeld, John; Braun-	[1529]	Mowston, William; Wigs-
	ston 287		ton 302
1521	Mariot, Thomas; Great	1526	Muncaster, Thomas; Lei-
	Bowden 270		cester 507
1526	Marshall, Isabella; Hathern 482	1521	Mungomery, Patrick; Leicester 261
1521	Marshall, John; Mowsley 177	1522	Mydwynter, Thomas; Shackerstone 172
1526	Marson, John; Aylestone 476		(See also Wynter).
	Marson, (see Merson).	[1520]	Mylner, John; Claxton 395
1516	Marston, Galfridus; Skeffington 16	1517	Mylner, Thomas; Hungar-
1524	Martyne, John; Leicester 457		ton 123
1526	Mason, Margaret; Barkby 411	1521	Mylton, Robert; vicar of Twyford 290
1526	Mason, Robert; Barkby 411		
[1520]	Mason, Thomas; South Croxton 393		N
	Mason (see Meson).		
1521	Masson, Agnes; Barkby 234	1521	Nall, Nicholas; Goadby 229
1521	Maw, John; Mowsley 180	[1523]	Nalle, Joan † Goadby 113
[1520]	May, Joan; Leicester 373	1526	Nawneby, William; Leicester 486
[1517]	May, Walter; Leicester 331		
[1520]	Mayes, John; Ashby-de-la-Zouch 397		

* Part of Will only.

* Indorsement only.
† Part of Will entered.

	Folio.
[1517] Newton, Richard; Houghton	77
1521 Newton, Thomas; Scraftoft	255
Nicholl (see Nycholl).	
[1518] Nicollas, John; Catthorpe	85
1526 Nicols, Henry; Hothorpe, parish of Slawston	401
1517 Noble, William; Scalford	130
[1522] Nobyll, Isabella; Cossington	282
1515 Normanton, Joan; Hinchley	34
[1520] Norys, Hare; Halstead	379
[1529] Noryshe, Thomas; Sileby	303
1523 Nubon, John; Bowden Magna	184
[1530] Numon, William; Lutterworth	301
1521 Nutt, John; Sheepy	254
[1527] Nycoll, Henry; Enderby	433

O

1526 Odame, John; Sutton Cheney	481
1522 Oldershawe, Alexander; Hoby	196
1521 Oliver, William; Plungar	248
Oliver (see Olyver).	
[1517] Olwich, John; Melton Mowbray	332
1518 Olyffe, Thomas; * Thrusington	322
[1518] Olyston, Joan; Barkby	327
[1520] Olyve, Elizabeth; Thrusington	376
1521 Olyver, Henry; Ashby-de-la-Zouch	278
1526 Olyver, Isabella; Sileby	499
[N. D.] Olyver, William; † (no name)	268
1521 Orton, Richard; Shilton	224
1515 Osborn, Joan; Sileby	28
1526 Osborn, <i>als.</i> Smyth, John; Leicester	504
1515 Osborn, Robert; Sileby	28
1516 Osborn, William; Castle Donington	58
1521 Osburne, Henry; Swannington	288
[1522] Otherst, Alice; Narborough	192
1524 Overit, John; Owston	447
1517 Overton, Thomas; Twycross	95
[1517] Overton, Thomas; Twycross	318

P

1521 Pachet, Thomas; Sibston	241
1526 Page, John; Foxton	475
Page (see Payge).	

* Thomas Olyffe in Will, but Elizabeth in old MS. Index. See also Olyve.

† Will not entered.

	Folio.
[1519] Pain, Richard; Theddingworth	359
1515 Pakewood, Agnes; Claybrooke	24
1515 Pakewood, Thomas; Claybrooke	23
1522 Pallet, John; Braunstone	173
1522 Palmer, William; Rearsby	162
Palmer (see Chapman and Pawmer).	
[1522] Parker, John; Walton-on-the-Wolds	280
1521 Parkyn, Robert; Barrow	293
[1521] Parsones, William; Rolleston	387
1521 Parych, Richard; Great Bowden	252
[1517] Patrike, Agnes; Wymeswold	334
1520 Pawley, William; Wigston	382
1521 Pawmer, Thomas; Walton	223
[1520] Paybody, John; Lutterworth	374
[1520] Payge, Thomas; Foxton	378
[1533] Paylton, Joan; Frisby	199
[1532] Paylton, Joan; Shearsby	306
[N. D.] Paylton, John; * Shearsby	212
1521 Payn, Robert; Claxton	228
[1532] Payne, Richard; Claxton	211
[1517] Payne, Robert; Saddington	330
1526 Paynter, Thomas; Norton-by-Galby	479
1521 Peculton, John; Twyford	260
1516 Pedeman, Thomas; Appleby	115
Peet (see Peyt).	
1521 Peit, Alice; Loughborough	232
1522 Peke, Margaret; Ashby-de-la-Zouch	165
[1519] Pemberton, Henry; † vicar of Castle Donington	386
[1517] Penbery, William; Higham	319
[1495] Penny, John; † Leicester	342
[1518] Perte, John; Asfordby	334
1521 Peyrins, John; Harborough	225
[1521] Peyt, William; Loughborough	389
Phillips (see Felyp and Pylyppe).	
Phipps (see Fypps).	
[1519] Plome, Robert; Whitwick	358
1522 Plummer, John; South Croxton	177
Plummer (see Clerke).	
[1518] Pollard, John; Easton	332
1516 Polle, Katherine; Kibworth Harcourt	59
[1522] Pollerd, Agnes; Syston	284

* Indorsement only. Will not entered.

† Proved 1522. See transcript.

‡ This is the earliest dated Will in the Register Book, 24th March, 1495.

	Folio.
[1519] Shepay, John; Belgrave	355
[1521] Shepey, John; Leicester	288
1515 Shepley, Ralph; Thorpe	Arnold 24
1515 Sherard, Sir Hugh; vicar of	Breedon 4
Simpson (see Symson).	
[1523] Sinster, William; Ab-	Kettleby 63
1519 Slayter, William; Aylestone	362
1526 Slege, John; Wymondham	499
[1516] Smart, John; Thedding-	worth 320
1516 Smithe, Cecilia; Thorp-	edmer 18
[1519] Smithe, John; Barkby	391
[1519] Smyth, Agnes; Barkby	391
1526 Smyth, Edward; Willoughby	Waterless 402
1521 Smyth, George; Medbourne	231
1526 Smyth, John; Leicester	507
[1520] Smyth, Richard; Hoby	394
1526 Smyth, Sir Richard; vicar	of the Newarke College,
Leicester	491
1517 Smyth, Robert; Hallaton	92
[1518] Smyth, Thomas, sen.;	Thorpe Langton 327
[1518] Smyth, Thomas; Thorpe	Langton 347
[1518] Smyth, Thomas; Oadby	350
1522 Smyth, Thomas; Leicester	158
1516 Smyth, William; Thorp-	edmer 17
Smyth (see Osborn).	
1515 Smythe, John; Wigston	6
1522 Smythe, Robert; Lutter-	worth 179
1521 Somner, Henry; Knipton	273
1523 Sotherey, Sir William;	priest, Bowden Magna 440
1516 Spede, Nicholas; Kibworth	54
[1519] Spensar, Alice; Cadeby	366
1522 Sqwyer, Robert; Kegworth	169
[1519] Stafford, Sir John; priest,	Shearsby 364
[1517] Staks, William; Lough-	borough 348
[1518] Staks, William; Lough-	borough 328
1524 Staples, Robert; Mayor of	Leicester 419
[1533] Starkey, Robert; Burton	Overy 215
1522 Starky, Geoffrey; (no name)	171
[1532] Starky, Sir Robert; priest,	St. Mary's, Leicester 205
[1528] Staysmore, William;	Frowlesworth 63
1516 Stevynson, Isabella; South	Croxtan 53
[1517] Steyne, Henry; Arnesby	90

	Folio.
1522 Stone, John; Arnesby	436
1516 Straker, John; Buckminster	12
1521 Stretton, William; Seale	288
1521 Stronge, Joan; Hoby	251
1516 Stronge, Robert; Hinckley	9
1523 Stube, Thomas;* Humber-	stone 470
[1532] Stuggyne, William; Kib-	worth 202
1522 Sturges, Robert; Billesdon	166
1515 Stvyson, Thomas; Kegworth	22
[1529] Sutton, John; Whetstone	299
1523 Sutton, William; Barrow	437
[1520] Swane, John; Sheepy	386
1521 Symon, William; Wigston	236
1526 Symson, John;† Leire	410

T

[1512] Tagge, Sir Wiliam; rector	of Eastwell 336
1515 Tarre, John; Asfordby	45
1515 Tarrington, Hamlet;†	Belton 1
1526 Tarry, Robert; Asfordby	496
1521 Tayler, Thomas; Melton	Mowbray 274
[1525] Taylor, Thomas; Stough-	ton 421
1526 Templer, John;§ Thorpe	Langton 497
[1518] Thakker, Richard; Upton	326
[1521] Therebarn, Alice; Lutter-	worth 253
Thompson (see Tomson).	
[1520] Thomson, John; Barkby	392
[1518] Thomson, Robert; Oadby	346
[1518] Thomson, Thomas; Cadeby	372
1521 Thornton, William; Foston	238
1521 Thorp, John; Garthorpe	294
[1528] Thorpe, Henry; Garthorpe	459
1522 Thorpe, John; Markfield	177
[1528] Thorpe, Richard; Queni-	borough 306
1521 Tille, Robert; Ashby Magna	261
Tille (see Tylle).	
1521 Tomkens, William; Med-	bourne 230
1526 Tomlynson, Thomas;	Ashby-de-la-Zouch 501
1522 Tomson, Hugh; Leicester	163
1522 Tomson, Hugh; Leicester	170
[1517] Tomson, William; Kirby	Muxloe 100
1517 Tomson, William; Kirby	Muxloe 118
1521 Tomson, William; Eaton	258

* Part of Will only. See Index to Transcripts of Wills 1521. Proved 1523.

† Part of Will only, *vide* Act Book 1526

‡ This Will is now missing

§ The name is written Tepler in Will.

	Folio.		Folio.
1526 Tomsons, John; Belgrave	486	[1529] Warryn, Robert; Enderby	304
[N. D.] Tonye, William; Sibston	286	[1523] Watson, John; Melton	
1517 Tough, Richard; Leicester	93		Mowbray 112
1516 Towers, Thomas; Upping-		[1520] Watson, Thomas; Hallaton	381
	ham 17	1521 Watts, George; Ibstock	281
[1500] Townesend, Mabel; Bittes-		[1717] Watts, Roger; Thurmaston	330
	well 344	1521 Wayke, Thomas; Shilton	293
[1521] Tryvett, Robert; Lowesby	279	[1528] Wayll, William; Peatling	
1520 Turlington, Thomas; Sileby	87		Parva 307
1521 Turner, William; Long		1521 Wayt, William; Ratcliffe	223
	Whatton 242	1515 Webbe, Thomas; * Clay-	
1526 Turton, William; Leicester	500		brooke 1
1517 Tybson, Thomas; Ilston	124	1515 Webbe, Thomas; Clay-	
1522 Tyknale, Alice; Melton			brooke 27
	Mowbray 172	1521 Webster, Henry; Thornton	269
1517 Tykenall, Isabella; Thur-		[1516] Webster, John; Billesdon	103
	maston 311	1517 Webster, John; Eaton	97
1523 Tylle, William; Ashby		[1517] Webster, John; Eaton	338
	Magna 445	[1527] Webster, Robert; Nailstone	398
1524 Tyrlington, John; Hough-		[1516] Webster, Thomas; Market	
	ton 451		Bosworth 368
1521 Tyrhound, Alice; Cosby	294	1515 Webster, William; Eaton	33
		1521 Webster, William; Whet-	
			stone 256
	V	[N. D.] Weldayle, William; Lutter-	
1521 Van, William; Peatling			worth 192
	Magna 227	[1517] Wellington, Robert; Har-	
1521 Vanne, Thomas; Wigston	274		borough 329
1526 Vicars, Alice; Hinckley	487	1522 Wellys, Robert; Tilton	152
1515 Vinsent, William; Clay-		[1532] Welsche, Richard; Leicester	212
	brooke 26	1521 West, Thomas; Croxton	271
[1516] Vyncent, Elizabeth;		[1522] Westethorpe, Joan; Syston	190
	Bottesford 336	1515 Whetley, Alice; Lough-	
1516 Vyncent, John; Sheepy	115		borough 3
1517 Vynsent, Elizabeth;		1522 Whetley, Bartholomew;	
	Bottesford 97		Humberstone 159
	W	1521 Wheyston, William; Rat-	
1523 Wade, John; Hose	189		cliffe 251
1517 Wakelyne, Richard; Dray-		[1519] Wheytle, William; Hum-	
	ton 134		berstone 367
[1520] Wale, Margaret; * Leicester	219	[1517] White, Thomas; Hinckley	332
	Wale (see Wall).		White (see Wyte and
[N. D.] Walker, John; Shilton	389		Wyte).
1521 Walker, Richard; Shilton	278	[1520] Whyt, Henry; Humber-	
1524 Walker, Thomas; Newton			stone 387
	Harcourt 452	[1518] Whyte, Simon; Oadby	346
[1520] Walker, William; Newton		1515 Whytwell, Isabella; Lodd-	
	Harcourt 380		ington 35
1520 Wall, Margaret; Leicester	61	[1519] Wigston, Elizabeth; † Lei-	
[1520] Wall, Margaret; Leicester	391		cester 368
1516 Wall, William; Burbage	48	1526 Wood, John; Shepshed	502
[1519] Waltar, William; Quorndon	377	[1517] Wooley, John; Leicester	343
1523 Walter, Richard; Sileby	469	1526 Worall, Thomas; Braun-	
[1518] Waltham, Martin; Melton			ston 491
	Mowbray 320	[1518] Worley, Sir Richard;	
[1517] Ward, William; Hathern	74		rector of Shawell 344
1518 Waren, Roger; Sapcote	314	1526 Wourth, Richard; Houghton	490
[1530] Warren, Nicholas; Stough-		1515 Wright, Alice; Melton	
	ton 300		Mowbray 40
[1530] Warryn, John; Stoughton	198		

* Will now missing at folio 1. See folio 27.

† The name is also written Wygeston and Wegston.

* Loose transcript.

	Folio.		Folio.
1516	Wright, Thomas; Catthorpe	10	
[1520]	Wryght, Richard; Tilton	379	
1521	Wryght, Robert; Barkby	223	
1522	Wryght, William; Leicester	172	
1521	Wyer, William; Bottesford	231	
[1516]	Wyett, Robert; Arnesby	329	
1521	Wygden, William; Slaws-		
	ton	262	
1522	Wyggyn, Richard; Bos-		
	worth	161	
[1529]	Wyghm, William; parson		
	of Peatling Parva	460	
[1520]	Wykey, William; Norton	324	
[1523]	Wylbourne, Robert;		
	Stapleford	110	
1523	Wylde, Thomas; Shenton	189	
[1529]	Wylde, Sir Thomas;		
	curate of South Croxton	305	
1515	Wylford, William; Laughton	38	
1526	Wylkyns, John; Nailstone	500	
1526	Wylkyns, John; Nailstone	503	
[1522]	Wyllans, William; Cotes-		
	bach	191	
[1523]	Wylley, Agnes; Wigston	350	
1526	Wylson, Adam; Orton	478	
[1523]	Wylson, Thomas; Oadby	473	
1522	Wylson, William; Heming-		
	ton	176	
1526	Wymmyswold, Robert;		
	Cadeby	505	
1521	Wyndley, William; Keg-		
	worth	242	
1522	Wynson, Thomas; Wibtoft	168	
1526	Wynsor, William; Hough-		
	ton	489	
1522	Wynter, John; Shacker-		
	stone	170	
[1520]	Wynterton, Robert; Kim-		
	cote	392	
[1519]	Wyte, Richard; Ashby		
	Magna	371	
[1532]	Wytte, John; Leicester	204	
[1519]	Wyttman, Thomas; Frow-		
	lesworth	367	
Y			
1521	Ydwyn, Thomas; Cossing-		
	ton	283	
1521	Yerland, Hugh; Lough-		
	borough	227	
[1518]	Ymen, William; Sadding-		
	ton	344	
1517	Ynge, or Yngle, Nicholas;		
	Narborough	124	
1517	Yngham, Sir John; vicar of		
	the Newarke College,		
	Leicester	97	
1516	Yttyskar, ? Christopher;		
	Lowesby	16	
1524	Yveson, Christopher;		
	Prestwold	417	

REGISTER BOOK, 1526—1533.

THE second Register Book of Wills 1526-1533, is an unbound paper volume much less than the earlier one already noticed, and not in such a good state of preservation. It contains about 225 pages, some of the earliest of which are damaged and are now imperfect, and it contains copies of about 220 Wills, but no index. A few of the Wills copied in this volume were proved in 1518; one is dated as early as 1500, and several others will be found dated subsequent to 1533. The alphabetical index which follows has been specially prepared for this publication.

NOTE.—The dates attached to the names of testators are the dates of Wills, except where they are marked with an asterisk, which denotes the date of proof.

A	Folio.		Folio.
1533	Abbot, Richard; Lockington	59	
*1518	Acroft, Margaret; Newbold	42	
	Adcock, (see Hadcoke).		
1330	Alcy, Henry; Glen Magna	38	
1531	Alyn, William; Thrussington	74	
1529	Amore, Joan; Queniborough	16	
	An (see Mullnar).		
*1530	Andyby, Thomas; Wymes-		
	wold	26	
1532	Anke, Sir Richard; † parson		
	of Burrow	63	
1530	Ardern, William; Knipton	20	
1533	Aston, William; Leicester	107	
1534	Atharley, John; Prestwold	93	
	Atharley, (see Hathurley).		
1529	Atkynson, John; Waltham	15	
1534	Atterton, Thomas; Newbold		
	Verdon	87	
B			
1532	Ball, Emotte; Cadeby	56	
1527	Ball, Thomas; Ibstock	34	
1533	Balle, William; Billesdon	78	
1529	Baytt, Thomas; Gilmorton	50	
1532	Bedorland, William; Belton	55	
1526	Bekett, Robert; Redmile	69	

* Part of Will only.

		Folio.
1533	Benyt, Sir Robert ; vicar of Saltby	73
1529	Bloxham, William ; Brunt- ingthorpe	46
1529	Bloxham, William ; Brunt- ingthorpe	52
1530	Bold, John ; Claybrooke	17
1534	Botfysh, John ; Whetstone	91
1532	Bowkett, Richard ; Leices- ter	111
1533	Braunston, William ; Rotherby	6
1529	Brian, Richard ; Countes- thorpe	79
1528	Browne, John ; Leicester	13
1534	Browne, Ralph ; Sproxton	89
1529	Bryon, Thomas ; Countes- thorpe	17
1531	Bryong, William ; Bosworth	56
1533	Bryttyll, William ; Sileby	58
*1518	Bukerfyld, Isabell ; Leicester	41
1529	Burston, George ; Kegworth	50
1520	Button, John ; Kimcote	57
1528	Byard, William ; Buckmin- ster	12
1528	Bylle, William ; Enderby	50
1534	Byllysbe, Joan ; Buckmin- ster	71
1533	Byrchenall, Clyve ; Thur- caston	86
1534	Byrchenall, Richard ; Thur- caston	88
1534	Byrte, Henry ; Ibstock	72

C

1534	Cart, John ; Countesthorpe	86
1533	Caunt, Alice; Claxton	7
15—	Cawnt, William; † Claxton	58
1534	Chawner, Richard; Ibstock	72
1533	Chawner, Thomas; Rearsby	74
1529	Clare, John; Swepton	33
1529	Clarke, Ralph; Lough- borough	47
1531	Clarke, William; Barlestone	15
1536	Clerke, Richard; Melton Mowbray	110
1517	Coke, John; Birstall	87
1534	Coke, John; Sharnford	94
1533	Coke, William; Belgrave	78
*1518	Colson, John; † Glen	1
1533	Cowper, Isabella; † Hinckley	3
1530	Cowper, Joan; Barkby	33
*1518	Cowper, Robert; Great Stretton	40
1533	Crane, John; Harborough	109
1528	Cryst, —; Loddington	19

	D	Folio.
1533	Dagnll, Sir John ; priest, Castle Donington	75
1534	Dawson, Richard ; Shenton	98
1530	Debbott, <i>als.</i> Weatur, <i>als.</i> Glentany, Richard ; Bitteswell	35
1533	Deycken, John ; Burton Lazars	68
1534	Donesthorpe, Elizabeth ; Newbold Verdon	88
1534	Doorwen, Sir Robert ; priest, Stockerston	105
1534	Dorman, John ; Burbage	90
1532	Downe, John ; Ilston	61
1534	Dowwarde, Richard ; Mowsley, parish of Knaptoft	111
1533	Dune, William ; Huncote	108

E

I533	Edwyn, William;†	Hallaton	54
I533	Edwyn, William; Hallaton		60
	Ella (see Hella).		
I532	Erycke, William; Wigston		57
[N. D.]	Estlyn, Richard; Hinckley		51

F

1534	Favell, John ; Leicester	97
1533	Feneand, Nenebon ; Hathern	55
1528	Flekeney, John ; Syston	15
1531	Foster, Robert ; Willoughby	
	Waterless	70
1535	Foyster, Thomas ; Bushby	107
1533	Fox, Andrew ; South Croxton	75
1528	Frank, Alice ; Wymeswold	54
1528	Frank, Alice ; Wymeswold	56
1534	Franklyn, John ; Langton	99
1529	Furth, Giles ; Thrusington	52
1518	Fysh, Edward ; Harborough	43

G

1529	Garlonde, Thomas; Wil-	
	loughby Waterless	17
1529	Garlonde, Thomas; Wil-	
	loughby Waterless	52
1534	Garret, Godith; Claybrooke	96
1532	Garsaytt, John; Belton	55
1533	Glen, Richard; Bilstone	85
1534	Glenta, Richard; Sapcote	90
	Glentany (see Debbott).	
1533	Goodman, William; Halla-	
	ton	67
1533	Goodrige, John; Cranoe	67
1530	Goodrych, Thomas; Great	
	Bowden	49
1531	Gormull, William; Saxelby	108
1518	Grange, Thomas; Leicester	41

† The date of this Will is difficult to decipher, but may be 1508.

† Will partly damaged.

* Part of Will only.

		Folio.
1529	Grene, Thomas; Foxton	16
1529	Grow, William; Burton-on-the-Wolds	28
1530	Grynsmyth, Richard; Loughborough	27

H

1530	Hadcoke, Robert; Wyfordby	54
1523	Haket, Robert; Tur Langton	77
1534	Hamcoke, Alice; Pickwell	82
1534	Hancock, Robert; Pickwell	76
1533	Hardey, Sir Thomas; vicar of Enderby-cum-Whetstone	82
1533	Haryson, George; Bottesford	10
1534	Haryson, William; Loddington	98
1530	Hathurley, James; Hugglescote	47
1533	Hayn, Ralph; North Kilworth	96
1533	Hebbe, Richard; Quorndon	3
[N. D.]	Heirshaw, John; Newbold Verdon	85
1533	Hella, Richard; Skeffington	75
1533	Herrick (see Erycke).	
1533	Heykocke, John; Hugglescote	71
1531	Heyne, Nicholas; Leicester	38
1530	Heypey, Sir Henry; rector of Leire	49
1534	Homsley, Hugh; Orton-on-the-Hill	90
1531	Hooill, Robert; Barkby Thorpe	18
1533	Hopkyns, Thomas; Barlestone	11
1533	Hore, Mawde; Barkby Thorpe	59
1533	Howet, Thomas; St. Peter's, Leicester	94
1534	Howyt, John; Nether Broughton	64
1533	Humberston, Thomas; Wymeswold	8

J

1531	Jackson, John; Leicester	22
1533	Jacsun, William; Bruntingthorpe	11
1533	Jorden, William; Gumley	80
1533	Jude, John; Claybrooke	69

K

1518	Ketull, Margaret; † Mowsley	1
1532	Knolls, John; Melton Mowbray	71

† Will damaged.

	L	Folio.
1533	Lambert, Sir John; chantry priest, Syston	9
1534	Large, William; Newbold Verdon	87
1528	Laxton, Richard; Hinckley	51
1534	Lee, William; Stapleford	82
1532	Lemyntum, Elsabel; Loughborough	62
1532	Leuys, Richard; Claxton	79
1533	Lount, John; Kibworth	7
1534	Lowth, William; Great Easton	85

M

1536	Manbe, William; Leicester	86
1533	Marshall, Robert; † Bottesford	70
1529	Mesor, John; Melton Mowbray	48
1533	More, Robert; Claxton	10
1533	Mower, Richard; Claxton	8
1533	Mower, Thomas; Stonton Wyville	7
1534	Mullnar, als. An, Robert; Laughton	99
1534	Mylner, Margaret; Laughton	97

N

1529	Newbold, William; Seale	79
1531	Neyll, Thomas; Brentingby	19
1529	Nycols, William; Packington	48

O

1533	Osborn, John; Harston	59
------	-----------------------	----

P

1533	Pakeman, Richard; Bitteswell	72
1528	Pakwood, William; Shawell	53
1534	Palmer, Anne; Harborough	99
1534	Pare, John; Slawston	63
1534	Parm, Bartholomew; Nailstone	65
1529	Pawlin, William; Syston	30
1528	Paylton, Joan; Shearsby	58
1529	Payte, Simon; Worthington	32
*1518	Pery, Thomas; Melton Mowbray	40
1530	Pete, John; Swannington	69
1533	Pete, John; † Swannington	70
1529	Peytt, William; Worthington	47
1517	Porter, John; Wymondham	18
1534	Powle, Ralph; Newbold Verdon	97
1534	Pratt, Richard; North Kilworth	95

† Part of Will only.

		Folio.
1529	Pryce, John ; Foxton	53
1533	Pur, Sir Roger ; Quorndon	69
1539	Purley, Jays ; Wymondham	51
1529	Purley, Jeys, widow ; Wymondham	76

R

1530	Ragge, William ; Frisby	54
1528	Rayffe, Richard ; Earl Shilton	13
1533	Raynold, John ; Dunton	74
1531	Roberts, Margaret ; Lutter- worth	63
1529	Rognarthe, Robert ; Wymondham	48
1533	Roo, John ; Ratcliffe	6
1534	Rubley, William ; Leicester	91
1530	Rygmadyne, John ; Lough- borough	36

S

1533	Samson, Henry ; Bottesford	69
1533	Samsun, Katherine ; Bottes- ford	9
1530	Schmell, Cuthbert ; Bottes- ford	107
1518	Shepey, John ; Belgrave	42
1533	Smyth, John ; Barston	60
1534	Smyth, John Koke ; Leicester	95
1533	Smyth, Robert ; Burton Lazars	95
1530	Smythe, Richard ; Willoughby Waterless	29
1533	Smythe, Richard ; Lough- borough	64
1534	Snow, Richard ; Nar- borough	106
1534	Spencer, John ; † Hose	98
1534	Sqwaryse, Robert ; Redmile	57
1531	Standlay, Henry ; Lutter- worth	55
1533	Stanton, Thomas ; Barkby	94
1531	Starky, Sir Robert ; priest, St. Mary's, Leicester	83
1533	Stokwell, Richard ; Leicester	96
1534	Storke, Thomas ; Tonge	76
1528	Stovyn, William ; Lutter- worth	14
1530	Swayne, John ; Seagrave	17

† Part of Will entered ; three lines.

T

		Folio.
1534	Tayler, John ; Shilton	92
1534	Thorpe, Agnes ; Queni- borough	88
1528	Thorpe, Richard ; Queni- borough	46
1528	Threngston, Simon ; Whit- wick	3
1530	Thurman, John ; Whitwick	49
1533	Tomlynson, William ; Wymeswold	7
1529	Towneshend, Henry ; Newbold	32
1526	Treves, Thomas, Mount- sorrel	63

V

1535	Villers, William, esq. ; Beeby	44
------	--------------------------------	----

W

1532	Wakeley, Agnes ; Frowles- worth	5
1533	Walker, Robert ; Syston	10
1534	Watson, Harre ; Eastwell	89
1534	Watson, Richard ; Hallaton	72
1527	Watys, Richard ; Little- thorpe	53
1533	Wayte, John ; Bushby	74
1500	Waytt, Robert ; Lough- borough	31
	Weatur (see Debbott).	
	Webster (see Weypster).	
1528	West, Robert ; Croxton Kerriell	12
1534	Weypster, John ; Lough- borough	77
1529	Whatton, Nicholas ; Shep- shed	47
1533	Whytton, John ; Leicester	107
1528	Worthenton, John ; Houghton	14
*1518	Wright, Agnes ; Hinckley	41
1534	Wryght, John ; curate of Milton Mowbray	92
[N. D.]	Wyght, Richard ; Husbands Bosworth	86
1534	Wylke, Robert ; Stockerston	63
1522	Wyllingger, Elizabeth ; Branston	61

SERIES II.

Transcripts of Wills,

1500—1558.

FOR an account of the transcripts of Wills extant, see Introduction, p. 83. The chronological calendar which follows is practically a copy of the one in use in the Registry as far as 1558, with a few important alterations added. It must be stated that this calendar does not by any means represent all the Wills proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Leicester during the period which it covers, as nothing can be said about those records which have long since disappeared. Inventories will be found attached to most of the records between 1520 and 1558.

NOTE.—The Wills in this calendar chiefly appear under the year they are dated, but in many instances they will be found placed under the year in which they were proved. Those marked with an asterisk are also in the Register Books of the same period.

Undated Wills.

Atkyns, Peter; Swyneford
Barnwell, Robert; Drayton
Bebe, William; Turlington
Canell, Alice;† Loughborough
Cowart, Nicholas; Cold Overton
Dane, Richard; Whitwicke
Dawلمان, John; Sheyll
Frone, Richard; Shearsby
Gamble, Robert; Rotherby
Hull, John; Kibworth
Kettell, William; Ashby-de-la-Zouch
Markbe, Thomas; Leicester
Multon, Alys;† Wymondham
[Edw. IV.]
Norman, Thomas; Gilmorton
North, Robert; Onlip
Northerne, William; Onlip
Orton, John; Kybworth
Smythe, Thomas; Kybworth
Spyke, John; Abkettleyby
Strange, Richard; Somerby
Thomson, Robert; Kirkeby
[Henry VIII.]
Tyrrell, Thomas; Loughborough
Vyllers, Thomas; Onlip
Wellingar, Henry; Braunston
Wygle, William; ———

† See also under 1523.

† The earliest Will in the Registry.

1500—1519.

1500 Symon, Thomas; Shepished
1503 White, Margaret; Hinckley
1506 Alat, Richard; Melton Mowbray
1507 Clerke, Richard; Medburne
1510 Marbull, John;† Dachett, co.
Bucks
1511 Bensfelde, George;
(Loddington?)
1511 Canner, William; Whatton
*1511 Powell, Alice; Leicester
1512 Harrope, John; Leicester
1512 Stanley, Charles; Thurcaston
1512 Stonesbye, Robert; Knypton
1513 Kyghley, Ralph; Hathern
1514 Bosworth, Richard; Prestwold
1514 Nevill, Isabel; wife of Thomas
Nevill, esq.
1515 Oswyn, Agnes; Syleby
1515 Pallmer, John; South Croxton
*1516 Browne, Philip; Hothorpe
1517 Beamond, Richard; Godeby
*1517 Come, Ralph; Saltby
*1517 Dormone, Thomas; rector of
Saddington

† This Will is dated 28 Feb., 1510-1, and was proved 28 March, 1511, before Richard Hawardymann, Bachelor of Laws, Commissary and Official of the Archdeaconry of Buckingham. It is signed by William Biller, who was then Registrar of the Leicester Court.

1523.—Continued.

Jackson, Richard ; Countesthorpe
 Jackson, Robert ; Hemmington
 Mold, Richard ; Shepished
 Parre, Margaret ; Slawston
 Pochin, Thomas ; Barkby
 Pype, Robert ; Melton
 Robins, Thomas ; Burbage
 Sclater, Thomas ; Aylestone
 Scott, Richard ; Westthorpe
 Stafford, Robert ; Billesdon
 Stokes, Thomas ; Loddington
 Watts, Richard ; Reresby
 Watyson, William ; Queniborough
 Wright, Margaret ; Countesthorpe

1524.

Arnesby, Arthur ; Turlington
Campyon, John ; Misterton
Campyon, John ; Walcote
Caunt, William ; Statherine
Chauntre, Agnes ; Wymondham
Crosse, Jone ; Burton-on-the-Wolds
Cryspe, ——— ; Statherine (copied
with Caunt's)

Dudman, Richard ; Halstead
Elys, Thomas ; Plungar
Fyndon, Richard ; Coldoverton
*Gamble, George ; Barwell (copied
with Dudman's)

Hawston William; Statherne
Holme, Thomas; Statherne (copied
with Caunt's and Crypse's)

Husterton, Thomas; Statherne
(copied with Caunt's and Cryspe's)

Jerne, Robert ; Diseworth
Kylbye, John ; Braunston
Lee, Thomas ; Thurmeston
Pickred, Richard ; Whetston
Porter, Margaret ; Cateby
*Pynder, Margery ; Wiggeston
Reede, Richard ; Sapcote
Tayler, Richard ; Appleby
Wells, Ralph ; Sileby (copied with
Dudman's)

Wilkes; Ralph ; Burstall

*Wylle, Agnes; Wiggaston

1525.

Ackwood, Thomas; Nelson
Barker, Godfrede; Loughborough
Barton, Thomas; Shakerstone
Bayly, Thomas; † Sharnford
Glene, or Glente, Robert; † Thurlaston
Hitchcock, Alice; Stapleton
Johnson, Richard; Syston
King, Thomas; Croft
Maryiat, John; † Clawson

† Proved in 1526, *vide* Act Book.

1525.—Continued.

Melbourn, Robert; Diseworth
Neyle, Thomas; Ab Kettleby
Nundy, Robert; † Ashby-de-la-Zouch
Simkin, John; Welham (copied with
Walton's)

Sneth, Richard; Sproxon
Stanley, John; Ab Kettleby
Walton, Thomas; Hoby
Ward, William; Carlton Curliou
Weston, William; Broughton Astley
Wright, John; Westerby (copied with
Walton's)

1526.

Alexander, Margerie ; St. Martin's,
Leicester

*Bale, William; Carlton Curliu
Barber, Alice; Loughborough
*Barker, Thomas; Leicester
Bennett, William; Long Whaddon
Boner, William; Bottesford
Bowyar, Thomas; ———

*Bray, Thomas; Sharnford
Bronsord, Nicholas; Sheyle
Carner, Alice; Isley Walton
Catton, William; Wiggeston
*Clark, Robert; Wigston Parva
*Coke, or Koke, Richard; Billesdon
Dutton, Thomas; Queneyborough
Freeman, Robert; Wimeswold
Friend, Thomas; Leicester
Goodrich, Ambrose; Sheyle
Goodwell, Robert; Packington
Grene, William; Arderne
Gybson, Robert; Syleby
(with Bronsord's)

Hames, Robert ; Burton Overy
Heyford, Robert ; Ashby Magna
Hodgkin, William ; Slawston
Holland, John ; Queneyborough
Koke (see Coke)
Kyrchen, Robert ; Stathern
Lewin, Thomas ; Queningborough
Leyke Thomas ; Barrow
Mason, John ; Witherley
*Nicolas, Henry ; Hothorpe, parish of
Slawston

Nicholls, Thomas; Asfordby
Page, Richard; Cottesbath
Palmer, William; North Kilworth
Peyke, Richard; Barrow-upon-Soar
Pick, or Pyke, Agnes; Oadbý
Polle, Walter; Oadbý
Rawlings, John; Whetstone
Thorpe, Robert; Sileby
Tomlinson, Richard; Thorpe Acre
Tyler, Thomas; Wistow
*Tryves, Thomas; Mountsorrel
Watter, Ralph; Thurnby

† Proved in 1626, *vide* Act Book.

1526. — Continued.

Wilkinson, Robert; Sheepy
Wodruffe, Sir Richard; rector of
Gaulby

- *Worrall, Thomas; Braunston
*Wymeswold, Robert; Cadeby

[For other Wills proved and Administrations granted in 1526, for which no records exist, see the earliest Act Book for that year.]

1527.

Abram, Isabel; —
Barton, Thomas; Loughborough
Bayte, Richard; Lockington
Canner, Robert; Melton
Chapman, William; Harby
Croman, Richard; Scalford
Curzon, Robert; —
Gamble, John; Whetstone
Goode, William; Westerby
Grenam, Nicholas; Bebye
Hallam, Thomas; Wimeswold
Hastings, Thomas; Saxby
Heryng, John;† St. Mary's, Leicester
Jane, John; Shawell
John, Isabel; Scalford
Knight, John; Harston
Kynston, William; Packington
Large, Richard; Foston
Mantell, Sir William; vicar of
Evington
Nicholl, Sir Thomas; rector of Croft
Peyke, Richard; Tur Langton
Pickard, William; Narborough
Smarte, Richard; Claxton
Stevens, Richard; Wistow
Trigg, Agnes; Leicester
Tubman, Robert; Goddby
Turner, Thomas; Kirby
Waddington, Richard; Medburne
Wild, Roger; Hinckley

1528.

Arland, Robert; Stoughton
Arwham, William; Croxton Kerriel
Barwell, William; Nailstone
Bentley, Richard; Sharnford (copied
with Coke's)
Blaxsley, Agnes; Burbage
Brown, Agnes; Loughborough
Brown, Richard; Twyford
Bryde, John; Kyrbye
*Burgess, Robert; Wymondham
Coke, William; Kibworth
Coldocke, Richard; Earl Shilton
Dawkins, Sir Edward; rector of
Kirkby Mallory
Digby, William, esq.; Lubenham

† This Will is dated 1526, and according to the Act Book was proved in that year.

1528. — Continued.

Donnisthorp, Richard; Newbold
Dudley, John; Swepton
Eylle, William; Enderby (copied
with Coke's)
Frost, William; Croxton
Gamble, Robert; —
Glene, Robert; Goadby
Green, Edward; Cosby
Gregore, William; Asfordby
Grenam, Nicholas; Beeby
Hextal, Thomas; Kirkby Mallory
(with Coke's)
Hiche, John; Birstall
Hill, Elizabeth; Great Glen
Mansfield, Robert; Braunston
Marvin, Richard; Foston
Merson, Thomas; Bosworth
(with Coke's)
Mulson, Thomas; Rearsby
(with Coldocke's)
Orton, Richard; Shilton
Page, Henry; Loughborough
Parr, Mabel; Kirkby (with Dawkin's)
Putt, Richard; Leicester (with Coke's)
Russell, John; Wymondham
(with Coke's)
Sexten, Margaret; Little Bowden
Smith, Peter; Dadlington
Smith, William; Shearsby
Whyttell, Ralph; Harby
Wotton, William; Loughborough
Wourmell, Thomas; Melton (copied
with Margaret Sexten's)
Yate, Maude; Cold Overton

1529.

Abell, Henry; South Croxton (copied
with Hanson's)
Borowe, Anne; Whetstone
Briggs, John; Gaudebe
Bullivant, Robert; Leicester
Clerke, William; Harborough
Copeland, William; Queningborough
Denys, William; Bottisford
Dersing, John; South Croxton (copied
with Hanson's)
Everett, William; Shenton
*Frere, Robert; Wigston
Frost, James; Leicester
*Grene, Thomas; Foxton
Hanson, Catherine; South Croxton
Hober, William; Freeby
Johnson, Robert; Thorp Arnold
Mason, Robert; Barkby Thorp
Porter, William; Somerby
*Purley, Jays; widow, Wymondham
Spreckley, John; —
Thomas, Catherine; Kirby
Wryth, Alice; Leicester

1530.

Alleye, Thomas; Wymondham
 Ball, Thomas; Oadby
 Barrett, Richard; Wineswold
 Barton, Thomas; Kegworth
 Blakesley, Robert; Shilton
 Braye, William; Sharneford (copied
 with Ball's)
 Braywood, Richard; Rowleston
 (copied with Hand's)
 Brown, William; Brighthurst
 Cank, Roger; Leicester
 (with Margt. Porter's)
 Coleson, Thomas; Pickwell
 Colson, Thomas; Enderby
 (with Ball's)
 Gore, Elizabeth; Colton, parish of
 Market Bosworth
 *Hadcoke, Robert; Wyverby
 Hall, Henry; Braunston
 Hand, Robert; Loughborough
 Hear, Thomas; Appleby
 Johnson, Richard; Eastwell
 Mayne, John; Flekney
 Morgan, Richard; Leicester
 *Mower, Sir Richard; vicar of Dunton
 Parkin, Roger; Beeby
 Payne, Thomas; Welby
 Pegg, Sir Robert; vicar of Cosby
 Perye, Robert; Shepy
 Porter, Margaret; Newbold
 Porter, Thomas; Wymondham
 *Presberry, Thomas; Packington
 Raffe, Robert; Barston
 Richardson, Thomas; ———
 Scampton, Robert; Thurmaston
 Simpson, Richard; ———
 Smith, Richard; Barwell
 Smith, Thomas; Swinford
 Sperry, Robert; Sheepy
 Stretton, William; Walkcot
 Tyllson, Robert; Shilton
 Ward, Robert; Carlton
 Watkin, Thomas; Cosington
 (with Ward's)
 Watkin, Thomas; Cosington
 Watson, Thomas; Hallaton
 Watts, Robert; Rearsby
 Watts, Robert; Lubenham
 Wright, Thomas; Horninghold

1531.

Arnold, Richard; Kimcote
 Ball, ———; Loughborough
 Bartram, John; Loughborough
 Bayley, Richard; Stretton
 Beeston, Richard; St. Martin's,
 Leicester
 Braham, Eustace, esq.; Wanlip

1531.—Continued.

Brokysby, Robert; Sywouldeby
 Byrtbe, Sir Henry; Little Stretton
 Case, Robert; Gracedieu
 Chatyll, Richard; * Great Ashby
 Dens, Richard; Seagrave
 Deye, Ralph; Twyford
 Frank, Thomas; Cossington
 Glen, Ralph; Wymondham
 Good, Thomas; Gaulby
 Green, Robert; Ragdale
 Gybson, Thomas; Sileby
 Hardall, Robert; Claxton
 Hinderman, William; Welby
 Hodgkin, Richard; Bebe
 Hollis, Richard; Worthington
 Ingulward, Richard; Leicester
 Jakes, Robert; Bagworth
 Jeke, Richard; Hinckley
 Leyke, Sir Thomas; rector of Stathern
 Lytherland, Richard; Overton
 Orton, Robert; Twycross
 Osborne, Agnes; Sileby
 Osborne, Isabella; Sileby
 Osborne, Richard; Witwick
 Owers, William; Thorpe Arnold
 Payne, Thomas; Welby
 Rodeley, John; Syston
 Samsonne, Agnes; Bottesforth
 Spyce, Robert; ———
 Sytheston, Thomas; Thorpe Acre
 Taylor, Robert; Saxby
 Tyknell, John; Thrussington (copied
 with Wamsley's)
 Vicars, Richard; Muston
 Wamsley, Ellys; Quorndon
 Watts, Alice; Reasby
 Wylles, Robert; Sileby

1532.

Ball, Thomas; Sibson
 Borowe, Robert; Queniborough
 Carter, Edmond; Little Ashby
 Dafforne, Richard; Claybroke
 Garland, John; Little Stretton
 Goodman, Thomas; Stapleford
 Marshall, Roger; Bottesford
 Melbourn, Margaret; Diseworth
 Simpkin, John; Syston

1533.

Bayte, Nicholas; Huncote
 Bayte, William; Burbage
 Cooper, Edward; Cosby
 Drewe, Edward; † parson of Branston
 Godard, William; Beeby
 Kyrton, Alice; Frisby

* Indorsement only on Brokysby's transcript.
 † This Will was proved in 1534.

1536.—Continued.

Smith, *als.* Eyton, Thomas; Leicester
 Stevenson, William; Bottesford
 Teken, Richard; Ashby Parva
 Tilley, William; Great Ashby
 Ware, Alice; St. Martin's, Leicester
 West, Johanna; Croxton
 White, Robert; Oadby

1537.

Avery, Richard; Enderby
 Barton, Thos.; Ratcliffe upon Wreak
 Beaumont, Mary; Goadby
 Beaumont, Richard, esq.; Quorndon
 Best, John; Leicester
 Bruan, John; Loughborough
 Cank, Roger; Sibson
 Cartleche, Peter; Pickwell
 Cartwright, Thomas; Oadby
 Colson, Robert; Olebye p. of Melton
 Coton, Catherine; Leicester
 Crowell, Richard; Loughborough
 Curzon, William; Stoney Stanton
 Duckett, Margery; Thurmaston
 Eglott, Ralph; Loughborough
 Fypes, Thomas; Cosington
 Goode, Robert; Smeeton
 Gray, John; Burton Lazars
 Gregory, Thomas; Narborough
 Harborough, Robert; Sheepshead
 Heyward, Roger; Nailstone
 Holland, William; Queneborough
 Hollwell, John; Twyford
 Holton, Walter; Ragdale
 Jurdain, Richard; Saddington
 Jurdain, William; Gumley
 Law, John; Barrow upon Soar
 Lucas, Robert; Sheepshead
 Lype, Margery; Sileby
 Maggette, Margery; Barwell
 Mare, Thomas; Bottesford
 Marser, John; Loughborough
 Maynard, Richard; Loughborough
 Mayre, Margery; Ashby de la Zouch
 Millett, Christopher; Loughborough
 Monk, William; Barrow
 Parsons, Thomas; Castle Donington
 Peculton, Richard; Twyford
 Rogerson, Joan; Loughborough
 Rogerson, William; Loughborough
 Shton, William; Houghton
 Stapleford, Thomas; Segrave
 Styet, John; Melton Mowbray
 Tomson, Humfrey; Saltby
 Turtur, Isabella; Loughborough
 Ward, Thomas; Hugglescote
 Ward, William; Ashby Folville
 Weldon, James; Sheepshead
 Willey, Thomas; Foxton
 Woodward, John; Gluston
 Wright, William; Sutton p. of Croft

1538.

——— Alice; Leicester
 Atkins, John; Great Glen
 Barton, Edmund; rector of
 Bruntingthorpe
 Bawmar, Richard; Loughborough
 Blake, Richard; Melton Mowbray
 Bradshaw, Richard; Bosworth
 Brigs, Agnes; Pickwell
 Brisbane, Rich.; St. Martin's, Leicester
 Buckminster, Sir Robert; ———
 Burbage, Thomas; Thorp p. of
 Loughborough
 Butterworth, Rich.; Melton Mowbray
 Coleman, Richard; Tugby
 Colman, Thomas; Kybworth
 Cotes, William; Loughborough
 Cumland, Thomas; Burton Lazars
 Curley, William; Stapleford
 Darling, Robert; Thrusington
 Dawkins, Robert; Thurnby
 Dedyke, Henry; Loughborough
 Dobson, Richard; Humberstone
 Dunnington, Thomas; Twyford
 Dykynson, William; Bottesford
 Edlyn, William; Redmile
 Elyston, Robert; Red Mile
 Forman, Richard; Thorp
 Fraunch, William; Freeby
 Frisley, Robert; Kybworth
 Gamble, Robert; Burton Overy
 Gamull, Maud; Saxulby
 Gardenar, Richard; Barlstone
 Gardiner, Alice; Nailstone
 Gibson, John; Red Mile
 Green, Richard; Coston
 Hallyday, William; Braunstone
 Halyock, Richard; Medbourne
 Hawson, John; Nether Broughton
 Here, Robert; Queneborough
 Hill, Ralph; Leicester
 Holme, William; Melton
 Hopkinson, William; Worthington
 Houket, Nicholas; Tur Langton
 Inleharme, Thomas; Great Bowden
 Ives, Robert; Hungerton
 Jesson, William; Kirkby
 Johnson, Robert; Leicester
 Johnson, Thomas; Aston
 Kempe, Sir John; vicar of Hungerton
 Keye, Thomas; Red Mile
 Keyrchever, William; Red Mile
 Lane, William; Loughborough
 Lasthouse, Nicholas; Sheepshead
 Lewin, Roger; Oadby
 Manchester, Thomas; Bottesford
 Marriott, William; Kibworth
 Marryat, Emott; Kibworth
 Moore, William; Enderby
 Morcote, William; Abb Kettleby
 More, John; Norton by Galby

1540.—Continued.

Bupas, Anne; Gaulby
Burrell, Dr. Ralph; vicar of All Saints',
Leicester

Bygge, Thomas; Burbage
Chetell, Lawrence; Leicester
Clark, Thomas; Easton
Coke, William; Birstall
Cowper, Thomas; Kegworth
Duckett, Catherine; East Langton
Flower, Robert; Saltby
Frank, Thomas; Kirkby Belers
Freke, Richard; Wimeswold
Garton, John; Loughborough
Hackewood, Robert; Shilton
Halam, John; Stathern
Hall, Reginald; Breedon
Harley, Henry; Diseworth
Helton, Richard; Thurmaston
Henman, Thomas; Burton Lazars
Hicclelyng, William, Claxton
Hill, William; Breedon
Hiram, John; Thorpe
Horton, William; Shilton
Howlat, John; Sharneford
Hyns, Nicholas; Evington
Jakes, William; Ibstock
Jaklyn, Richard; Wymondham
Jaklyn, Robert; Wymondham
Jesson, Richard; Saxby
Johnson, Margery; Seagrave
Large, Thomas; Ashby de la Zouch
Lutt, Robert; Buckminster
Malyn, Margery; Kirby Bellers
Marshall, Richard; Leicester
Marshall, William; Harborough
Offam, John; Leicester
Organer, Richard; Melton Mowbray
Pare, Thomas; Kirby Bellers
Petty, Robert; Loughborough
Proudfoot, William; Rotherby
Pultney, Thomas; ———
Reynolds, Thomas; Hoby
Richardson, Wm.; Melton Mowbray
Riding, William; Countesthorp
Robinson, Anne; Belton
Rowbottom, James; Great Bowden
Sharp, William; Leicester
Shaw, William; Melton Mowbray
Stretton, Nicholas; Bringtingby
Walter, Thomas; Belgrave
Webster, Margaret; Leicester
Weston, Robert; Wigstone
Williams, Robert; Arnesby
Wright, Agnes; Sheepshead

1541.

Allen, Alice; Barkby
Andrew, John; West Langton

1541.—Continued.

Ashton, John ; Kegworth
 Awden, Edward ; ———
 Baker, Thomas ; Appleby
 Barnes, Richard ; Barkby
 Bate, William ; Sysonby
 Baylye, Roger ; Bruntingthorpe
 Baylye, Roger ; Bruntingthorp
 Brabroke, Isabella ; Stathern
 Brabroke, Thomas ; Stathern
 Burbage, Kateryn ; Woodthorpe
 Burrow, Robert ; Stapleton
 Burton, William ; Loughborough
 Burys, Richard ; Burton Overy
 Chamberlain, Agnes ; Humberstone
 Clark, John ; Belgrave
 Clerk, John ; Great Bowden
 Clerk, William ; Shawell
 Colley, William ; Kettleby
 Colton, William ; Odstone
 Comedyt, Joan ; Coton
 Connaude, Thomas ; Thrussington
 Fox, Richard ; Stonesby
 Franklyn, Richard ; Lawton
 Heyne, Richard ; Foxton
 Hexton, Robert ; Whitwick
 Hunt, John ; Foxton
 Huxley, John ; Quorndon
 Jacome, Richard ; Higham
 Kene, William ; Hinckley
 Keygtley, John ; Long Whatton
 Laxton, Cicely ; Hinckley
 Marshall, John ; Great Stretton
 Milner, John ; North Kilworth
 Newton, Thomas ; Queneborough
 Norton, Thomas ; Lawton
 Oldnell, Robert ; Overton
 Pack, Thomas ; Easton
 Pervell, Wm. ; Willoughby Waterless
 Ponfret, Thomas ; Sapcote
 Pratt, Isabell ; North Kilworth
 Rawson, William ; Cosby
 Reedley, Thomas ; Wigstone
 Sansame, Thomas ; Bottesford
 Schesbye, Robert ; keeper of Med-
 bourne Pasture
 Shotape, Richard ; Melton
 Skinner, Richard ; Syston
 Smith, Richard ; Whitwick
 Smith, ——— ; Kibworth
 Stevens, Alice ; Kirkby Belers
 Stopper, Thomas ; Wymondham
 Taylor, William ; Birstall
 Thorp, Alice ; Queneborough
 Tisdale, Phillip ; Aylestone
 Toller, William ; Cotes
 Trivett, William ; West Langton
 Walle, John ; Walcot
 Welford, Robert ; Lawton
 Wilne, John ; Thorpe Arnold
 Wylling, John ; Sibley

1542.

Allen, Joan; Houghton
 Bessoppe, John; Tugby
 Blackney, Robert; Abb Kettleby
 Blaksley, Thomas; Welham
 Brian, William; Saddington
 Burgess, Richard; Wigston
 Burgess, Thomas; Leicester
 Chatwall, Roger; Hinckley
 Choyse, John; Twycross
 Choyse, William; Twycross
 Cotten, John; Stanton Harrold
 Cowper, William; ———
 Elyott, Richard; ———
 Farmer, John; Ibstock
 Fowler, Ralph; Loughborough
 Gaylard, Roger; Glenfield
 Goodwyn, Richard; Whitwick
 Gregory, William; Braunstone
 Hall, Thomas; Sheepey
 Hardcourt, Anthony; Cadeby
 Heb, William; Quorndon
 Hitchcock, Thomas; Shenton
 Jakes, John; Sileby
 Jarrell, William; Melton Mowbray
 Johnson, Richard; Easton
 Kinder, Henry; Woodhouse
 Kirk, John; Blaston
 Lambert, John; Leicester
 Langly, Richard; Barkby
 Litherland, Thomas; Ibstock
 Lockington, John; Dyseworth
 Milner, William; Burbage
 Morris, Richard; Frisby
 Mortimore, Thomas; Sharnford
 Ottofte, John; Sytheston
 Palmer, William; Coton
 Pelling, Thomas; Thrussington
 Plowman, Richard; Freeby
 Saunders, Richard; Bellgrave
 Savage, Robert; Melton Mowbray
 Smith, James; Market Bosworth
 Snow, Thomas; Burbage
 Steyne, Agnes; Birstall
 Stone, James; Ashby de la Zouch
 Tilton, William; Narborough
 Toone, Henry; Bottesford
 Tyde, Joan; Leicester
 Welander, John; Hinckley
 Wetherley, Thomas; Loughborough
 Woodward, William; Harborough

1543.

Alatt, Anthony; Melton Mowbray
 Asyston, Richard; Thorpe Acre
 Austin, William; Drayton
 Awnslatt, William; Church Langton
 Baker, Robert; Eaton
 Barwell, Thomas; East Langton
 Bayley, Robert; Stathern

1543.—Continued.

Bayly, Robert; Stoughton
 Bebye, John; Stoke
 Benskin, Richard; Wanlip
 Berridge, John; Barkby
 Birchley, Richard; Newbold
 Blake, Robert; Congeston
 Blaxley, William; Swinford
 Bolte, William; Leicester
 Boss, Robert; Cotes p. of Prestwold
 Bond, John; Higham
 Bradley, Thomas; Sapcote
 Briggs, William; Sproxton
 Bristhall, Anthony; Stanton
 Bryan, John; Smeeton
 Burdett, Henry; Stoughton
 Capp, Mathew; Loughborough
 Chatleton, William; Elmsthorpe
 Coke, otherwise Smyth, Jone;
 Kyrkebye Belers
 Cooper, Thomas; Kirkby Mallory
 Coppyn, Rich.; Ratcliffe on the Wreaf
 Crosby, Elizabeth; Longborough
 Curren, Alice; Billesdon
 Dale, Alice; Hinckly
 Dale, John; Hinckly
 Everatt, Robert; Norton
 Farmer, Robert; Twycross
 Fisher, Alexander; Saxby
 Goodblood, Robert; Kibworth Beau-
 chamf
 Goodman, William; Easton
 Gudryght, Richard; Tugby
 Gyrram, William; Hinckly
 Hames, Thomas; Stoughton
 Harper, Alice; Great Bowden
 Harper, John; Great Bowden
 Hawkin, Thomas; Cold Overton
 Herrick, John; Houghton
 Heselrige, William; Hallaton
 Hill, Alice; Sharnford
 Hodam, John; Dadlington
 Holwell, John; Holwell
 Hope, John; Woodhouse
 Hulcock, Robert; Cosengton
 Jackson, Thomas; Asfordby
 James, Agnes; Wimeswold
 Jaques, William; Tur Langton
 Johnson, John; Swinford
 Johnson, William; Sibson
 Kedger, William; Osgathorpe
 Kynd, John; Kibworth
 Kynd, Margaret; Peculton
 Kyrke, John; Knossington
 Lewin, John; Systone
 Malen, Robert; Sheepshead
 Marson, Alice; ———
 Mattock, Robert; ———
 Meller, William; Sheepshead
 More, Robert; Whitwick
 Newton, John; Kirkby Malory

1544.—Continued.

West, John; Ragdale
 Whyte, Thomas; Bushby
 Wigston, John; Aylestone
 Willows, Thomas; Rotherby
 Willyford, Joan; Kirby Bellars
 Wilson, Richard; Hareston
 Wolund, Christopher; Loughborough
 Wryth, Roger; Barwell
 Wurship, Thomas; Lutterworth

1545.

Abbot, Robert; Kilworth Rabas
 Aldred, Sara; Loughborough
 Allsop, or Halsope, Roger; Beeby
 Alseton, Robert; Harby
 Alton, Thomas; Barleston
 Attwell, Robert; Castle Donnington
 Avan, Alice; Oadby
 Baker, Nicholas; Barleston
 Ballard, John; Sutton
 Barber, John; Loughborough
 Bebe, Roger; Brentingby
 Bennet, Thomas; Aylestone
 Bennet, William; Kilworth
 Bright, Robert; Humberstone
 Borowe, Thomas; Hoton
 Bowman, Thomas; Medbourn
 Bratford, Anthony; Stoke
 Brewster, Thomas; Great Bowden
 Brown, John; Loughborough
 Burbage, Robert; Scraftoff
 Burton, Robert; Leicester
 Carter, Thomas; Kibworth
 Corbett, Arthur; Wanlip
 Dorman, Robert; Fleckney
 Dowse, Richard; Bitteswell
 Dowse, Robert; Bitteswell
 Duston, Nicholas; Dalby Parva
 Faux, John; Melton
 Gray, Robert; Harby
 Gryme, Thomas; Kilworth
 Gulson, Humfrey; Somerby
 Gumbe, Richard; Buckminster
 Hammet, William; Little Peatling
 Haryman, Richard; Loughborough
 Hayringe, Thomas; Market Bosworth
 Heyth, Henry; Normanton Turville
 Hobson, John; Kilbye
 Hodge, Richard; Great Bowden
 Hodgkin, Edward; Slawston
 Hollingworth, Thomas; Sproxton
 Huddelston, Richard; Leicester
 Insley, William; ———
 Jackson, Robert; Bitteswell
 Johnson, John; Packington
 Johnson, Richard; Church Langton
 Kilbourn, Robert; Humberstone
 King, John; Kirby
 Lenton, Agnes; Bettlesford

1545.—Continued.

Ley, Thomas; Bagworth
 Leyke, Richard; Wymeswold
 Lucas, William; Braunstone
 Malbyn, Adam; Ashby de la Zouch
 Marriott, Robert; Enderby
 Milner, John; Hose
 Milner, Robert; Twycross
 Mowar, Robert; Burton Lazars
 Mower, or Mohar, John; Diseworth
 Oswyn, John; Sileby
 Oswyn, Robert; Sileby
 Pachett, Sir Thomas; vicar of Cosby
 Palmer, Adam; Horninghold
 Palmer, William; Ashby Folville
 Parsons, Robert; Bruntingthorpe
 Parsons, Robert; Great Glen
 Perkyn, Peter; Syston
 Peyte, Agnes; Wilson
 Polton, Robert; Little Peatling
 Purfrey, Nicholas; Higham
 ———, Richard; Loughborough
 Reed, Thomas; Sapcote
 Rigge, Thomas; Harborough
 Roo, Robert; Sheepshead
 Schamton, Thomas; ———
 Seux, Richard; Sapcote
 Shardlow, Thomas; Tonge
 Smith, Agnes; Thorp p. of Broughton
 Astley
 Smith, John; Worthington
 Smith, Richard; Stoney Stanton
 Smith, Thomas; Narborough
 Spencer, William; Coston
 Storer, Arthur; Shackerstone
 Talland, Nicholas; Quorndon
 Tarleton, Robert; Shenton
 Tychnall, John; Sutton
 Vesey, Alice; Earl Shilton
 Walker, Richard; Newton Harcourt
 Wely, Joan; Barwell
 Wightman, (?) William; Leicester
 Wood, John; Loughborough
 Wyley, Ralph; Barwell

1546.

Abbott, John; Walton p. of Kimcote
 Alam, Agnes; Wymondham
 Bardowe, William; Cosington
 Barryt, Richard; Medbourne
 Barton, John; Horninghold
 Baynoll, William; Ibstock
 Bayte, William; Burrow
 Belling, Robert; Hallaton
 Bird, William; Carlton Curlien
 Bladen, Thomas; Hathern
 Boss, Alice; Hoby
 Bowman, John; Medbourn
 Bowyer, Robert; Syston
 Brewster, Richard; Holwell

1546.—Continued.

Bristowe, Emmott ; Little Ashby
Brokesby, Richard ; Melton Mowbray
Brown, Elizabeth ; Thorp Arnold
Bryan, William ; Smeeton
Cole, Thomas ; Church Langton
Collins, John ; Loughborough
Cowper, Richard ; Thurmaston
Cryspe, Richard ; Bosworth
Dawson, William ; Overseal
Decarson, Alice ; Great Bowden
Endsor, Richard ; ———
Farmer, William ; Easton
Folds, Sir Ralph ; vicar of Barrow
Foreann, William ; Coton p. of Market
Bosworth
Foxton, Richard ; Lubenham
Gamble, Richard ; Kibworth
Gardener, Edmond ; Nailstone
Garret, William ; Claybrooke
Glen, John ; Upton
Hackwood, William ; Carlton
Halsope, William ; Leicester
Harnson, Agnes ; Kirby Bellars
Hartshorn, William ; Lubenham
Hasard, Thomas ; Ashby de la Zouch
Hawkes, William ; Leicester
Hawkyn, Robert ; Rearsby
Hawkins, William ; Cold Overton
Heafford, Rich. ; Willowby Waterless
Holme, Thomas ; Leicester
Hopkins, Robert ; Thurcaston
Jakes, Alice ; Syleby
Jesson, Richard ; Kirby Bellars
Kirkham, Thomas ; Stathern
Knight, Richard ; Lawton
Knight, Thomas ; East Norton
Lant, Thomas ; Birstall
Large, Alice ; Foston
Lawrence, Agnes ; Barkby
Leyd, Thomas ; Wigston
Litherland, John ; Belton
Lowe, Catherine ; Hungerton
Mansfield, Thomas ; Braunstone
Manson, John ; Bruntingthorpe
Martin, William ; Whetstone
Mayford, William ; Eastone
Milner, Thomas ; Prestwold
Molsen, Amey ; Little Peatling
Moore, Henry ; Tilton
More, ——— ; Beiby
More, Robert ; Leicester
Mower, Richard ; Langton
Newton, Robert ; Saddington
Pallat, Alice ; Knighton
Palmer, William ; Fostone
Parker, Richard ; Leicester
Pelle, Sir Thos. ; curate of East Norton
Pott, Cuthbert ; Leicester
Prior, John ; Great Glen
Simson, John ; Nether Broughton

1546.—Continued.

Simson, John; Nether Broughton
 Skellington, Richard; Frisby
 Smythe, Richard; Thorpe
 Spencer, Richard; Hothorpe
 Staples, Alice; Leicester
 Starkey, Roland; Tonge
 Stevenson, William; Croson
 Taylor, Robert; Broughton
 Terewastoll, Sir John; rector of Galby
 Thorne, Sir Hy.; rector of Sharneford
 Turnar, Agnes; Lutterworth
 Vann, Robert; Wigstone
 Wakelyn, Richard; Sharnford
 Wastell, Nicholas; Leicester
 Watkin, John; Cosington
 West, Richard; Smeeton
 Westthorpe, Thomas; Normanton
 White, John; Knighton
 Wodd, Ralph; Edmondthorpe
 Wright, Robert; Easton
 Wryth, Richard; Bitteswell

1547.

Adnyt, Thomas; Billesdon
Annes, Richard; Wymondham
Barton, William; Sheephead
Blake, Thomas; Dalby Parva
Blaxley, Robert; Swinford
Bolt, Edward; Leicester
Bothe, Agnes; Leicester
Burbage, Richard; Bosworth
Bye, Robert; Plungar
Cannar, William; Belton
Chamberlain, Henry; Kilby
Chapman, Thomas; Foxton
Clay, John; Fleckney
Cross, William; Garthorpe
Dawson, John; Sibley
Eyton, Thomas; Great Stretton
Foryan, William; Burbage
Gamble, Henry; Burton Overy
Goldson, Joan; Pickwell
Gorton, Agnes; Loughborough
Hall, Richard; Hemington
Hawes, Richard; Humberstone
Haynes, Richard; Aylestone
Hode, Richard; Carlton p. of Market
Bosworth
Horton, Thomas; ———
Huddle, William; Claybroke
Jorden, Henry; Gumley
Joyce, Agnes; Blackfordby
King, Agnes; Kilby
King, Roger; Dadlington
Mansfield, Robert; Braunston
Mansfield, William; Braunston
Marvin, William; Foston
More, Alice; Pickwell

1547.—Continued.

Orres, Robert; Coston
 Palmer, William; Rearsby
 Parsons, Robert; Belton
 Peyroye, Thomas; Leicester
 Pickering, Thomas; Ibstock
 Polle, John; Hallaton
 Pywell, William; Markfield
 Roleson, William; Belton
 Shepherd, William; Lockington
 Sheyll, Richard; Norton
 Tolles, John; Billesdon
 Tredegold, John; Swinford
 Tylecott, William; Nailstone
 Walker, William; Appleby
 Ward, Richard; Carlton
 Ward, Richard; Wymondham
 Webster, Nich.; Holt p. of Medburne
 Whaley, Richard; Belton
 Woodward, John; Hothorpe
 Worington, Alice; Houghton
 Ynge, Thomas; Braunstone

1548.

Bacon, Thomas; Kegworth
 Bale, William; Coston
 Barrell, Alice; Leicester
 Brian, John; Leir
 Charytye, John; Bottesford
 Clark, Robert; Ragdale
 Coke, Robert; Thorpe p. of Broughton
 Astley

Gervys, William; Kirkby Belliars
 Hacket, Thomas; Saddington
 Helsetson, Margery; Harby
 Hethersy, William; Loughborough
 Horsley, William; Saltby
 Illiff, Robert; Thedingworth
 Lucas, William; Kilworth Rabas
 Mabley, Henry; Leicester
 Muston, Robert; Scalford
 Peart, Robert; Blackfordby
 Pollard, Thomas; Systone
 Pyfford, William; Pickwell
 Remyt, Henry; Syston
 Rogerson, Thomas; Knighthorpe
 Rowse, William; Hose
 Seagrave, Thomas; Sysonby
 Simpson, Robert; Nether Broughton
 Smith, James; Loughborough
 Stokes, John; Ab Kettleby
 Thornton, William; Gilmorton
 Tomson, John; Swinford
 Ward, Robert; Kibworth Beachamp
 Warren, William; Barrow upon Soar
 White, William; Oadby
 Whitmore, Richard; Twyford
 Wigington, John; Leicester
 Wilson, Robert; Appleby

1549.

Allenson, John; Sheepshead
 Bennet, Richard; Aylestone
 Berodd, Nicholas; Ashby de la Zouch
 Beyll, Richard; Coston
 Bird, John; Loughborough
 Burchley, Robert; Wykam
 Byshoppe, Richard; Hungarton
 Charde, Clement; Loughborough
 Colecroft, William; Congeston
 Cooper, Nicholas; Church Langton
 Cotton, Thomas; Leicester
 Dalby, Robert; Belgrave
 Fawkner, Thomas; Twyford
 Franke, Richard; Kirby Belliars
 Frear, Robert; Enderby
 French, Edward; Peckleton
 George, Robert; Claxton
 Haylie, Richard; Tilton
 Hind, John, senr.; Belgrave
 Howit, Thomas; Shawell
 Iliff, Robert; Walton
 James, John; Cotes
 Jordayn, Robert; rector of Saxelby
 Kanner, Magdalene; Long Whatton
 Knott, Robert; Long Clawson
 Lane, William; Congeston
 Layborne, Ralph; Walton
 Lee, Thomas; Thurmaston
 Lewyn, John; Tugby
 Lodington, Richard; Buckminster
 Marriott, Richard; Hose
 Nevill, Richard; Ashby Folville
 Neyde, John; Broughton
 Pearson, Alice; Ashby de la Zouch
 Peylton, Robert; Wigston
 Pullen, Margaret; Thorpe Arnold
 Rudington, Alice; Lubenham
 Waters, Miles; Loughborough
 Watson, Thomas; Ashby de la Zouch
 Yate, Christian; Ibstock

1550.

Atkinson, John; Alexton
 Bayte, Thomas; Lockington
 Beby, Nicholas; Tur Langton
 Bellgrave, Robert; North Kilworth
 Braunston, Thomas; Leicester
 Brown, Robert; Syston
 Carter, William; Burbage
 Cheston, Robert; Rowleston
 Coke, Robert; Hallaton
 Dalby, William; Little Dalby
 Dawkins, Robert; Horninghold
 Dexter, Robert; Church Langton
 Endsor, Joan; Overton
 Flower, Thomas; Eaton
 Hashky, Robert; Ashby de la Zouch
 Hobson, Robert; Great Glen
 Holme, Richard; Markfield

1550.—Continued.

Home, William; Newbold
 Large, Thomas; Overton
 Lawson, Robert; Muston
 Marshall, Edmond; Burbage
 Meadows, John; Drayton
 Panyor, Margaret; Lutterworth
 Parker, Nicholas; Sibson
 Porter, William; Seagrave
 Purefoy, Ralph; Fenny Drayton
 Pyne, William; Scalford
 Raynes, Nicholas; Cold Overton
 Richardson, Robert; Coston
 Savage, William; Belgrave
 Shaw, Robert; Kirkby Mallory
 Smart, William; Bosworth
 Smith, Roger; —
 Sprig, William; Burbage
 Squire, Alice; Woodhouse
 Stanley, Thomas; Sheepshead
 Stapleton, Thomas; Loughborough
 Tebbe, Margaret; Leicester
 Villers, Thomas; Leicester
 Wakefield, William; Sharnford
 Webster, Sir Thomas; * Kyrbye
 Wild, Roger; Hinckley
 Wright, Richard; Frisby
 Wright, Thomas; Systone

1551.

Arland, John; Stoughton
 Aston, Roger; Heather
 Barefoot, Robert; Loughborough
 Barley, Ralph; Goadby
 Blakesley, John; Glooston
 Botre, Richard; Barsby
 Bringhest, John; Easton
 Burdon, William; Harby
 Cant, Thomas; Clawson
 Cartright, William; Stoke
 Chambers, Ralph; Seale
 Christian, Thomas; Sewstern
 Clark, Robert; Leicester
 Coe, Joan; Halstead
 Colston, Thomas; Sheepy Magna
 Cooper, Robert; Barkby
 Cowaye, Roger; Overton
 Cowper, Edward; Kirkby Malory
 Crokeson, John; Loughborough
 Davy, John; Hinckley
 Dawe, Thomas; Wilson
 Dolby, Robert; Kirkby Belliars
 Duckett, Richard; Burrow
 Frestone, Thomas; East Norton
 Fulshaw, John; Kirkby Malory
 Garton, Thomas; Asfordby
 Glen, Matilda; Enderby

* Chaplain to the Rt. Hon. Thomas Hastings, brother to Francis, 2nd Earl of Huntingdon.

1551.—Continued.

Hayford, Thomas; Lawton
 Hill, Thomas; Clawson
 Horsepool, Robert; Horninghold
 Hurst, Robert; Holwell
 Johnson, James; Higham
 Marson, John; Hallarton
 Nutford, Margaret; Belton
 Palmer, John; Narborough
 Pelton, John; Wigstone
 Preston, Richard; Sibley
 Pyecroft, Christopher; Great Ashby
 Richards, Robert; Foxton
 Rigmaden, Robert; Loughborough
 Sayvell, John; Blaby
 Scriven, William; Croxton
 Shawe, Robert; Frisby
 Sowter, Robert; Lutterworth
 Squires, Roger; Woodhouse
 Storer, Thomas; Thrusington
 Strange, John; Worthington
 Taylor, Gregory; Barwell
 Townsend, Richard; Breedon
 Wale, John; Bitteswell
 Watson, Thomas; Buckminster
 Watts, Thomas; Shenton
 Webster, John; Whetstone
 Whitby, John; Abby Gate, Leicester
 Whyte, Thomas; Wigstone
 Wilkins, William; Overton
 Woodcock, Richard; Keyham

1552.

Alsop, John; Thorpe Satchville
 Astlyn, Edmund; Woodthorpe
 Barker, Agnes; Twyford
 Bolesworth, Robert; Barlstone
 Brockden, Lenord; Medbourn
 Coleman, Richard; Foxton
 Colyn, Isabel; Easton
 Coward, Robert; Bottesford
 Cross, Nicholas; Braunston
 Dalman, Ralph; Nether Seal
 Dawes, John; South Kilworth
 Downs, Robert; Arnsby
 Frerer, Thomas; Burton Overy
 Gammell, John; Grimston
 Glen, Joan; Wymondham
 Hall, Nicholas; Heather
 Harres, John; Burton Lazars
 Hewit, Alice; Shawell
 Hindman, Robert; Stoke
 Hogg, Thomas; East Langton
 Jebbitt, John; Bilestone
 Johnson, Robert; Sadington
 Lane, Elizabeth; Loughborough
 Mason, Margery; Barkby Thorpe
 Mee, John; Castle Donnington
 Moore, Alice; Norton

1552.—Continued.

Morley, John ; * Stoke
 Oliver, Richard ; Sileby
 Parker, John ; Bringham
 Peyte, John ; Worthington
 Presberry, John ; Packington
 Purser, John ; Hallarton
 Rowsyche, Robert ; Billesdon
 Sharpe, John ; Naptoft
 Shawe, Roger ; Danton
 Tanslay, John ; Holt
 Thomasse, Robert ; Witherly
 Waterworth, Richard ; Leicester
 Webster, Thomas ; Nailstone
 Whyte, William ; Barkby

1553.

Alwode, Thomas ; Kimcote
 Assheyle, William ; Rothley
 Astill, William ; South Kilworth
 Barnwell, Nicholas ; Ullesthorpe
 Battelyng, Robert ; Fenny Drayton
 Bird, Joan ; Prestwold
 Bray, Robert ; Sharnford
 Burditt, Anthony ; Bruntingthorpe
 Collingwood, Rich. ; Kirkby Belliars
 Cowper, William ; Mowsley
 Dixon, Peter ; Barston
 Downs, Thomas ; Arnsby
 Featherstone, William ; Enderby
 Ferthyng, Robert ; Harby
 Freeman, Robert ; ———
 French, John ; Harby
 Frisby, Robert ; Tugby
 Frisby, William ; Coton
 George, Margaret ; Ab Kettleby
 Gessyng, Robert ; ———
 Graye, William ; Loughborough
 Gross, William ; Whetstone
 Gudrige, Henry ; Hallarton
 Harriman, John ; Loughborough
 Johnson, Nicholas ; Peatling Magna
 King, John ; Wigstone
 Kirk, Richard ; Thurstaston
 Kynde, Richard ; Arnsby
 Lorington, Thomas ; Harston
 Loseby, Henry ; Fleckney
 Molte, John ; Shepshead
 Monk, Thomas ; Kilworth
 Morley, William ; Loughborough
 Mortimer, William ; Hinckley
 Mowyer, Robert ; priest of Kilworth
 Page, Hugh ; Redmile
 Payn, Richard ; Lutterworth
 Pick, Richard ; Beeby
 Preston, John ; ———
 Roberts, Robert ; Tugby

1553.—Continued.

Robinson, Margt. ; Melton Mowbray
 Shaw, Agnes ; Reasby
 Snow, Richard ; Narborough
 Talley, Thomas ; Welby
 Warren, Roger ; Appleby
 Wastlington, Peter ; Saddington
 Watts, William ; Reresby
 Webb, William ; Osgathorpe
 Webster, Alice ; Newbold
 Wilson, John ; Higham
 Yates, Thomas ; Thorpe Satchville
 Yeston, Thomas ; Saxelby
 Yong, William ; Sewsterne

1554.

Allyn, Thomas ; Stoke
 Astyll, William ; Wigston
 Bedell, John ; Mount Sorrell
 Bott, John ; Hoby
 Briggys, William ; Little Dalby
 Broke, John ; Congerstone
 Byller, William ; Burstall
 Coke, Robert ; ———
 Coleman, Robert ; Hoby
 Cooke, Rich. ; Kibworth Beauchamp
 Croxall, William ; ———
 Dorkins, John ; Easton
 Fletcher, Elizabeth ; Norton
 Framton, Agnes ; Queniborough
 Freeman, Thomas ; Gumley
 Gilbert, William ; Wymeswold
 Glover, Thomas ; Narborough
 Goodrich, Robert ; Netherseal
 Grove, Chas. ; Burton upon the Wolds
 Gudriche, William ; Tugby
 Hall, John ; Buckminster
 Hebb, Agnes ; Quorndon
 Hormeson, Richard ; Cosby
 Knight, Robert ; Narborough
 Knott, William ; Clawson
 Lawrence, Arthur ; Loughborough
 Marshall, Richard ; Burbage
 Maye, Robert ; Hinckley
 Miller, William ; Heather
 Morley, Agnes ; Stoke
 Nibbe, Thomas ; Broughton Astley
 North, Agnes ; Wanlip
 Oldfield, Ann ; Narborough
 Palmer, Richard ; Whetstone
 Patch, John ; Ratcliffe
 Porter, Thomas ; Burrow
 Pratt, John ; Claybroke
 Preston, Margaret ; Sileby
 Richardson, Richard ; Braunstone
 Rott, Thomas ; Cotesbach
 Sison, Richard ; Shepshead
 Smith, John ; Pickwell
 Sutton, John ; Loughborough
 Swain, Joan ; Seagrave

* This Will is in one of the bundles of early Administrations.

1554.—Continued.

Tilly, Richard; Little Glen
 Town, Nicholas; Stapleton
 Trueman, Thomas; Bringham
 Trueman, Thomas; Drayton
 Wakelyn, Thomas; Bringham
 Wallis, Richard; Wigstone
 Wallis, Thomas; Cosington
 Ward, Thomas; Arnsby
 Whatton, Robert; Long Whatton
 Whyght, John; Easton
 Wilkes, John; Barleston
 Wilson, John; Stathern

1555.

Andrew, Chris.; Stonton Wyville
 Bent, Thomas; Cosby
 Billington, John; Alexton
 Blakesly, Catherine; Welham
 Blakesly, Paul; Welham
 Blankly, John; Ab Kettleby
 Brown, Richard; Bottesford
 Bushell, Robert; ———
 Byshopp, William; Gilmorton
 Cherrington, Hugh; Stapleford
 Claye, Henry; Burton Lazars
 Croson, William; Ashby Folville
 Evington, William; East Norton
 Exton, Richard; Thringstone
 Flaxman, Thomas; Ouston
 Foster, Thomas; Thurnby
 Froane, Thomas; Shearsby
 Green, Nicholas; Hoby
 Grobbs, Thomas; Kibworth
 Harde, Thomas; Thringstone
 Hill, Thomas; Prestwold
 Howit, Thomas; Goadby
 Jarvis, Thomas; Scraptoft
 Jimson, William; Slawston
 Jurdaine, Thomas; Narborough
 Little, John; Ashby Magna
 Lowett, Humphry; Lockington
 Lune, William; Hoby
 Maggyt, Thomas; Stoke
 Marson, Allan; Tugby
 Mortimer, William; Stony Stanton
 Musson, Thomas; Cossington
 Oliver, Richard; Whitwick
 Parsons, Ralph; Donnington
 Pearson, William; Shepshead
 Pen, William; ———
 Reede, Margaret; Sapcote
 Savage, Joan; Lockington
 Shaw, John; Rolleston
 Shele, Richard; Billesdore
 Smith, Thomas; Thorpe Edmure
 Snethe, John; Saltby
 Spencer, John; Cadeby
 Steyne, Joan; Tilton
 Taylor, John; Thrusington

1555.—Continued.

Thomson, Thomas; Gilmorton
 Ward, Robert; Newton Harcote
 White, Thomas; Ibstock
 Whitecross, Nicholas; Cold Overton
 Wright, Agnes; Bottesford
 Wynall, Thomas; Cotesbach

1556.

Abbatt, John; Leicester
 Abbott, Thomas; Lockington
 Allenson, Roger; Barrow
 Argille, Alice; Leicester
 Bate, John; Croxton
 Beeby, John; Halstead
 Bent, William; Aylestone
 Beston, Robert; Thrusington
 Bodell, John; Loughborough
 Borow, William; Leicester
 Bowghton, Thomas; Sapcote
 Bowlsworth, Wm.; Kirkby Mallory
 Boydell, John; Blackfordby
 Bringham, Richard; Easton
 Brown, Elizabeth; Belgrave
 Brown, John; Normanton
 Calcroft, Thomas; Bottesford
 Carter, Richard; Byrshall
 Chamberlayne, William; Cottesbatch
 Chandler, Thomas; Barrow
 Chaplin, Thomas; Aylestone
 Clark, John; Long Whatton
 Cokes, Thomas; Loddington
 Colleines, John; Beeby
 Colles, Richard; South Kilworth
 Cowper, William; Goadby
 Coxal, Henry; Somerby
 Crosen, Richard; Queniborough
 Dalby, Thomas; Pickwell
 Dawkins, William; Lubnam
 Ethryge, Margaret; Hoby
 Evatt, Robert; Kegworth
 Fallows, William; Leicester
 Foxon, Thomas; Goadby
 Frank, Thomas; Kirby Bellars
 Freer, Robert; Wigstone
 Frysby, William; Scalford
 Gamble, William; Claxton
 Goldson, William; Wymondham
 Greaves, Thomas; Sibley
 Green, Harry; Somerby
 Hallyday, Thomas; ———
 Hancock, Thomas; Prestwold
 Harland, John; Cosington
 Harrison, John; Stoughton
 Harryson, John; vicar of Cosby
 Hawley, William; Melton Mowbray
 Henshaw, William; Loughborough
 Hickling, Richard; Prestwold
 Hide, Thomas; Cold Overton
 Hilton, Elizabeth; Thurmaston

1556.—Continued.

Holden, Thomas; Appleby
 Hubbard, William; Hoby
 Hudson, Thomas; Melton Mowbray
 Hull, Roger; Bosworth
 Humbleton, William; Oakham
 Hutchinson, James; Sheepshead
 Ironmonger, Wm.; Castle Donnington
 Jackson, Edward; Dishley
 Jenkinson, Nicholas; Loughborough
 Jordayne, Henry; Gumley
 Lawrance, John; Loughborough
 Lawton, Ranulph; Ashby de la Zouch
 Ledbetter, Thomas; Mountsorrel
 Londe, William; Buckminster
 Lorington, Margery; Harston
 Lowthe, Christopher; Easton
 Mansfield, Richard; Great Glen
 Mansfield, Richard; Braunstone
 Mantill, Thomas; Whitwick
 Michell, William; Shepshead
 Mosman, Robert; Hoby
 Mylner, Richard; Knipton
 North, John; Seagrave
 Olyffe, John; Leicester
 Oneleye, John; Claybroke
 Palmer, John; Coton p. of Bosworth
 Payne, John; Breedon
 Phillips, William; Shepshead
 Porter, Agnes; Borough
 Porter, John; Seagrave
 Porter, John; Syston
 Pyght, John; Knipton
 Ragge, James; Thorpe Acre
 Rasens, William; Quorndon
 Rawlens, Robert; Frowlesworth
 Richardson, Robert; Upton
 Roberts, John; Barwell
 Savage, John; Belgrave
 Simpson, John; Syston
 Smith, John; Seagrave
 Smith, William; Hoby
 Smyth, Henry; Hoby
 Spencer, John; Hemington
 Sprackley, John; Freeby
 Swain, Thomas; Sheepshead
 Thorp, John; Sileby
 Tybbot, John; Enderby
 Tyers, Richard; Seweston
 Wade, Anthony; Hose
 Waldren, Henry; Medbourn
 Warnam, John; Burrough
 Wayde, Richard; Glooston
 Wheatley, John; Shakerstone
 Wright, James; Ibstock

1557.

Adcock, Thomas; Wyfordby
 Allat, William; Ilstone
 Alyn, Elizabeth; Barrow

1557.—Continued.

Alyn, Thomas; Weston
 Anderson, Robert; Thrussington
 Annis, Robert; Wymondham
 Arayslone, Richard; Bruntingthorpe
 Banister, Thomas; Upton
 Barrett, William; Wymeswold
 Bassingham, Thomas; Normanton
 Bate, Thomas; Hallaton
 Beeby, Thomas; Halsted
 Biddle, Richard; Congestone
 Bird, Thomas; Cotes p. of Prestwold
 Blake, John; Congestone
 Blake, Thomas; Gadesby
 Blower, Humphrey; Loughborough
 Bodycote, Thomas; Whetstone
 Boosse, John; Rotherby
 Boss, Robert; Sileby
 Bowne, Robert; Claybroke
 Bradford, Thomas; Enderby
 Brampton, John; Bosworth
 Brerehurst, William; Ilstone
 Briggs, William; ———
 Brown, Roger; Barsby
 Browne (see Ellis).
 Bryan, William; Duntun Bassett
 Bull, George; Wymondham
 Burbage, Henry; Cosby
 Burbage, Thomas; Ratcliffe on the
 Wreake
 Burdhede, Margaret; Tugby
 Burton, Richard; Hallaton
 Butler, Thomas; Rothley
 Byarde, Edward; Claxton
 Byfeld, Thomas; Leicester
 Carter, Edward; Leicester
 Carter (2 T), Mathew; Claxton
 Chapman, Margret; Bringham
 Chapman, William; Bosworth
 Chesterton, John; Rolestone
 Clarke, John; Oadby
 Clerke, William; Drayton
 Cooke, Thomas; Billesdon
 Cokeram, George; Wigston
 Coleman, Thomas; Barrow
 Collett, Richard; Higham
 Conyngsby, William; of the Newark
 Corby, Thomas; Nailstone
 Coward, Thomas; Cold Overton
 Crisp, Thomas; Croft
 Daffern, William; Barleston
 Dale, Edmund; Swepton
 Dansey, Robert; Claxton
 Davers, John; Barwell
 Davey, Richard; Whetstone
 Davy, William; Sapcote
 Dawson, Thos.; Ratcliffe on the Wreake
 Day, Thomas; Harby
 Dixon, James; Hallarton
 Donisthorp, William; Queniborough
 Dorand, Richard; Mountsorrell

1557.—Continued.

Dowell, William ; Stony Stanton
East, John ; Croxton Kerieal
Ellis, *als.* Browne, Robert ; Carlton
Evans, Humphrey ; Wigston
Exton, Thomas ; Diseworth
Eyston, Isabel ; Ullesthorpe
Farnham, Francis ; Quorndon
Fishpool, John ; Melton Mowbray
Fletcher, John ; Aylestone
Flude, Roger ; Huncote
Fox, John ; Thurmaston
Frisby, Christopher ; ———
Furberrow, John ; Frowlesworth
Gamble, William ; Asfordby
Garfeld, Thomas ; Sharnford
Geary, Agnes ; Billesdon
Gennard, William ; Hinckley
Gilbert, Richard ; Cosington
Glen, William ; Catthorpe
Golson, Humphrey ; Pickwell
Goode, Henry ; Oadby
Goode, Richard ; Frisby by Galby
Goodman, Thomas ; Medbourn
Green, Isabel ; Birstall
Green, William ; Huncote
Grey, William ; Bottesford
Grocock, William ; Quorndon
Haddon, Thomas ; Wistow
Hall, Henry ; Higham
Hames, William ; Burton Overy
Hardall, Richard ; Bottesford
Haye, William ; Lockington
Healy, Richard ; Tilton
Hebb, William ; Sysonby
Hebbe, Robert ; Woodhouse
Henton, William ; Hoton
Hill, Alice ; Prestwold
Holbatch, George ; Sharnford
Hood, John ; Claybrooke
Houghton, Richard ; Seagrave
Houghton, Thomas ; Seagrave
Howitt, Thomas ; Goadby
Huchyn, William ; Stonton Wyvell
Huckbillscoot, Harry ; Wigstone
Hulcocke, John ; Cosington
Hulcot, Mathew ; Cossington
Hyndman, Thomas ; Melton Mowbray
Iliffe, Richard ; Arnesby
Jackson, Henry ; Huncote
James, Anas ; Cotes p. of Prestwold
Judd, John ; Carlton
Killingly, Elizabeth ; Goadby
King, Thomas ; Reasby
Knight, Rich. ; Newbold p. of Owston
Lafer, John ; Cossington
Lawrence (see Murphyn.)
Legh, William ; Harby
Lewin, John ; Frisby by Galby
Lewyn, Sir Hugh ; curate of Evington
Lord, Thomas ; Cotesbach

Lowe, Hugh ; Whaddon
 Lucas, William ; South Kilworth
 Mansfield, Rich. ; Newton Harcourt
 Marshall, Richard ; Mowsley
 Mason, William ; Prestwold
 Mattock, William ; Thorpe Langton
 Meadow, Joan ; Drayton
 Melbourn, John ; Ratcliffe
 Meriman, Thomas ; Nossington
 Middleton, John ; Mountsorrel
 Middleton, Margaret ; Queniborough
 Middleton, Richard ; Queniborough
 Mitchel, Agnes ; Sheepshed
 Molesworth, William ; Oadby
 Morris, William ; Frisby
 Morrison, William ; Garthorpe
 Mowhar, John ; Sileby
 Murphyn, *als.* Lawrence, Humphrey ;
 Loughborough
 Neale, Alice ; Braunstone
 Neale, Thomas ; Braunstone
 Norris, Thomas ; Leicester
 Olyffe, Alice ; Leicester
 Ormston, Robert ; Quorndon
 Parkin, Thomas ; Willowby Waterless
 Perkins, John ; Ullesthorpe
 Peyle, Robert ; Sheepshed
 Pigge, James ; Stoney Stanton
 Power, Henry ; Shilton
 Power, Robert ; Clawson
 Pratt, William ; Ullesthorpe
 Pyght, Robert ; Ashby
 Raynforth, John ; Huncote
 Reade, Richard ; Stoney Stanton
 Reade, Thomas ; Stoney Stanton
 Reddisly, Richard ; Narborough
 Redford, Robert ; Wymondham
 Ridegway, Henry ; Burton Lazars
 Roberts, John ; Alexton
 Robinson, Robert ; Sysonby
 Rouse, William ; Stathern
 Savaney, Henry ; Sestern
 Shared, John ; Tonge
 Sharpe, John ; Loughborough
 Sharpe, John ; Stapleford
 Sheppard, Henry ; Burton Lazars
 Simpson, Richard ; Claybroke
 Simpson, William ; Thurlaston
 Slater, John ; Aylestone
 Smith, John ; Burton on the Wolds
 Smith, Margaret ; ———
 Smith, Thomas ; Sutton
 Smith, William ; Leicester
 Smith, Henry ; Thorpe Edmer
 Smyton, William ; West Langton
 Somter, John ; Welham
 Somter, William ; Welham
 Stapleford, Henry ; Thornton
 Staples, John ; Rothley
 Starke, Harry ; Burton Overy

1557.—Continued.

Stene, John; Bushby
 Stevenge, John; Wimeswold
 Stonam, Richard; Harby
 Stone, William; Thornton
 Sumpter, Agnes; Welham
 Sutton, Richard; Foston
 Sweatlad, William; Rothley
 Taylor, William; Leicester
 Thornton, Richard; Ashby
 Thorpe, Elizabeth; Mountsorrel
 Tilson, Sir Thomas; Swinford
 Timson, Richard; Carlton
 Towers, Thomas; Claybroke
 Vaser, Alice; St. Margaret's, Leicester
 Vycars, John; Muston
 Wakelyn, William; Drayton
 Wale, Francis; Ashby Magna
 Wallis, Thomas; Wigstone
 Ward, John; Peatling Magna
 Ward, William; Great Peatling
 Watts, Thomas; Rearsby
 Webb, Joan; Osgathorpe
 Webb, John; Snibson
 Weyle, John; Bitteswell
 White, John; Sproxtton
 Wild, William; Scalford
 Wilks, Henry; Bosworth
 Witters, William; Burbage
 Wood, James; Loughborough
 Woodford, Thomas; Barsby
 Wraske, Robert; Burton Overy
 Wraske, Thomas; Great Peatling
 Wright, Agnes; ———
 Wright, Jacob; ———
 Wright, John; Leicester
 Wright, Thomas; Eaton
 Wyntour, George; Worthington
 Ynge, Richard; Leicester

1558.

Adderton, Ralph; Newbold
 Aldridge, Richard; Hoby
 Alert, William; Leicester
 Allaine, Jone; Stathern
 Allane, Andrew; Stathern
 Allat, Jone; Ilstone
 Allen, Henry; Foston
 Anbotte, William; Blackfordby
 Andrew, Roger; Loddington
 Atkins, Thomas; Lutterworth
 Aulsope, Humphrey; Markfield
 Bache, Thomas; Walton
 Ball, William; Cadeby
 Ball, William; Osbaston
 Ballard, William; Broughton Astley
 Banes, Sir John; vicar of Wistow
 Barfoote, John; Scrafftott
 Barnard, Richard; Sibleby
 Barnwell, Alice; Ullesthorpe

1558.—Continued.

Baxter, Peter; Bosworth
 Baxter, Walter; Bosworth
 Beals, Humphrey; Osgathorpe
 Beck, Henry; Bottesford
 Beeby, John; Enderby
 Belfyld, Thomas; Harston
 Bell, Elizabeth; Loughborough
 Bennet, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Bennet, Thomas; Goadby
 Bennet, William; Reaseby
 Bent, Thomas; Enderby
 Berry, William; Scalford
 Berwicke, Margaret; Burbage
 Bird, Thomas; South Croxton
 Blag, William; Plunger
 Blakesly, Robert; Burbage
 Bloxam, Mauris; Leir
 Bodyll, Margaret; Mountsorrel
 Bollesworth, Thomas; Kirby Mallory
 Bolton, William; Ashby Folville
 Bond, Richard; Thrusington
 Bothebie, William; Freeby
 Bowman, Agnes; Medbourn
 Bowman, Robert; Medbourn
 Bradford, Robert; Hinckley
 Bradsell, William; Broughton Astley
 Bradsell, William; Narborough
 Brampton, Stephen; Bosworth
 Branston, Robert; Theddingworth
 Braunche, Thomas; Mountsorrel
 Bret, Richard; Wymeswold
 Brewster, Robert; Wymondham
 Brian, Richard; Stoke
 Brige, William; Saxby
 Brone, William; Claxton
 Brown, Thomas; Leicester
 Bruarne, John; Belgrave
 Burbidge, John; Bosworth
 Bussard, Thomas; Westerby
 Buttalar, John; rector of Croft
 Byge, Henry; Sharnford
 Byrd, Agnes; Leicester
 Callys, William; Narborough
 Carley, John; Walton
 Carpenter, Michael; Waltham
 Carter, Isabell; Leicester
 Carter, John; Mowsley
 Carter, Robert; Reaseby
 Catton, William; Foston
 Chamberlen, John, the elder; Hum-
 berstone
 Chapman, Richard; Stockerstone
 Charitie, Anne; Bottesford
 Cheetle, John; Thornton
 Chen, Thomas; Westow
 Cherry, John; North Kilworth
 Clare, Thomas; Ibstock
 Clark, Henry; Glen Parva
 Clark, John; Sproxtton
 Clark, John; Laughton

1558.—Continued.

Clepole, Jone; Medbourn
 Coke, John; Barsby
 Colton, Thomas; Bagworth
 Compton, Thomas; Shawell
 Cooke, William; Burbage
 Cox, Jone; Little Thorpe
 Cox, William; Keyham
 Crafts, Richard; Skeffington
 Cranewell, John; Stockerstone
 Creyspe, William; Whestow
 Cross, Edmund; Sproxton
 Cross, John; Frisby
 Crysp, John; Belton
 Darker, John; Leicester
 Darman, Elizabeth; Fleckney
 Deffers, Trowell; ———
 Deken, William; Norton
 Dobson, Nicholas; Loughborough
 Donne, John; Shawell
 Dorkins, Robert; Eastone
 Dowke, or Ducke, Richard; Eston
 Draper, Thomas; Quorndon
 Drumbulby, John; Diseworth
 Dykes, Isabel; Normanton
 Dynesse, Thomas; Easthorpe
 Ednam, Edward; Muston
 Edwyn, Matthew; Mountsorrel
 Entler, Robert; Bottesford
 Facon, William; Saddington
 Farmer, Henry; Easton
 Faulkner, William; Loddington
 Forrean, John; Burbage
 Fowler, Oliver; Stretton Parva
 Freerch, Thomas; Melton
 Freerson, Thomas; ———
 Frone, Richard; Dunton Bassett
 Frone, William; Ashby
 Fukes, William; Barkby
 Gaelle, Thomas; Branston
 Gallard, John; Norton
 Gamble, William; Burton Overy
 Gamble, William; Frisby
 Gilbert, John; Ashby Parva
 Glen, Richard; Gumley
 Glen, Robert; Worthington
 Glosop, Edward; Leicester
 Glover, Robert; Great Glen
 Godby, Ellys; Shilton
 Goodrighe, William; Goadby
 Goodwyn, Thomas; vicar of Claxton
 Gotam, William; Ullesthorpe
 Green, Henry; Wistow
 Green, Jone; South Kilworth
 Green, Richard; Wibtoft
 Green, Robert; Barkestone
 Gymson, John; Reaseby
 Gynard, William; Ratcliffe
 Haddyn, John; Burbage
 Halt, Elizabeth; Sheepshead
 Hands, Edward; Quorndon

1558.—Continued.

Hanes, Margaret; Humberstone
 Hanes, Robert; Shawell
 Harcourte, Sir Thomas; curate of St.
 Leonard's, Leicester
 Harding, Elenor; Bosworth
 Harebrowne, John; Keyham
 Hariman, Agnes; Loughborough
 Harper, Thomas; Loughborough
 Harris, Alice; Humberstone
 Harris, William; Humberstone
 Hasilrige, Lucy; Leicester
 Heckeley, John; Burton Overy
 Henstoke, John; Easton
 Henton, Robert; Hoton
 Herment, William; Bosworth
 Heyere, Thomas; Cathorpe
 Heyford, Thos.; Willoughby Waterless
 Hewit, Richard; Shawell
 Hill, John; Thorpe p. of Broughton
 Hocker, John; Blaston
 Hodgeson, John; * curate of Birstall
 Hollick, John; Wartnaby
 Holt, Hugh; Harby
 Hopkins, William; Sileby
 Horwoode, John; South Kilworth
 Hubbard, Elizabeth; Hoby
 Hunt, John; Dunton Bassett
 Hurst, Thomas; Loughborough
 Hutton, William; rector of Bottesford
 Hyll, Sir James; curate of Foxton
 Hyll, Sir Thomas; curate of Wistow
 Hynman, John; Little Dalby
 Hyxson, Richard; Barkestone
 Iliffe, James; Hinckley
 Iliffe, John; Foxton
 Iliffe, or Ilif, William; Gylmorton
 Imynges, Robert; Sadington
 Jacam, John; Higham
 Jackson, William; Hungerton
 Jarrat, Thomas; Mountsorrel
 Jervis, John; Thorpe Langton
 Jode, John; ———
 Johnson, Alice; Great Peatling
 Johnson, John; Holt
 Johnston, Robert; Great Glen
 Jones, Robert; Enderby
 Jordayn, John; South Kilworth
 Jurden, William; Foxton
 Kebell, Anne; Rearsby
 Keckwick, Thomas; Leicester
 Keighly, Wm.; Thorpe p. of Dishley
 Keightly, Robert; Hathern
 Kemp, Thomas; Kirby Bellars
 King, John; Higham
 King, William; Croft
 Kirk, Robert; East Norton
 Knight, John; Walton

* Testator is described in the Inventory as
 "layt curat of Thurkaston."

1558.—Continued.

Knight, William; Claybrooke
 Knight, Wm.; Willoughby Waterless
 Kyllingley, Rowland; Goadby
 Lambe, John; Loughborough
 Lambe, Robert; Loughborough
 Lamberd, William; Easton
 Lander, Robert; Ibstock
 Lane, John; Kegworth
 Langham, Doctor Thomas; Leicester
 Langley, Thomas; Diseworth
 Langly, William; Shakerstone
 Lark, Robert; Seagrave
 Leader, Simon; Sketlesly p. of Burbage
 Lee, William; Wymondham
 Lewin, William; Houghton
 Loo, Hugh; Long Whatton
 Lord, Elizabeth; Dunton Bassett
 Lord, John; Leire
 Lord, John; Sharnford
 Luce, Amey; Bosworth
 Lyne, William; Burton Lazars
 Malton, William; Holwell
 Mansfield, Thomas; Shepshead
 Marshall, Thomas; Sketchley
 Marten, Henry; Rothley
 Martin, Richard; Oadby
 Maryet, Richard; Muston
 Mathew, William; Blaby
 Matte, John; Shenton
 Middleton, John; Waltham
 Milner, James; Burbage
 Molde, William; Appleby
 Monke (see Palmer).
 More, John; Beeby
 More, Roger; Dunton Bassett
 Morell, Margaret; Leicester
 Moris, Thomas; Grimston
 Morris, Richard; Gilmorton
 Mower, Robert; Tur Langton
 Mownke, John; Tilton
 Myllyngton, Roger; vicar of Enderby
 Nedham, Thomas; Alexton
 Netham, George; Horninghold
 Newman, John; Bitteswell
 Newton, Thomas; Queneborough
 North, John; Mountsorrel
 Nutt, John; Sheepy
 Oldershaw, Julian; Kegworth
 Olyve, John; Humberstone
 Orland, Thomas; Billesdon
 Ormston, John; Cosby
 Orton, Thomas; Sheepy
 Osborn, Robert; Castle Donnington
 Osborn, William; Colortone
 Oswin, William; Cossington
 Palmer, *als.* Monke, Edw.; Gaddesby
 Palmer, William; Thurnby
 Parker, John; Newbold
 Parkins, Margaret; Gilmorton
 Payne, John; Sappcote

1558.—Continued.

Payne, John; Lubenham
 Payne, William; Lubenham
 Payne, William; Glooson
 Pearte, or Pratt, Richard; Kibworth
 Pell, William; East Norton
 Peryn, John; Ibstock
 Porter, Agnes; Seagrave
 Porter, John; Long Whatton
 Power, William; Billesdon
 Powle, John; Barleston
 Procter, Robert; Elston
 Pyckard, Alen; Willoughby
 Pycrofte, Robert; Ashby Magna
 Pyewell, Richard; Catthorp
 Pyke, John; Oadby
 Pym, Robert; Kirby Belleirs
 Randall, William; Barrow
 Reddely, John; Wigstone
 Richards, John; Foxton
 Richardson, Edward; Cosby
 Rogers, Robert; Kibworth
 Rogers, Robert; Kibworth
 Roo, Robert; Packington
 Salisbury, Henry; Ullesthorpe
 Samon, Agnes; Huncote
 Sanderson, Margaret; Stoughton
 Saunders, William; Peckleton
 Saunt, Thomas; Aston Flamville
 Saye, Robert; Stoney Stanton
 Shepherd, Michael; Enderby
 Slingisby, Thomas; Claybrooke
 Smalley, Robert; Gaulby
 Smalley, William; Bottesford
 Smart, John; Lubenham
 Smart, William; Lawton
 Smarte, Joan; Lubenham
 Smith, Agnes; Walton
 Smith, John; Staunton Hareld
 Smith, John; Sweptstone
 Smith, Ralph; Bosworth
 Smith, Thomas; Thorpe Langton
 Smith, William; Bosworth
 Smyth, John; Sheepshead
 Smyyth, *als.* Baker, William; Barwell
 Spencer, Thomas; Swannington
 Spencer, Thomas; Walcott
 Sproxon, Richard; Tur Langton
 Squier, Thomas; Bosworth
 Stafford, Margery; Tonge
 Stafford, William; Thurcaston
 Stanley, William; Quorndon
 Stapells, William; Quorndon
 Stephan, Richard; Bosworth
 Stretton, Thomas; Whetstone
 Sturges, John; Thedingworth
 Sturges, Thomas; Thedingworth
 Suffolk, Henry; Leicester
 Sumpter, Thos.; vicar of Great Ashby
 Swanne, Thomas; Horninghold
 Sysson, Elizabeth; Sheepshead

1558.—Continued.

Tarry, William; Asfordby
 Taylor, John; Quorndon
 Taylor, John; Stapleton
 Taylor, Richard; Shilton
 Tebbats, Thomas; Hothorpe
 Terrell, Thomas; Loughborough
 Terry, Alice; Asfordby
 Thornton, John; Goadby
 Tilley, John; Enderby
 Tinsley, James; Harby
 Tone, Emmot; Osgathorpe
 Townsend, John; Newbold
 Traslove, Richard; Bosworth
 Trentam, Alice; Kirby Bellers
 Turlington, John; Houghton
 Turner, John; Walcot
 Turner, Thomas; Cotes
 Turner, William; Cotes
 Tymson, Edward; Kibworth
 Vernon, John; Bitteswell
 Veysey, William; Walcott
 Villers, Rafe; Tur Langton
 Villers, William, esq.; Godeby
 Walker, Edward; Blaby
 Walker, Thomas; Kirby Bellers
 Walker, Richard; Leicester
 Wall, Thomas; Dunton Bassett
 Wanley, Alice; Claybroke
 Ward, John; Carlton
 Ward, Thomas; Thornton
 Ward, Thomas; Hinckley

1558.—Continued.

Ward, William; Leicester
 Watts, Robert; Shenton
 Wawarke, Edw.; All Saints', Leicester
 Wayland, John; Bottesford
 Webb, Raffe; Garthorpe
 Webster, Alexander; Blaby
 Webster, Thomas; Stapleford
 Welch, William; Burbage
 Wells, John; Newton Harcourt
 Wells, Margret; Wymeswold
 Wells, Thomas; Newton Harcourt
 West, John; Stoney Stonton
 Wetnell, Thomas; Sheale Grange
 Whrytte, George; Thorpe p. of
 Broughton Astley
 Wilson, Thomas; Thurmaston
 Wilkins, Robert; Keyham
 Wilkinson, Christopher; Bottesford
 Wilkinson, William; Church Langton
 Winslow, Isabel; Edmundthorpe
 Wood, William; Coleorton
 Woodford, John; Barsby
 Woodward, Thomas; Theddingworth
 Woodward, William; Hothorpe
 Wright, John; Birstall
 Wright, Robert; South Kilworth
 Wright, Thos.; Willoughby Waterless
 Wright, William; Appleby
 Wylde, Elizabeth; Waltham
 Wynbe, Thomas; Beeby

SERIES II.

(CONTINUED.)

Transcripts of Wills,

1559—1579.

THESE transcripts are contained in five bundles, viz.: No. 8 to No. 12 inclusive, and follow those already calendared. For convenience, the names are again arranged in alphabetical order for each year. Many of the transcripts in these bundles are not included in this Series, as they are copied into the Register Books of the same period. [*Vide* Series III.] It should be observed that many of the Wills indexed between 1556 and 1560, and a number of those in the preceding two or three years were proved at subsequent dates.

1559.

Adnutt, Alice; Billesdone
 Aldernes, John; Swinford
 Alderton, John; Barkby
 Alsop, Henry; Ashby de la Zouch
 Andrew, John; Loughborough
 Arnold, Robert; Muston
 Atkynce, Robert; Keyham
 Bacon, John; Congeston
 Baker, Robert; Quorndon
 Barnard, Ann; Sileby
 Barrett, Leonard; Wymeswold
 Batt, Henry; Little Thorpe
 Batts, Andrew; Ashby
 Barwell, Thomas; Drayton
 Bayley, Roland; Wymeswold
 Bedmore, William; Wymeswold
 Billings, William; Easton
 Black, Alice; Congerston
 Bladon, William; Loughborough
 Bodycote, William; Leir
 Borrow, Henry; Sutton
 Bradsell, John; Kirby
 Bretell, John; Sileby
 Brokes, Thomas; Belton
 Brokesby, Eliz.; Melton Mowbray
 Broughton, John; Stockerstone
 Brown, Christopher; Leicester
 Brown, Ellys; Nether Broughton
 Brown, Robert; Wigston
 Brown, Thomas; Eaton
 Brown, William; Alexton
 Brown, William; Thorpe Arnold
 Browne, John; Shilton
 Browne, John; Syston
 Burbage, John; Loughborough

1559.—Continued.

Butler, John; Croft
 Button, John, the elder; Kimcote
 Canner, Robert; Belton
 Carter, Thomas; Mowsley
 Castell, John; Normanton
 Chaplyn, John; Aylestone
 Cheatell, Thomas; Enderby
 Clark, Richard; Saxby
 Clyston, John; Muston
 Coste, John; Buckminster
 Cowper, William; East Langton
 Crosby, Christopher; Peckleton
 Croson, Alice; Humberston
 Cross, William; Cottesbach
 Deffers, Trowel; Seagrave
 Dowell, John; Huncote
 Drowrye, William; Nether Broughton
 Duckett, Alice; Broughton Astley
 Eleston, John; Gumley
 Elson, Richard; Hose
 Evyngs, Anne; Wigstone
 Felding, William; Segrave
 Fenton, William; Castle Donington
 Findren, John; Halstead
 Flavell, John; Leir
 Flecher, William; Kirby
 Fluytt, Andrew; Kilby
 Fowler, Agnes; Little Stretton
 Fowler, John; Loughborough
 Frank, William; Little Dalby
 Franklyn, John; Ragdale
 Freeman, John; Medbourn
 Frone, Gregory; Shearsby
 Frosnel, Robert; Little Dalby
 Gardener, John; Bagworth

1559.—Continued.

Garrett, John; Claybroke
 Glen, Agnes; Little Thorpe
 Glen, Thomas; Eaton
 Glyn, William; Goadby
 Goder, John; Welham
 Goode, William; Westerby
 Green, John; Muston
 Grobbs, Thos.; Kibworth Beauchamp
 Grocock, Henry; West Langton
 Gybson, Francis; Barkby
 Gygar, Robert; Hose
 Gylson, Ralph; Barnesby
 Harris, William; Congerstone
 Harryatt, Thomas; Claybroke
 Havere, William; Sutton
 Haye, John; Wigstone
 Heele, Edward; Cottesbatch
 Hickling, William; Wimeswold
 Hill, John; Castle Donington
 Hill, Wm.; Thorpe p. of Broughton
 Hollingworth, John; Sproxton
 Holman, Joane; Hallerton
 Holmes, Henry; Wilson
 Holton, Edmund; Breedon
 Hopkins, William; vicar of Welham
 Hurst, John; Hinckly
 Jankinson, Humfrey; Loddington
 Jervis, John; Aylestone
 Johnson, Agnes; Packington
 Kilpeck, John; Catthorpe
 Kyrke, Hew; Burton on the Wolds
 Large, Thomas; Claybroke
 Lowe, John; Barrow
 Lytherland, Henry; clerk, Braunstone
 Marre, Christopher; Leicester
 Marson, John; Leicester
 Marvyn, Thomas; Lutterworth
 Mason, Jesse; Barkby Thorpe
 Maunsell, John; Newton Harcourt
 Meare, Thomas; —
 Menerell, John; Donisthorpe
 Mesam, John; Sileby
 Mitchell, Thomas; Somerby
 More, Henry; Oadby
 Munke, Edward; Staunton Wyville
 Newton, Thomas; Birstall
 Nicholson, Jone; Burton
 Northam, Richard; Gaulby
 Nurse, John; Whitwick
 Olyffe, Thomas; Marston
 Orpyn, Thomas; Little Ashby
 Overton, Lawrence; Donnington
 Pachet, Richard; Muston
 Parker, William; Grimston
 Parsons, Thomas; Great Glen
 Pawmer, John; Lodington
 Payne, Margery; Lubenham
 Pell, Thomas; Plunger
 Phipps, John; Thedingworth
 Poter, John; Harby

1559.—Continued.

Power, John; Gaulby
 Presse, William; Thorp Acre
 Pyke, Nicholas; Oadby
 Pynder, John; Wigstone
 Redde, John; vicar of Diseworth
 Reye, Thomas; Kibworth
 Roberts, Ellen; Breedon
 Roo, William; Ullesthorpe
 Rote, Elizabeth; Norton
 Salisbury, Margaret; Ullesthorpe
 Seagrave, William; Frisby
 Shaw, Joan; Frisby
 Smith, Mary; Goadby
 Smith, Thomas; Aston Flamville
 Smythe, Christopher; Segrave
 Snow, Thomas; Narborough
 Sothewell, John; Kybworth
 Sprygge, Henry; Ilston
 Sprygge, Thomas; Aylestone
 Stapell, Joan; Quorndon
 Sturges, Adam; Billesdon
 Summerfield, Richard; Lawton
 Swain, William; Medbourn
 Swayne, John; Sheepy
 Swetman, Ellen; Scraptoft
 Tansley, Elizabeth; Loddington
 Thomson, Agnes; Bellgrave
 Tomson, Agnes; Harby
 Turner, Simon; Walcote
 Twychell, Edward; Wigston
 Tylley, William; clerk, Enderby
 Varnam, Thomas; Bitteswell
 Waddington, Thomas; Medbourn
 Walter, Jone; Sileby
 Ward, John; Bosworth
 Watts, Amy; Stoughton
 Webster, Emett; Cossington
 Welche, John; Shilton
 Wells, Richard; Newton Harcourt
 Whiteman, John; Leicester
 Whyte, Henry; Stoughton
 Whyteleg, John; rector of Staunton Wyvill

1560.

Arnold, Ralph; Nether Seale
 Barnard, William; Barrow upon Soar
 Bedyll, Richard; Mountsorrell
 Blankeley, Robert; Brentingby
 Bloxsome, Thomas; Knaptofte
 Bodycott, Elizabeth; Leir
 Bolton, William; vicar of Thornton
 Bott, Richard; Peatling Magna

1560.—Continued.

Bott, William; Hoby
 Bayley, John; Long Whatton
 Bradford, John; Stony Stanton
 Browne, John; Bottysford
 Browne, William; Snareston
 Brownfeld, Henry; Eaton
 Burdytt, John; Peatling Parva
 Burton, Richard; Leicester
 Buttre, John; Oadby
 Cave, Robert; Bosworth
 Chesshere, Ralph; Twycross
 Clerke, Thomas; Wygston
 Cokeson, William; Bosworth
 Collyn, Simon; Buckminster
 Colteman, Robert; Thornton
 Dalby, John; Redmile
 Dawson, John; Ratcliffe
 Dowse, Isabelle; Coston
 Frauncis, Robert; Waltham
 Fullford, Richard; Queniborough
 Giliner, John; Braunston
 Gretton, Helen; Ratclyffe
 Greves, William; Burghley
 Gylbert, John; Coleorton
 Harteshorn, William; Kegworth
 Horton, Matilda; Mowseley
 Howse, Christopher; Cossington
 Hulle, William; Kibworth
 Hyche, Robert; Thurmaston
 Hyngenbothom, Wm.; Markfield
 Jacham, William; Drayton
 Johnson, Thomas; Loughborough
 Layton, William; Leicester
 Lee, Oliver; Long Whatton
 Littledyke, Thomas; Hose
 Martyn, William; Ashby Folvil
 Mattoke, John; Thorpe Langton
 Meverell, Thomas; Barston
 Moress, Richard; Stapleton
 Neelle, Joan; Lubenham
 Neile, Anthony; Barleston
 Northam, Margaret; Galby
 Oldam, John; The Newarke, Leicester
 Oliver, John; Alexton
 Parker, John; Lubbenham
 Parker, Thomas; South Kilworth
 Parker, William; Lutterworth
 Paynter, Robert; Tugby
 Payte, Robert; Shepeshead
 Pollard, Richard; Syston
 Powle, John; Mountsorrell
 Pyckard, Thomas; Thurmaston
 Rose, John; Welham
 Rotheley, William; Syleby
 Saddleworth, Thomas; Wymondham
 Seade, Richard; Thorpe Arnold
 Shakespeare, Ame; Walton on the
 Wolds
 Smythe, John; South Kylworth
 Smythe, Robert; Hoby

1560.—Continued.

Speare, Richard; Nether Seale
 Sperrye, William; Hemington
 Sqwyer, William; Boresworth
 Swayne, Robert; Drayton
 Swayne, William; Medburne
 Tallis, Robert; Barston
 Tylley, William; Broughton
 Tylson, Richard; Shilton
 Vellame, John; Halyoke
 Wachehorne, John; Gawdby
 Watson, John; Little Sheepy
 Watson, William; Blaston
 Webster, Alice; Countesthorpe
 Whyte, Robert; Scraftofte
 Whytelegge, Agnes; Turlington
 Wood, John; Markefield
 Wryght, William; Drayton
 Wyndam, Robert; Kirby Malery
 Wyrrell, Ame; Syston

1561.

Lyttyll, Christopher; Ashy Magna

1562.

Breffe, John; Blaby
 Carter, Edward; Leicester
 Chaveney, Richard; Quorndon
 Chawmle, Edw.; vicar of Bringhurst
 Colles, Edward; East Langton
 Glene, Edward; Broughton Astley
 Gyllam, Ame; Countesthorp
 Hilton, Arthyr; Stoke
 Hurst, James; Hinckley
 Julyan, Robert; Hose
 Nyccolls, William; Packington
 Townsend, Margery; Worthington
 Warren, John; Holt
 Weaver (see Wylkyns).
 Whatton, Ralph; Knight Thorpe
 Wheteley, Robert; Wigston
 Wylkyns, *als.* Weaver, Helen; Ibstock

1565.

*Charitie, Johane; Bottesford
 †Tayler, Joane; Hathern

1567.

Crowde, George; Hallaton
 †Garrett, John; Hoose
 Plowman, John; Plungar
 Vincent, Elizabeth; Eastthorpe

* Transcript in Register Book 1565, fo. 49.
 † *Ibidem.*
 ‡ *Vide* Register Book 1567, fo. 30.

1571.

Thompson, William; Sheephead

1572.

†Lacye, Ezabell; Melton Mowbray

1574.

Bennett, William; Aylestone
Commande, William; Somerbie

1578.

English, Nicholas; Burton Grange,
p. of Prestwold[For other Wills proved between 1560 and
1579 inclusive, see Register Books of Wills,
Series III.]

1579.

	Folio.
Abell, John; Cropston	
Adcoke, William; Garthorpe	
*Adyntt, John; Billesdon	4
*Aldershawe, Edw.; Kirby Bellers	55
*Alley, John; Claxton	33
*Allyn, Wm.; Alton Grange, Ashby de la Zouch	2
Andrew, William; Keam	
Astell, George; Thornton	
Atkinson, William; Stathern	
Bale, John; Carlton	
*Ballard, William; Walcote	6
*Beale, Elizabeth; Burbage	16
Bradley, Anne; Allexton	
*Bradshawe, Humfrey; Quorndon	43
Briggs, Robert; Croxton Kerrial	
Britton, John; Kimcote	
*Brabson, Elizabeth; Hothorpe	32
Broune, William; Harston	
Browne, Michael; Claxton	
*Buckersfield, Joan; Wymeswold	1
Burbage, Robert; Newton	
Burdyt, Richard; Shearsby	
*Burrowe, Robert; Leicester	20
Burrowes, Robert; Ratby	
Challand, Henry; Bottesford	
Choyse, Robert; Congeston	
Clark, William; Frowlesworth	
Coltman, Alice; Fleckney	
*Cooke, Henry; Muston	20
*Cotton, Ralph; Lubbenham	37
*Cotton, Thomas; Kimcote	9
Coxe, Nicholas; Dadlington	
Cricke, Gyles; Hoothorpe	

* Are also in the Register Book for this year.

† Vide Register Book 1572.

1579.—Continued.

Folio.

Croden, Thomas; Somerby	
Crosley, Thomas; Harston	
*Damaske, James; Pekleton	39
*Dande, William; Frisby	48
*Dickenson, Richard; Wymeswold	8
*Evington, John; Peckleton	48
*Fawkes, John; Clawson	17
Fisher, John; Wymondham	
Fox, Margaret; Turlangton	
*Framton, Agnes; Stoughton	44
*Fryer, William; Huncote	19
*Gaddesby, Robert; Leicester	29
Goodall, Ralph; Castle Donnington	
*Goode, Roger; Wheston	51
*Goodman, John; Frisby	36
*Growcocke, Margaret; Barston	11
Gydryn, John; Gilmorton	
Gyll, Joan Hull; Rotherby	
Hellowby, George; Little Dalby	
Heughes, John; Ibstock	
*Hewman, Thomas; Dalby Parva	28
Hickling, Nicholas; Claxton	
Hood, John; Mountsorrel	
*Hutt, Robert; Stony Stanton	3
Jackson, Robert; Countesthorpe	
*James, John; Burton	23
*Johnson, William; Wigston	18
Keillam, John; ———	
Ketchley, Henry; Thorpe Aker	
Kyrbe, John; Ilston	
Lupton, John; Waltham on the Wolds	
Lynfield, Valentine; Oadby	
*Martyn, Alban; Stockerston	13
Mee, William; Diseworth	
*Middleton, Joan; Waltham	35
*Middleton, Robert; Long Whatton	50
*Mortimer, John; Leare	13
Morton, Richard; Swinford	
*Neale, John; Croxton Kerrial	3
*Newbye, Joane; Ilston	40
Neyle, Thomas; Blaston	
Noble, Thomas; Thrussington	
Nyxon, Richard; Huncote	
Padgett, Joan; Ragdale	
*Parker, John; Bringham	22
Pearse, Humfrey; Shearsby	
Pecke, Kelam; Knoston	
Porter, Ralph; Harby	
*Pym, Joane; Castle Donington	34
*Randall, Ralph; Leicester	54
*Rolston, George; Lockington	12
Rowdych, John; Sibson	
*Rowte, John; Foston	1
*Rydings, William; Aylston	47
*Sampson, Robert; Bottesford	15
*Sansome, William; Thorpe Arnold	43
Seley, William; Sproxton	
*Shilton, Agnes; Leicester	5

* Are also in the Register Book for this year.

1579.—Continued.

	Folio.
*Shilton, William; Leicester	25
*Sketliffe, William; Drayton	14
*Skillington, Wm.; Thrussington	10
*Smith, John; Nether Broughton	7
Smith, Thomas; Burrow	
*Smith, Wm.; Ashby de la Zouch	19
*Stretton, Richard; Wheston	32
*Sutton, Martin; The Newarke	36
Tallis, Margerie; Bosworth	
*Tatam, Edward; Knipton	27
*Toft, Ralph; Waltham	42
*Turlington, Henry; Scraftoft	52
Tyrlington, William; Houghton	
Vergus, Hugh; Stathern	

* Are also in the Register Book for this year.

1579.—Continued.

	Folio.
Wake, Edm.; Ashby de la Zouch	
Ward, Harry; Shearsby	
*Wathewe, John; Leicester	5
*Webster, John; Wheston	38
Wells, Thomas; Peatling Parva	
Wilcox, John; Odston	
Wilson, John; Ulverscroft	
*Wood, Francis; Stanton	16
Wormewell, Bartlemew; Melton	
Mowbray	
*Worsdale, William; Knipton	31
Wreste, William; Oadby	
Wryght, Agnes; Shenton	

* Are also in the Register Book for this year.

SERIES III.

Register Books of Wills,

1560—1579.

This is a most important series of Register Books, as the date of Probate is attached to nearly every Will registered. The first volume has two old Indexes, one at the beginning, and another at fo. 84. It contains 173 copies of Wills, about 50 of which were proved in 1560, and the remainder in 1561. There is no Register Book for 1562. From 1563 to 1579 inclusive there is a Book for each year with original Indexes arranged according to christian names, excepting the Book for 1568, which has a modern Index.

The covers of several of these Register Books, viz., 1563 to 1567, 1576 and 1579 are unique. They evidently formed part of a beautiful illuminated vellum missal belonging to a Pre-Reformation religious house. It is believed by some that they originally came from the Abbey, but the probability is they were obtained from the Collegiate Church of the Newarke, Leicester, at the dissolution.

The alphabetical arrangement according to surnames, which has been specially prepared for this publication, will facilitate searches in many ways.

1560—1561.

	Folio.
Alen, John; Thrussington	75
Andrew, Agnes; Norton by Galby	73
*Andrews, Thomas; Lodington	82
Ashby, Ralph; Barwell	24
Assare, Robert; Wodhouse	26
Ball, Ame; Sutton	10
Ballarde, Robt.; Newton Burgulon	76
*Barfott, John; Cleybroke	32
Barrett, Margarete; Medburne	54
Billinge, Richard; Leicester	23
Blackwyn, William; Leicester	28
*Bradeley, John; Foxton	41
*Bradeley, Margerie; Slaweston	23
Bradsale, William; Cosbye	61
*Brokesby, Eliz.; Melton Mowbrey	69
Browne, Richard; Burbage	66
Browne, Thomas; Dunton Bassett	75
Brownell, William; Thorpe Arnold	49
Bruande, William; Baresbie	40
*Bucke, Thomas; Bitteswell	34
Buckley, Henry; Markefeld	52
Charnell, Jone; Snareston	6
Charitie, Hugh; Normanton	77
*Chaveney, Edward; Quarredon	58
*Clerke, William; Wiggoston	81
Davy, Gorritt; Walton p. of Knap-	
toft	50
*Dawson, Christopher; Querndon	22
Dayfte, John; Neyther Broughton	52

* Proved in 1560.

1560—1561.—Continued.

	Folio.
Dexter, Harold; Thedingworth	27
*Donesthorpe, Thomas; Bredon	43
Elam, Henry; Sharneforde	59
*Farmer, John; Ratclyffe	36
Farneham, Robert; Quarndon	14
Faryon, Robert; Burbage	73
*Freman, John; Normanton	59
Frysby, William; Newton Burdett	9
Gamble, Elizabeth; Burtone	77
*Gregory, Joan; Norborowe	36
*Grundye, Edward; Packington	20
Gylbert, William; Wybtofte	53
Hardinge, Elenore; Markytt	
Bosseworthe	12
Hawkyn, John; Lodington	62
Hefforde, Richard; Cosbye	56
Heyne, Robert; Thrussington	1
*Heywod, Agnes; Foston	80
Hubbard, William; Claxton	47
Hudson, Agnes; Melton Mowbray	18
Hinseleye, Elizabeth; Sharneforde	60
Jakes, William; Worthington	56
Jorden, Robert; Sproxton	25
Knightley, Mathew; rector of	
Cosington	3
Lovell, William; Hemington	67
Makeleye, John; Wytheleye	48
Marshall, Millicent; Bottesforde	71
Marson, Thomas; Frolesworth	79

* Proved in 1560.

1560—1561.—Continued.

	Folio.
Mason, William; Barkebye	16
Meysome, Rd.; Barowe vppon Soore	46
Meysam, Bartholomew; Sproxton	17
Moore, William; Sheale	69
Nayle, John; Peytling pva	42
*Newbold, Lawrence; Oversheale	81
*Newman, Isabelle; Bitteswell	38
Nowne, Robert; Odeby	51
Orton, John; Snareston	8
*Patchett, Thomas; Syston	71
Parnam, Henry; Normanton	78
Parsons, Robert; Long Whatton	65
Perkin, Robert; Barrowe	46
Pole, Thomas; Glen magna	10
*Porter, William; Blaston	58
Purser, John; Hallowgton	33
Rason, John; Cosbie	76
Redeley, Richard; Wiggeston	72
*Renolds, Amee; Gyldemorton	44
*Reyde, Thomas; Syeston	27
Richardson, Margerie; Sybbseden	50
Rote, Eliz.; Norton by Twycrosse	74
*Rotheley, Michael; Syeston	22
*Royse, Katherine; Lubenham	70
Russell, William; Odeby	64
Sharpe, John; Horninghold	51
Smithe, Richard; Stapulton	40
*Smythe, George; Osgathorpe	19
Smythe, John; Crafte	80
Smythe, William; Ashby parva	42
*Smythe, William; Cotes	80
Spencer, Richard; Claxton	47
Sprigge, William; Welham	48
*Stapels, Margarete; Quernedon	35
Stente, Robert; Belgrave	37
Sturges, Henry; Boresworthe	57
Sutton, John; Kegworth	75
*Thorpe, William; Pickewell	79
Tybolde, John; Enderbye	45
Tyge, Elizabeth; Syleby	65
Tymson, Robert; Leicester	13
Wales, Richard; Ashby de la Zouch	25
Walker, William; Brentingby	68
Warde, Elizabeth; Frysbie	78
Wartawste, John; Querndon	31
Watkyn, Roger; Newton Arcoote	64
Whyte, John; Abbeye Pke	4
Willines, Robert; Kylby	62
Wormingham, Ralph; Wodhouse	74
Wyndwood, Roger; Hinckley	11
*Yarwoode, John; Thorpeawker	82

1560—1561.

Second Index at folio 84.

*Abram, Thomas; Saxby	33
Austyn, Thomas; Melton	19
Barton, John; parson of Brent- ingthorpe	3

* Proved in 1560.

1560—1561.—Continued.

	Folio.
Bason, Wm.; St. Martyn's, Leicester	1
Batlinge, Thomas; Drayton	21
Bayte, or Batty, Rich.; Buck- minster	18
†Bodyll, Margaret; Mountsorrell	
Briggs, Margaret; Norton	7
Browne, Jas.; Burton on the Wolds	11
*Browne, Walter, clerk; New Beadhouse, Leicester	23
*Bryan, John; Kybworthe Harcourte	39
*Bryan, Richard; Smeaton	31
*Bucke, Henry; Barston	28
Burbage, Ralph; Lowghtborowe	31
Chadwicke, William; Swynforde	39
*Clerke, Heline; Coleorton	34 & 40
Cokeson, Sir John; vicar of Tylton	25
Collins, Nicholas; Drayton	22
Freeman, John; Wyverbye	17
*Fysshier, Alice; Wymondham	36
Hackwod, Thomas; Carleton	21
Hadden, John; Bytteswell	8
Hall, Katherine; Norborowe	16
Hely, William; Hungerton	1
*Hemson, Wm.; Nether Claybroke	25
Hilton, Arthur; Stoke	32
Houghton, Thomas; Segrave	13
Howe, Elizabeth; Shepishede	28
Hurst, John; Hollwell	34
*Hynsley, Richard; Sharneford	15 & 35
Jenkykson, Kath.; Muston	19 & 29
Johnson, James; Asfordbye	9
Johnson, Thomas; Peytlinge	26
Jordyn, Richard; Enderbye	6
*Litledyke, John; Hoose	15 & 30
Lorde, William; Bytteswell	17
Loryngton, Rich.; Buckminster	16
†Marshall, John; Worthington	
Maryatt, Elizabeth; Claxton	15
Mayre, Rbt.; Upton p. of Sybbseden	27
Mower, William; Sylebye	11
*Pallmer, William; Sytheston	30
*Pawmer, Elizabeth; Brentingbie	38
Porter, John; Sutton	16
Purfreye, Hugh; Muston	11
Rayner, Thomas; Peytlinge	26
Ridgley, Thomas; Sharneford	8
*Roleston, Richard; Belton	30
*Roose, Robert; Kybworthe	22 & 32
†Rypham, Robert; rector of Hallowghten	37
Simonds, John; Moseleye	13
Skevington, William; Tonge	4
Stanlye, Luce; Wheston	2
Stoneyerd, or Stonechest, Ralph; Shepishede	21
Symes, Thomas; Croxton	1

* Proved in 1560.

† Will not registered, only indexed.
† Testator is described in Will as Clerk of
Glowreston

1560—1561.—Continued.

	Folio.
Toone, Richard ; Naylston	20
Trowill, Robt. ; Ashby de la Zouch	3
Tybbot, Hugh ; Peytlinge magna	7
Wayt, John ; Sylebye	21
Wiggeston, Thomas ; Ayleston	12
Willcockes, or Wyllkes, George ; Barleston	9
Wodford, Elizabeth ; Barsbye	2
Wryght, Robert ; Barwell	12
Yveson, John ; Lowghtborowe	10

1625.

No Register Book for this year. See Transcripts.

1563.

Allen, John ; Howghton	38
Armeston, Richard ; Knypton	1
Bacon, William ; Oddeston	11
Barton, Henry ; Sewesterne	13
Baylye, John ; Hollwell	7
Becke, Peter ; Ratclyfe Cuney	23
Bosse, Rich. ; Broughton Ashleye	26
Browne, Christopher ; Normanton	32
Bugge, Elizabeth ; Barston	20
Burton, Jane ; Eston	39
Clipsham, Martin ; Thedingworth	8
Croxall, John ; Norton	29
Dawes, William ; Willston	10
Denston, Robert ; Sutton Cheyne	3
Elsone, Richard ; Normanton	30
Ernesbye, Myles ; Drayton	36
Extall, John ; Kyrby Malory	37
Forman, Robert ; Fraybye	28
Gamble, John ; Ernesbye	21
Gamble, William ; Burton Overy	14
Graye, Isabelle ; Eytonne	35
Gregorye, William ; Asfordbye	15
Grundye, John ; Packington	8
Gryme, Henry ; Congeston	33
Gyles, Robert ; Hallowghten	11
Hall, Robert ; Coleoverton	27
Hall, William ; Hemington	25
Haryson, John ; Ashby de la Zouch	9
Holmes, Richard ; Segrave	34
Hottofte, John ; Systone	17
Jeffereye, Thomas ; Littlethorpe	41
Jervys, Robert ; Eyton	40
Kempe, John ; Southcroxton	19
Leysson, Robert ; Thurmeston	25
Lubnam, Henry ; Odebye	4
Martyne, William ; Thorpeawker	39
Myddowe, William ; Brighthurste	17
Ormeston, Richard ; Thorneton	24
Owdam, William ; Leicester	32
Pachett, Henry ; Barrowe	36
Payne, William ; Harebye	30
Peryne, Thomas ; Croxton	28
Peyle, Henry ; Borowghe	2

1563.—Continued.

	Folio.
Peyte, Thomas ; Wilston	1
Pollarde, George ; Leicester	21
Porter, Christopher ; Redmill	13
Porter, John ; Redmill	14
Prowdeman, Robert ; Orton	20
Salesburye, Wm. ; Newton Burke- lande	34
Salte, Thomas ; Snareston	31
Segrave, James ; Peytling Magna	23
Tatnell, John ; Swanington	27
Taylor, George ; Hatherne	38
Thorneton, William ; Waltham	4
Turvyll, George ; Aston Flavell	15
Tynson, John ; Shanckton	10
Tymson, Richard ; Hungerton	3
Vincent, Robert ; Sawlteby	5
Waldram, Thomas ; Eston	22
Walker, Robert ; Braunston	12
Warde, William ; Billesden	14
Wintoure, Robert ; vicar of Belton	18
Woodwarde, Richard ; Leicester	5
Wright, William ; Muston	30
Yonge, John ; Wheston	33

1564.

Annes, John ; Wymondham	5
Bardseye, Leonard ; Asfordbye	22
Blownte, Wm. ; Burton suple Wold	52
Bosse, John ; Wymeswolde	41
Bossworthe, John ; Countysthorpe	29
Bossworthe, Robert ; Norton	20
Bowkleye, Barthol. ; Lokington	38
Brabsonne, Thomas ; Hothorpe	6
Bratfelde, John ; Foston	47
Brefe, John ; Blaybye	33
Bromefeld, Henry ; Eyton	56
Browne, Joan ; Claxton	30.
Calengwoode, John ; Bowthorpe p. of Ashby	31
Carter, Maurice ; Sharneforde	43
Collins, John ; Ashby Folwell	4
Corbye, William ; Kyrby Bellers	15
Davy, Richard ; Whitwyke	11
Davey, Thomas ; Foston	42
Dawes, John ; Sharneforde	2
Deacon, Thos. ; Nether Broughton	23
* Fellowe, Thomas ; Foxton	32
Flamson, Thomas ; Oddeston	55
Fleminge, Thomas ; Leicester	16
Fletcher, Elizabeth ; Norton	8
Frysbye, Isabella ; Skevington	6
Fyshepole, Thomas ; Melton	19
Garlande, Robert ; Stowghton	50
Gayle, Alice ; Braunston	14
Gerye, Thomas ; Billesdon	25
Grundye, Hugh ; Osgathorpe	46

* A transcript of this Will is attached.

1564.—Continued.

	Folio.
Gysborne, Edward; Oddstone	9
Hammon, Ralph; Blaybye	3
Hebbe, Thomas; Lowghtborowe	50
Hecston, Robert; Whitwyke	3
Heile, William; Sommerbye	4
Henshawe, Dorothy; Lowght- borowe	53
Hindman, Roger; Knyghton	59
Hitchcock, Richard; Shawell	16
Kinge, Robert; Billesdon	14
Knight, Roger; Casteldonnington	13
Kynde, John; Willowbye	5
Lacye, Edward; Hemington	26
Lee, Gilbert; Asfordbye	48
Lee, Hugh; Leicester	18
Losebye, Margaret; Fleckneye	48
Losebye, Margery; Leicester	36
Lussell, Thomas; Dunton Bassett	35
Markebe, Thomas; Godebye	19
Martin, John; Stockerston	34
Marven, John; Sharneforde	44
Maryat, Thomas; Stowghton	2
Melburne, Roland; Dyseworthe	47
Molde, Elizabeth; Applebye	50
Orton, John; Overton	8
Pallayte, Henry; Sappcot	31
Pallmer, John; Foston	52
Parker, John; Leicester	54
Parsons, Thomas; Plunger	5
Parsones, Lawrence; Applebye	45
Pinder, Richard; Wiggeston	21
Prate, John; Gyldeorton	46
Pratt, William; North Kilworthe	7
Rigmaden, Thos.; Lowghtborowe	27
Ryvett, John; Sytheston	9
Scott, Thomas; Cranhoo	45
Sharpe, Christopher; Braunston	8
Shawe, Nicholas; Thringeston	15
Simpson, Thomas; Humberston	37
Skechley, John; Newton Bucklande	28
Skechleye, Jno.; Newton Bucklande	24
Slingsesbye, Thomas; Cleybroke	10
Stretton, Simon; Wybtofte	11
Sucklinge, John; Wytherleye	39
Sweteladd, Richard; Kymcote	11
Taylor, Richard; Leicester	9
Taylor, Thomas; Cosington	33
Townesende, Richard; Burbage	40
Townesende, William; Blaybye	34
Vincent, John; Shepeye	56
Vincent, Robert; Hemington	49
Waggester, John; Browghton	
Ashley	36
Walton, Robt.; Ashby de la Zouch	12
Wheteley, John; Lutterworth	1
Wikes, John; Frowlesworthe	54
Woode, William; Kybworthe	54
Wright, Thomas; Boresworthe	49
Yates, Robert; clerk, Asfordbye	42

1565.

	Folio.
Abbott, Elizabeth; Kylworth	37
Awnslathe, Nicholas; Estlangton	23
Barrowdale, John; Hathern	38
Bate, Julian; Barwell	35
Bayle, Thomas; Kybworthe	28
Buggs, William; Saxbye	39
Calcrofte, Anne; Bottesforde	34
Callys, Edward; Boresworth	37
Callys, Robert; Hoeton	20
Cappe, James; Lowghtborowe	42
Clerke, William; Swepeston	15
Cleybroke, William; Estwell	1
Chamberlaine, William; Newton	5
* Charitie, Joan; Bottesford	49
Chawner, Oliver; Burrowe	22
Collington, John; Scaford	4
Dannowe, Robt.; Casteldonnington	48
Dorman, William; Fleckneye	25
Evington, John; Howghton	17
Evyns, Walter; Wiggeston	36
Farthinge, Wm.; Kyrby Bellers	32
Forreste, William; Shulton	10
Frekingham, William; Redmyll	1
Goodyere, Rich.; Thorpe Langton	50
Grege, Thomas; Barwell	33
Gyllott, Robert; Swepeston	11
Hiartyshorne, Henry; Bitteswell	10
Heyre, John; Appleby	42
Hopkins, Margarete; Worthington	20
Howkins, John; Swynford	16
Hyrpe, John; Appleby	16
Jackson, Robert; Frayby	2
Jymson, John; Reresby	30
Key, George; Barston	7
Keye, Margerie; Leicester	29
Knight, Margarete; Browghton	41
Lorde, Elizabeth; Sharneford	17
Loseby, Richard; Ernesbye	33
Loseby, Richard; Fleckneye	20
Marryat, William; Claxton	7
Marshall, William; Howghton	21
Mason, John; Wytherley	46
Mawson, William; Peytlinge parva	25
More, Nicholas; Burton Noverly	24
Morres, William; Bittewell	2
Mylner (see Richards).	
Newcome, Chris.; Whyttwyke	47
Oswyn, William; Blayby	21
Parre, John; Leicester	5
Peyt, Thomas; Swannington	13
Pultney, Richard; Shepey	9
Richards, als. Mylner, Thos.;	
Ybstocke	22
Ryde, William; Sappcote	12
Saunders, John; Peculton	27
Semarke, Thomas; Hallowghton	6
Sharpe, Thomas; Statherne	45
Shawe, John; Wymeswolde	49
Shawe, Nicholas; Knipton	41

1565.—Continued.

	Folio.
Shefelde, John; Baresby	15
Smythe (see Weaver).	
Smythe, William; Oddeston	23
Stevenson, Thomas; Muston	29
Syston, Richard; Hatheren	36
*Tayler, Joane; Hatherne	49
Tayler, Robt.; Nether Browghton	18
Trevys, Richard; Plunger	13
Villers, Alice; Southcroxton	32
Vincentt, William; Stapleton	35
Waltham, William; Melton	40
Warde, James; Applebye	23
Weaver, <i>als.</i> Smythe, John; Bosseworthe	44
Webster, Ralph; Braunston	38
Wells, George; Knipton	19
Whyte, Henry; Wiggeston	31
Worthe, Rich.; Sutton p. of Browghton Astley	51
Wright, Edmund; Croxton	11
Wyllforde, Richard; Lawghton	8
Wyllson, Richard; Leicester	4
Ylyf, Thos.; Walton p. of Kymcote	9
Ynge, Richard; Braunston	14

1566.

Adcocke, Margaret; Leicester	52
Arden, Francis; Redmyll	62
Armoute, Wm.; vicar of Wistowe	36
Barton, William; Horningwold	34
Beby, John; Barrowe	58
Beke, Richard; Twycrosse	18
Binkes, James; Rotherby	31
Blunte, Robert; Wellam	65
Boton, John; Segrave	3
Bowyer, Ralph; Ratclyffe	26
Bradshall, John; Burton Lazars	20
Brooke, Robert; Waltham	29
Buckerfeld, John; Wymeswold	46
Burdett, Robert; Tyllton	23
Burges, John; Browghton	45
Carter, William; Howghton	2
Chamberlaine, Robert; Syleby	28
Chapman, Thomas; Thrussington	35
Chippingdale, Thomas; Eytonn	40
Clerke, Robert; Croxton	8
Clerke, Wm.; vicar of Billesdon	50
Cleybroke, Richard; Osgathorpe	43
Cowper, Issabelle; Waltham	52
Dowghewell, Walter; Thurleston	57
Farmer, Nicholas; Shepeye	41
Freman, Richard; Fleckneye	44
Fyeldinge, Margaret; Segrave	11
Galarte, Anthony; Kyrbye	49
Garrett, Agnes; Ullesthorpe	5
Garton, Robert; Sysonbye	33
Gatley, John; Castelldonington	24

1566.—Continued.

	Folio.
Gollyn, Hugh; Croxton	54
Gylbert, Isabelle; Coleoverton	48
Hackett, Robert; Galbye	22
Harwoode, John; Sapcote	48
Hatter, William; Newbold	18
Hebbe, Agnes; Woodhouse	8
Hopkins, William; Garthorpe	67
Howett, Robert; Gawdeby	32
Jervys, Anthony; Syston	55
Leydeman, Richard; Coston	41
Loddington, John; Wellam	37
Machin, William; Muston	17
Meykyn, Robert; Shakerston	18
More, Avis; Glowreston	12
Morres, Robt.; Neyther Browghton	36
Nedeham, Margaret; Alaxton	19
Neyle, Richard; Apekettlyby	6
Parkyns, Richard; Browghton	25
Parsones, Roger; Hatheren	37
Pepper, John; Somerbye	47
Plante, John; Coleoverton	42
Pollerd, Thomas; Lokkington	53
Porter, John; Burbage	33
Purse, John; Quarndon	10
Pym, John; Castelldonington	5
Ramshawe, John; Foston	16
Randall, Richard; Leicester	38
Rigmaden, John; Belton	13
Robinson, Barthol.; Thorpe Arnold	51
Robinson, William; Muston	17
Roose, Robert; Scalford	57
Rowbothom, John; Plunger	15
Rowse, Thomas; Statherne	9
Sandersonne, John; Billesdon	1
Shawe, Stephen; Melton	55
Shawe, William; Thringeston	59
Smethe, William; South Kylworthe	22
Smethley, Roger; Melton	61
Smythe, John; Oddeston	23
Smythe, Richard; Boresworthe	4
Smythe, William; Twycrosse	16
Sowre, William; Long Whatton	65
Stevens, Alice; Applebye	46
Thompson, Thomas; Wymeswold	14
Thorneton, Hugh; Long Whatton	63
Towky, John; Shepey Parva	63
Vyllers, George; Howbye	60
Vytell, William; Shankton	44
Wade, Isabelle; Ullesthorpe	3
Walker, John; Estnorton	56
Wawghe, Joan; Leicester	12
Whatton, Anne; Knightthorpe	66
Willson, Christopher; Barston	51
Willson, Thomas; Billesdon	1
Wodwarde, Wm.; Thedingworth	22
Woodcocke, Thomas; vicar of Wymeswold	59
Wright, Ralph; Lowghtborowe	27
Wrythe, Roger; Ybstocke	42
Wynsor, William; Howghton	42

* A loose Transcript,—query if proved in 1565.

1566.—Continued.

	Folio.
Ylson, Christopher; Hungerton	49
Ylsonne, Thomas; Lubneham	64
Ylyf, Johane; Norborowe	13

1567.

Adcocke, Geoffrey; Scalford	28
Allen, Robert; North Kylworthe	72
Andrewe, Henry; Ylston	66
Ball, Thomas; Barkeston	65
Bennett, William; Ayleston	56
Blande, John; Shankton	68
Bloxham, John; Estonflavell	8
Brabson, John; Hothorpe	46
Bright, John; Humberston	63
Browne, John; Swannington	16
Browne, Roger; Wiggeston	14
Budworthe, Albonne; Leicester	19
Bursnall, Mathew; Thurcaston	7
Butler, William; Sutton	39
Calcrofte, Francis; Bottesford	44
Carter, William; Twyford	36
Cater, George; Braunston	9
Chamberlaine, Christopher; Beby	41
Clarke, Thomas; Kybworthe	58
Clerke, Thomas; Medburne	62
Coke, Bartholomew; Burton Lazars	45
Cooke, Thomas; Hallowghton	13
Cooke, Thomas; Hallowghton	35
Cosby, Nicholas; Sheppeshede	16
Crosse, Richard; Glen magna	12
Davy, William; Leicester	32
Dodgeley, Thomas; Bottesford	38
Foxe, Alice; Wymeswold	57
Foxsonne, Thomas; Fleckneye	48
Frone, Robert; Sowthe Kylworthe	55
Froste, Simon; Thorpedmer	18
* Garrett, John; Hoose	30
Garrett, John; Hoose	45
Gibsonne, John; Stapleford	27
Grene, Nicholas; Wodhowse	14
Grene, Robert; Glenmagna	13
Grundie, James; Coton p. of Market Bossworthe	54
Haines, Thomas; Alaxton	73
Hall, John; Hemington	47
Hallpeny, John; Lutterworthe	5
Harte, Thomas; Kirby Bellers	71
Hill, John; Galby	73
Holwell, John; Twyford	64
Hutton, Wm.; rector of Bottesford	19
Irelande, Agnes; Hollwell	24
Johnson, Alice; Wiggeston	74
Kempe, John; Tylton	35
Kempe, William; Skevington	23
Kinge, Thomas; Sibbesden	2
Kynde, William; Ernesby	44
Kynder, Mathew; Wodhowse	69
Lacer, Agnes; Cosington	31

* Loose Transcript at fo. 30.

1567.—Continued.

	Folio.
Langham, John; Kylby	70
Leyton, Margery; Leicester	62
Loddington, William; Sproxton	44
Lovat, <i>als.</i> Yardley, Thomas;	
Twycrosse	2
Lytherland, William; Belgrave	18
Marsonne, Lawrence; Slaweston	60
Myllner, Alice; Shepeshed	15
Nedde, Robert; Womandham	75
Newby, John; Slaweston	6
Noble, William; Shepeshede	22
Norres, William; Tylton	36
Oxenerde, Anthony; Thorpearnold	52
Parker, George; Ashby dalazowsle	1
Parker, Robert; Sibbesdon	39
Parkin, Robert; Thedingworthe	24
Parkin, Thos.; Broughton Ashley	43
Parsonnes, Isabelle; Wavertoft	
Grange p. of Castell Donnington	5
Pegge, Richard; Stonistanton	29
Perin, William; Croxton	3
Petty, Thomas; Lowghtborowe	34
Reede, Richard; Stonistanton	78
Remmington, William; vicar of Lockington	41
Richardson, John; Statherne	64
Robertts, Thomas; Tugby	53
Saddeler, Thomas; Ybstocke	55
Sharpe, Rowland; Sproxton	11
Shereshawe, Thos.; Sewesterne	26
Shippon, Wm.; Thorp Langton	78
Sho. thoose, John; Market Bos- worthe	29
Speckley, John; Frayby	38
Staresmore, Thomas; Hooton	50
Sutton, Robert; Stonistanton	59
Tatnall, John; Reresby	67
Tayler, John; Shilton	67
Tompson, Thomas; Kyrby	75
Topley, John; Stockerston	25
Tylly, Thomas; Smeaton	57
Villers, Isabelle; Howby	4
Vincent, George; Bottesford	74
Walker, Henry; Hawsted	37
Warde, Robert; Markefeld	49
Webster, Robert; Ashby parva	30
Wilson, Lawrence; Muston	28
Wodward, John; Sapcote	10
Wood, Richard; Shulton	23
Worsdale, Robert; Braunston	77
Wright, John; Sharnesford	76
Wylde, Hugh; Normanton	17
Yardley (see Lovat).	

1568.

Arnold, Wm.; Barrow upon Soar	6
Atkyn, John; Cosby	56
Baker, George; Eyton	22
Baroe, William; Hemington	31

1568.—Continued.

	Folio.
Bate, Ellen; Buckminster	43
Bayley, Emote; Stoughton	40
Berry, John; Hose	3
Birredge, Thomas; Rearsby	2
Blankie, George; Stathern	41
Blount, John; Walton	26
Bosworth, Henry; Loughborough	23
Bower, John; Hathern	29
Brabson, William; Hothorpe	51
Burchnall, Barthol.; Thurcaston	46
Burgeyland, Robert; Gilmorton	12
Castell, Richard; Normanton	28
Castell, Renold; Eton	45
Cator, Margaret; Braunston	59
Cherie, Thomas; North Kilworth	55
Christian, William; Sewstern	44
Clarke, John; Freeby	37
Coke, Joane; Hungarton	61
Cole, William; Loughborough	56
Colman, Thomas; Langton	37
Cook, Thomas; Wistow	53
Couper, Henry; Kegworth	21
Cowart, John; Barston	38
Croke, James; Buckminster	48
Crosse, Maud; Frisby	58
Deacon, Thomas; Rowleston	18
Draper, John; Gaudby	48
Fayrebarne, William; Bottesford	25
Flaxman, John; Osolveston	9
Foldes, Henry; Woodhouse	7
Frances, Clement; Barwell	32
Frenshe, Henry; Gumley	18
Gerves, William; Ayleston	34
Gilbert, Thomas; Stapleton	35
Glover, Margerie; Sewstern	4
Glover, Robert; Much Glenn	5
Grime, William; Shakerstone	10
Gulson, John; Dalby	15
Harriat, Richard; Cleybroke	20
Horspole, John; Horninghold	23
Howyt, Agnes; Gowdby	52
Ilyff, John; Kibworth Harcourt	30
Jakes, Robert; East Langton	11
Jesson, Thomas; Saxulby	36
Judsonne, Thomas; Barrow upon Soar	5
Kyddyer, Barthol.; Osgathorpe	3
Kyrke, Thomas; Skeffington	13
Kyrten, John; Frisby on the Wreake	39
Leake, Robert; Wymesolde	47
Martin, Richard; Ashby Folwill	61
Medelton, John; Waltham	33
Norman, Hewe; Shepsed	60
Olliffe, Robert; Ratherby	16
Orme, Robt.; Norton by Twycross	10
Oswen, Richard; Syleby	16
Pennington, James; Tonge	8
Pickerde, John; Shepey	12
Pym, John; Castle Donington	28
Pyne, Robert; Stapleford	1

1568.—Continued.

	Folio.
Ratclyfe, John; Lutterworth	14
Rewington, Robert; Croxton	57
Rowshell, Chris.; Skevington	49
Scarborowe, Alice; Thorpe Arnold	59
Seale, Robert; Burbage	50
Sharpe, John; Braunston	54
Shearly, William; Belgrave	35
Simson, William; Gumley	9
Smyth, Richard; Hoton	54
Spraxtonne, Agnes; Langton	1
Sturges, Gilbert; vicar of Syston	6
Sturgis, Richard; Theddingworth	38
Tollis, John; Ashby Folwell	34
Towers, John; Barston	21
Vaine, Thomas; Peatling Magna	17
Vale, Grace; Gumley	19
Vinsent, Anthony; Esthorpe	46
Warde, Joan; Walton	50
Wayle, Thomas; Barwell	55
Weyte, William; Wormanham	33
Whetley, Alice; Wigston	49
Whettie, Jone; Claxton	37
Wilkenson, John; Godeby Mar- wood	17
Wilson, George; Little Appleby	41
Worthington, Edward; Lokington	42
Wirlege, Thos.; Staunton Harrold	58
Yarne, Helen; Whitwick	24

1569.

Ashebye, Charles; Hungerton	74
Aynsworthe, Robert; rector of Statherne	44
Barton, John; Lowghborowe	7
Bate, William; Hemington	34
Beby, Everard; Barkebye	3
Blounte, Richard; Thrussington	67
Blunte, Elizabeth; Walton	36
Brookes, William; Congeston	19
Browne, William; Sproxton	6
Bucke, Richard; Baresbye	82
Buckeley, Joane; Markefelde	55
Buckeley, Roland; Bosseworthe	24
Burditt, Richard; Sheresbye	2
Cademan, George; Kyrbye	56
Canne, William; Whitwicke	71
Carter, John; Burbage	17
Caudwell, Eme; Woodthorpe	26
Chapman, Thomas; Foxton	29
Chawner, John; Gylmorton	65
Chesshyre, Richard; Hygham	64
* Choyssse, John; vicar of Shakerston	32
Clerke, Richard; Northekylworthe	19
Clerke, Thomas; Est Langton	46
Clerke, William; Brannston	11
Clerke, William; Lowghborowe	66
Cocks, Humphrey; Neylston	25
Coleman, John; Foxton	6

* This name is written Joyssse in Will.

1569.—Continued.

	Folio
*Copper, William; Wymodam	81
Cowper, Thomas; Shepey	52
Craxnell, William; Smeton	60
Darbye, William; Dysworthe	15
Ernesbye, John; Turlangton	51
Evington, John; Howghton	1
Fallowe, Alexander; Byllesdon	57
Felows, William; Fleckney	61
Fermer (see Johnson).	
Flower, George; Statherne	12
Flower, Thomas; Kyrby Bellers	13
Forman, William; Frebye	46
Foxton, Thomas; Lubenham	75
Freare, Thomas; Burton Ovrye	50
Freare, William; Norborowe	65
Gamble, Martin; Burton Ovrye	20
Gerye, Agnes; Byllesdon	86
Glosse, Joane; Lowghborowe	59
Glosse, John; Lowghborowe	10
Grange, Thomas; Foston	58
Gregore, Helene; Asfordbye	61
Grove, John; rector of Stoney-	
stanton	93
Gybbons, Peter; Glowston	81
Hales, William; Swinforde	9
Hall, William; Hatherne	22
Hamond, Henry; Walton p. of	
Knaptoft	20
Hawson, Robert; Queningborowe	3
Hunte, John; Sapcoote	15
Johnson, <i>als.</i> Fermer, John;	
Twycrosse	62
Joysse (see Choyssse).	
Judde, Margerie; Carleton	9 & 33
Keene, William; Beby	73
Keme, Robert; Sproxton	53
Kyghtley, Robert; Thorpaker	75
†Lacy, Elizabeth; Melton	
Marler? Thomas; Ashby Magna	37
Mawle, William; Hemington	38
Morton, John; Ashby Magna	82
Neyllson, Geoffrey; Saltebye	31
Noble, John; Scalforde	11
Noble, Richard; Resesbie	56
Normanton, John; Queningborowe	42
Nycolles, Robert; Frolsworthe	47
Orton, Robert; Tugby	20
Pallat, Margerie; Sapcote	80
Paybodie, John; Howthorpe	39
Peale, Thomas; Shepshe	40
Pete, Robert; Waltham	52
Prudeney, William; Stokerston	78
Pycke, Andrew; Ashby folwell	43
Ragisdalle, William; Redmell	72
Reade, John; Quarndon	83
Rede, William; Eyton	68
Reede, Amee; Stonistanton	70
Rene, John; Knoston	19

* Testator's name is written Topp in Will.

† Will not registered.

1569.—Continued.

	Folio.
Rene, John; Knoston	84
Revet, Nicholas; Syston	4
Reynes, Thomas; Coldoverton	16
Rychards, John; Conston p. of	
Shakerston	45
Saveney, John; Syston	84
Sawnder, John; Lutterworthe	76
Sawnders, John; Leicester	28
Sharpe, Gregorie; Sherneforde	79
Sharpe, John; Arnsbye	60
Shawe, Ralph; Thringkeston	10
Shawell, James; Leicester	66
Shilton, Thomas; Leicester	77
Smelleye, Richard; Hungerton	21
Smeton, Thomas; Northkylworth	13
Smythe, John; Lutterworthe	54
Smythe, Robert; Thrushington	80
Smythe, William; Coloverton	16
Sneythe, John; Sproxton	8
Sprigge, Richard; Foxton	7
Stevens, Wm.; vicar of Bareston	85
Sutton, John; Holte	18
Symkyne, William; Syston	83
Sympson, Margarete; Gumley	30
Thorpe, John; Queningborowe	69
*Topp, Wm. (see Copper, Wm.)	
Tyers, William; Twyford	59
Tyson, Renold; Shilton	63
Webster, John; Brawnston	53
White, William; Owdbye	1
Whytaker, Richard; Waltham	23
Wigfall, John; Wellam	21 & 22
Wilde, John; Brawnston	73
Wildeman, Chris.; Southcroxton	80
Wilkyns, George; Ybstocke	42
Wrene, Hugh; Leare	2
Wright, Agnes; Bottysford	4
Wrighte, William; Eyton	40

1570.

Abbott, Richard; Mowesley	32
Ansell, William; Stowghton	15
Appletofte, Thomas; Hallowton	68
Armestronge, Alice; Knipton	32
Bacon, Henry; Sutton Cheney	63
Bale, John; Carleton	90
Ballard, Margaret; Kyrbye	67
Barnes, Roger; Melton	67
Barret, Thomas; Medburne	40
Barton (see Pepyn).	
Bayley, George; North Kylworth	11
Bayley, William; Howghton	25
Bende, Margaret; Cottisbatche	84
Billington, William; Allaxton	92
Bisshopp, John; Hungarton	93
Blacke, William; Dalby Parva	37
Bodyll, Joan; Bredon	62
Bodyll, Robert; Blakersbye p. of	
Asheebye dalazouch	71

1570.	Folio.
Bolesworthe, George; Barleston	60
Brookes, John; Norton	6
Bucke, William; Baresbye	15
Byddle, John; Shakerston	61
Cannard, John; Kegworthe	5
Carpenter, Wm.; Edmundthorpe	33
Carter, John; Burbage	54
Carter, Robert; Kybworth	55
Caster, Anthony; Goodebye	51
Cater, Richard; De la Foreste	1
Cawldewell, Richard; Leicester	10
Champion, Rich.; Kerbye Belhurst	63
Chaveney, Richard; Quarne	20
Chester, John; Harby	87
Clifford, Joan; Kegworthe	54
Coke, Anne; Burbage	66
Coleman, John; Foxton	46
Cosbye, Ralph; vicar of Shepshed	14
Cowper, Richard; Thurmaston	35
Cox, John; Sharneford	28
Coxson, Leonard; Harston	86
Croftes, Thomas; gent.; Barwell	16
Cubley, Chris.; Croxton Curiall	53
Curtis, Robert; Hallioke	28
Dakyn, William; Osbaston	14
Deacon, Richard; Kybworth	61
Deycon, William; Norton	23
Duckson, Wm.; vicar of Dunton	77
Edmonson, Edward; Barrowe	58
Eliat, William; Kyrby Belhurst	64
Foldes, John; Woodhowse	47
Frameton, Robt.; Ashbye Folowell	27
Freman, Thomas; Fleckney	78
Frisbye, Everard; Frisbye	43
Gervis, Alexander; Eton	31
Gibson, John; Skevington	36
Gre, Clement; Barwell	71
Grene, Alice; Shakerston	47
Gybson, Henry; Leicester	21
Hamant, John; Newton	10
Hamott, Robert; Boresworthe	57
Hande, John; Harbye	65
Hardall, Richard; Dalby Parva	60
Harford, George; Pickwell	2
Harley, Thomas; Lowghborowe	51
Harte, William; Saxulby	53
Heley, John; Hawsted	40
Heley, Mary; Boressworthe	26
Helie, William; Hawsted	42
Hendley, John; Leicester	3
Heythe, John; Segrave	39
Hobson, Thomas; Glen Magna	44
Hodges, Thomas; Stantonwyvell	5
Hodges, Robert; Glen Magna	49
Hyll, Richard; Newbolde	41
Ingram, Richard; Tilton	22
Jackson, John; Croxton	37
Jackson, John; Ybstoke	75
Johnson, Ralph; Leicester	2
Jones, Thomas; Thorpeawger	78

1570.—Continued.		Folio.
Kellam, Wiliam; Stapleford		78
Kylpecke, Thomas; Kybworthe		45
Kyrchevale, William; Croxton		12
Lakyn, William; Cungeston		13
Lawkyn, Richard; Orton le Hyll		3
Lawrence, Ralph; Lokyngton		7
Lenton, Robert; Tonge		60
Ley, Thomas; Thorneton		83
Lowe, Thomas; Casteldonyngton		36
Makepece, George; Shepey		33
Manefeld, Lawrence; Leicester		23
Marshall, George; Cotes		69
Mattoke, Robert; Lubenham		82
Mawnsell, Ed.; Newton Harcourte		56
More, William; Leicester		65
Morison, Alice; Garthorpe		72
* Newbolde, Lawrence; Shele		91
Noble, Margaret; Reresbye		30
Normanton, Margerie; Quenyng-	borowe	34
Nutte, John; Ratcliffe Culye		29
Osborne, William; Sapcote		63
Pakyington, Alice; Luttworthe		19
Parker, Richard; Eston		55
Parker, William; Burbage		66
Passand, John; Saxbye		75
Pepyn, <i>als</i> Barton, Wm.; Estlangton		19
Phyltypes, Richard; Naylston		58
Powdrell, John; Lokyngton		22
Pratt, Richard; Ashby Magna		12
Pyddon, Henry; Laude		86
Pyght, Henry; Welbe		74
Rea, Isabelle; Leicester		53
Rede, Alice; Stonystanton		65
Salesburie, Robert; Bilesdon		81
Samson, Richard; Thorpe Arnolde		29
Sheres, Alice; Sylbye		24
Skenner, Henry; Twyford		32
Skerborowe, Jesper; Thorpearnolde		48
Smarte, Edmund; Lubenham		80
Smarte, John; Boresworthe		57
Starke, John; Packyngton		70
Swynfede, William; Sutton		56
Sybson, Thomas; Byrestall		71
Symson, Robert; Melton		68
Tallis? Stephen; Boresworthe		9
Taylor, Thomas; Leicester		7
Thomson, Chris.; Woodhowse		49
Thomson, Thomas; Quarne		18
Towers, Richard; Cleibroke		8
Vance, William; North Kylworthe		6
Verney, Robert; Kyrby Malerie		12
Viccares, Agnes; Fleckney		85
Welche, John; Erl Shilton		88
Weston, Henry; Sapcote		1
White, John; Byrestall		31
Whitehede, John; Leicester		55
Whytynge, John; Garthorpe		89
Wodarde, Thomas; Thorneton		38

* This Will is dated 13 Jan., 13 Eliz. (1571).

1570.—Continued.

	Folio.
Wryght, Thomas; Packyngton	59
Wylford, Joan; Lawghton	8
Wylson, James; Fresbye	39
Yeates, John; Twyford	72

1571.

Abell, Thomas; Foxton	63
Allatt, William; Asfordbye	34
Angrave, Nicholas; Ashby Magna	38
Bache, <i>als.</i> Page, Rich.; Quarndon	53
Balife, Mathew; vicar of Buck-	
minster	40
Bate, Thomas; Drayton	48
Bawdricke, William; Norton	2
Belgrave, Ambrose; Belgrave	46
Bent, Robert; Countisthorpe	27
Benteley, Ralph; Casteldonyngton	89
Berye, Elizabeth; Hosse	4
Blythe, William; Lubenham	67
Bowett, Robert; Whitwicke	23
Bownde, William; Worthington	11
Bremer, Robert; Cadebye	1
Bryce, William; Foxton	50
Burgis, Robert; Dunton	6
Butler, Robert; Owdebye	32
Buxham, Edward; rector of Long	
Whatton	52
Cademan, Margaret; Kyrbye	26
Cannard, Agnes; Kegworthe	41
Carpenter, William; Stapleford	22
Carre, Hugh; Countisthorpe	63
Chadwicke, George; Waltham	16
Chamberlaine, Thomas; Newton	69
Chaplayne, Charles; Sybsdon	59
Clarke, Henry; Sheppie	57
Clements, Richard; Crafte	84
Clerke, Margaret; Lowghborowe	75
Cockyn, John; Asfordbye	42
Coke, Richard; Overshele	11
Cotterell, John; Appulbie	80
Coxe, Richard; Packington	4
Cundyt, William; Coton p. of	
Boresworth	59
Davye, Thomas; Willowbie	49
Denis, Thomas; Bredon	12
Edmundson, Robert; Hathern	3
Foxton, Elizabeth; Fleckney	84
Franke, John; Wymeswold	8
Fulford, Ralph; Barresbye	81
Gaddesbye, Thomas; Snareston	73
German, Francis; Loddington	82
Grene, William; Redmell	64
Gylberte, Thomas; Wystowe	15
Hames, John; Allaxton	35
Harte, Lybeus; Lowghborowe	36
Harve, George; Wybtotte	64
Henesworthe, John; Borowgh	93
Henton, Thomas; Hotton	79
Heyley, Elizabeth; Hawsted	9

1571.—Continued.

	Folio.
Higgin, John; Bredon	83
Hodge, William; Este Langton	71
Holmes, Robert; Shepshed	56
Huddelston, William; vicar of	
Tylton and Somerbye	42
Hycklynge, Richard; Claxton	13
Ilyffe, Thomas; Ernesbie	60
Ireland, John; Nether Browghton	20
Johnson, John; Wyllobye	88
Kempe, Isabelle; Frisbye upon the	
Wreake	17
Key, Robert; Stapleford	61
Key, William; Eyton	4
Knyghte, Ralph; Leicester	5
Kyllingworthe, Henry; Garthorpe	37
Kynne, Thomas; Ullesthorpe	90
Lester, Joan; Longewhatton	24
Ley, Elizabeth; Asfordbye	21
Lowe, William; Barrowe	68
Marshall, Richard; Redmell	76
Martyn, Robert; Kyrbie	27
Mattocke, Richard; Westelangton	55
More, John; Claxton	47
Newton, Margaret; Howghton	44
Noris, John; Leicester	55
Oliver, Robert; Sylby	49
Orland, Joan; Bylsdon	25
Orson, Richard; Cossington	31
Page (see Bache).	
Palmer, William; Norborowe	91
Purser, Thomas; Brantynghorpe	93
Rede, William; rector of Howghton	
& vicar of Scraftoft	28
Reve, Joan; Knoston	10
Reyn, John; Norborowe	86
Roberts, Robert; Onelippe	6
Saveney, Thomas; Syston	94
Selinger, Anthony; Bottesford	7
Sheperde, John; Thorpeawger	66
Sherlocke, William; Shepshed	24
Shylton, Ralph; Norton	30
Shylton, Robert; Shakerston	86
Smaley, Eleanor; Leicester	58
Smaley, John; Shareston	87
Smarte, William; Lubenham	70
Smythe, George; Harbye	61
Smythe, John; Huncote	85
Smythe, Joise; Hoby	30
Smythe, Thomas; Kybworth	40
Snowe, William; Lutterworthe	5
Starkye, John; Packyngton	60
Stevens, Hugh; Galbye	18
Storer, Agnes; Shakerston	14
Tompson, John; Leicester	19
Tompson, Thomas; Estenorton	44
Trentam, James; Cotts	58
Waldram, Thomas; Odebye	74
Walker, John; Appulbie	81
Warde, John; Wolsthorpe	91
Warryn, Joan; Sproxtton	83

1571.—Continued.

	Folio.
Watkyn, Mathew; Cossyngton	54
Watts, Richard; Lutterworthe	39
Whatmo, Hugh; curate of Prestewold	51
Williams, John; Gylmorton	78
Wylmore, Robert; Cosbye	62
Yonge, Ralph; Mountesorrel	33

1572.

Abbott, Richard; Sheresbie	41
Adcocke, Richard; Twyford	60
Akerston, Thomas; Scalford	9
Allyn, Anthony; Scraftofte	25
Arsere, Thomas; Smeton	88
Arton, Richard; Redmell	40
Ball, Anthony; Sheppie Magna	26
Ball, Richard; Ashbydalazouche	28
Barker, John; Lowghborowe	78
Barwell, William; Ullesthorpe	51
Bebie, Robert; Hawsted	87
Billingbie, Roger; Newton	7
Birche, Richard; Osbaston	69
Blabie, Thomas; Erdeborowght	61
Bowley, Isabella; Longewhatton	9
Brabson, Richard; Hoothorpe	10
Brabson, William; Boresworthe	42
Bradgate, Rich.; Peatling Parva	82
Brettell, Robert; Sylbie	15
Bruester, Thomas; Suesterne	27
Bucke, Richard; Baresbie	18
Bugge, Richard; Barston	75
Burden, John; Knypton	3
Cartewrite, John; Wigeston	71
Chan', Henry; Bagworthe	61
Chanell, John; Willowbye	52
Chapman, Thomas; Ashbie Magna	41
Clarke, Thomas; Kybworthe	22
Coke, John; Pickwell	43
Collett, William; Owston	29
Collins, Thomas; Reresbie	45
Coste, Jane; Buckminster	39
Crosbie, Richard; St. Leonard's, Leicester	50
Croston, Robert; St. Leonard's, Leicester	31
Cuble, Robert; Croxton Keriall	59
Dafte, Hugh; Claxton	49
Dampord, Alice; Leicester	72
Dawkyns, Agnes; Eston	59
Dexter, Robert; Thringston	29
Fawxe, George; Claxton	7
Fawxe, John; Claxton	1
Fletcher, Christopher; Sharneford	32
Foxton, Emme; Lubenham	61
Fukes, Thomas; Barkbie	66
Furborowe, Edm.; Frolesworthe	11
Fyndon, William; Hawsted	22
Gamble, Robert; Saxulbie	70
Good, William; Frysbie	68

1572.—Continued.

	Folio.
Grover, Henry; London	80
Gybson, Elizabeth; Bottisford	40
Hall, Richard; Lowghborowe	6
Hames, John; Stowghton	57
Hames, Thomas; Brentingthorpe	78
Hamond, John; Ylston	21
Handley, Richard; Redmell	34
Hardye, Robert; Thringston	73
Hassard, Edw.; Ashbiedalazouche	43
Henfry, Robert; Howbie	25
Holmes, Robert; Blackforbie	64
Holmes, William; Blackforbie	65
Humbleton, Wm.; Orton park, late of Okeham	31
Hurde, John; Feny Drayton	16
Hylton, Agnes; Stocke	74
Jackson, Edward; Bebie	33
Johnson, Wm.; Northkylworthe	55
Johnson, William; Barkebie	67
Knappe, Henry; Pickwell	53
Knight, Richard; Walton, p. of Knaptoft	48
*Lacye, Isabel; Melton Mowbray	
Lambert, Christopher; Leicester	31
Lawrence, William; Long Whatton	4
Lyllye, Thomas; Snareston	39
Massey, Edward; Leicester	35
Meade, John; Leicester	4
Milner, Elizabeth; Garthorpe	30
Milner, Robert; Frysbie	6
Muston, Hugh; Scalford	12
Newberie, William; Ybstocke	22
Neyle, Robert; Lubenham	33
Ollyffe, John; Sombye	20
Orson, Henry; Eyton	13
Orson, William; Saxbie	55
Pawley, Richard; Southcroston	38
Pawlin, Richard; Foxton	47
Pawlmer, Richard; Sharneford	79
Peake, John; Lowghborowe	77
Pep, Margaret; Erdeborowgh	66
Picke, Thomas; Odbye	62
Plummer, William; South Croston	5
Pole, Robert; Stapleford	20
Pole, Robert; Glen Magna	45
Poulter, John; Burton, p. of Prestewold	57
Preston, Elizabeth; Barrowe	8
Rede, John; Braunstone	2
Rowse, Nicholas; Statherne	25
Russell, Hugh; Packington	1
Shawe, Joan; Thringeston, p. of Whytwicke	14
Shawell, John; Leicester	76
Shene, William; Brentingthorpe	19
Skyllington, Robert; Howbie	72
Spicke, John; Estewell	23
Sprigge, Robert; Foston	28

* Transcript at the end of the Book dated 14 Eliz.

1572.—Continued.

	Folio.
Stanfelde, Elizabeth Redmell	48
Stapleford, Helene; Thorneton	37
Swanne, Elizabeth; Lyttelsheppie	17
Sympson, Dionis; Leicester	37
Thewe, George; Lowghborowe	63
Thorneton, Robert; Claxton	5
Walker, Francis; Estewell	12
Walker, William; Walton, p. of Knaptoft	26
Walplate, William; Shakerston	21
Wanley, Elizabeth; Frolesworthe	54
Watson, William; Leicester	74
Watts, Thomas; Hawsted	65
Wells, Ralph; Thromaston	84
Whyte, Agnes; Shepshede	44
Whyte, Henry; Barkebie	32
Whyte, Robert; Boresworthe	27
Wilkyns, Henry; Queningborowe	53
Worsdale, Alexander; Knypton	36
Xpofere, Richard; Hinckley	76

1573.

Andrewe, Thos.; Church Langton	59
Aston, John; Nethercote, p. of Sweptstone	40
Balle, Nicholas; Osbastonne	76
Barrett, William; Medborne	32
Barwell, Thomas; Naylston	55
Bebie, Hamlette; Howbie	48
Bell, Richard; Kirbie	84
Bente, Robert; Branston	38
Beridge, Thomas; Reresbie	57
Berwicke, Thomas; Burbage	67
Bodycote, Thomas; Wheston	91
Boylston, Richard; Burbage	23
Bradshawe, Margaret; (no name)	83
Braunston, Peter; Bilesden	62
Brewin, James; Leicester	79
Bringley, Robert; Beltonne	83
Browne, Edward; Kilbie	67
Browne, Robert; Dunton	13
Browne, <i>als.</i> Lubthorpe, Thomas; Onelippe	28
Brickwood, John; Skevington	53
Burton, John; Lowghborowe	18
Chamberlaine, Thomas; Thorpe Shefeld	39
Chapman, John; Bringeston	10
Chapell, Robert; Thorpe Arnold	33
Chaveney, Joyse; Quarnedon	72
Chilwell, William; Sweptston	7
Clyftonne, Ralph; Leicester	65
Coke, Thomas; Sharneford	34
Collyns, Isabell; Reresbie	12
Coxe, Richard; Foxtonne	93
Cunnand, George; Howbie	11
Cursonne, John; Leicester	32
Dalbie, Isabell; Somerbie	68
Davie, Henry; Fynn timer Drayton	65

1573.—Continued

	Folio.
Dawes, William; Sapcote	6
Daye, Augustine; Sharneforde	86
Dexter, Thomas; Thedingworth	71
Deycon, John; Nortonne	19
Dubbledaye, Richard; Harbie	84
Fancote, Robert; Tiltonne	92
Franncklinge, Thos.; Lawghton	78
Frisbie, John; Norton juxta Galbie	20
Fronne, William; Bitteswell	24
Gamble, Robert; Leicester	72
Gerie, Robert; Thorneton	51
Goode, Robert; Scraftofte	27
Goodfrey, William; Shepshede	22
Goodridge, Thomas; Gloreston	88
Grace, William; Barleston	56
Gragge, Nicholas; Harbie	43
Grene, John; Wymotham	58
Grene, Robert; Howbie	44
Grene, Thomas; Redmell	46
Hall, Thomas; Hatherne	17
Hansame, Thomas; Humberston	77
Harris, Wm.; rector of Gilmorton	52
Hedge, John; Sweptston	31
Herycke, Robert; Queningborowe	42
Hode, Richard; Normanton-en-le Heathe	95
Holmes, John; Segrave	22
Hottofte, William; Syeston	25
Howett, John; Ragdale	44
Howett, Nicholas; Sproxton	89
Howse, John; Carleton Curlewe	76
Hubberd, John; Harbie	70
Ilyffe, Christopher; Kilbie	8
Jackes, Thomas; Bylsdon	80
Jacksonne, John; Tonge	82
Johnsonne, Thomas; Sadington	42
Joyse, John; Blowghforbie, p. of Ashbye da la Zouche	21
Kinge, John; Thorpe Thomas	49
Kirton, Thomas; Frisbie	77
Kyrbie, Thomas; Lutterworthe	37
*Laurensonne, or Rauvensone, Richard; Hatherne	15
Laurington, Nicholas; Hareston	49
Lenton, John; Wymotham	25
Lubthorpe (see Browne).	
Mannsfeld, Alice; Kegworthe	4
Marpole, John; Shakerston	43
Marshall, Thomas; Stretton Parva	27
Marsonne, Peter; Holt, p. of Medburne	20
Maye, Thomas; Melton	96
Mellers, William; Coldoverton	3
More, Robert; Medburne	36
Norris, Agnis; Hawstead	45
Northe, John; Segrave	17
Northe, Richard; Estethorpe, p. of Bottisford	96

* Rauvensone in Will.

1573.—Continued.

	Folio.
Nycoles, Thomas; Knoston	49
Nycoles, Wm.; Ashebedelazouch	42
Nycoles, Wm.; Ashebedalazouch	48
Ormeston, Thomas; Thorneton	1
Oswyn, Robert; Kybworth	28
Page, John; Barkebie	12
Palmer, William; Stretton	55
Parker, Robert; Bottisford	90
Payne, Edward; Lubenham	74
Pcells, Thomas; Cosyngton	54
Penlington, Hugh; rector of Stockerstonne	29
Pettie, Thomas; Howbie	30
Rampton, William; Belton	8
Rede, Ralph; Stapleton	41
Renolde, Margaret; Thromston	90
Richardson, Helene; Melton	26
Saunders, Rich.; Queningeborowe	38
Savage, Thomas; Belgrave	51
Sharpe, Richard; Shepshead	94
Sheperde, Margaret; Normenton, p. of Bottesford	19
Sherode, Ralph; Tonge	46
Slawestonne, John; Carlton Curlewe	58
Smythe, Nicholas; Barwell	64
Smythe, William; Medborne	66
Strange, Henry; Reresbie	50
Sutton, William; Estethorpe, p. of Bottesford	2
Symkin, Thomas; Bylsdon	40
Throwman, Thomas; Segrave	23
Tilley, Thomas; Syeston	14
Tompsonne, John; Market Bos- worthe	63
Tors, Thomas; Lowghborowe	5
Tranables, Nich.; Newton Howcote	6
Warde, Thomas; Hatherne	16
Webster, Robert; Ashebie Parva	9
Weston, Elizabeth; Sapcote	7
Whytall, Thomas; Barleston	35
Whytall, Thomas; Barleston	47
Winge, William; Muston	4
Winterbotham, Adam; rector of Bruxbie	80
Wood, Thos.; Kibworth Beachamp	63
Woodrowffe, Robert; Saltebie	2

1574.

Abbot, Hugh; Medborne	69
Barnard, Agnes; Silbie	15
Barton (see Hasylyrdge).	
Beardsley, William; Carleton	34
Bosseworth, John; Ou'ton	12
Bowley, William; Prestwolde	18
Breares, Richard; Willoby	1
Bramston, Robert; Melton	57
Browett, Thomas; Barrowe	31
Browne, William; Dunton	45

1574.—Continued.

	Folio.
Burgis, Hugh; Broughton	47
Carts, or Garts, William; Stoke Goldinge	40
Chamberlaine, Richard; Sheresbie	42
Chapman, Thomas; Bringhurst	16
Coots, Rich.; rector of Sharnesford	31
Cowper, Thos.; rector of Wyforbie	68
Cressey, John; Leicester	43
Cursonne, Margaret; Claxton	58
Daie, Thomas; Statherne	42
Dexter, Robert; Bredon	25
Deycon, Margerie; Glowston	49
Deycon, William; Medborne	67
Dodsonne, John; Drayton	34
Duckett, Thomas; Thromston	35
Feylds, Ralph; Burton	60
Forman, Thomas; Sproxton	41
Froste, Thomas; Leare	49
Fydgin, Robert; Attertonne	55
Gamble, Robert; Burtonne Listen, als. Burton Lazars	21
Garts (see Carts).	
Gladwin, John; Barrowe	61
Godfather, Bartholomew; Holte	59
Gregorie, Thomas; Little Glen	56
Greine, William; Redmell	1
Grene, Ralph; Mustonne	52
Grosse, Jerome; Wheston	10
Grosse, John; Thurlestonne	32
Hands, Edward; Lutterworth	27
Harryman, John; Querne	54
Harrysone, Ollyver; Shulton	53
Hasylyrdge, or Haselrigge, als. Barton, Walter; Noseley	30
Hawood, John; Broughton Astley	47
Hewet, Roger; Norborowe	50
Heyforde, Wm.; Muche Peatlinge	8
Heyley, Thomas; Morebarne	4
Hiltonne, Richard; Leicester	43
Hindman, John; Melton Moberie	52
Howghton, James; Segrave	13
Hume, Richard; Foxtonne	60
Ilyffe, Margaret; Walton, p. of Kymcote	29
Johnson, Emott; Willobie	26
Ley, Robert; Estenortonne	39
Leyland, William; Redmell	51
Lytherland, Ralph; Swannington, p. of Whitwick	11
May, Helenor; Fleckney	8
Molde, William; Wiggestonne	7
Paybodie, John; Leicester	19
Phillipps, Agnes; Naylstonne	5
Pollerde, Roger; Syeston	6
Proudeaman, Agnes; Orton-on-the- Hill	63
Rede, Ralph; Norborowe	13
Rotheley, John; Thrushington	65
Scamptonne, Robert; Thromston	2
Sikes, Amee; Markfeylde	5

1574.—Continued.

	Folio.
Skelsonne, William; Esthorpe, p. of Bottisforde	30
Smayley, Ralph; Woodhouse	62
Smayley, William; Kybworth Beachamp	17
Smythe, Renold; Rolsonne	11
Spenser, Hugh; Melton	13
Squyre, Thomas; Woodhouse	38
Stanbridge, William; Craneho	21
Thornton, William; Fostonne	3
Tompsonne, John; Belgrave	37
Wale, Robert; North Kilworth	50
Walplate, Roger; Bosworth	14
Wantan, William; Carleton	54
Wardenne, Agnes; Gilmorton	16
Waters, Richard; Tiltonne	36
Welche, Robert; Wistowe	40
Wilkinsonne, John; Rolsonne	9
Wilsonne, Elizabeth; Barkbie	44
Worthington, John; Thorpe Arnold	28
Wright, Richard; Hatherne	64
Wright, Thomas; Stapleford	33
Wrighte, Robert; Broughton	45

1575.

Abbot, John; Hemington	54
Abbott, Richard; Primethorpe, p. of Crafte	28
Annes, William; Sproxton	62
Annis, Henry; Foxtonne	56
Arden, Alice; Redmell	13
Backewell, Thomas; Normanton	15
Bale, Isabell; Kybworth Harcorte	64
Barkebye, Margt.; Thorpe Edmer	13
Bayley, Anthony; Ashby Magna	42
Bayley, John; Tonge	21
Bedles, William; Woodhowse	22
Benskyn, John; minister of Onlippe	2
Benskyn, Richard; Onlippe	1
Beridge, Thomas; North Kilworth	26
Berwycke, Alice; Burbage	19
Carter, Thomas; Thedingworthe	10
Cartewryte, John; Norton	60
Cattell, William; Ashby Magna	27
Clerke, Bartholomew; Marefelde	35
Coke, Donald; Hallowghton	16
Collingwood, Roland; Kirby Bellers	57
Coxhall, Thomas; Cole Overtonne	21
Crowder, William; Shepshed	60
Derrie, John; Kirbie Bellers	66
Elsonne, William; Mustonne	17
Frampton, Thomas; Sapcote	43
Gesyngne, William; Costonne	14
Gilbert, Thomas; Normanton	70
Gilsonne, William; Carleton	30
Godley, William; Shepshd	61
Harryson, Robert; Melton	52
Haskye, John; Ashbydalazouche	72
Hewett, Thos.; rector of Saxulbye	38

1575.—Continued.

	Folio.
Howes, Richard; Willoby	31
Huccarbe, Robert; Eyton	44
Ingram, Agnes; Tiltonne	27
Jervis, William; Thurneby	46
Jordayne, Thomas; Norborowe	40
Kellam, Thomas; Waltham	25
Kinge, Henry; Astonflavell	41
Knappe, Henry; Norborowe	53
Lawrence, Thomas; Long Whatton	6
Ley, Philip; Bosseworth	2
Lockington, Thomas; Disseworth	29
Lynnoppe, Isabelle; Burstall	71
Martin, Richard; Thurleston	8
Mawnesfeilde, William; Church Langton	47
Meye, Emmott; Melton	31
Michell, Richard; Shepshedde	67
Morryson, James; Garthorpe	46
Musson, John; Little Peatlinge	7
Mylner, John; Wymeswolde	11
Ollyver, Elizabeth; Estenorton	56
Page, William; Ashby Magna	34
Peares, John; Leicester	49
Picke, William; Ashby followell	59
Poole, Nicholas; Hallowghton	10
Pope, William; Glen Magna	7
Preiste, William; Clebrocke	14
Prior, Thomas; Twyforde	40
Raynolde, William; Gilmorton	63
Reade, Chris.; Peatlinge Magna	41
Reade, Richard; Stony stanton	26
Robotham, Elizabeth; Plunger	29
Rogerson, Humphrey; Gilmorton	24
Shawe, Thomas; Thringeston	53
Sheperde, Dyonis; Melton	3
Smetheley, Thomas; Meltonne	1
Smythe, Edward; Kirby Malorie	62
Starkey, John; Burton Overye	38
Stocks, John; Bewmanner	73
Stookes, Anthony; Claxtonne	51
Stretton, Richard; Wheston	37
Sturgis, Thomas; Thedingworth	23
Taylor, Robert; Barwell	20
Taylor, Thomas; Peatlinge Parva	24
Taylor, William; Leicester	36
Thorpe, Thomas; Silbye	32
Tompson, Thomas; Shepshed	68
Tompsonne, John; Leicester	19
Warde, Anthony; Church Langton	5
Welles, William; vicar of Ashby followell	39
Whyttell, Thomas; Sheppye	68
Wright, John; Barwell	58
Wrighte, Thomas; Sybbesdonne	18

1576.

Allen, Anthony; Draughton	3
Anderton, William; Hinkeley	93
Atkyns, Wm.; Ashbydalazouche	81

1576.—Continued.

	Folio.
Bache, Robert; Sceale	11
Barwell, Sibille; Nailstone	12
Bayley, Geoffrey; Whitwicke	87
Bayley, Robert; Knoston	66
Bennett, William; Queniborowgh	77
Bradford, John; Stoke Goldinge	18
Brewerne, Thomas; Barrowe	73
Brickewood, John; Glen Magna	6
Briggs, John; Norton juxta Galbye	45
Brodeil, Thomas; Knoston	44
Browne, Thomas; Wiggeston	22
Burrowe, Robert; Browghton	57
Bygge, Robert; Burbage	74
Bylson, <i>als.</i> Kemson, Edward;	
Applebie Parva	43
Chamberleine, Henry; Newton	
Harcotte	65
Chawner, Ralph; Hatherne	31
Chesterton, Richard; Rowlstun	18
Cowley, John; Holiwell	39
Coye, Thomas; Wimotham	82
Crosse, John; Cosbie	50
Dale (see Slawston).	
Dande, John; Galbie	8
Dande, Richard; Galbye	20
Dawson, John; Stoke goldinge	81
Downes, George; Ylston	5
Durwicke, Thomas; Frisbie	13
Dutton, George; Bredon	58
Foode, John; Fleckney	19
Foxe, Grace; Foxton	47
Fylkins, William; Osbaston	23
Fynnimore, John; Norborowe	25
Fysher, John; Barewell	75
Gallard, John; Stretton	41
Goodridge, Richard; Tugbie	60
Gregorie, George; Braunston	87
Hacwood, Helene; Shylton	94
Hacwoode, William; Shulton	97
Halken, Richard; Kirbie Bellers	2
Halle, John; Eston	1
Halle, John; Wymeswolde	33
Halsebrooke, Henry; Redmell	98
Hareston, Walter; Diresworthe	35
Heley, John; Lutterworth	24
Hill, Henry; Lubenham	44
Hollingworthe, Renold; Witherley	74
Holmes, John; Brawnston	55
Homfrie, Thomas; Scalforde	80
Hooke, William; Burton Overie	83
Horner, Henry; Saltbie	53
Jackson, Thomas; Barwell	86
Jarram, Peter; Long Whatton	79
Johnson, George; Stowghton	98
Johnson, William; Segrave	51
Johnson, William; Hallowghton	72
Jordaine, Henry; Westerbie	15
Judkyn, Thomas; Gylmorton	21
Kempe, John; Hungerton	59
Kemson, (see Bylson).	

1576.—Continued.

	Folio.
Lenton, John; Belton	10
Mariat, Henry; Lowghborowe	16
Martyn, John; Thrumerston	56
More, Edward; Applebie	84
Muncke, Henry; Walcote, p. of	
Misterton	88
Nicholas, Thomas; Huncote	24
Oliffe, John; Howghton, p. of	
Prestwolde	28
Oliver, Richard; Loddington	61
Oliver, Robert; Kyrby Bellers	40
Oliver, Sence; Loddington	16
Orson, John; Godbie	11
Osburne, Helen; Castledonington	67
Packewoode, John; Sapcote	56
Pallett, John; Huncote	92
Palmer, Thomas; Lowghborowe	7
Perine, Alice; Croxton Keriall	10
Porter, Thomas; Claxton	78
Purse, John; Querne	90
Pyne, William; Lockington	1
Rawlinson, Roger; Scalforde	76
Reade, Thomas; Stonistanton	89
Roes, William; Lubenham	99
Saunders, Ralph; Enderbie	85
Savage, William; Shepshed	83
Shilton, Thomas; Witherley	49
Slawston, <i>als.</i> Dale, Elizabeth;	
Carleton Curlewe	95
Spenser, Agnes; Melton	94
Sprydge, Elizabeth; Lubenham	25
Taylor, Thos.; St. Martin's, Leicester	68
Taylor, Richard; Skettesley	37
Thornton, Agnes; Gilmorton	93
Towne, Ralph; Osgathorpe	26
Trowell, Margaret; Shepshed	84
Tybson, George; Wiggeston	30
Tyson, Richard; Erle Shilton	64
Vernam, William; Lutterworthe	95
Warren, John; Shenton	71
Watson, Robt.; vicar of Abkettilbie	37
Watts, John; Thrumerston	21
Watts, Robert; Wiggeston	79
Witters, Magdalene; Burbage	46
Wreste, Robert; Cossington	36
Wrighte, Alice; Burbage	98
Wrighte, Rich.; Nether Browghton	9
Wyre, Jane; Bottisforde	69

1577.

Abell, Robert; Burstall	60
Allenson, Robert; Woodthorpe	78
Alsoppe, William; Sheppeshede	46
Anbott, Katherine; Hinckleye	82
Andrew, John; Easton	86
Barrowdale, Thomas; Sylbie	66
Bebie, Humphrey; Dadlington	53
Bebie, Thomas; Burbage	71
Bent, Henry; Sheresbie	16

1577.—Continued.

	Folio.
Blande, Roger; Borowe	48
Blower, William; Lowghtborowe	24
*Bloxham, Julian; Wiggeston	80
Blunte, Geoffrey; Burton, p. of Prestwold	51
Bosseworth, Robert; Congeston	68
Boyer, John; Thurcaston	61
Broke, Hugh; Bredon	55
Browne, John; Lowghtborowe	65
Brushefyelde, George; Loddington	45
Bryan, Richard; Walcote	13
Butterys, John; Estonne	11
Chamberlaine, Alice; Humberstone	15
Childe, John; Lowghtborowe	27
Clarke, William; Shakerston	57
Clerke, John; Barwell	85
Cleypole, Thomas; Dalby Parva	39
Cotton, Ralph; Lubenham	87
Coxe, John; Humberston	68
Crosonne, Anne; Queningborowgh	61
Davye, William; Tylton	90
Dowell, John; Higham	71
Draper, John; Quarendon	56
Edwyn, Thomas; Scyston	25
Franke, Bartholomew; Barrowe	42
Freeman, Cecile; Quarndon	30
Frere, Henry; Glen Magna	62
Fynes, Thomas; Quarnedon	3
Goodman, George; Hallowghton	78
Greene, Thomas; Glen Magna	59
Gregge, Thomas; Bareston	27
Gulson, John; Dalby Parva	47
Gulson, Thomas; Womandham	21
Gylforde, Richard; Ilston	73
Gysburne, Thomas; Bosseworthe	10
Hardall, Henry; Bottesforde	33
Haddon, William; Willowbie	2
Hardyman, Elizabeth; Bytteswell	20
Harebye, John; Statherne	32
Harryson, Lawrence; Hatheron	49
Harteshorne, Thomas; Gumley	15
Hawes, John; Leicester	82
Heyley, Henry; senr.; Hawsted	29
Heyleye, John; Lowghtborowe	76
Hill, Richard; Ibstocke	45
Hore, John; Humberston	84
Hubberd, William; Leicester	38
Hulse, John; Cosington	40
Jegger, Richard; Byllesdon	18
Jenkenson, Eliz.; Lowghtborowe	83
Keene, Thomas; Hinckleie	1
Keneye, Richard; Stonie Stanton	54
Kinge, William; Quarnedon	82
Knappe, Robert; Apekettillbie	16
Knight, Robert; rector of South Kylworth	50
Kynge, John; Walton	37
Langton, Roger; Wiggeston	3

* Gyles Bloxham in Will.

1577.—Continued.

	Folio.
Leake, William, clerk; Wymeswolde	1
Lowthe, William; Twyforde	16
Lyvers, Thomas; Claxton	12
Mane, William; Waltham	63
Mayes, William; Norborowe	24
Meadowe, William; Drayton	8
Melburne, John; Diseworthe	97
Moreton, Robert; Swynforde	49
Musson, John; Ratherbie	75
Myllner, William; Saddington	93
Newberie, John; Shepeye	6
Newton, John; Queningborowe	17
Nycholson, <i>als.</i> Tompson, Edward; Wodhowse	43
Orton, William; Earle Shilton	89
Osburne, William; Swannington	26
Paine, William; Knoston	4
Pallmer, Henry; Belgrave	19
Parkyn, Robert; Wyllowbie Waterless	52
Perkyn, Hugh; Stonie Stanton	5
Pettie, Clement; Lowghtborowe	64
Pickering, William; Belton	85
Porter, Richard; Shawell	62
Pratt, William; Gylmorton	99
Randall, John; Howbie	7
Reede, Thomas; Lowghtborowe	43
Reyve, Robert; Kybworthe	17
Roberts, John; Leicester	70
Robynson, Nicholas; Leicester	96
Saddington, Thomas; Foxton	95
Savage, William; Apekettillbie	10
Sharpe, George; Statherne	41
Sharpe, Roger; Hawsted	72
Shingleton, William; Leicester	91
Skelson, Margaret; Easthorpe	73
Smith, William; Hallowghton	28
Swaine, Richard; Asfordebie	90
Swaine, Susanna; Horningwolde	61
Taylor, John; Belgrave	64
Thompson, Thomas; Belgrave	37
Thomson, Margaret; Howghton	8
Tompson (see Nycholson).	
Tyers, John; Twyforde	39
Vanne, Thomas; Wiggeston	31
Vincent, Margery; Sutton, p. of Crafte	44
Vyance, Richard; Humberston	36
Wade, Edward; Lutterworthe	58
Wale, Richard; Walcote	23
Wallen, John; Cleybroke	19
Warde, Roger; Kegworthe	39
Warren, George; Burton super le Wolds	80
Wells, Roger; Skevington	75
West, Thomas; Newbolde	32
Whatton, Robert; Long Whatton	33
Wylkyns, William; Swannington	70
Wynslowe, Thomas; Thorpedmer	14

1578.

	Folio.
Adcocke, William; Garthorpe	98
Adler, John; Wybtofte, p. of Cleibroke	51
Allen, John; Mountsorrell	89
Awsten, Robt.; Melton Mowbraye	43
Barsbye, Robert; Belgrave	34
Bate, Henry; Stowghton	55
Bates, Alice; Applebye	94
Baxter, Robert; Melton Mobery	25
Bennytt, John; Sheepsheade	92
Blande, Gilbert; rector of Cadebye	3
Bloxam, Thomas; Wiggeston	51
Blunt, Isabelle; Burton, p. of Prestwold	74
Bodyll, Robert; Bredon	87
Brampton, Thomas; Gylmorton	7
Brate, John; Gracedewe	52
Breares, William; Lubbenham	2
Breres, Wm.; Willoby Waterless	68
Brooke, William; Blabye	44
Burton, Thomas; Easton, p. of Bringhurst	17
Buxam, Hugh; Eastwell	60
Chawner, John; Kirkby Mallory	105
Cobley, William; Billesdon	48
Colles, Thomas; Gilmorton	93
Cooke, Richard; Sharnford	79
Corne, Ralph; Wytherley	99
Dawson, Robert; Ratcliffe	12
Draper, Christopher; Wymeswolde	85
Eare, William; Catethorpe	32
Elkington, Richard; Shawell	45
Fletcher, Robert; Howghton	91
Foldes, Robert; Woodhowse	20
Freeman, Wm.; Stonton Wyvell	106
Frickelinganne, Joane; Redmell	8
Frone, Richard; South Kilworth	39
Furnes, George; Leicester	53
Fynney, Hugh; Tugbye	9
Fysher, Richard; Bagworth	101
Goodrige, Wm.; Ashbydalazouch	50
Gorde, William; Somerbye	19
Gregory, Leonard; Prestwolde	46
Gyllever, William; Cottisbiche	95
Hames, Robert; Stowghton	14
Hardale, Isabella; Bottisforde	60
Hebbes (see More).	
Heise, Richard; Lockington	10
Hickelinge, Thomas; Wymeswolde	11
Howghton, Richard; Pickwell	78
Hubbart, Thomas; East Langton	62
Hume, Thomas, senr.; Foxton	104
Hurste, Richard; Holwell	82
Hyche, Hugh; Thrumaston	1
Johnson, Richard; Lutterworthe	1
Kelham, John; Stapleford	24
Kinge, Richard; Billesdon	96
Lewyn, Thomas; Barkby	61
Lowthe, Henry; Easton	68
Mason, John; Wytherley	29

1578.—Continued.

	Folio.
Mason, Thomas; Eastwell	93
Mawson, Robert; Peatling Parva	72
Mericke, Wm.; rector of Hygham	77
More, <i>als.</i> Hebbes, Wm.; Sysonby	71
Mountill, John; Sheapesheade	48
Muncke, William; Ashby Folwell	21
Parsons, Richard; Billesdon	19
Porter, Robert; Barrowe	27
Pratt, William; Leicester	42
Proctor, William; Aylston	3
Rawledge, George; Sybson	4
Raynes, Richard; Colde Overton	58
Reade, Margaret; Lowghborowe	106
Reiste, Thomas; Long Whattton	101
Rygbye, John; Newton	96
Salisbury, Richard; Snareston	40
Salisbury, Thomas; Oddeston	98
Sharpe, John; Hoby	91
Shepey, Thomas; Stapleton	56
Spencer, John; Stoke Goldinge	103
Spencer, Wm.; Nether Broughton	100
Spenser, Robert; Ashbydalazouch	35
Squyer, William; Thrumaston	86
Symon, Richard; Wiggeston	49
Tarleton, Edward; Ratcliffe super Wreake	22
Taylor, Robert; Walton	31
Taylor, John; Gilmorton	80
Thorpe, Richard; rector of Harby and Muston	36
Tylton, William; Norborowe	26
Wakley, Richard; Wibtoft, p. of Cleabrok	6
Watts, John; Ratcliff	76
Wayte, William; Barlestone	72
Whitmore, Robt.; Burton Overye	59
Wignale, Richard; Easton	66
Wolley, William; Melton	15
Wright, William; Frolsworth	47

1579.

Adnytt, John; Billesdon	4
Aldershaw, Edw.; Kerby Bellers	55
Alley, John; Claxton	33
Allyn, William; Alton Grange, p. of Ashbydelazouch	2
Ballard, William; Walcote	6
Beale, Elizabeth; Burbage	16
Brabson, Elizabeth; Hothorpe	32
Bradshaw, Humfrey; Quarndon	43
Buckersfeylde, Joan; Wymeswolde	1
Burrow, Robert; Leicester	20
Cooke, Henry; Muston	20
Cotton, Ralph; Lubbenhom	37
Cotton, Thomas; Kymcoate	9
Damaske, James; Peckleton	39
Dande, William; Frysbye	48
Dickenson, Richard; Wymeswolde	8
Evington, John; Peckleton	48

1579.—Continued.

	Folio.
Fawxe, John; Clawson	17
Framton, Agnes; Stoughton	44
Fryer, William; Huncote	19
*Gaddesbye, Robert; Leicester	29
Goode, Roger; Wheston	51
Goodman, John; Frisbye	36
Growcocke, Margaret; Barston	11
Hewman, Thomas; Dalby Parva	28
Hutt, Robert; Stoni Stanton	3
James, John; Burton	23
Johnson, William; Wiggeston	18
Martyn, Alban; Stokerston	13
Middleton, Joan; Waltham	35
Middleton, Robert; Long Whatton	50
Mortimer, John; Leare	13
Neale, John; Croxton Curiall	3
Newbye, Joane; Ilston	40
Parker, John; Bringhamste	22
Pym, Joane; Castledonington	34
Randall, Ralph; Leicester	54
Rolston, George; Lockington	12

* This Will appears to have been proved in 1580.

1579.—Continued.

	Folio.
Rowte, John; Foston	1
Rydings, William; Aylston	47
Sampson, or Sansome, Robert; Bottesford	15
Sansome, William; Thorpe Arnold	43
Shilton, William; Leicester	25
Shylton, Agnes; Leicester	5
Sketliffe, William; Drayton	14
Skillington, Wm.; Thrushington	10
Smith, John; Nether Broughton	7
Smith, William; Ashbye delazouch	19
Stretton, Richard; Wheston	32
Sutton, Martin; The Newarke, near Leicester	36
Tatam, Edward; Knipton	27
Toft, Ralph; Waltham	42
Turlington, Henry; Scraptoft	52
Wathee, or Wathewe, John; Leicester	5
Webster, John; Wheston	38
Wood, Francis; Stanton	16
Worsdale, William; Knipton	31

SERIES IV.

Wills,

1580—1649.

THE records calendared in this series are quite distinct from the earlier ones. They consist of original Wills and copies mixed, being filed in separate rolls for each year. The roll for 1608 is lost, but the index is preserved. There are good Register Books containing copies of Wills for 1585-6 and for the years 1587-1588, 1589, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1611 and 1639. Inventories are filed with the Wills for the first five years, but from 1585 they are arranged and indexed separately. There is an imperfect Act Book for 1585 and 1586, and Act Books from 1604 to 1649 inclusive are preserved. The calendar from which this copy is taken commences thus: "Testamenta probato Ao. 1580 vnam Inventarijs."

1580.

	No.
Abbot, Henry; Wiggeston	87
Barnard, John; Barrow	72
Barton, Thomas; Quarndon	93
Batt, William; Horneinghold	53
Bayarde, Thomas; Claxton	80
Bentley, Robert; Wiggeston	43
Berridge, John; Barkby	79
Bloxam, Agnes; Wiggeston	36
Blunt, Thomas; Wymeswold	76
Bottisfishe, William; Wheston	27
Bradforde, Thomas; Narborowe	56
Bradshawe, William; Lubnam	29
Brewster, Richard; Wimotham	26
Bury, John; Bottisforde	54
Butler, Thos.; Broughton Ashlye	100
Carver (see Thurman).	
Catton, Margaret; Lubnam	69
Caudell, Thomas; Stoke Golding	49
Clerk, Elizabeth; Kibworth	62
Clerk, Robert; Kibworth	82
Clerk, Margery; Markefeild	91
Clerke, Henry; Thringston	12
Clerke, Robert; Medborne	14
Clerke, Richard; Packington	78
Clerke, Thomas; Hungarton	90
Coleman, Richard; Kibworth	94
Collington, Wm.; Kerby Bellers	32
Collyer, Agnes; Skeffington	83
Cooke, John; Leicester	13
Cowper, Thomas; Stretton Magna	70
Crosron, John; Queninborough	77
Derry, Thomas; Lockingham	92
Eldershaw, William; Billesdon	55
Elyott, Thomas; Shepesheade	34

1580.—Continued.

	No
Evington, Thomas; Loughborowe	9
Foster, Randolph; Kerby Bellers	42
Francke, Richard; Wymeswold	71
Freeman, John; Thrussington	51
Gamble, Elizabeth; Knipton	25
Gest, Richard; Ilston	1
Giles, Elizabeth; Melton	38
Gillott, William; Leicester	17
Gray, Henry; Halstead	86
Handes, John; Shawell	104
Hawsebrok, Alice; Redmell	28
Hill, Elizabeth; Galbye	33
Hilton, Henry; Cottesbitche	60
Hinton, Bridgett; Loughborowe	2
Holmes, Randus; Sheale	24
Hoos, Thomas; Croxton	96
Horam, Peter; Broughton Ashley	44
Hubberde, Elizabeth; Leicester	57
Hurst, Alice; Holwell	103
Jackson, Anna; Donnington	22
Jarram, Richard; Diseworth	101
Jervis, John; Queninborow	39
Johnson, John; Saddington	11
Kendall, John; Norton	15
Kilby, Henry; Ratcliff super wreak	99
Kinge, Roger; Medborne	50
Langton, William; Barkston	85
Lawrinson, William; Ibstock	81
Lewen, Thomas; Seithston	3
Lord, Humphrey; Leare	105
Mariott, Richard; Bottisford	46
Mason, Henry; Carlton	8
Middleton, Thomas; Sibley	41
Mosley, Henry; Leicester	89

1580.—Continued.

	No.
Newton, William; Ragdale	58
Nichols, Elizabeth; Huncoat	4
Norman, Roger; Ashby Parva	31
Norman, John; Misterton	40
Page, Thomas; Cleabrook	47
Palmer, Benjamin; Willowby	18
Parsons, Richard; Loughborow	65
Perkins, William; Shernford	61
Pickard, John; Bagworth	64
Pight, William; Ashbydelazouch	63
Pomfrey, George; Sapcoat	75
Poulter, Richard; Wiggeston	19
Read, William; Kerby Bellers	45
Reave, John; Twiford	106
Robinson, John; Scalford	6
Sabine, Nicholas; Frolesworth	88
Saddington, William; Foxton	74
Sampson, John; Stathern	97
Sheepey, Richard; Burstall	66
Simkin, Richard; Humberston	10
Sommer, Robert; Bottisford	95
Sprigg, Robert; Foxton	98
Swindell, John; Tonge	20
Taylor, William; Ashbydelazouch	59
Thurman, <i>als.</i> Carver, John; Whitweek	48
Treves, Agnes; Tilton	21
Trives, John; Tilton	7
Vullyatt, Robert; Harston	68
Warner, Agnes; Markefield	84
Werrall, William; Packington	16
Wiggeston, Agnes; Ailston	67
Wilkinson, Isabella; Saltby	30
Willimatt, Robert; Diseworth	23
Winterton, Richard; Kylmecott	35
Winterton, Richard; Kylmecott	102
Wood, James; Willowby	5
*Woodwarde, William; Medburn	

1581.

Agnes, Thomas; Gumley	124
Almey, Robert; Dunton	119
Armstrong, John; Knipton	44
Atkin, William; Wheston	34
Awsten, John; Earlshtilton	110
Bardall, Nicholas; Sheapeshead	96
Baresby, Robert; Thorp setchfeild	10
Bate, Ezechiell; Allaxton	82
Beamont, John; Turlangton	31
Begin, Henry; Buckminster	112
Bell, John; Skevington	37
Bende (see Williams).	
Benskin, Bartholomew; Onelipp	19
Bent, Margaret; Brannston	55
Boore, John; Hatherne	54
Brannston, John; Loddington	47
Brian, Richard; Leicester	113

* Loose Transcript.

1581.—Continued.

	No.
Brickwoode, Wm.; Kibworth	91
Burton, William; Holwell	60
Butler, Richard; Ashbydelazouch	20
Byerlye, Robert; Glen magna	29
Cartwright, Robert; Ailston	94
Challand, Richard; Bottisford	83
Chamberlin, Thomas; Cranhoe	102
Cheney, John; rector of Leare	81
Chester, Thomas; East Norton	105
Clerk, Walter; Wiggeston	22
Coleman, Henry; Turlangton	57
Cooke, <i>als.</i> Smith, Wm.; Melton	77
Cooper, Thomas; Narborowe	75
Cooper, Thomas; Thorparnold	26
Cowley, Margaret; Holwell	21
Crosse, George; Aston flavell	49
Dafferne, Thomas; Stonistanton	117
Dirrye, Agnes; Loddington	64
Dod, Richard; Medborne	51
Dorman, William; Fleckney	2
Eaton, Hugh; Blougherby	78
Eaton, John; Sheasby	107
Ellis, John; Quarndon	70
Flampson, John; Oddeston	39
Flower, Thomas; Kerby bellers	101
Forrian, Henry; Burbage	56
Fox, Simon; Castledonington	111
Freeman, Richard; Melton	13
Gawarton, John; Brannston	42
Glesse, William; Saxulby	103
Goadby, Richard; Shilton	123
Goodman, William; Snibston	58
Goodwin, Christopher; Claxton	90
Greene, Henry; Sewsterne	84
Gyborne, Emott; Odston	108
Hackett, Richard; Braunston	74
Hallidon, William; Mowseley	71
Harris, Richard; Burton Lazars	87
Hoore, Bartholomew; Barkbye	88
Howett, John; Peatling magna	65
Ithell, Perceus; Billesdon	45
Jervis, Robert; Wiggeston	89
Johnson, Christopher; Hinckley	68
Kempe, Mathew; Harby	127
Kettle, Hugh; Ashbydelazouch	59
Kinge, John; Stapleford	122
Knighte, Robert; Halloughton	92
Knighte, Thomas; Newbolde	115
Knighton, Thomas; Barrow	16
Lawson, William; Billesdon	73
Lee, Thomas; Swinforde	66
Lester, Thomas; Long Whatton	62
Lewen, Libbius; Baresby	118
Litherland, Wm.; Neilston	35
Loe, Thomas; Long Whatton	6
Lucas, John; Cosby	126
Ludlam, Richard; Odeby	80
Marshall, John; Mountsorrell	95
Maryott, Joice; Lowghorowe	40
Meade, John; Willowby	125

1581.—Continued.

	No.
Molde, Richard; Appleby	63
Neale, Christopher; Peatling parva	61
Newby, Robert; Sutton	93
Newcombe, Thomas; Leicester	1
Northerne, Robert; Barkbythorp	5
Osborne, Geoff.; Castledonington	41
Oxenshall, Wm.; Ashbyedelazouch	106
Palmer, Hugh; Skeffington	52
Parsons, Hugh; Syston	27
*Parsons, Ambrose; Loughborough	
Passe, Anna; Netherseal	53
Perrin, William; Scalford	104
Pickard, Thomas; Leicester	116
Pym, Geoffrey; Castledonington	23
Redwey, Dominick; Leicester	121
Rocastell, Joan; Diseworth	69
Rowckby, Wm.; Bottisford	50
Rowse, Robert; Statherne	114
Sawnte, Valentine; Aston flavell	24
Sharpe, George; Horneinghold	15
Shawe, Walter; Rearsby	3
Simon, Wm.; Wiggston	98
Simpson, Robert; Frolesworth	43
Sison, Francis; Shepeshead	14
Skeffington, Wm.; Blaby	86
Smith, Elizabeth; Easton	33
Smith, Richard; Lubbenham	36
Smith (see Cooke).	
Speare, Thomas; Sheale	48
Stokes, Wm.; Abkettleby	76
Storer, John; Wymeswold	100
Stretton, Francis; Leare	7
Tanley, John; Horneinghold	25
Tatewell, Wm.; Aston Flavell	30
Towe, Thomas; Knighthorpe	85
Trentam, Robt.; Sisonby	4
Vernon, George; Sheale	8
Vicars, Margery; Muston	27
Vicars, Alice; Lutterworth	28
Wallis, Wm.; Kibworth	120
Warde, Thomas; Hatherne	32
Warner, Hugh; Leare	18
Weale, Elizabeth; Northkilworth	11
Whitacre, Robert; Eaton	12
Wickes, Elizeus; Frolesworth	67
Williams, <i>als.</i> Bende, John; Cottesbitch	38
Wilmer, Agnes; Enderby	17
†Wilson, Ralph; Somerby	
Winch, Agnes; Burbage	79
Witlay, Hugh; Dalby parva	9
Wormelewghton, Thos.; Loughton	46
Wright, Robt.; Hinckley	97

1582.

†Allen, Joan; Scraftoft	3
Allen, Richard; Shepeshead	62

* Transcript. † Loose Transcript.
 † This Will is in the roll for 1584.

1582.—Continued.

	No.
Allen, Bartholomew; Kegworth	75
Bagworth, Izabella; Wimoatham	35
Baker, Robt.; Dalby chacombe	37
Ball, Nicholas; Osbaston	30
Ballard, John; Misterton	24
Bartholomew, John; Diseworth	58
Basse, Wm.; Stapleford	65
Bentley, Richard; Shernford	67
*Blankney, Thomas; Hatherne	
Blith, Wm.; Melton	57
Borowe, John; Wymotham	17
Bosse, John; Hoby	29
Briggs, Agnes; Croxton	90
Broughton, Wm.; Norton	56
Carter, Clement; Thedingworth	33
Cater, Wm.; Kerbye	1
Clerk, Lawrence; Peckleton	10
Clerk, Robert; Turlangton	84
Craftes, Simon; Leicester	48
Deacon, Alice; Norton	28
Dent, Wm.; Hallowghton	60
Edlinge, John; Knipton	49
Elson, John; Buckminster	2
Elyve, Robt.; Thedingworth	70
Flamell, Thomas; Cottesbitch	89
Francke, Robt.; Kerby bellers	25
Gamble, Henry; Burton Overy	86
George, John; Ibstock	88
Goodwin, Margaret; Packington	76
Hack, Ralph; Barkston	52
Harford, John; Saxby	73
Hawkins, Henry; Ashby folwell	44
Hebb (see Moore).	
Hebb, Wm.; Loughborow [Inv.]	95
Heisse, Robert; Swanington	54
Hoore, Wm.; Barkbythorpe	18
Houghton, Helen; Wiggston	20
Hubberd, Thomas; Pickwell	53
Ingle, John; Coldoverton	43 & 79
Jorden, Wm.; Smeeton	81
Kellam, John; Bradley	22
Kirke, Agnes; Rolston	69
Large, Wm.; Medborne	42
Lees, Joan; Claxton	41
Love, Grisilla; Saxby	36
Lowth, Joan; Easton	85
Marker, Raphell; Fenidreyton	50
Martin, Robert; Sisonby	8
Marson, Philip; Easton	16
Mason, Thomas; Stoughton	51
Meynell, Joan; Osgothorpe	26
Moore, <i>als.</i> Hebb, Robert; Melton	6
Moore, Robert; Ashby Folwell	39
Moore, Margaret; Burton Overy	66
Morris, Wm.; Loughborow	7
Norman, Thomas; Wheston	32
Norman, Robert; Holwell	77
Onebye, Joan; Overseale	68

* Loose Transcript.

1582.—Continued.

	No.
Orton, Thomas; Waltham	55
Oswin, Mathew; Sileby	80
Owen, Edward; Leicester	40
Payne, Robert; Lubbenham	19
Pickard, Edward; Houghton	38
Pight, Thomas; The Newark, near Leicester	82
Reade, John; Stoni Stanton	74
Reeve, John; Twiford	59
Richardson, Walter; Higham	72
Roe, Agnes; Walton	12
Rowse, Thomas; Statherne	31
Rowse, John; Croxton	91
Salisbury, Rich.; Newton Burgelon	11
Sarson, Thomas; rector of Burton Overy	61
Skirmare,* John; Belton	87
Spencer, Wm.; Burton on the Wolds	9
Smith, Richard; Broughton Ashley	21
Sturges, John; Thedingworth	83
Swaine, Wm.; Kirby	78
Tilley, Thomas; Enderby	64
*Tompson, Edward; vicar of Hose	
Tomson, Alice; Tilton	92
Vernam, William; Lutterworth	94
Villers, Maria; Odeby	15
Vowe, Francis; Slawston	47
Warde, John; Hatherne	4
Warde, Wm.; Burton Overy	5
Warde, Wm.; Peatlinge Magna	14
Watkin, John; Burbage	—
Wells, William; Gloreston	45
Weston, John; Burton	23
Wilcock, Robert; Heather	71
Wirrall, Christopher; Braunston	34
Worthington, Elizeus; Braunston	46
Wright, Alice; Packington	27

1583.

Adcock, Nicholas; Scalford	18
Astell, Edmund; Knaptofte	11
Atkins, Robert; Glenfeilde	10
Alsopp, John; Sproxton	46
Allen, John; Lockington	22
Averye, Wm.; Easton	45
Banbery, John; Swinforde	23
Bate, John; Glen magna	69
Bayley, John; Billesdon	38
Beamond, John; Norton	29
Belfield, Robert; Enderby	89
Belgrave, Wm.; Northkilworth	5
Bennett, John; Aylston	44
Bennytt, Henry; Ailston	99
Bent, John; Cosbye	3
Bodicoat, Thomas; Leare	31
Brabson, Robert; Thedingworth	25
Brandred, Gawen; Lubbenham	58

1583.—Continued.

	No.
Brewster, Maria; Barston	35
Brian, Thomas; Earnsby	39
Briscoe, Thomas; Stoni Stanton	41
Brise, Joice; Foxton	85
Browne, John; Wiggeston	81
Burditt, Richard; Bruntingthorpe	40
Challand, Wm.; Saltby	34
Chamberlin, Henry; Croson	4
Chamberlin, Richard; Cussington	86
Chapman, Dionis, Kibworth	24
Chatterton, Edward; Longwhatton	30
Chettell, Roger; Longwhatton	37
Clawdesley, Maria; Loughborowe	100
Clerke, Edmund; Swinford	21
Cook (see Smith).	
Cooper, Wm.; Barrowe	17
Copeland, Thomas; Syethston	42
Dafferne, Richard; Cleybrook	33
Dande, Elizabeth; Galbye	32
Dawson, Wm.; Mowseley	36
Day, Wm.; Harston	19
Dixon, Richard; Roulston	2
Donnilowe, Wm.; Longwhatton	43
Downes, Roger; Thrussington	20
Freeman, Lawrence; Ibstocke	13
Freeman, Richard; Goadby	27
Fisher, Richard; Croxton	26
Fletcher, Robert; Burton Overy	6
Furborough, Thomas; Frolesworth	28
Gilbert, George; Worthington	77
Glover, Wm.; Somerby	50
Greene, Richard; Cleabrook	80
Greene, Richard; Redmell	90
Hallam, Thomas; Leicester	1 & 67
*Harman, ———; Braunston	64
Healey, John; Knossington	72
Heynes, Thomas; Billesdon	51
Heynes, John; Thurcaston	59
Hinsley, Richard; Shernford	75
Holmes, Thomas; Ibstock	60
Humfrey, Elizeus; Shawell	7
Humfrey, Richard; Hoose	8
Knighton, Andrew; Newbold	63
Lawrence, Robert; Longwhatton	52
Lord, John; Saltby	78
Marler, Richard; Packington	47
Marson, Allen; Tugby	48
Mattock, Thomas; Westlangton	73
Michell, Nicholas; Sheapshead	61
Milner, John; Netherseale	62
Milner, John; Frisby	82
Monke, Richard; Barrowe	70
Moore, John; Earnsby	49
Moore, als. Younge, Richard; Bosworth	98
Norton, Richard; Thedingworth	74
Orson, Thomas; Cawdwell	55
Oswin, Thomas; Seithston	71

* Loose Transcript.

* This appears to be the Will of Wm. Harwan, parson of Glenfield.

1584.—Continued.

	No.
Sharp, Alice; Stathern	95
Siddon, Thos.; Bosworth	4
Simkin, Thos.; Barton	94
Simkin, Thomas; Glen parva	109
Slater, William; Orton	87
Smith, William; Catthorpe	90
Spick, Nicholas; Redmell	15
Sprige, Robt., senr.; Foxton	1
Swanne, John; Medborne	76
Thomas, Richard; Sutton Cheney	104
Thornton, Wm.; Sproxton	23
Tomlinson, Wm.; Worthington	31
Tracelove, Isabella; Stanton	36
Twitchell, Thos.; Rotherby	17
Vicars, Roger; Leicester	3
Waddington, Wm.; Medborne	37
Wakefeild, Ralph; Wibtoft	19
Warren, Bridget; Slawston	40
Watkins, John; Gaddesby	32
West, Robert; Thrussington	35
Wildman, James; Bagworth	18
Williamson, Joice; Skevington	39
Winterton, John; Walton	30
Wood, Wm.; Earlshtilton	33
Woolley, Thos.; Loughborow	34
Wrenn, Isabella; Saddington	38
*Wreste, Maude; Littlethorpe	

1585.

Allen, Joan; Shenton	21
Alte, Thos.; Sheapeshead	93
Andrews, Thos.; Garthorp	32
Baker, Wm.; Barlston	68
Barnard, Wm.; Barrowe	23
Basse, John; Frisby	45
Bayley, Margaret; North Kilworth	104
Beebey, Alice; Barkby	59
Blackstock, Richard; Witherley	74
Blick, John; Whitweek	35
Blockley, John; Kilmecott	71
Bradgate, Robert; Gilmorton	24
Brannson, Thos.; Lawghton	100
Browne, John; Wiggeston	99
Bruerne, Thos.; Belgrave	76
Bugg, Henry; Barkston	5
Catlin, Wm.; Leicester	105
Cawdren, John; Buckminster	8
Clare, John; Foston	96
Cockson, Thos.; Castledonington	55
Colton, William; Markfeilde	95
Cook, Richard; Baresby	25
Cooper, Randolph; Orton	92
Corbey, John; Carlton	64
Croson, Robert; Wiggeston	39
Crosse, Robert; Holwell	36
Dexter, Maria; Thedingworth	65
Dickson, Mathew; Barkston	12

* Loose Transcript.

1585.—Continued.

	No.
Dowse, John; Bitteswell	56
Duckett, Thos.; Burrow	7
Duckett, Richard; Scraftofe	20
Everette, Thos.; Dadlington	9
Farmer, Humphrey; Ratclif culy	66
Folds, William; Woodhowse	50
Foster, William; Smeeton	19
Gallard, John; Leare	53
Gamble, Thos.; Saxulby	88
Ginnard, Wm.; Hinckley	44
Greene, Wm.; Muston	1
Greene, William; Leicester	33
Gregory, Robert; Braunston, p. of Glenfield	13
Gregory, Thos.; Brannston	14
Grocock, James; Barkston	6
Hall, Richard; Ashbyfolwell	63
Hall, William; Fleckney	102
Hardinge, William; Twicross	28
Haynes, Elizabeth; Markfeild	27
Hickson, Thos.; Barkston	2
Hodg, Henry; Somerby	57
Holmes, Wm.; Wiggeston	46
Howkins, John; Peatling	47
Huntwicke, Margaret; Ashbydelazouch	30
Ilsou, William; Baggrave	79
Jarram, Thos.; Ashbydelazouch	16
Jurden, John; Gumley	54
King, Thos.; Hoos	26
Kinge, Thos.; Slawston	11
Lacy, William; Hemington	99
Lawnder, William; Normanton	48
Linthwait, William; Glen	22
Lord, Thos.; Bitteswell	97
Ludford, Robert; Siethston	86
Mariett, William; Claxton	3
Merson, John; Foxton	10
Moore, Thos.; Leicester	89
Musson, Thos.; Scalford	50
Musson, Prudence; Scalford	80
Musson, John; Scalford	81
Neale, Henry; Lutterworth	90
Nedham, John; Hallowghton	103
Nelson, Richard; Bottisford	87
Nix, Simon; Leicester	83
Orton, Thos.; Earlshtilton	15
Orton, Richard; Twicrosse	61
Page, Robert; Odeby	52
Palfriman, John; Gracedewe	43
Porter, Margaret; Burrowe	3
Porter, Thos.; Croxton	4
Pymme, Geoffrey; Lockington	91
Robinson, Robert; Burbage	98
Ryley, Roger; Wyverly	67
Scarborow, Eliz.; Thorpsetchfeilde	49
Seale, Richard; Enderby	75
Sheepey, Thos.; Belgrave	78
Skillington, Margt.; Thrussington	84
Smith, Richard; Muston	34

1585.—Continued.

	No.
Smith, Agnes; Tugby	42
Smith, John; Wiggeston	51
Smith, Ellis; Stoke	73
Smith, John; Belgrave	77
Smithe, Thos.; Hoby	70
Sneath, Clement; Woodhouse	29
Stafford (see Stavers).	
Stanford, Agnes; Leicester	62
Stavers, <i>als.</i> Stafford, Thos.; vicar of Slawston	58
Stringer, Roger; Leicester	31
Tinsley, Thos.; Saxulby	94
Toone, Richard; Barwell	17
Towers, Roger; Barkston	41
Towers, Alice; Barston	82
Twichill, Richard; Loughborow	72
Watts, Richard; Evington	85
Weston, Agnes; Carlton Curlewe	101
Wilcocks, Ralph; Owston	37
Willocke, John; rector of Lough- borow	60
Wright, Wm.; Smeton	18
Wright, Thos.; Coston	40

1586.

Adderton, Thos.; Newbolde	11
Allison, Wm.; Loughborow	85
Arnolde, Wm.; Netherseal	62
Atkinson, Wm.; Pickwell	74
Badger, Robt.; Ashbydelazouch	71
Baker, Wm.; Garthorp	73
Baker, Francis; Quarndon	99
Banks, Henry; Saxulby	18
Bate, Richard; Carlton	6
Bayley, Thos.; Smeeton	27
Bentley, Wm.; Schetchley	81
Bolton, Dorothy; Noseley	43
Borrowe, Chris.; Bruntingthorp	48
Bosse, Robert; Hoby	93
Bradford, Henry; Turlangton	75
Bray, John; Lubbenham	59
Brian, Wm.; Saddington	84
Briggs, John; Stonton Wyvell	60
Browne, Henry; Bottisford	67
Bruan, Elizabeth; Leicester	23
Burton, Robert; Wymeswold	28
Cave, Edward; Howthorp	94
Chamberlin, Wm.; Seagrave	4
Chapman, Edw.; Dunton	82
Charity, Nicholas; Garthorp	70
Clerk, Thos.; Kerby	1
Coleman, John; Kibworth	86
Cotton, Henry; Lutterworth	92
Coward, Wm.; Coldoverton	52
Cowper, John; Redmell	15
Cramp, John; Newtowne	56
Crosen, Wm.; Coldoverton	83
Crosse, Agnes; Holwell	31
Dickins, Wm.; Sewsterne	96

1586.—Continued.

	No.
Downes, William; Melton	17
Eaton, Robert; Stretton	54
Eayre, Thos.; ThorpThomas	5
Flower, Robert; Waltham	64
Foode, Thos.; Narborowe	12
Fox, Christopher; Westlangton	33
Freeman, Richard; Melton	26
French, John; Lawghton	16
Furde, Henry; Castledonington	37
Gote, John; Newark, near Leicester	47
Harris, Richard; Higham	38
Hart, Wm.; Slawston	63
Higginbotham, Eliz.; Markefeild	36
Hindman, Richard; Hinckley	39
Hitchcock, Richard; Medborne	13
Holland, Richard; Netherseal	100
Hopkinson, John; Statherne	30
Hulme, Richard; Ashbymagna	80
Humberston, Anthony; Prestwolde	95
Hutchin, Robert; Garthorp	14
Jackson, Wm.; Bottisford	76
Jacombe, Robert; Glen parva	72
Jakes, Eliz.; Bitteswell	88
Jeffery, Thos.; Littlethorp	3
Jent, Humphrey; Appleby	87
Jervis, Thos.; Eaton	77
Johnson, Wm.; Peatlingmagna	2
Kellyett, Ralph; Walton	97
Kerby, Zacharis; Medborne	44
Kerk, Joane; Ilston	22
Kinge, Thos.; Burstall	10
Lacer, <i>als.</i> Lacy, John; Wymeswold	32
Lacy, Robt.; Hemington	25
Lacy (see Lacer).	
Marryatt, John; Eastwell	49
Marshall, John; Barrowe	42
North, Wm.; Croxton	65
Paybody, Richard; Appleby parva	91
Pealie, Roger; Burrow	41
Porter, Thos.; Whitweek	40
Pratt, John; Northkilworth	90
Raynes, John; Lawghton	50
Roads, Robert; Leicester	66
Sarson, John; Loughborow	8
Sharrack, Robert; Wilson	45
Simsonne, James; Hinckley	35
Smeeton, Thos.; Northkilworth	34
Squier, Thos.; Sapcoat	53
Stanbridge, Wm.; Blaston	20
Swanne, John; Humberston	51
Taylor, James; Ashbydelazouch	98
Taylor, John; Southcrosen	24
Tilley, Wm.; Swinford	46
Tomlinson, Wm.; Osgathorp	57
Topper, Thos.; Wymeswold	19
Tough, Thomas; Mountsorrell	79
Vinson, Richard; Hinckley	55
Vowe, Richard; Hallowghton	61
Ward, John; Cottesbitch	29
Wells, Stephen; Knipton	9

1586.—Continued.

	No.
White, Alice; Barkby	78
Wren, Thos.; Wheston	21
Wright, Isabella; Hathurne	69
Yates, Robert; Somerby	68
Yorke, Helen; Loughborowe	58

1587.

Almey, Wm.; Duntion	116
Alt, <i>als.</i> Orton, ———; Syleby	43
Arden, Richard; Knipton	4
Arnsby, Nicholas; Churchlangton	98
Avery, Francis; Wytherley	129
Barnard, Wm.; Barrowe	56
Barrett, Thos.; Wymeswold	59
Baxter, John; Gilmorton	101
Baxter, John; Gilmorton	119
Bennitt, John; Quenniborow	9
Bidford, Joan; Market Bosworth	86
Bigg, Thos.; Burbage	11
Blackmoore, Agnes; Lutterworth	127
Blackwin, Richard; Sheasby	125
Blower, John; Baresby	137
Blower, John; Baresby	122
Brooke, Robert; Wilson	92
Brown, John; Belgrave	27
Browne, Robert; Wiggeston	29
Bruan, John; Belgrave	22
Burditt, Thos.; Husband Boreworth	26
Callis, Humphrey; Syethston	138
Cartwright, Edw.; Harby	77
Cater, Robert; Charley	35
Cawnt, Robert; Claxton	133
Cawnt, Robert; Claxton	40
Cawnt, Wm.; Abkettleby	89
Chamberlin, Wm.; Wigston	15
Chettell, Eliz.; Thornton	90
Cleaton, Edw.; Kerby Bellers	68
Clerk, Robt.; Ashbydelazouch	20
Clerk, John; Eaton	123
Clerk, Wm.; Sproxton	84
Clerke, Anna; Thringston	32
Cocks, Thos.; Nelston	95
Corby, Robert; Kerby Bellers	66
Cowper, Wm.; Cosby	69
Coxe, Richard; Hungarton	16
Crosse, Wm.; Wymeswold	134
Cuffley, John; Wheston	105
Davy, Edw.; Littlethorpe	63
Doning, Edw.; Wheston	100
Dudley, Richard; Swepston	104
Dudley, Richard; Swepston	118
Dyson, James; Norton juxta Twicross	42
Earle, George; Kilby	60
Farmars, John; Southkilworth	51
Frisby, Wm., senior; Tilton	102
Furneys, Richard; Lawgton	41
Gamble, Eliz.; Stapleton	5

1587.—Continued.

	No.
Gaward, Richard; Coldoverton	112
Glen, Wm.; Ailston	25
Greene, Bartholomew; Melton	47
Greene, John; Wistowe	75
Greeves, John; Syleby	85
Grococke, Thos.; Westlangton	64
Gumbey, Wm.; Buckminster	78
Hall, Robert; Worthington	88
Hall, Richard; Castledonington	106
Hands, Robert; Shawell	39
Hardey, Wm.; Hucklestote	30
Hawkins, George; Queniborowe	2
Hawley, Robert; Melton	99
Hawtreay, Henry; Eastwell	79
Hayne, Leonard; Asfordby	1
Heath, Wm.; rector of Eastwell	115
Hodgkin, Edmund; Slawston	67
Hoore, John; Barkby	34
Hubbart, John; Seagrave	96
Ilston, Robert; Hungarton	53
Jervys, Docter; rector of Broughton Astley	76
Joykson, Thos.; Cosby	36
Judd, Anthony; Prestwolde	44
Kinge, Wm.; Stapleford	50
Leak, Robert; Wymeswold	83
Lorington, Richard; Garthorp	61
Mawnsfeild, Wm.; Kibworth	103
Monnck, Thos.; Mountsorrell	55
Mooreing, John; Kerby bellers	23
Normanton, Joan; Barwell	114
Norrise, Henry; Carlton	117
Norton, Thos.; Croxton	87
Odeby, Wm.; Husbands Boreworth	14
Oliver, Wm.; Kerby bellers	17
Orton (see Alt).	
Paddy, Roger; Pickwell	126
Pares, John; Garthorp	57
Pares, John; Abkettleby	72
Parker, Wm.; Noseley	52
Parker, John; Twicrosse	97
Parnell, Wm.; Willowby	70
Pelton, Wm.; Leicester	46
Plummer, Thos.; Salby	94
Porter, John; Longwhatton	28
Pratt, Margaret; Northkilworth	54
Pratt, Richard; Lubenham	136
Pratt, Thos.; Cleybrook	107
Raven, Francis; Sewsterne	33
Rayner (see Smith).	
Robinson, Agnes; Ashbydelazouch	12
Runner? Ellicius; Onelipp	24
Rushe, Robert; Wigston	110
Russell, Agnes; Stoughton	128
Russell, Law; Halloughton	38
Rydinges, Wm.; Leicester	81
Scrivin, Richard; Packington	18
Seagrave, John; Quenniborow	135
Sharp, Robt.; Garthorp	31
Shear, John; Burstall	82

1587.—Continued.

	No.
Smart, Wm.; Gilmorton	73
Smith, Isabella; Ashby Parva	108
Smith, Thos.; Coleorton	58
Smith, Wm.; Markett Bosworth	6
Smith, <i>als.</i> Rayner, Thos.; Ashby Parva	111—120
Smithe, John; Coston	21
Spreckley, Wm.; Coston	91
Stoks, George; Wycomb	49
Stripling, Wm.; Gilmorton	132
Sutton, John; Bitteswell	71
Swane, John; Medborne	45
Tales, Wm.; Plungar	48
Tilson, Thos.; Peckleton	7
Tilson, Thos.; Peckleton	93
Tomson, Rich.; Earnsby	65
Trentam, Thos.; Kerby Bellers	109
Vincent, Roger; Lockington	10
Ward, Wm.; Shanckton	62
Watha, Rich.; Appleby	37
Watson, Eliz.; Harby	121
Webster, Gilbert; Peckleton	13
Webster, Wm.; Thornton	74
White, John; Wigston	19
Wightman, Wm.; Lutterworth	113
Wilkinson, John; Leicester	80
Wood, Christopher; Walton	8
Worth, Ralph; Humberston	130
Wyles, Thos.; Snarston	131

1588.

Abell, <i>als.</i> Johnson, Joan; Leicester	44
Acton, Thos.; Redmell	9
Arnold, Richard; Mountsorrell	139
Arnolde, Thos.; Muston	19
Atkins, Richard; Slawston	88
Barnes, Edw.; Ashbydelazouch	80
Barton, Wm.; Seagrave	53
Bate, Agnes; Buckminster	115
Beebey, John; Hawstead	27
Birde, Maria; Leicester	113
Blowre, John; Loughborowe	38
Bodell, John; Blougherby	30
Boman, Thos.; Medborne	23
Bramley, Thos.; Prestwold	49
Browne, John; Hinckley	83
Burrowes, Henry; Burrowe	45
Butler, Thos.; Appleby	90
Callis, John; Barrowe	119
Catlin, Alice; Leicester	46
Cawnte, Robt.; Abkettleby	20
Chamberlin, Everat; Beebey	125
Chapman, Rich.; Lutterworth	134
Chapman, Robert; Horneinghold	86
Chapman, Thos.; Dunton	5
Chilwell, John; Swepton	8
Choyse, Joice; Appleby	58

1588.—Continued.

	No.
*Clarson, George; Bredon	
Cockin, Richard; Muston	24 & 28
Cocks, John; Wymotham	74
Coleman, Richard; Lutterworth	133
Cook, <i>als.</i> Smith, John; Kerby Bellers	69
Cooke, Thos.; parish of Broughton	
	Astley 60
Coope, George; Orton	41
Corser, John; Ashby parva	131
Cost, William; Buckminster	66 & 67
Costerdine, John; rector of Lutter-	
	worth 25
Cowper, Wm.; Stonistanton	149
Crosen, Edw.; Burstall	15
Dawkins, Rich.; Easton	148
Dent, Roger; Ashbydelazouche	42
Dudley, Wm.; Swepton	11
Eastwoode, Wm.; Bitteswell	35
Everitt, John; Thirleston	36
Fawnt, Anthony Ar.; Foston	73
Franck, Richard; Burstall	118
Freak, Phillipp; Leicester	2
Fryer, Wm.; Huncoat	22
Gilbart, Margery; Appleby	99
Gilbart, Robert; Appleby	57
Glover, Christopher; Kerby Bellers	72
Gorton, Edmund; Leicester	136
Gowrton, John; Brannston	111
Grocock, Thos.; Shanckton	127
Harriatt, Margaret; Cleybrok	114
Harris, Henry; Gilmorton	1
Hayne, Robt.; Sysonby	98
Heckleston, Rich.; Lutterworth	117
Heafford, Wm.; Cosby	55
Heiffelde, John; Applebye	91
Hill, Nicholas; Herther	63
Hitchcock, Jone; Medborne	102
Holte, Roger; Thorpanold	105
Hood, Humphrey; Coleorton	85
Hortopp, Stephen; Muston	94
Hubbard, John; Frisby	52
Jackson, Fayles; Thorpe awker,	
	p. of Dishley 18
Jakes, Robert; Worthington	107
Johnson, Thos.; Barkby	151
Johnson (see Abell).	
Lee, Robert; Asfordby	97
Leech, Edw.; Thrumaston	50
Linney, Law; Thorpedmeere	128
Linsey, John; Leicester	39
Linsey, Margaret; Mountsorrell	120
Loton, John; Seagrave	56
Lucas, Wm.; Northkilworth	110
Lytherland, Roger; Belton	122
Marson, Wm.; Bitteswell	31
Martin, Robert; Ilston	103
Mason, Henry; Barkby thorpe	32

* A memorandum states that this is upon the file of Inventories for 1588, fo. 194.

1588.—Continued.

	No.
May, John; Sysonbye	108
Meadowes, Wm.; Enderby	65
Meadwell, Robt.; Wistowe	101
Morton, Nich.; Markett Bosworth	62
Moseley, Thos.; Twicrosse	34
Neadham, Rich.; Shepeshead	124
Newton, John; Houghton	33
Norman, Robt.; Enderby	48
Pallett, Alice; Wigston	51
Palmer, Wm.; Dunton	112
Parker, Thos.; Frisby juxta Galby	100
Partrich, Alice; Lutterworth	76
Patchett, Thos.; Statherne	92
Pate, John; parish of Bredon	7
Pickard, Robt.; Thrumaston	43
Pickering, John; Packington	87
Pole, John; Burstall	106
Power, Wm.; Wymeswold	6
Powltney, Robt.; Branstion	68
Pratt, John; Gilmorton	26
Pratt, John; Gilmorton	29
Roby, Thos.; Castledonington	79
Rowe, Wm.; Bowthorpe	12
Rustat, Wm.; Barrowe	104
Scrivin, Joan; Packington	14
Sharp, Alice; Ashbydelazouch	82
Sharp, Wm.; Brannston	95
Shingleton, Margaret; Leicester	132
Shipley, Henry; Loughborow	77
Smith, Thos.; Nelston	75
Smith (see Cook).	
Spencer, John; Melton	96
Starkye, George; Tonge	140
Stokes, John; Abkettleby	21
Stretton, John; Ashbydelazouch	40
Stretton, Thos.; Ashbydelazouch	13
Sybe, Henry; Ashbydelazouch	81
Tallice, John; Rolston	17
Taylor, Robt.; Ashbydelazouch	37
Thornton, Wm.; Ashby parva	61
Tilley, Edw.; Enderby	47
Tomson, Ralph; Belton	123
Towers, Roger; Barston	130
Turvill, Thos.; Sheasby	109
Wakelin, Wm.; Bringhurst	89
Wale, Wm.; Peatling Parva	121
Walker, Eliz.; Appleby	54
Walker, Tobias; Somerby	138
Weaver, Hugh; Bilston	59
Wells, George; Skeffington	129
Wensley, Thos.; Sproxton	71
West, Robert; Thrussington	137
Whatton, Eliz.; Newtowne	3
White, Richard; Sproxton	70
Whiteing, Gregory; Stonesby	16
Wightman, Richard; Shilton	10
Winbey, Wm.; Beebey	116
Woolman, Martin; Lutterworth	135
Wormewell, Thos.; Melton	78
Worshipp, Thos.; Leicester	126

1588.—Continued.

	No.
Worthington, Robt.; Lockington	40
Wright, Edw.; vicar of Slawston	93
Wright, John; Kegworth	84
Wright, Richard; Appleby	64
Wright, Wm.; Desford	4

1589.

	No.
Adnitt, Robert; Billensden	41
Alsopp, Barthol.; Queniborow	50
Anderson, Law; Saxulby	48
Andrewes, Henry; Stretton	36
Baker, <i>als.</i> Smith, Rich.; Hinckley	12
Baker, Thos.; Croxton	94
Barrodale, Robt.; Syleby	88
Barwell, Henry; Oddeston	97
Bassett, Thos.; Sutton Cheney	16
Baxter, Wm., senr.; Thurcaston	75
Blackley, Wm.; Stapleton	63
Blower, James; Garthorp	4
Brannston, Hy., senr.; Woodhouse	20
Breerhurst, Nicholas; Syston	22
Briggs, Wm.; Croxton	82
Bright, Jone; Coates	57
Broughton, John; Norton juxta Galby	42
Bucknall, Thos.; Castledonington	69
Burden, Rich.; Stapleford	72
Burditt, John; Bruntingthorp	30
Clerke, Henry; Markefeilde	49
Colton, Robert; Bagworth	13
Cooe, Thos.; Sproxton	54
Croson, Peter; Westlangton	14
Crosse, Wm.; Eastwell	33
Dawkin, Robert; Thurnby	81
Dawson, Thos.; Leicester	3
Dent, Thos.; Halloughton	11
Dorman, Thos.; Fleckney	46
Erick, John, senior; Leicester	55
Evington, John; Belton	52
Fisher, Wm.; Thurmaston	74
Freeman, Wm.; Stonton wyvell	96
Frisby, Wm.; Tilton	99
Fryer, George; Blaby	91
Gaze, Thos.; Queniborowe	47
Greene, Richard; Melton	65
Griffin, Francis; Woodhouse	51
Hall, Wm.; Cottesbitch	93
Harris, Eliz.; Higham	6
Harris, Thos.; Bitteswell	87
Hartopp, Eliz.; Brannstone	44
Heckstall, Nicholas; Barlston	2
Henshaw, John; Loughborowe	101
Higginson, Nicholas; Leare	60
Hindman, John; Higham	8
Holland, Hugh; Congeston	73
Hollingworth, Anna; Wytherley	24
Holmes, Agnes; Wigston	15
Horne, Thos.; Sewsterne	78
Horton, John; Saddington	80

1589.—Continued.

	No.
Iliffe, Edw.; Willoughby	25
Innocent, John; Kibworth	43
Jarram, Robert; Diseworth	70
Knight, John; Smeeton	10
Ludford, Joan; Syeston	19
Mathewe, Robt.; Blaby	90
Mathewe, Thos.; Carlton	39
Melton, Edw.; Beeby	18
Newbolde, Thos.; Normanton	40
Newton, Thos.; Barwell	98
Oldershawe, James; Kegworth	76
Palmer, John; Baresby	45
Pares, Robert; Abkettleby	9
Patchett, Roger; Ragdale	5
Picke, John; Ashbyfolwell	34
Pope, Thos.; Newton Burgeland	59
Pullin, Hugh; Sewsterne	79
Ragg, George; Hemington	58
Ramsden, George; Belgrave	31
Raven, James; Sewsterne	62
Read, Christopher; Braunston	77
Read, Rich.; Walton, p. of Kylmecoat	29
Reynold, Robert; Dunton	37
Rodeley, Thos.; Sileby	89
Rowse, George; Hose	27
Rowse, Thos.; Muston	1
Sheene, Alice; Bruntingthorp	71
Siston, Christiana; Shepeshead	64
Slack, John; Loughborowe	66
Smart, John; Coats	86
Smarte, Wm.; Holwell	28
Smith, Thos.; Hinckley	83
Smith (see Baker).	
Smithe, Agnes; Easton	21
Sneath, Richard; Waltham	35
Staples, Richard; Coates	67
Sutton, Richard; Kegworth	7
Tarlton, Wm.; Huncoat	32
Tate, Anthony; Hobye	17
Taylor, Margery; Leicester	68
Toone, Wm.; Overseale	95
Turlington, Henry; Thrumaston	53
Walker, Thos.; Tugby	26
Wamesley, Thos.; ———	92
Ward, John; Littlethorp	100
Warde, Eliz.; Hatharne	61
Williams, Christopher; Foxton	38
Wilson, Ralph; Carlton	84
Wilson, Wm.; Barkby thorp	23
Worsdale, Nicholas; Braunston	85
Wyldey, John; Attarton, p. of Wetherley	56

1590.

Abbott, Mathew; Loughborowe	125
Adcock, George; Burrowe	55
Allatt, Thos.; Skeffington	97
Almey, Henry; Dunton	33

1590.—Continued.

	No.
Alsopp, John; Onelipp	79
Armeston, Wm.; Burstall	89
Ashby, Helena; Barwell	60
Ashe, Robert; Shepeshead	107
Baggeley, Thos.; Leicester	7
Bakewell, John; Donington	35
Bale, Gilbert; Westarby	19
Barnard, Robert; Kerby bellers	62
Beeney, Robt.; Castledonington	68
Berridge, Anth.; Barkby	72
Bloxam, Morrice; Wigston	15
Boden, Ottwell; Wymotham	86
Boothe, Edw.; Halloughton	93
Boseworth, Edw.; Medborne	83
Brears, Thos.; Kibworth	103
Briningham, Thos.; Loughborowe	115
Bruan, John; Seagrave	27
Buckler, Robt.; Shernford	4
Buckley (see Weaver).	
Burnby, Robert; Saltby	3
Bussard, John; Smeeton	119
Calley, John; Stapleford	84
Cawnte, Gabriel; Statherne	4
Cawnte, Rich.; Sileby	40
Charity, Hugh; Muston	66
Coles, John; Thedingworth	20
Coltman, Wm.; Earnsby	91
Cowper, Godfrey; Leicester	127
Coxon, Ellis; Wymeswolde	75
Coxon, Humphrey; p. of Kylmecott	50
Cranwell, Thos.; Loughborowe	102
Croson, Hugh; Humberston	106
Dalby, Wm.; Stapleford	13
Dennis, Wm.; Easthorpe	123
Denton, John; Barton	124
Dreycott, Robt.; Loddington	71
Dyes, Oliver; Catthorpe	100
Fawlkener, Rich.; Stokerston	118
Fletcher, Robt.; Burstall	3
Fowls, Wm.; Thurcaston	109
Foxe, Richard; Kibworth	90
Foxe, Richard; Kibworth	94
Frecking, Rich.; Bottisford	11
Garle, Roger; Shernford	23
Gladwin, George; Barrow	6
Glover, Henry; Sewsterne	58
Glover, John; Buckminster	67
Glover, Thos.; Buckminster	1
Godfrey, Robt.; Snibston	85
Gooddale, Edw.; Ullesthorpe	73
Goodman, John; Snibston	36
Greenam, Rich.; Bottisford	110
Greetham, Wm.; Bottisford	116
Grove, Wm.; Prestwolde	77
Gunnell, Edw.; Kegworth	18
Hadden, Joan; Enderby	97
Hall, Edmund; Barlston	105
Hall, Rich.; Bottisford	54
Hardiman, Thos.; Leare	80
Harte, John; Kerby bellers	76

1590.—Continued.

	No.
Hatterley, Wm.; Ashbydelazouch	113
Hickson, Helen; Barkston	120
Hood, Thos., senior; Mountsorrell	38
Howton, Edmund; Redmell	4
Ilston, Edw.; Tilton	26
James, Thos.; Shepeshead	112
Jarram, John; Diseworth	126
Jorden, John; Gumley	114
Jowett, Rich.; Kegworth	117
Kelham, Allin; Thorp setchfeilde	45
Kelham, Eliz.; Croxton	64
King, John; Cranhoe	99
Labidge, Nicholas; Saltby	108
Lacy, John; Melton	3
Leak, Rich.; Norton juxta Twicrose	42
Lenton, Sence; Wymotham	92
Linsey, Rich.; Mountsorrell	14
Mann, Robt.; Waltham	53
Marshall, Thos.; Bottisford	10
Maryett, Rich.; Hose	49
Mayne, John; Fleckney	122
Moore, Wm.; Leicester	8
Morris, Robt.; Welby	26
Mounck, Wm.; Mountsorell	46
Mowlte, Avys; Shepeshead	63
Muston, Thos.; Beebey	61
Myers, John; Kegworth	65
Neale, Thos.; Stoughton	87
Pallett, Henry; Fleckney	82
Palmer, Wm.; Walton	128
Parker, Thos.; Sibbeston	111
Parnell, Thos.; Willowby	41
Pell, Richard; Plungar	25
Pollard, Robt.; Loughborowe	101
Potter, Wm.; Heather	52
Pyme, Richard; Snarston	43
Radford, Wm.; Ashbydelazouch	24
Robarts, Henry; Coston	51
Robinson, John; Belton	48
Robinson, Wm.; Claxton	12
Roome, Wm.; Loughborow	95
Sannnderson, Roger; Wheston	9
Savidge, Rich.; Belgrave	44
Sherwood, Eliz.; Nether Broughton	21 et 17
Sherwood, Geo.; Nether Broughton	30 et 16
Short, Thos.; Cleybrook	70
Skirmare, Thos.; Belton	47
Smithe, John; Seagrave	78
Smithe, Thos.; Lawghton	69
Smithe, Thos.; Leicester	37
Stanbridge, Kath.; Cranhoe	28
Stephen, Wm.; Market Boseworth	121
Syde, Rich.; Huncoat	96
Syston, Wm.; Walton on the wolds	81
Tallis, Wm.; Coates	56
Taylor, Wm.; Quarndon	130
Tomlinson, Isabella; Shepeshead	104
Tomson, Alice; Lubbenham	129

1590.—Continued.

	No.
Towers, Wm.; Easthorpe	2
Veysey, Rich.; Thurlston	88
Vynes, Rich.; Othorpe	31
Ward, Thos.; Earnsby	34
Warde, Thos.; Earl Shilton	22
Weaver, als. Buckley, Wm.; Thornton	5
Welch, James; Abbey gate,	
Leicester	98
Wellinger, Rich.; Braunston	59
Whittle, Hugh; Harbey	74
Williams, Nicholas; Foxton	59
Woodford, Edw.; Baresby	32
Wright, Robt.; Eaton	57
Wythers, Rich.; Eaton	131

1591.

Allatt, Thos.; Ilston	85
Allin, Thos.; West langton	101
Averus, Wm.; Hinkley	84
Baker, Nicholas; Turvilleas	127
Baker, Thos.; Kerbye	93
Barnard, Edw.; Kibworth	4
Batch, Lawrence; Donington	55
Bate, John; Lockington	37
Bayley, Joan; Castledonington	114
Bayley, Joan; Castledonington	129
Bayley, John; Smeeton	23
Bayley, Wm.; Seagrave	77
Bee, Joan; Bredon	95
Bent, Thos.; Walcoate	96
Blackborne, Rich.; Ilston	122
Blunt, Isabella; Segrave	1
Boote, Edw.; Diseworth	130
Bosworth (see Greene).	
Brian, John; Bitteswell	11
Brian, Rich.; Smeeton	76
Bright, Wm.; Hoton	99
Brooke, Edw.; Bredon	98
Browne, John; rector of Narborowe	104
Buck, Rich.; Loddington	19
Burbadg, Wm.; Barrowe	7
Burbag (see Harley).	
Burbidge, Alice; Syston	70
Burden, Thos.; Croxton	74
Burditt, Isabella; Bruntingthorp	123
Burrowes, Isabella; Shepeshead	32
Cave, Christopher; Walcoat	57
Caverley, Wm.; Horneinghold	109
Cawdwell, Eradice John; Thorpe	108
Cawnte, Rich.; Statherne	59
Chamberlin, Edw.; Wykin	38
Cleapole, Wm.; Medborne	125
Clerke, Joan; Eastlangton	29
Coles, Alice; Mountsorell	5
Coles, Thos.; Stoughton	35
Coxe, John; Dadlington	53
Cuffley, John; Wheston	39
Dannett, Leonard; Dannetts Hall	132
Dickson, Rich.; Newbolde	18

1591.—Continued.

	No.
Dixon, Joan; Rolston	133
Edwyn, Margery; Siston	56
Feildes, Thrustan; Ashbydelazouch	50
Fisher, John; Burton on the Wolds	61
Fleminge, Thos.; Halloughton	9
French, John; Lubbenham	134
Fryer, Robert; Stretton	44
Gamble, Wm.; Barrowe	62
Gawarde, Thos.; Thorp langton	64
Glossopp, Robt.; Humberston	10
Goddart, John; South croscon	49
Greaveson, John; Syleby	30
Greene, Joan; Bottisford	15
Greene, <i>als.</i> Bosworth, Ralph; ~ Norton juxta Twicrosse	45
Grosse, John; Cosbye	2
Guye, Wm.; Claxton	12
Hall, Thos.; Heather	117
Hallam, Wm.; Croxton	36
Hames, Rich.; Bruntinthorpe	81
Harley, <i>als.</i> Burbag, Eliz.; Wood- thorpe	92
Harris, John; Bitteswell	60
Harvy, Wm.; Barwell	126 et 121
Herdson, Robt.; Loughborow	21
Hicklinge, Bartholomew; Coates	119
Hide, Edw.; Leicester	135
Hill, Wm.; Shenton	116
Holmes, Thos.; Misterton	47
Hopkinson, John; Nether broughton	72 et 58
Hutchinson, John; Shepesheade	31
Imyn', Edmund; Cosbye	120
Jacam, Thos.; Church langton	94
Jenkinson, Wm.; Loddington	20
Keyne, Rich.; Belgrave	65
Killingley, Thos.; Coston	90
Kinge, John; Dadlington	52
Lacer, Thos.; Hoton	88
Leicester, Thos.; Upton	27
Lewyn, Nicholas; Syston	69
Lucas, Robt.; Walcoate	112
Mawnsfeilde, Thos.; Newton Harcourte	71
Needham, James; Cleybrook	78
Needham, Roger; Sutton, p. of Broughton Ashley	131
Newby, Thos.; Slawston	16
Normanton, Robt.; Belgrave	115
Nurse, Robt., senior; Coleorton	68
Oram, Wm.; Sutton, p. of Broughton Ashley	17
Osborne, Thos.; Congeston	73
Oswin, Lawncelott; Sileby	34
Pagett, Thos.; Statherne	63
Palmer, Nicholas; Baresby	128
Parr, Margery; Twicross	26
Paule, Jarratt; The Frith	100
Paybody, John; Lutterworth	41
Peak, Thos.; Lutterworth	102

1591.—Continued.

	No.
Peck, Alice; Knossington	87
Pratt, John, senior; Appleby	113
Price, Henry; Quarndon	106
Pride, Rich.; Knipton	13
Roberts, Wm.; Barwell	43
Robey, John; Castle donington	46
Ridgley, George; Foston	89
Sansome, John; Muston	124
Seale, John; Hinckley	111
Simkin, Wm.; Cold newton	54
Smithe, Thos.; rector of Swepton	25
Smithe, Wm.; Cottesbitch	66
Sneathe, Rich.; Salby	105
Stoken, or Stockton, Robt.; Loughborowe	86 et 83
Stretton, Joan; Leare	6
*Tailor, Wm.; Barwell	—
Tallis, John; Humberston	48
Taylor, Rich.; Appleby	75
Thornton, Robt.; Aston flavile	40
Thorp, Hugh; Quenniborowe	82
Thorpe, Thos.; Quenniborowe	91
Tomson, John; Shepeshead	97
Trowell, John; Leicester	107
Troweman, Wm.; Sileby	3
Van, Rich.; Countisthorpe	80
Vann, Thos.; Rearsby	79
Wade, George; Hose	14
Walker, Rich.; Newbold, p. of Bredon	110
Walton, Thos.; Bushbey	22
Ward, John; South croscon	8
Watts, Wm.; Ashby magna	67
Wauden, Wm.; Diseworth	103
Whilden, John; Sheapeshead	33
White, Henry; Siston	51
Winfeild, Robt.; Hoby	24
Winterscale, Wm.; Leicester	28
Woodford, Andrewe; Leicester	42
Wrighte, Wm.; Seagrave	118

1592.

Alwoode, Henry; Kibworthe	141
Andrewe, Roger; Westlangton	101
Anntill, John; Quarndon	112
Ashburne, John; Cottesbitch	92
Ashton, John; Walcoate	147
Ashton, Thos.; Melton	188
Baker, Alice; Bruntingthorpe	193
Barke, Wm.; Statherne	69
Barnett, John; Kibworth	80
Bayley, Rich.; Earnsby	60
Beebey, John; Halstead	180
Beede, John; Cosbye	129
Bennett, Agnes; Ailston	145
Bent, Thos.; Cosbye	93
Berry, Isabella; Scalford	88

* This Will is at the foot of the file for 1609.

1592.—Continued.

	No.
Berry, Wm.; Glen magna	35
Bisshopp, Wm.; Whitweek	42
Blunt, Michael; Walton on the Wolds	1
Blunt, Rich.; Wymeswold	99
Bonnett, Eliz.; Whitweek	143 et 54
Bosworth, Eliz.; Leicester	221
Bosworth, Robt.; Normanton	128
Boulde, Rich.; Netherseale	98
Bowdon, Wm.; Kibworth	217
Bradshaw, Wm.; Shepeshead	75
Brian, John; Kibworth	51
Brian, Wm.; Turlangton	17
Brigges, John; Norton juxta Galbye	59
Bringhest, John; Eaton	192
Bringhest, Wm.; Eaton	47
Bull, Rich.; Sproxton	134
Burnby, Nicholas; Edmondthorpe	36
Bussard, Roger; Smeeton	218
Butler, Robt.; Leicester	107
Calcroft, Agnes; Bottisford	33
Calley, Thos.; Sheapeshead	205
Chamberlin, Anth.; Humberston	190
Chapman, John; Hungarton	19
Chawndler, Thos.; Thorp awker	23
Chissall, John; vicar of Barkston	73
Clerk, Thos.; Brentingby	29
Clerk, Thos.; Congeston	6
Clerke, Law; Kibworthe	71
Coleman, Thos.; Eastlangton	210
Colley, James; Harbey	216
Cooke, Wm.; Eaton	48
Coltman, Rich.; Blaby	196
Cowper, Agnes; Ashbydelazouch	113
Cowper, Edw.; Longwhatton	89
Cowper, Thos.; Eastlangton	157
Coxe, Wm.; Hungarton	199
Craftes, Christopher; Loddington	149
Crosse, Nicholas; Charley	52
Crosse, Wm.; Frisby sup wreak	200
Crosse, Wm.; Kilby	30
Cunditt, Henry; Coton	203
Dalby, Wm.; Normanton, p. of Bottisford	133
Dalbye, Robt.; Billesdon	12
Dancy, Thos.; Leicester	63
Deane, Mathew; Southcroson	34
Debanck, George; Ashby magna	2
Dennys, John; Normanton, p. of Bottisford	45
Dilks, Edw.; Hinckley	148
Dowke, Thos.; Easton	125
Duckett, John; Ashby parva	81
Duport, Thos.; Qnenniborowe	97
Erick, Rich.; Houghton	77
Evans, als. Humfrye, Henry; Wiggoston	117
Fawkner, Margt.; Stockerston	214
Foster, Wm.; Appleby	10
Foxon, Rich., senior; Foxon	121
Freby, Hugh; Quenniborowe	139

1592.—Continued.

	No.
Freeman, Henry; Gumley	62
Frisby, Thos.; Twiford	46
Fryer, Thos.; Blaby	195
Gaddesby, Eliz.; Leicester	181
Gibson, John; Normanton, p. of Bottisford	130
Gibson, Thos.; Saxbye	155
Gilbart, Rich.; Wymeswold	136
Glosse, Wm.; Loughborowe	164
Gollin, Robert; Croxton	122
Goodbarne, Wm.; Keythorp	220
Goodderidge, John; Loddington	39
Goodderidge, Fardinando; Tugby	64
Goode, John; Frisby	124
Greene, Henry, senior; Foxton	144
Greene, Hugh; Narborowe	118
Gulson, Henry; Melton	162
Handley, Thos.; Redmell	198
Harbart, Wm.; Glen parva	159
Hardall, Robert; Claxton	53
Harris, Walter; Humberston	44
Harrison, Hugh; Leicester	222
Harte, Christopher; Tugby	106
Harteshorne, Thos.; Bitteswell	165
Hancocke, Wm.; Quarndon	189
Hawkins, John; Coldoverton	55
Hawkins, John; Coldnewton	127
Healey, Wm.; Burton Overy	154
Heane, Thos.; Thurcaston	211
Hecford, John; Ashby magna	90
Hickson, Wm.; Waltham	94
Hopkin, Thos.; Thedingworth	171
Howett, John, senr.; Goodby	104 et 41
Hudson, Alice; Ullesthorpe	179
Hudson, Alice; Ullesthorpe	215
Hudson, Thos.; Melton	100
Humberston, John; Wymeswolde	84
Humfrye (see Evans).	
Hyche, Wm.; Thrumaston	8
Jackson, Thos.; Freby	174
Jervis, Wm.; Eaton	207 et 183
Justice (see Perin).	
Kilburne, Thos.; Thrumaston	178
Kilpack, Thos.; Kibworth	50
Kenny, Roger; Wheston	176
Langton, Wm.; Glen magna	79
Lawnder, Wm.; Normanton	140
Leadbeater, Joan; Quarndon	114
Lee, Robert; Melton	126
Lupton, Thos.; Sproxton	56
Manby, Joan; Leicester	168
Marshall, Anna; Ashbydelazouch	120
Marshall, Roger; Orton	28
Mason, Margt.; Quenniborow	166
Mathewe, Thos.; Carlton	182
Measame, Alice; Barkby thorp	68
Middleton, Wm.; Normanton	201
Moore, Alice; Sysonbye	83
Moore, Thos.; Sheasbye	173
Monncke, John; Dalby parva	86

1592.—Continued.

	No.
Neale, Thos.; Lubbenham	3
Neeld, Hamlet; vicar of Osgathorpe	16
Newbold, Henry; Leicester	213
Norwell, Wm.; Kegworth	185
Nutt, Valentine; Carlton	152
Orton, Agnes; Waltham	9
Orton, Rich.; Leicester	158
Oswin, Thos.; Wistowe	170
Oswin, Thos.; Cussington	184
Palmer, John; Brannston	96
Parker, John; Sibston	212
Payne, Thos.; Thorp langton	163
Pegg, Philipp; Cottesbitche	91
Perin, <i>als.</i> Justice, Wm.; Wistowe	95
Petty, Law; Loughborowe	135
Phips, Roger; Rearsby	66
Plummer, Thos.; Burton sup' olds	191
Pope, John; Burbage	24
Porter, John; Harbye	87
Porter, Robt.; Newbolde	26
Powltney, Nicholas; Ratcliff Culye	37
Priors, John; Twiford	21
Radford, Eliz.; Ashbydelazouch	137
Ratcliffe, Rich.; Saxbye	65
Reeve, Wm.; Twiford	20
Reeve, Valentine; Twiford	102
Ridgley, George; Countisthorpe	18
Roads, Thos.; Blaby	194
Rose, Nicholas; Goadbye	40
Ruding, Joan; Brunkingsthorpe	202
Rudinge, Thos.; Brunkingsthorpe	204
Ryvett, Robt.; Snarston	15
Ryvett, Thos.; Snarston	25
Sabine, Wm.; Frolesworth	103
Saddington, Wm.; Foxton	187
Salte, John; Swannington	82
Sampson, Thos.; Hinckley	7
Sarsin, Ralph; Quenniborowe	169
Sharpe, Rich.; Kibworth	70
Shawe, Edw.; Barwell	85
Shepey, Ellis; Frolesworth	116
Sherman, Eliz.; p. of Bringhurst	209
Sherman, Rich.; Medborne	5
Smart, John; Lubbenham	186
Smeeton, Robt.; North kilworth	108
Smithe, George; Welham	115
Smithe, Rich.; Kerbye	58
Smithe, Wm.; Thorpedmeere	131
Somerfeild, Thos., senior; Kerby	31
Spencer, Thos.; Tilton	72
Stallock, Miles; Easton	43
Standey, Anna; Kibworthe	153
Stanedge, Robt.; Edmondthorpe	109
Stanham, Rich.; Melton	142
Staples, Wm.; Quarndon	27
Steward, Edw.; Burton sup le Woldes	197
Sturgis, Thos.; Thedingworth	156
Sweetelad, Henry; Narborowe	78
Sweetna', Wm.; Barkbyethorpe	61

1592.—Continued.

	No.
Syson, John; Shepesheade	167
Tate, Robt.; Mountsorell	76
Taylor, Vincent; Sproxtton	14
Taylor, Wm.; Frisbye juxta Galby	160
Thekeston, Geo.; Loughborowe	150
Thomas, Edw.; Donington sup le heathe	175
Thorpe, John; Stoughton	138
Tilley, Thos.; Enderby	4
Toone, Thos.; Stapleton	161
Varney, Wm.; Donington	177
Vicarstaffe, Anna; Shepeshead	174
Waker, Rich.; Newbold, p. of Bredon	38
Wamsley, John; Cranhoe	111
Warde, Rich.; Enderby	132
Waring, Wm.; Thorp arnolde	146
Watchorne, Rich.; London	206
Webster, Alice; Barwell	151
Webster, Mathew; Cussington	119
Webster, Wm.; Frolesworth	110
Wels, Joan; Peatling parva	13
West, George; Orton	67
West, John; Stonton	57
Whittle, Thos.; Plungar	32
Wigston, John; Ailston	105
Wildman, Chris.; Wymeswold	219
Willimatt, Robt.; Castle Don- ington	123
Wright, Adam; East Langton	208
Wright, Thos.; Appleby	11
Yates, Thos.; Hinckley	22

1593.

	No.
Allin, Wm.; Dishley	82
Andrewe, Thos.; Owston	137
Ashbye, Edw.; Walton sup' olds	1
Banberrye, John; North kilworth	140
Bancroft, Robt.; Castledonington	98
Baresby, Rich.; Thorpe setchfeild	117
Batling, Wm.; Dreyton	110
Batling, Wm.; Dreyton	116
Bayley (see Parr).	
Bayley, Rich.; Wykin	128
Bayley, Thos.; Castledonington	93
Beebey, Wm.; Bottisford	40
Bennett, John; Frisby sup' wreak	24
Bent, Nicholas; Cosbye	81
Birde, George; Thorpe setchfeild	73
Boman, Ralph; Asfordby	48
Boydell, Rich.; Blockfordby	78
Brannston, Robt.; Saddington	132
Browne, Francis; Wistowe	148
Butler, Alice; Leicester	44
Carter, John; Barkby	17
Castor, Wm.; Noseley	80
Cawnte, Agnes; Abkettleby	145
Chamberlin, Geo.; Long whatton	65
Clarke, John; Coleorton	108

1593.—Continued.

	No.
Clerk, John; Sheepy	64
Clerk, Wm.; Shawell	12
Clerke, Wm., senior; Church Langton	43
Collington, James; Burton Lazars	86
Cooke, Rich.; Ashbye folwell	58
Cooke, Thos.; Halloughton	34
Coward, Nicholas; Coldnewton	36
Cowper, Thos.; East Langton	33
Coxon, Edw.; Kerby bellers	123
Coxon, Edw.; Kerby bellers	103
Craftes, Robt.; Knossington	5
Crosse, Eliz.; Baggrave	19
Cryspe, Rich.; Burbadg	127
Cumpton, Wm.; Burbadg	35
Dalliwater, Rich.; Harby	37
Daniell, John; Bredon	146
Dawson, Agnes; Knipton	95
Day, Wm.; Loughborowe	89
Deacon, Nicholas; Kibworth	62
Duckett, Peter; Barrowe	50
Eare, Humphrey; Barton	10
Freeman, Nich; Holwell	56
Freeman, Valentine; Barrowe	41
Foster, Francis; Wheston	46
Fryer, Thos.; Stretton	124
Geesing, Thos.; Ashby folwell	42
Gimson, Katherine; Bewmannor	141
Glen, Wm.; Hoby	87
Glover, Joan; Slaweston	106
Greeves, Robt.; Dalby chacombe	94
Hardiman, Rich.; Bitteswell	122 et
Harrison, Rich.; Shilton	27
Harrison, Thos.; Leicester	68
Hawkins, Robt.; Bitteswell	144
Heale, Henry; Hawsteade	25
Healey, Robt.; Dalby parva	8
Hewghes, Rich.; Markefeild	111
Heycock, Henry; Cottesbitch	4
Holmes, Rich.; Whitweek	115
Hoore, Thos.; Thurcaston	11
Howton, Robt.; Enderby	61
Hudson, Wm.; Welby	102
Hulcock, John; Hoby	135
Hume? Thos.; Foxton	18
Iveson, Francis; Lowghborowe	89
Jarratt, Nicholas; Mountsorell	149
Jorden, Hugh; Tilton	114
Justice (see Perryn).	
Kerby, Rich.; Pickwell	9
Killingley, Margt.; Coston	100
King, Humphrey; Dadlington	133
King, Rich.; Higham	92
Kinton, George; Markfeild	23
Lardg, Thos.; Barlston	109
Lole, Roger; Gilmorton	21
Lorde, John; Bitteswell	39
Markby, Rich.; Leicester	79
Mawnsfeilde, Robt.; Woodthorpe	63

1593.—Continued.

	No.
Moore, als. Smith, John; Tur Langton	151
Oneby, John; Newton Burgeland	147
Orland, Robt.; Odeby	47
Ormeston, Geoffrey; Stapleton	112
Orton, Henry; Shilton	26
Orton, Thos.; Sheepy	139
Osborne, Peter; Sapcoat	90
Overend, Rich.; Leicester	136
Palmer, Wm.; Hawstead	51
Parr, als. Bayley, Wm.; Langton	105
Parsons, John; Billesdon	119
Payne, John; Medborne	118
Perryn, als. Justice, Eliz.; Wistowe	28
Pight, Robt.; Shepeshead	45
Presbery, Henry; vicar of Pack- ington	99
Pratt, Robt.; Long whatton	66
Purse, Wm.; Quarndon	97
Pyme, Helen; Lockington	131
Pywell, Stephen; Markfeild	60
Ramsden, Thos.; Leicester	138
Raven, Roger; Shilton	67
Reynolde, Robt.; Walton	91
Ridinge, Joan; Ailston	16
Rogers, Robt.; Mountsorell	20
Roote, Wm.; Cottesbitch	143
Rowse, Thos.; Wheston	31
Ryley, Thos.; Newbolde p. of Owston	52
Sannnders, Eliz.; Quenniborow	130
Sansome, Hugh; Thorparnold	83
Saxbye, Edw.; rector of Galby	85
Sharpe, Wm.; Pickwell	77
Shawe, Rich.; Bruntingthorpe	13
Sheane, Thos.; Wheston	29
Sheane, Wm.; Wheston	30
Shepperdson, John; Welby	54
Simkin, Thos.; Glen parva	96
Simkin, Thos.; Burstall	74
Smith (see Moore).	
Smith, Thos.; Blaston	107
Smith, Wm.; Quarndon	150
Smithe, Thos.; Blaston	125
Staton, Thos.; Kerby Bellers	7
Stones, George; Burton sup olds	59
Storer, Agnes; Thrussington	53
Stringer, Thos.; Wymeswold	69
Sutton, John; Foston	120
Taylor, Joan; Loughborowe	134
Taylor, Thos.; Earlsilton	72
Taylor, Wm.; Leicester	142
Thurman, Eliz.; Whitweek	57
Tinckler, John; Saxby	15
Tompson, Wm.; Eaton	22
Towers, Robt.; Barkston	2
Travis, Rich.; Statherne	84
Tubman, Wm.; Nether broughton	6
Turlington, Robt.; Goodeby	49
Walker, Gregory; Pickwell	70

1593.—Continued.

	No.
Walker, Gregory; Pickwell	75
Warde, Wm.; Southcrosan	101
Watchorne, Barthol.; Wickham	113
Wayte, Thos.; Beebey	76
Webster, Dennis; Netherseale	32
Webster, Thos.; Beebey	126
White, Robert; Leicester	129
Wilcox, Roger; Knossington	3
Winbey, Bartholomew; Beebey	38
Winterton, Thos.; Kylmecoat	14
Wrighte, Rich.; Claxton	55

1594.

Bell, George; ———	54
Bennytt, Rich.; Quennyboroughe	85
Bent, Roger; Frolesworth	72
Boulter, John; Blabye	12
Bradley, Elena; Saxbey	81
Bringhest, Dorothy; Eton	13
Brokesbye, Wm.; Sproxton	20
Brookes, John; Hinckley	29
Bryan, Christopher; Smeeton	59
Bullard, Wm.; Kerbye	55
Calcrofte, Robt.; Loughborowe	68
Callys, Catheren; Syeston	76
Chawnder, Joan; Barrowe	15
Clarke, Wm.; Eston	18
Clarke, Wm.; Wiggeston magna	53
Claye, Robt.; Fleckney	69
Cockes, Agnes; Nelston	42
Cole, George; Breedon Parke	17
Cowper, Robt.; Thrumaston	1
Cullandbyne, Robt.; Glen magna	84
Dowell, Rich.; ———	63
Dudley, Humphrey; Lutterworth	43
Durrand, Cecilia; St. Martin's, Leicester?	60
Ellyott, Thos.; Peatlinge magna	70
Fisher, Robt.; Edmondthorpe	24
Francke, Matilde, <i>als.</i> Maude;	
Wymeswold	22
Freckingham, Wm.; Redmill	16
Fryer, Thos.; Wheston	56
Garvis, Robt.; Santon Woolvill	35
Gilbart, Michael; Walton sup le olds	38
Gilford, Robt.; Seagrave	7
Glover, John; Beebye	40
Goode, Wm.; Shernford	41
Gotche, John; East langton	30
Grante, Wm., senior; Kibworth	62
Gregorye, Geoffrey; Branston	52
Hackett, Thos.; Twyford	65
Hall, Henry; Heather	19
Hampson, Rich.; Quarndon	73
Harrys, Thos.; Sewstern	45
Haywood, Wm.; Lutterworth	34
Hore, Wm., senior; Burton Nou'ye	2
Hore, Wm.; Billesdon	14
Hunte, John; Barwell	75

1594.—Continued.

	No.
Jakes, John; Thornton	25
Jarvis, Thos.; Lowesbye	10
Joynson, Nicholas; Halloughton	71
Lardge, Wm.; Orton sup montem	47
Lowe, James; ———	3
Lueton, Rich.; Coldorton	57
Luptone, Thos.; Walton sup le olds	44
Molde, Robt.; Leicester	66
Needham, Agnes; Sutton	11
Newbread, Joan; Wheston	67
Newcombe, Wm.; Lutterworth?	64
Oxon, John; Twyford	28
Parnill, Chris.; Willoughbye	
Waterles	26
Parsons, Thos.; Whartofte Grandge	86
Pye, Alice; Burton Lazars	46
Quenyborowe, Hy.; Quenyborowe	21
Rimmingtone, Thos.; Waltham	
sup le olds	49
Rydney, Wm.; Thorp awker	4
Sampson, Wm.; Hinckley	50
Shorthose, George; Peccleton	61
Smarte, Robt.; Claxton	74
Smarte, Wm.; Waltham sup le olds	48
Smith, Joan; Quarndon	39
Stables, Wm.; Quarndon	5
Staffand, Rich.; Thromaston	37
Stanham, Rich.; Harbye	6
Tallys, John; Humberston	27
Taylor, Wm.; Earleshilton	80
Teyler, Edward; Leicester	58
Tilton, Thos.; Narborowe	82
Tompson, Robt.; Shenton	9
Townsend, Wm.; Belton	78
Wade, Thos.; Sapcoate	23
Webster, John; Cossington	33
West, Wm.; Kibworth	79
Wilkenson, Rich.; Kegworth	51
Willowes, Christopher; Ratherbye	36
Wilson, Miles; Leicester	77
Woodlande, Rich.; Hinckley	31
Wraske, Thos.; Burton Nou'ye	1
Wutton, John; Dyseworthe	8
Yates, George; Cosbye	83
Yonge, Wm.; Hungarton	32

1595.

Andrewe, Simon; Ashebye	59
Blacke, Robt.; Quenyborowe	70
Bland, Wm.; Burton Lazars	72
Boltbye, Robt.; Goodbye	32
Bolye, Thos.; Cranoe	7
Boothe, Nicholas; Goodebye	32
Boser, Lancelott; Shepeshead	89
Boyar, Wm.; Thromaston?	62
Brett, Wm.; Ratherbye	85
Browne, Rich.; Nether broughton	33
Bryan, Maria; Smeeton Westerby	97

1595.—Continued.

	No.
Buckelye, <i>als.</i> Weaver, Joan ; Thornton	75, 71
Burdett, Rich. ; Mowesley	9
Bugurland, Wm. ; Gilmorton	25
Burton, Isabella ; Sylebye	4
Burton, Thos. ; Sylebye	60, 100
Bussard, Rich. ; Smeeton	28
Butler, Eliz. ; Sapcoate	21
Calcrofte, Robt. ; Bottesford	5
Campion, John ; Castell donington	108
Chamberlyn, Thos. ; Humberston	37
Chamberlyn, Wm., junr. ; Leicester	6
Cocken, Rich. ; Enderbye	91
Collyns, Thqs. ; Overseale	93
Colman, Eliz. ; Turlangton	66
Colman, Thos. ; Foxton	10
Cooke, Wm. ; Loughborowe	52
Curral, John ; Frolesworthe	58
Cutler, Edmund ; Willson	73
Dalbye, Robt., senior ; Lockington	64
Darker, Wm. ; Lockington	82
Dernilowe, Thos. ; Lockington	14
Dewce, John ; Leicester	18
Dewick, John ; Frysbye sup le wreake	81
Dilks, Rich. ; Kirkby	1
Dixon, Thos. ; Loughborowe	34
Downes, Mawde ; Melton Mowbrey	24
Duport, Cornelius ; Quennyborowe	12
Eslen, Robt. ; Barwell	95
Farmer, Thos. ; Twicrosse	83
Fletcher, John ; Onlipp	106
Franckland, Robt. ; Whittweek	61
Fremam, Michael ; Swynford	94
Gardener, Robt. ; Nelston	56
Garr, Thos., senior ; Countisthorpe	104
George, Robt. ; Branston	107
Glen, Alice ; Eaton	92
Gregsone, Kath. ; Thorplangton	40
Grene, John ; Sapcoate	36
Handley, Robt. ; Twycrosse	84
Hanson, Michael ; Garowdon	22, 23
Hardiman, Thos. ; Ullesthorpe	2
Hawks, Edmund ; Leicester	1
Hazard, Wm. ; Barrowe	20
Hiclinge, Rich. ; Claxton	46
Holdershawe, John ; Hemington	1
Horton, Wm. ; Mowesley	109
Hovye, John ; Dyseworth	90
Hurlebutt, Rich. ; South kilworth	69
Hurste, Thos. ; Hollwell	13
Huthwitt, Christopher ; Weston	96
Ilyfe, Rich. ; Gumbley	27
Jackson, George ; Waltham sup le olds	50
Johnson, George ; Heather	41
Kinge, Rich. ; Norborowe	45
Lago, Izabella ; Dadlington	16
Lagoe, Wm. ; Dadlington	19
Lacye, Margery ; Hemington	102

1595.—Continued.

	No.
Lord, Thos., senior ; Bitteswell	105
Louth, John ; Burton Lazars	29
Meadowes, Wm. ; Enderbie	79
Michell, Wm. ; Newton Harcourt	54
Moore, Edw. ; Wytherlye	47
Moore, Thos. ; Enderbye	98
Moreton, Roger ; Ashbye Magna	48
Morryson, Thos. ; Saxbye	88
Nelston, Robt. ; Saxbye	76
Payne, Wm. ; Thorplangton	74
Purefoy, Edw. ; Dreyton	80
Radley, John ; Hobye	63
Rouse, Rich. ; Croxton Kirryall	99
Sadler, John ; Branton	101
Sharpe, Wm. ; Quenoborowe	30
Smalley, John ; Castell Donnington	78
Smarte, Wm. ; Claxton	44
Smyth, Rich. ; Tugbye	8
Smyth, Thos. ; Thorplangton	75
Smythe, Wm. ; Bringhamste	39
Smythe, Wm. ; Claxton	43
Spicke, Wm. ; Abkettlebye	53 & 86
Stoughton, Wm. ; Bewmannor	77
Stretford, John ; Shawell	26
Tagg, John ; Enderbye	65
Tallis, Wm. ; Loddington	51
Tarleton, Rich. ; Sharnford	15
Thackewray, Peter ; Ashebye follwell	11
Trigge, Rich. ; Somerbye	55
Wakelye, Wm. ; Huncoate	42
Walter, Rich. ; Newton harcot	49
Warde, Rich. ; Croxton Kerryall	3
Warren, Rich. ; Ashbyedelazouche	35
Warren, Wm. ; Barrow sup le sore	87
Weaver (see Buckeleye).	
Wheatlye, Rich. ; Loughborowe	31
White, Wm. ; Earnesbye	67
Whitbye, Robt. ; Seagrave	103
Wrighte, Thos. ; Sutton	68
Wutton, John ; Dyseworth	17

1596.

Astell, Thos. ; Wiggston	85
Awlmy, Robt. ; Neither Cleybrooke	35
Balthaser, John ; Sheepesheade	22
Bealie, Wm. ; Eaton	39
Becke, Henry ; Upton	43
Bentlie, Joan ; Sketclie	24
Bentlie, Robt. ; Sutton	78
Bingham, Margery ; Melton Moberie	72
Bisshope, Thos. ; Quarne	50
Bloxam, John ; Bruntingthorpe	4
Boman, Henry ; Hobie	47
Boulton, John ; Ibstocke	70
Boulton, John ; Ibstocke	88
Bosworth, Rich. ; Littlethorpe	28
Briann, Peter ; Dadlington ?	12

1596.—Continued.

	No.
Bright, Jesper ; Humberston	83
Buckstones, Robt. ; Saddington	19
Burdon, Miles ; Hoton	14
Burbidge, Thos. ; Freebie	87
Byard, Rich. ; Sewsterne	13
Campion, Robt. ; Castle donington	42
Caverlie, Wm. ; Harbie	60
Clarke, Thos. ; Sproxton	67
Cleiton, Nicholas ; Harbie	53
Cooke, Isabella ; Plunger	65
Cowper, Margery ; Stonistanton	96
Dafferne, Eliz. ; ———	25
Dowman, Thos. ; Hatherne	36
Fellowes, Wm. ; Brodwaye, co. Worcester	97
Fullerton, Robt. ; ———	77
Frone, <i>als.</i> Throne, Thos. ; Hatherne	41
Gearie, George ; Congestone	10
Good, John, senior ; Galbie	26
Granger, John ; Sybson	6
Greene, Agnes ; Medborne	92
Greene, Wm. ; Muston	91
Groves, Robt. ; Seagrave	95
Gumbie, John ; Narborowe	63
Guye, Edw. ; Claxton	68
Hames, Thos. ; ———	31
Holland, Robt. ; Congeston	16
Holmes, Wm. ; Harbie	59
Horton, John ; Saddington	71
Hubberd, Alice ; Harbie	57
Hutt, John ; Sapcoate	90
Judge, Rich. ; Dadlington	9
Kinde, John ; Arnsbie	2
Kirke, Hugh ; Eaton	61
Knight, Thos. ; Lutterworth	74
Kynton, George ; Castle donington	46
Leighe, Barthol. ; Stapleford	15
Markant, Wm. ; Smeeton Westerby	94
Mason, Wm. ; Breedon	79
Mawson, John ; Peatling parva	20
Michell, Joane ; Newton	52
Morton, Robt. ; North Killworth	64
Musson, Edw. ; Frethbie	11
Noble, John ; Womandham	86
Noone, George ; Walton	1
North, Alice ; Seagrave	80
Northan, Wm. ; Galbie	54
Orton, George ; Twicrose	5
Palmer, Wm. ; Coton	48
Patchett, Rich. ; Musson	69
Patchett, Rich. ; Musson	81
Pollard, John ; Foston	40
Porter, Nicholas ; Burton Noverie	18
Powley, Wm. ; Melton Mowberie	84
Pratt, Robt. ; Worthington	75
Raven, John, senior ; Coldoverton	3
Reade, John ; Hobie	55
Redford, Wm., senior ; Womandham	73
Reve, Jefferie ; Glen magna	21
Richardson, James ; Leicester	38

1596.—Continued.

	No.
Rosse, Thos. ; Lubenham	32
Rowe, Wm. ; Ingarsbye sup filo, 1597	6
Russell, Wm. ; Melton Mowberie	8
Salburie, Eliza ; Newton burgeland	7
Shawe, Rich. ; Thrinkeson	37
Shepperd, Gregorie ; Kibworth	34
Skevington, Henry ; blabie	45
Smith, Dionise ; Wellan	49
Smith, Peter ; Sewsterne	82
Stokes, Wm. ; Beaumaner	58
Tailbie, John ; Wimotham	44
Thorlewell, Rich. ; Ashbie folwell	62
Throne (see Frone).	
Tompson, Thos. ; Heigham	17
Toolie, Thos. ; Houghton	29
Tyers, Joane ; Twycrose	30
Tynslie, Hugh ; Harbie	76
Vlyott, Alexander ; Muston	51
Vlyott, Alexander ; Muston	93
Wale, Wm. ; Walcoate	23
Warner, Wm. ; Galbie	27
Watts, Emmett ; Leicester Forest	56
*Wetenhall, Rich. ; ———	66
Wiggins, Henry ; Horninghold	33
Wild, Joan ; Normanton	89

1597.

Allin, John ; Stapleford	141
Allin, Kenelm ; Thorpe	27, 33
Alsoppe, Francis ; Wanleape	100
Andrew, Edmond ; Ilston	161
Andrew, Wm. ; Ilston	52
Andrew, Joan ; Ilston	81
Armson, Thos. ; Worthington	65
Arnold, Rich. ; Barwell	129
Ballard, Wm. ; Wymeswold	111
Ballard, Wm. ; Neithercoate	121
Barloe, Margt. ; Halloughton	3
Barloe, Margt. ; Halloughton	32
Barwell, Thos. ; Pickwell	146
Barwell, Wm. ; Lutterworth	32
Beet, Ellys ; Eaton	152
Bent, Agnes ; Cosbie	1
Bent, John ; Cosbie	50
Bent, John ; Stanton	97
Bond, Thos. ; Redmell	138
Boulsworth, Robt. ; Queniborowe	41
Browell, Wm. ; Littlethorpe, p. of Cosby	32
Browne, John ; Cleybrook	24
Browne, Thos. ; Pickwell	20
Buckworth, Edw. ; Halloughton	132
Bullewant, Wm. ; Tylton	19
Burton, John ; Halloughton	11
Burton, John ; Loughborowe	53
Burton, John ; Buckminster	154

* Testator is described as the son of Margaret Wetenhall, of Stapley, co. Chester.

1597.—Continued.

	No.
Button, Rich.; Craft	70
Carver, Thos.; Whitweek	46
Caunt, Wm.; Walton	35
Chapman, Charles; Markfeild	54
Charland, George; Saltbie	118
Cook, John; Coleorton	74
Cook, Thos.; Statherne	44
Cooper, Alice; —	103
Cowlson, Robt.; Wiggeston	114
Cowlton, Rich.; Sheepshead	122
Coxon, Grace; Tilton	171
Craft, Henry; Pickwell	23
Cromway, John; Kegworth	55
Croxall, Henry; Kibworth	102
Cuble, Henry, junior; Croxton	64
Darklie, Robt.; Stanton	148
Davye, John; Peatling parva	73
Dawes, Peter; Sutton	104
*Dawson, Christopher; —	95
Dennis, John; Normanton	147
Dennis, Robt.; Easthorpe	160
Durden, Rich.; Newbold	42
Edwin, Rich.; Sylebie	110
Fayrbarne, Thos.; Bottesford	116
Flower, Thos.; Seagrave	71
Foden, John; Nether seale	47
Fowler, Clement; Loughborowe	130
Foxton, Wm.; Thorplangton	108
Francke, Thos.; Barkbie	106
Francke, Thos.; Wymeswold	112
Freeman, Wm.; Gumley	15
Gamble, Anthony; Hungarton	98
Geest, Wm.; Ilston	169
Greene, Bartholomew; Foxton	85
Grococke, Thos.; Rowlston	96
Harberd, Thos.; Peatlinge	4
Harbert, John; Thrumaston	127, 143
Healy, Margaret; Hallstead	86
Henshaw, Nicholas; Loughborow	170
Hill, Thos.; Loddington	91
Hinman, Wm.; Stapleford?	49
Hodge, Thos.; Foxton	156
Holmes, Ralph; Sheepshead	16
Holt, Henry; Claxton	51
Howle (see Somerbee).	
Huccarbe, Rich.; Eastwell	18
Ingleton, Thos.; Sproxton	38
Iliffe, Thos.; Foston	157
Jackson, Thos.; Hucklescoate	9
Jarrett, Thos.; Knoston	82
Jervys, Wm.; Peatlinge	31
Jimson, John; Carlton	167
Jinkinson, Elizth.; Loddington	165
Jurdaine, Rich.; Gloreston	113
Kempe, Rich.; Kirbie	125
Kendall, Henry; Orton of ye hill	101
Kettle, Wm.; Atterton	60

1597.—Continued.

	No.
Kinde, Millicent; Kibworth	158
Kinge, Robt.; Cranoe	2
Lacer, Alice; Wymeswold	126
Large, Wm.; Markfeild	149
Litchfeild, Joane; Ullesthorpe	168
Love, John; Wymondham	115
Marshall, John; Bottesford	87
Marshall, Thos.; Hungarton	80
Mason, John; Redmill	119
Mawson, Wm.; Desford	28
Mellers, Rowland; Enderbie	34
Moorewood, Margery; Shenton	162
Mould, Henry; Leicester	155
Newberie, John; Hucklescoate	8
Nedham, John; Hinckly	120
Nichols, Robt.; Neyther broughton	17
North, Alice; Seagrave	94
Osborne, Robt.; Sylebye	124
Overinge, Edw.; Lutterworth	109
Paddy, Margery; Pickwell	135
Palmer, Thos.; Walton	67
Palmer, Wm.; Dunton Basset	57
Pare, Henry; Leicester	43
Parsons, Wm.; Aylston	133
Patchet, Alice; Muston	79
Pealton, Clement; Leicester	78
Pecher, Wm.; Applebie magna	107
Person, Anthony; Asfordbie	58
Power, Robt.; Ashbydelazouch	166
Rowe, Wm.; Ingarsby sup filo	1596 6
Scarborow, John; Thorpe Arnold	151
Scolie, Nicholas; Foxton	56
Shawe, Ellis; Loughborow	153
Shawe, Hugh; Freesbie	84
Smart, Wm.; Cleybrooke	69
Smith, Edw.; Loughborowe	63
Smith, John; Hollwell	62
Smith, John; Stanton wivell	136
Smith, Phillip; Neytherseale	48
Smith, Rich.; Dreyton	59
Somerbee, <i>als.</i> Howle, Chris.; Bottesford	140
Southwell, Hugh; Kibworth	131
Squyer, Rich.; Ilston	10
Stanly, Hugh; Breedon	83
Stanly, Wm.; Peatlinge	5
Staples, Wm.; Leicester	36
Stevenson, Edw.; South croson	142
Strelly, John; Weastlangton	25
Stretton, Clement; Leare	90
Stubbs, Henry; Barkbie	61
Sturdy, Thos.; Ashby follwell	45
Sturgis, Margt.; Theddingworth	92
Sturgis, John; Theddingworth	13
Swanson, Wm.; Halloughton	89
Sykes, Thos.; Markfeild	76
Symkin, Joan; Glenn parva	77
Talbone, Henry; Normanton	159
Tatam, Francis; Hobie	99
Taylor, Rich.; Melton	40

* Servant to the Rt. Hon. Roger, Earl of Rutland, Belvoir Castle; desires to be buried at Redmille.

1597.—Continued.

	No.
Tonstall, Thos.; Allaxton	68
Towars, Rich.; Barkeston	26
Tower, Alice; Barleston	123
Turner, John; Kerbe bellers	129
Tutburie, Rich.; Bottesford	88
Tyson, Wm.; Earleshilton	23
Vann, Wm.; Much Peatling	21
Wakelin, Wm.; Littlethorpe	30
Wallyce, <i>als.</i> Walley, James; Quarndon	39
Walton, Thos.; Syston	163
Ward, John, sen.; Wigeston	14
Ward, Robt.; Markfeild	7
Warren, Wm.; Normanton	139
Watkin, Wm.; Markfeild	150
White, Rich.; ———	66
White, Robt.; ———	128
Wilson, Thos.; Statherne	93
Woodcocke, Robt.; Queniborowe	164
Wykes, Rich.; Thurlston	137

1598.

Armson, John; Knipton	71
Ashbie, George; Thrussington	21
Ashon, John; Mountsorrell	109
Atkins, Alice; Earleshilton	35
Atkins, John; Earleshilton	34
Atterton, Thos.; Newbold	90
Barnes, Robt.; Leare	118
Baskerfeild, Anne; Leicester	48
Bate, Rich.; Goadbie	30
Beales, Rich.; Galthorpe	88
Bell, Wm.; Skeffington	100 et 121
Bennet, Thos.; Queniborowe	1
Bennet, Wm.; Peatling magna	7
Bent, Wm.; Crofte	64
Besson, John; Thrussington	44
Blunt, Henry; Kilbie	19, 147
Bossworth, John; Countisthorpe	113
Bradley, Wm.; Queniborowe	122
Briggs, James; Buckminster	20
Brice, Alexander; Thorplangton	70
Broome, Peter; Horninghold	12
Bryan, Rich.; Siston	84
Bryan, Rich.; Smeeton	94
Bugg, Thos.; Leicester	3
Burton, Luke; Buckminster	36
Butcher, Thos.; Kirbie	38
Butler, Thos.; Broughton	79
Butteris, Wm.; Horningold	129
Cafforne, Wm.; Smeeton	87
*Carter, ———; Earleshilton	4
Castledyne, John; Easton	136
Caunte, Robt.; Statherne	66
Chapman, John; Gathorpe	128
Chettle, Ralph; Leicester	101
Chettle, Thos.; Leicester	126

1598.—Continued.

	No.
Clarke, Agnes; Eastlangton	89
Clifton, Thos.; Muston	5
Cockson, Michael; Kibworth	24
Collin, Rich.; Easton	67
Cooke, Edw.; Stokgildinge	43
Cooke, Henry; Thorpe	10
Cooke, Thos.; Wibtofte	50, 81
Cooper, Wm.; Thrumaston	135
Coy, Robt.; Harston	143
Crispe, Wm.; Weston	69
Crosse, Margery; Estwell	95
Crowbarroe, Roger; Kegworth	29
Dann, Robt.; Houghton	16
Dewye, John; Redmill	105
Dowkes, Robt.; Halloughton	13
Drecocke, Henry; Buckminster	45
Fox, John; Wymeswold	131
Fox, Rich.; Wymeswold	17
Freeman, Ralph; Newark grange near Leicester	—
Freeman, Wm.; Shanckton	86
Frisbie, Michael; Scalford	53
Gilbert, John; Norton	82
Goltare, Wm.; Smeeton	85
Greene, Eliza; Redmill	117
Grey, Alexander; Eaton	49
Gunston, Simon; Enderbie	28
Gylford, Robt.; Scraftofte	106
Hackett, Rich.; Applebie	57
Hall, Nicholas; Sheepy magna	104
Halliocke, Thos.; Carlton	51
Handy, Mathew; Quarndon	56
Harrison, Robt.; Sybesdon	32
Hassard, John; Barrowe	27
Hatter, John; Somerbie	108
Heare, John; Shenton	76
Hewes, Ralph; Ibstocke	75
Hitchcocke, Thos.; Odebie	40
Hogson, Ellen; Syston	63
Houlton, Gabriel; Thorpearnold	47
Hull, Robt.; Stapleford?	72
Hutchin, Robt.; Stoughton	92
Ilife, Edw.; Foxton	140
Jackson, John; Neilston	9
Jeffrye, Thos.; Hinckley	65
Jeph, Henry; Horningold	6
John, Wm.; Whitweeke	14
Johnson, Alice; Barkebie	125
Johnson, Henry; Easton	91
Johnson, John; Seagrave	74
Lee, Robt.; Walton	141
Milner, Thos.; Rearsbie	68
Mitchell, Stephen; Sheepshed	102
Morbie, John; Flecknie	120
Mudd, Simon; Loughborowe	111
Musson, George; Scalford	133
Newbold, John; Leicester	124
Norman, John; Leicester	31
Nurse, Robt.; Coleorton	103
Orinne? Thos.; Sheepshed	139

* Christian name obliterated in original Will.

1598.—Continued.

	No.
Orsson, Henry ; Waltham	2
Orton, Robt. ; Shakerston	77
Palmer, John ; Market bosseworth	18
Pancocke, John ; Barrowe	33
Payne, George ; Thorplangton	62
Payne, Joan ; Medborne	130
Payne, Wm. ; Flecknie	52
Pegg, James ; Cottesbatch	54
Perce, John ; Leicester	146
Pollard, John ; Lockington	110
Pole, Rich. ; Dalbie	25
Raynold, Eliz. ; Leicester	119
Rudinges, Michael ; Braunston gate	96
Rudings, Gray ; Bromkinsthorpe	144
Sanders, Wm. ; Deisford	73
Sanderson, Francis ; Scalford	37
Skelson, Hugh ; Thorpawker	142
Snell, Edw. ; Barlston	127
Sperne, Wm. ; Neatherseale	46, 78
Strannge, John ; Queniborowe	39
Swanne, Thos. ; Horningold	60
Syde, Wm. ; Stretton parva	112
Tallis, John ; Gillmorton	11
Turland, Edw. ; Glen magna	41
Tyllie, Edmond ; rector of Stanton	132
Warricke, Thos. ; Sybston	116
Weale, Rich. ; North kilworth	107
Weight, Robt. ; Norton	134
Whitbie, Thos. ; Seagrave ?	80
White, John ; Busbie	22
Whittle, Joyce ; Knipton	55
Whotofte, John ; Siston	99
Wild, John ; Scalford	23
Wildie, Robt. ; Neilston	123
Wilkins, Thos. ; Heather	58
Winckfild, John ; Kettlebie	42
Woodford, George ; Loddington	8
Wright, Barthol. ; Freebie	138

1599.

Acars, Elizth. ; Barrowe	51
Alsoppe, Wm. ; Abkettleby	100
Alte, Edmand ; Sheepshead	73
Annis ? Rich. ; Foxton	97
Arme, Roger ; Norton	46
Aucocke, Rich. ; Muston	30
Baker, Thos. ; Easthorpe	102
Ballard, John, senior ; Kirby	63
Bent, Wm. ; ———	79
Billson, Robt. ; Bilson	41
Bollesworth, Wm. ; Kirby	18
Bowman, John ; Medborne	88
Brabston, Rich. ; Husband bost- worth	90
Bradly, Edw. ; Easton	22
Brandon, Thos. ; Thorplangton	31
Brian, Robt. ; Beteswell	10
Brice, Thos. ; Foxton	34
Bringest, Robt. ; Easton	9

1599.—Continued.

	No.
Brisco, Wm. ; Higham	121
Browde, Alice ; Normanton	23
Browne, Rich. ; Wiggeston	117
Brustace, Rich. ; Scalford	45
Catlyne, Edw. ; Leicester	66
Collyns, John ; Seale	98
Cooke, Hellen ; Melton	12
Crafts, Robt. ; Bruntingthorpe	95
Croze, Edward ; Walton	40
Cumpton, Thos. ; Burbage ?	114
Dallywalter, Wm. ; Harby	75
Danne, Rich. ; Wiggeston	39
Dawkins, Rich. ; ———	15
Daye, Wm. ; Twyford	57
Dexter, Wm. ; Worthington	111
Dickins, Thos. ; Barkeston	98
Eaton, Jeffrey ; Worthington	136
Eller, Mathew ; Whetstone	132
Fletcher, John ; Lubenham	36
Fox, Thos. ; Kibworth	77
Frisbie, John ; Coton	21
Gamble, John ; Thrussington	35
Gamble, Wm. ; Asfordbye	11
Glenn, Thos. ; Aylestonne	84
Glover, George ; Coson	113
Goodman, Geyst ; Ibstocke	103
Goslinge, Margery ; Leicester	123
Hall, Thos. ; Eaton	8
Harbie, Nicholas ; Scalford	50
Harris, Stephen ; Stapleford	68
Hartill, Robt., junr. ; Blackfordby	32
Hawkin, John ; Querne	118
Hewin, Nicholas ; Siston	89
Heycocke, Thos. ; Cotesbeth	4
Hicklinge, Elizth. ; Coats	14
Hill, Robt. ; Kencott	58
Hole, Henry ; Claxton	104
Howlt, Thos. ; Eaton	80
Howytt, John ; Flecknye	64
Huntwick, Wm. ; ———	112
Hynthwayt, Edw. ; Houghton	69
Ithell, Jeffery ; Tugbye	24
Jones, Rich. ; Earlshilton	53
Kinne, Arthur ; Lutterworth	59
Lacie, Joyce ; Wimeswold	120
Lagoe, George ; Dadlington	109
Litherland, Margaret ; Garradon Thorpe	87
Lynthwaite, Edw. ; Houghton	69
Measure, Roger ; Melton Mowberie	70
Messinger, Thos. ; Sapcoate	5
Morton, John ; Northkillworth	71
Neale, Robt. ; Bitteswell	91
Neale, Thos. ; Cosbie	85
Nichols, Wm. ; Norborow ?	65
Norman, Elizth. ; Leicester	110
Parker, Thos. ; Dalby Parva	61
Peale, John ; Burrow	107
Pegg, Thos. ; Hathurne	96
Pepper, Joan ; Worthington	116

1599.—Continued.

	No.
Platts, Thos.; Donesthorpe	42
Pollard, Wm.; Thrumaston	52
Porter, Rich.; Shawell	78
Porter, Robt.; ———	74
Procter, Robt.; Aylston	44
Putt, Eliza; Lubenham	60
Putt, Rich., sen.; Lubenham	1
Rigley, Mary; Countisthorpe	54
Rimington, Wm.; Croxton	28
Robinson, John; Thrumaston	49
Robyns, Wm.; Osgathorpe	76
Saddington, Edw.; Slawson	20
Scote, Wm.; Cranhoe	6
Sharpe, Wm.; Ashby delazouch	38
Skipworth, George; ———	81
Smith, John; Diseworth	16
Smith, Wm.; Hinckley	33
Smith, Wm.; Neathersceale	43
Spencer, Nicholas; Onelippe	2
Staresmore, Rich.; Frolesworth	89
Stone, Thos.; Kegworth	47
Sutton, Robt.; Stapleford	29
Swanson, Jonas; Normanton	105
Swayne, Thos.; Appleby magna	55
Tailbe, Wm.; Knipton	67
Thornton, John; Cotesbitch	3
Thomas, John; Witherly	108
Thorpe, John; Quenniborow?	25
Turner, Edw.; ———	72
Tyson, Margery; Owdby	27
Underwood, John; Leicester	122
Walker, George; Thringston	101
Walker, Thos.; Kirby bellers	115
Wantyll, Thos.; Stanton	17
Ward, Agnes; Barlson	48
Ward, Amye; Markfeild	82
Warner, Wm.; Snarson	19
Watnall, Thos.; Thrumaston	94
Watts, Wm.; Rearsbye	13
Wells, Thos., sen.; Thrumaston	93
Wells, Wm.; Frisby	106
Wilford, Robt.; Lubenham	62
Willson, Rich.; Barkbie	26
Willson, Wm.; Enderbye	92
Winter, Rich.; Thrussington	37
Wright, Henry; Woodthorpe	83
Yate, Humphrey; Bagworth	119
Yong, Christopher; Beeby	7

1600.

Aldred, Rich.; Appleby magna	11
Allmye, Christopher; Much Ashby	14
*Asburie, Thos.; Diocese of Lincoln	42
Bakewell, John; Normanton	62
Baley, Wm.; St. Martin's,	
Leicester	128
Browell, Ralph; Whetston	29

*. Testator desired to be buried at Twicross.

1600.—Continued.

	No.
Barkely, Wm.; Primthorpe	80
Barnwell, Thos.; Burbage	109
Barsse, John; Belton	68
Bell, John; Wheston	104
Bent, Edw.; Huncoate	50
Bent, Robt.; Gumley	86
Beriffe, Robt.; Croxton	37
Besye, Wm.; Ashton	21
Blaxbye, Rich.; ———	55
Bloware, Thos.; Loughborowe	38
Blower, Margt.; Garthorpe	126
Bosse, Wm.; Quarndon	107
Bothwaye, Thos.; Glen magna	34
Bovercoate, Margt.; Humberston	74
Bradgate, Wm.; Gillmorton	101
Bradgate, Wm.; Gillmorton	8
Braham, Robt.; Barrowe	99
Brannson, Henry; Woodhouse	113
Brett, Simon; Wiggeston	73
Brooke, Thos.; Tonge	98
Browne, Robt.; Heather	79
Burnebie, Kenelme; Haulloughton	65
Cave, Henry; ———	96
Cecil, Blase; Wymondham	45
Cicell, Agnes; Wymondham	114
Clarke, John; Eastlangton	77
Cley, John; Fleckney	32
Colles, George; Gillmorton	91
Cooper, Joan; Markfeild	125
Cotton, Ralph; Newbold	64
Crosen, Henry; Humberston	85
Crosse, Roger; Marston	60
Cutler, John; Willson	84
Dalby, Robt.; Stapleford	15
Darker, George; Diseworth	12
Day, John; Twiford	26
Eliote, George; Blackfordby	24
Fletcher, John; Ayleston	129
Forian, Thos.; Coton	19
Foster, John; Redmill	100
Frere, Wm.; Kibworth	105
Fryer, George; ———	5
Fulshawe, Thos.; Burbage	16
Garland, Rich.; Bellgrave	111
Gray, Andrew; Barston	120
Grococke, George; Harbie	119
Gryme, Thos.; Somerby	44
Hall, Robt.; Willson	94
Halpeny, Henry; Leicester	3
Handley, <i>als.</i> Porte, Edw.; ———	56
Harley, Thos.; Sheephead	95
Hart, Wm.; Kirby bellers	124
Haskie, Thos.; Ashby delazouch	23
Heatherly, Robt.; Hatherne	46
Higgenbotome, Chas.; Markfeild	57
Hindman, Thos.; Barwell	63 et 117
Hodson, James; Thurkaston	31
Hose, Wm.; Harby	49
Huitt, Thos.; Thurlaston	7
Hurst, John; Branston	106

1600.—Continued.

	No.
Jackson, Thos.; Coldoverton	121
Jarvis, John; Eaton	48
Jhonson, Thos.; Peatling magna	90
Lagoe, George; Dadlington	10
Langame, John; Kybie	39
Leeson, Thos.; Thrumaston	35 et 82
Lewytt, James; Melton	59
Leysterland, Wm.; Thringston	58
Little, Mathew; Pettleton	127
Lord, Anthony; Countesthorpe	110
Lowe, Phillip (see Nottall).	
Martnie, Henry; Kerby	67
Mesome, Rich.; Hobie	51
Musson, Emmott; Scalford	30
Newbold, Henry; Normanton	36
Nicholson, John; Castledonington	87
North, Gartin? Croxton	88
Norton, Edmond; Laughton	103
Nottall, James, <i>als.</i> Phillip Lowe;	
Nether Broughton	108
Olyffe, John; Sherford	9
Palmer, Rich.; Lutterworth	47
Palmer, Thos.; Horningold	118
Parker, Wm.; Sheepshead	18
Passants, Rich.; Saxbie	69
Paule, Henry; Walton	102
Porte (see Handley).	
Proudlove, Thos.; Knipton	72
Ravens, Rich.; Eastlangton	93
Rawlin, Wm.; Woodhouse	131
Read, Roger; ———	40
Russell, Joan; Neatherseale	41
Ryley, Rich.; Newbold	112
Sherwood, George; Bushby	92
Shilton, George; Market boseworth	28
Smawlye, Robt.; Earnesby	53
Storer, Alice; Shepshead	123
Storer, Thos.; Sheepshead	1
Stretton, Wm.; Branston	25
Stubbes, Fran.; Hungarton	2
Summere, Hugh; Knipton	97
Swanne, Wm.; Seagrave	70
Symkine, Rich.; Humberston	78
Tate, Jane; Goodby	33
Thompson, Rich.; Earleshilton	81
Thorpe, Robt.; ———	122
Thornton, Thos.; Cleybrooke	27
Tompson, Robt.; Eaton	43
Topcliffe, Fran.; Barwell	116
Trenthame, Thos.; Hatheren	54
Turlington, Hugh; Stoughton	61
Tyson, Thos.; Norton	22
Vincentt, John; Sheepey magna?	115
Walker, Charles; Appleby parva	4
Walker, Thos.; Statherne	66
Waring, Raphael; Melton	6
Watchorne, Wm.; Harbie	20
Weaver, Rich.; Atterton	71
Wells, John; Medbourne	13
Wildman, Erasmus; Beeby	52

1600.—Continued.

	No.
Willowes, Wm.; Edmondthorpe	89
Wright, John; Smeeton	75
Wright, Wm.; Leare	130
Wyar, John; Freebie	17

WILLS, 1600, &c.

Attached to the roll of Wills for 1600 is a separate roll containing 66 records of various dates between 1557 and 1605, and labelled "Wills, 1600, &c." Most of these records appear to be duplicate transcripts of Wills proved between 1591 and 1605; a few of an earlier date, and some of them were never proved. The date of Will is given in brackets, where the date of proof is not recorded on the Will. The following is the list arranged in lexicographical order.

	No.
[1605] Agard, Humphrey; Long	
Whatton	37
[1601] Allyn, Rich.; Thrussington	3
[1593] Androes, Wm.; Thorpe	
Thomas	31
[1594] Ashton, Eliz.; Melton	
Mowbray	33
1558 Barlow, Rich.; Ashbie de la	
zouch	27
[1591] Bate, John; Thurlston	60
[1600] Berriffe, Robt.; Croxon	
Curiall	34
1602 Blanckney, Wm.; Rotherbie	13
[N. D.] Bloxome, Wm.; Newton	
harcourt	54
[1601] Blunt, Thos.; Wimeswold	15
[Illegible] Bower, Clement;	
Loughborowe	11
1603 Boyer, Eliz.; Thurcaston	1
1598 Briers, Robt.; Stapilton	25
[1596] Browne, Thos.; Pickwell	50
1601 Carver, Rich. senior; Tonge	17
1567 Cater, George; Braunston	39
[1603] Cave, Rich.; Barrow sup	
soare	22
1602 Clarke, Robt.; Owdebie	24
1591 Cleapoole, Wm.; Medburne	32
[1603] Dilke, Eliz.; Kirkbie malorie	14
1604 Dowse, Robt.; Catthorpe	4
[1587] Dudley, Rich.; Swepton	48
[1600] Fletcher, John; Ayleston	57
[1582] Flower, Oliver; Kerbie	
bellers	36 & 67
1599 Fox, Thos.; Kibworth	
harcourt	51
[1557?] Freere, Thos.; Burton Overy	63
1600 Frier, Rowland; Burton	
Noverie	53
[1598] Garford, Thos.; Thorp	
Lanckton	46
[1604] German, Thos.; Eaton	7
1603 Goodridge, John; Roulston	5

WILLS, 1600, &c.—Continued.

	No.
1600 Grime, Thos.; ———	26
*[] Hallam, Wm.; Owston	6
[1587] Heill, Henry; Lutterworth	42
[1603] Hitch, Robt.; Duntun Bassett	56
[N. D.] Homes, Wm.; Wigson	20
[1599] Hurst, John; Branston	45
1602 Knight, Lawrence; Lough- borowe	12
[1599] Lacie, Thos.; Wimeswold	35
1600 Lanckton, Joane; Walton sup' Wolds	55
[1601] Lowth, Henry; Easton	61
1603 Mason, Rich.; Witherley	62
[1603] Middleton, John; Melton Mowbray	30
1597 Overing, Edw.; Lutterworth	44
[1583] Page, John; Leicester	8
[N. D.] Pallmer, Rich.; Shepshed	16
[1598] Parsons, Thos.; Whitwicke	59
[1603] Patchett, Thos., jun.; Barwell	29 & 69
*[] Rawlins, Wm.; Woodhouse	49
[1592] Ruding, Joan; Bromkins- thorpe	40
[1592] Ruding, Thos.; Bromkins- thorpe	23
1603 Rydinge, Robt.; Norborow	19
1604 Sannders, John; Loughborow	9
1589 Saunderson, Geo.; Billsden	41
1603 Smithe, Wm.; Burton Noverie	2
1603 Sowter, Rich.; Packington	21
[1579] Stanwedge, Hugh; Claxton	47
[Illegible] Staresmore, Joane; Barwell	65
1600 Stoones, Thos.; Anstie	10
1597 Stretton, Clement; Leare	38
[1591] Taylor, <i>als.</i> Millner, Agnes; Halloughton	43
[1604] Taylor, John; Seale	70
[1589] Tompson, Alice; Lubbenham	68
1602 Tysley, Bart.; Loughborow	18
1599 Ward, Agnes; Barlston	52
[1589] Warde, Thos.; Carlton	28
[1605] Wright, Rich.; Branston	66

1601.

Acton, Walter, sen.; Thrussington	17
Andrew, Rich.; Ilston	12
Awwood, Rich.; Kirby bellers	29
Baker, Rich.; Appleby parva	22
Ball, John; Barlston	45
Barwell, Anne; ———	51
Basse, Francis; Stapleford?	43
Batt, John; Leicester	70
Beby, John; Osgathorpe	10
Blower, Margaret; Loughborowe	31
Blower, Rich.; Garthorpe	21

* Will missing.

1601.—Continued.

	No.
Bonde, Francis; Cranhoe	13
Boulton, Thos.; Worthington	42
Brokesbie, George; Stapleford	54
Burley, Henry; Osgathorpe	14
Burton, Agnes; Loughborowe	50
Callis, Jermane; Hoton	7
Cawnt, Wm.; Waltham	69
Chauntler, Roger; Melton	30
Chilwell, Walter; Swepton	63
Coleman, Wm.; Turlangton	52
Cowper, Rich.; Narborowe	6
Coxe, John; Foxton	38
Crosse, Robt.; Hollwell	64
Dixon, Andrew; Barson	27
Freckingham, Nicholas; Redmill	56
Freisby, Wm.; Coldnewton	49
Gamble, Thos.; Asfordby	40
Gasset, John; Gracedew	36
Haddon, Rich.; Burbage	44
Halley, James; Bowkby thorpe	4
Hawley, Wm.; Melton	32
Hettle, Wm.; Branston	35
Hickling, Wm.; Claxton	1
Hide, Robt.; Saxulby	9
Hollingworth, Wm.; Bottisford	47
Houghton, Mary; Thorpearnold	11
Howes, Eliza; Ibstocke	23
Howley, James; Barkbythorpe	18
Hyatt, Wm.; Leicester	28
Imings, Edw.; Bosworth	15
Kirk, Agnes; Rolston	68
Lynn, Robt.; Muston	60
Masone, John; Scraftoft	41
Messenger, George; Barwell	19
Messenger, Rich.; Burbage	3
Newbold, Anne; ———	34
Oates, Robt.; ———	55
Odame, Thos.; Dadlington	46
Orton, Robt.; Barwell	53
Pallet, Robt.; Stockgoldinge	61
Palmer, Wm.; Husb' bosworth	62
Parsons, Nicholas; Belton	48
Pernell, Wm.; Leicester	20
Procter, Rich.; Belton	24
Rimington, George; Eaton	61
Smart, Thos.; Loughborowe	2
Spencer, Robt.; Hemington	26
Stacie, Kellam; Barrowe	5
Tatnell, Thos.; Markfeilde	33
Thornton, David; Sproxtton	16
Towars, Eliz.; Barkston	25
Varnam, Rich.; Lutterworth	8
Wale, Philip; Asheby parva	66
Walker, Robt.; Swannington	67
Walter, Eliz.; Newton	57
Wand, Rich.; Coston	37
Ward, John; Thorparnold	59
Webster, Wm.; p. of Prestwold	58
Weightman, Thos.; Earleshilton	65
Wight, James; Donington	39

1602.

	No.
Abney, Robt.; Newton Burguland	50
Allen, Rich.; Thrussington	82
Allyn, Wm.; Fleckney	85
Ashe, Rich.; ———	134
Attkins, Rich.; Coleorton	12
Attkins, Wm.; Ashebie delazouche	1
Ball, Nicholas; Osbaston	119
Baule, Custannce; Osbaston	73
Baylie, Thos.; Kirbie Bellers	70
Beck, Dorothy; Kimcotte	55
Beeford, Katherine; Leicester	137
Bende, Rich.; Branston	58
Berriffe, Francis; Croxton keriall	27
Billson, Wm.; Billson	20
Blanckney, Thos.; Plungar	81
Blanckney, Wm.; Rotherbye	2
Bollton, Joan; Ibstocke	106
Borrowes, Wm.; ———	77
Bower, Clement; Loughborowe	44
Brandrel, Joan; Lubbenham	105
Browne, Robt.; Shepshed	103
Burbage, George; Ratcliffe sup wreake	68
Burgeine, Joseph; Sproxton	118
Burnebye, Thos.; Edmondthorpe	101
Burroughes, John; Hoton	65
Burton, John; Shenton	130
Butler, Thos.; Huntcoate	56
Carner, Rich.; Tonge	9
Carter, George; Bottesford	91
Chambeleine, Wm.; Shawell	21
Charetie, Wm.; Bottisford	33
Clarke, John; South Marfeild	25
Clarke, Robt.; Owdeby	80
Clarke, Wm.; Glen parva	17
Cliffen, Francis; Branston	34
Coleman, Henry; Turlanckton	30
Corbett, Thos.; Packington	19
Cotton, Margery; Newbolde	95
Cowper, Thos.; Barkebie	7
Cowper, Thos.; Kirkbie Malorie	39
Cradge, John; Bottesford	136
Craxall, Robt.; Norton juxta Twicrosse	3
Crosse, John; Brannston	14
Dalbie, Thos.; Knoston, <i>als.</i> Knossington	29
Daye, Thos.; Twyforde	47
Downes, John; Tugbie	87
Drake, John; Bottesford	10
Eastwood, Thos.; Kibworth	92
Farmer, Eliz.; Ratcliffe culie	59
Farmer, Lawrence; Higham	72
Fisher, John; Kirbie	122
Foxe, Thos.; Wimeswoid	36
Frances, Thos.; Barwell	115
Frannces, Thos.; Barwell	132
Freeman, Thos.; Swinford	129
Frier, John, sen.; Glen magna	100
Fryer, Henry; Frisbie, p. of Galbie	75

1602.—Continued.

	No.
Gamble, Wm., sen.; Asfordbie	107
Garvis, John; Ayleston	98
Gilbert, Eliz.; Barwell	54
Gilbert, Henry; Barwell	83
Gilbert, Robt.; Scalforde	57
Goode, Thos.; Stretton parva	5
Goude, Margery; Frisbie, p. of Gaulbie	74
Haddon, Margaret; Burbage	127
Handie, Mathewe; Quarnden	125
Harryson, John; Breedon	89
Heyne, Thos.; Sysonbie	64
Holmes, Wm.; Wigston	116
Hopkins, Henry; Boresworth	94
Hull, Isabell; Stapleford	66
Hunte, Robt.; Duntton Bassett	8
Isatt, <i>als.</i> Pride, Agnes; Knipton	138
Janson, Wm.; Hothorpe	26
Jaques, George; Ibstocke	43
Jaques, Robt.; Desforde	22
Johnson, Wm.; Wigston	42
Joice, Henry; Blackforbie	60
Kellam, Hugh; Thorp Arnold	51
Kellam, Wm.; Melton Mowbray	113
Kinde, Robt.; Kibworth harcourte	90
Kinge, Edw.; Norton juxta Twicrosse	11
Knighte, Lawrence; Loughborowe	6
Lanckton, Wm.; Wigston magna	140
Laser, John, sen.; Syston, <i>als.</i> Sitheston	67
Lee, John; Hinckley	111
Loune, John; Hinckley	41
Lowthe, Henry; Easton	63
Ludlam, John; St. Nicholas', Leicester	117
Marryett, Isabell; Hose	23
Mason, Arthur; Newton Lenford	52
Meare, Rich.; Kegworth	28
Molesworth, Henry; ———	126
Newton, Thos.; Houghton	62
Orton, Robt.; Shakerstonne	124
Osborne, Anne; Castle Don- nington	4
Parsons, Henry; Frebey	133
Parsons, Robt.; Hatherne	15
Parsons, Wm.; ———	49
Peale, Robt.; Hatherne	108
Phillip, Mary; ———	96
Picke, Ralph; Baresbee	61
Presburie, John; Packington	31
Pride (see Isatt).	
Pywell, Robt.; Coleorton	121
Reade, Thos., sen.; Stoney stanton	18
Redferne, James; Lutterworth	86
Redleye, Rich.; Foston	71
Reynold, Wm.; Loughborowe	88
Reynold, Wm.; Loughborowe	104
Riddiate, John, sen.; Nether Seale	48
Rowell, Roger; Over Seale	32

1602.—Continued.

	No.
Rudinge, Robt.; Norborowe	46
Sampson, Thos., sen.; Hinckley	110
Seale, Robt.; Brentingthorpe	76
Slater, John; Ayleston	16
Slater, Rich.; Easton parke	141
Smarte, John; Ullesthorpe, p. of Cleybrooke	84
Smithe, Rich.; Redmile	93
Spencer, Nicholas; Thedingworth	139
Stacie, Wm.; Thorpsetchfeild, p. of Twiford	38
Stevens, Rich.; Glen parva	24
Strange, John; ———	128
Syddon, Abraham; Bosworth	45
Tomkin, Valentyne; Glooston	112
Tompson, Robt.; Withecocke	69
Tomson, John; Barbie	109
Townsend, John; Newbold	114
Twell, John; Castle Donnington	52
Tysley, Barthol.; Loughborowe	35
Vesie, Robt.; Earle shilton	102
Waite, Thos.; Plungar	135
Walker, John; Earle shilton	13
Warner, Margery; Galbie	120
Webster, <i>als.</i> Weaver, John; Nelston	131
Wells, Thos.; Glen magna	37
Weston, Robert; Burton overie	40
Wigley, Edw., sen.; Scraftofte	97
Williamson, Robt.; Dyseworth	142
Wollands, Nicholas; Lough- borowe	123

1603.

Adcock, Isabell; Coldoverton	121
Armeson, Thos.; Markett Bosworth	21
Armeston, Edw.; Markett Bosworth	79
Aulte, Eliz.; Shepshed	40
Barfoote, Nicholas; Tonge, p. of Bredon	74
Barton, Margaret; Quarndon	69
Beale, George; Bitteswell	59
Beamont, Alice; Houghton	54
Beebie, Anne; Halsted	19
Bent, Steven; ———	35
Blunte, Thos.; Wimeswold	117
Boultsbie, Eliz.; Godebie	7
Boyar, John; Bottisforde	20
Boyer, Eliz.; Thurcaston	61
Brett, Thos.; ———	31
Briggs, Bartholomew; Burrough	64
Brooke, Katherine; Waltham	126
Browne, Wm.; Loughborowe	73
Burrowes, Robt.; Bellton	8
Carter, Wm.; Kibworthe harcourt	77
Cattle, Robt.; Lutterworth	37
Catton, Wm.; Carlton	44
Cave, Francis; Leicester	76
Chare, Rich.; Sitheston, <i>als.</i> Syson	68

1603.—Continued.

	No.
Cherribough, John; Castle Donington	72
Clarke, Rich.; Shawell	90
Clarke, Wm.; Thurnebie	124
Cley, Rich.; Arnesbie	27
Cope, Rich.; Orton sup montem	33
Cope, Wm.; Orton sup montem	55
Cotes, John; Aylston	84
Cowper, Thos.; Eston	14
Crosse, John; Melton Mowberie	108
Dawes, John; Sherneford	110
Dickens, Walter; Kirbie bellers	45
Dickens, Walter; Kirbie bellers	114
Dilke, Eliz.; Kirbie Malorie	112
Dillingham, Wm.; Cottesbitch	134
Dodesley, Christopher; Bottesford	25
Dominicke, Swinglius; Burley parke	12
Drecott, Thos., sen.; Thorp Arnold	116
Eckersall, Peter; Twicrosse	41
Eckersall, Peter; Twicrosse	113
Edneborowe, John; Hoose	130
Flower, Francis; Wigston, <i>als.</i> Wikingston	48
Forgham, George; Croxton Kerial	43
Fowler, Robt.; Bottesford	10
Fowler, Wm.; Bottisford	4
Foxe, Thos.; Wigston	94
Francke, Rich.; Lughborowe	95
Franke, Robt.; Wimeswold	26
Frances, John; Eaton	118
Frowen, Agnes; Willoughbie waterless	123
Frowne, Thos.; Dunton Basset	81
Gibson, Mary; Saxbie, p. of Stapleford	107
Godderd, Thos.; Beebie	1
Goodman, Rich.; Snibston, p. of Packington	9
Goodwin, Edmund; Stapleford	88
Greene, Wm.; Redmell	131
Greenwaie, Thos.; Desford	114, 133
Grenwaie, Dorothy; Desford	111
Grococke, Thos.; Barkson	96
Guttridge, John; Rolson	129
Hackett, Nicholas; Branston	102
Harbert, Mawde; Thrumston	82
Harvie, Ellen; Leicester	86
Hatchkett, Rich.; Applebie	122
Hefferd, Wm.; Whestone	56
Hillam, Wm.; Ouston	39
Hordall, Rich.; Estwell	5
Horpud, Thos.; Ashbie parva	52
Jarram, Clement, sen.; Diesworth	89
Judson, Wm.; Barrowe sup soare	132
Kendall, Margt.; Norton juxta Twicrosse	60
Knight, Rich.; ———	104
Lanie? John; Thorp haker	66
Leeson, Rich.; Claxton, <i>als.</i> Clawson	42

1603.—Continued.

	No.
Lorde, Wm.; Saltbie	120
Ludlam, Wm.; Leicester	29
Mason, Rich.; Witherley	99
Michell, John; Coston	57
More, Katherine; Hollwell	63
Morrice, Edw.; Branston	128
Nedham, Christopher; Leicester	98
Nixe, Wm.; Higham	17
Norman, Roger; Ashebie parva	103
Norman, Wm.; Frolesworth	83
Orton, Rich., jun.; Lea Grange	34
Oswine, John; Sitherston, <i>als.</i>	
Sixon	101
Page, Rich.; South Killworth	47
Pallmer, Rich.; Shepshed	67
Pallmer, Rich.; —	87
Pate, Bridgett; Ekettelbie	58
Peake, Rich.; Thorp acre	3
Pepper, Thos.; Cosington	2
Perkin, John; Ashebie parva	15
Pilkenton, George; Barkston	70
Potter, Edw.; Blafferbie	65
Read, Robt.; Thornebie	125
Roberts, Rich.; Halloughton	49
Rodes, John; Leicester	131
Roote, Eliz.; Cottisbathe	50
Rowse, Wm.; Coston	6
Royley, Francis; Ashebie	
delazouch	38
Saire, Ambrose; Plungar	11
Smalley, Christopher; Woodhouse	
Eaves	91
Smarte, Wm.; Lubbenham	62
Smyth, Wm.; Tuggbie	23
Smythe, Wm.; Burton Noverie	102
Sowter, Rich.; Packington	71
Spencer, Gregory; Hoose	46
Sprigg, Wm.; Lubbenham	92
Stringer, Agnes; Leicester	127
Sutton, John; Kegworthe	24
Syson, Rich.; Shepshed	13
Taylor, Wm.; Wimeswold	36
Thurman, John; Mountsorrell	75
Topper, Thos.; Foston	53
Waite, George; Pickwell	18
Wallin, Roger; Roulston	32
Warde, Wm.; Loughborowe	78
Wellinger, John; Branston	22
Whittle, Hugh; Plungar	28
Williams, John; Halloughton	51
Willocke, Kath.; Lughborowe	109
Willowes, Thos.; Sitheston,	
<i>als.</i> Syson	80
Willson, Wm.; Barkebythorpe	93
Willston, Matthew; Dreaton	85
Winter, John; Wigston magna	105
Winter, Thos.; Owdebie	100
Woodhall, Oliver; Bottisford	106
Worsdale, Anne; Branston	16
Wright, Robt.; Breedon	97

1604.

	No.
Abbott, Thos.; Cranoe	88
Adcocke, Barthol.; Donnington	45
Allen, Gregory; East Norton	82
Arrowesmith, Thos.; Earle shilton	34
Ashton, John; Mountsorrell	55
Baley, John; Walcote	122
Barnytt, John; Peckleton	9
Barrs, Rich.; Markett Bosworth	31
Bartle (see Cooke).	
Bennytt, Robt.; Burstall	13
Bolton, Thos.; Peatling parva	118
Bothwaie, Wm.; Glen magna	35
Bowley, Margt.; Long whatton	80
Bownde, John; Drayton	40
Brasegirdle, Thos.; Ashebie parva	21
Brawnston, Leonard; Foxton	2
Brodhurste, Rich.; Woodhouse	
Eaves	29
Browne, Thos.; Syston, <i>als.</i>	
Sythston	86
Buckler, Wm.; Shernford	77
Buckstones, Rich.; Barkbie	47
Bull, Agnes; Sproxtton, <i>als.</i>	
Sprauson	83
Burdett, Thos.; Earleshilton	39
Byrd, Rich.; Waltham in le Woulds	91
Cattle, Rich.; Lutterworth	50
Chamberline, Thos.; Husbands	
Bosworthe	28
Chartwright, John; Ayleston	63
Coallson, John; Sheepey parva	52
Collumbyne, Agnes; Glen magna	121
Cooke, Thos.; Easton?	49
Cooke, <i>als.</i> Bartle, Thos.; Burton	
Lazers	81
Cowley, <i>als.</i> Dannowe, Wm.;	
Castle Donnington	16
Crosbie, Robt.; Leicester	78
Croze, Thos.; Applebie	6
Dalbie, Henry; Somerbie	95
Dalbie, Hugh; Pickwell	107
Dannowe (see Cowley).	
Dickens, Wm.; Burton Lazars	66
Dowse, Robt.; Catthorpe	111
Dowse, Wm.; Bitteswell	70
Erpe, Rich.; Applebie magna	18
Estwood, Margt.; Kibworth	71
Fearebarne, Wm.; Sproxtton, <i>als.</i>	
Sproson	57
Finderne, Thos.; Kirkbie Malorie	60
Forman, George; House	89
Foxon, Rich.; Blabie	46
Franke, Eliz.; Wimeswold	14
Frend, Robt.; Congeston, <i>als.</i>	
Connson	56
Frisbie, Robt.; Bringhurste	17
Gamble, Eliz.; Asfordbie	42
Greene, Thos.; Somerbie	5
Groockocke, John; Broughton	
Asheley	38

1604.—Continued.

	No.
Gunbie, Margaret; Stapleford	84
Guye, Robt.; Claxton	115
Halliocke, John; Glen magna	43
Harberd, Joane; Whetston	105
Hardinge, Wm.; Orton sup montem	74
Hargrave, John; Peckleton	76
Hasledyne, <i>als.</i> Tarter, Anthony; Roulston	102
Heales, Wm.; ———	85
Heywood, Wm.; Cleybrooke magna	51
Houghton, John; Hoton	97
Houlte, John; Nether Broughton	37
Howcoute, Robt.; Brentingthorpe	30
Hunt, Humphrey; Burbage	114
Ives, Thos.; Whetston	120
Jackson, Robt., sen.; Lughborowe	32
Kendall, Alice; Norton juxta Twicrosse	65
Kiddier, Rich.; Bellton	4
Kirtleton, Alexander; Hinckley	92
Lacer, Henry; Wimeswold	1
Laser, Wm.; Sitheston, <i>als.</i> Syson	72
Lawe, John; Wigston magna	24
Louth, Alice; Burton Lazars	68, 121
Louth, Thos.; Burton Lazars	67
Lowe, Henry; Ashbie de lazouch	106
Merton, Thos.; Loddington	8
Mew, Hugh; Walcote	113
Mew, Randall; Lutterworth	119
Millner, Edw.; Ullesthorpe, p. of Cleybrooke	15
Moore, Thos., jun.; Eston	96
Morrey, Robt.; Thrumaston	22
Morton, Thos.; Kibworth	93
Needham, Christopher; Leicester	58
Newton, Wm.; Tugbye	110
Oldner, Wm.; Orton subter Arden	41
Parre, Thos.; Melton Mowbray	69
Parsons, Robt.; Roulston	64
Paule, John; Ashbie parva	98
Paynter, John; Bagworth	75
Pedge, Henry; Thornton?	53
Pegge, Katherine; Hatherne	79
Pickwell, Katherine; Bottisford	27
Robinson, Nicholas; Scalford	73
Sannders, John; Lughborowe	20
Shanford (see Smythe).	
Sheene, Thos.; Brentingthorpe	116
Sherwood, Martyn; Bushebie	23
Simkin, George; Barton in le beanes	62
Slater, John; Thorp lanckton	59
Smith, <i>als.</i> Wallton, James; Dunton bassett	12
Smith, Thos.; Humberston	117
Smythe, <i>als.</i> Shanford, Thos.; Queniborowe	10
Spenser, Robt.; Leicester	112
Standley, Phillippe; Lughborowe	101
Stannton, John; Newton harcourte	61
Stringer, Agnes; Leicester	19

1604.—Continued.

	No.
Sturgis, Gilbert; Bilsdon	108
Tarter (see Hasledyne).	
Teate, Wm.; Ashbie de lazouche	25
Townesend, Anthony; Lughborowe	44
Tyllson, John; Earleshilton	33
Vincent, Anthony; Bottisforde	94
Wallton (see Smith).	
Warren, Rich.; Burton sup wolds	3
Watkin, Amye; Burbage	26
Watson, Thos.; Saltbye	104
Watson, Wm.; Loddington	54
Welche, Wm.; Halloughton	99
Whalley, Eliz.; Norton juxta Galbie	103
White, Ellen; Boresworth	7
White, Wm., sen.; Boresworthe	100
Whitehead, Robt.; Lubbenham	87
Wildman, Nicholas; Eaton	48
Winterton, Thos.; Wallton	11
Wood, Henry; Thornton	90
Woodcocke, Francis; Sitheston <i>als.</i> Syson	36
Wyatt, Christopher; Earnesbye	109

1605.

Bacon, Margery; Lughborowe	63
Bale, Wm.; Kibworth harcourte	79
Barnarde, Robt.; Barrow sup Soore	31
Bell, Thos.; Claxton, <i>als.</i> Clawson	21
Benet, Susan; Husbands Bosworth	91
Bennett, Thos.; Husbands Bores- worth	64
Bent, Rich.; Cosbie	1
Black, Wm.; South croson	100
Borten, Edw.; Easton	13
Bottersbee, John; Sheepey	29
Boyfeild, Ralph; Westerbie	69
Boylston, Thos.; Longwhatton	75
Briers, John; Lubbenham	9
Browne, Thos.; Shankton	42
Browne, Wm.; Bellton	10
Burdett, John; Leare	35
Burne, Wm.; Thrussington	37
Burton, Henry; Buckminster	54
Byard, John; Twycrosse	39
Bydle, Wm.; Newton Burgeland	61
Byrde, John; Queniborowe	81
Cave, Rich.; Barrow sup Soare	32
Chamberlaine, Rich.; Kilbie	11
Clare, Wm.; Ibstocke	56
Clarke, Wm.; Kibworth beachamp	95
Coken, <i>als.</i> Seagrave, Rich.; Norborowe	57
Cooke, Eliz.; Diseworth	101
Cooke, John, sen.; Baresbee	92
Cooke, Rich.; Earleshilton	74
Courtbie, Francis; Walton sup le wolds	80
Darker, Nicholas; Leicester	111

1605.—Continued.

	No.
Dove, Hamlett; Hoose	22
Dowse, Robt.; Catthorpe	109
Eaton, Robt.; Hatherne	45
Flavell, Robt.; Leare	16
Fletcher, Annis; Burton overie	87
Foster, Arthur; Smyton westerbie	49
Francke, Rich., sen.; Kirbie bellers	85
Freeman, <i>als.</i> Townsend, Cicely; Kirbe Bellers	111
Furnice, Edw.; Leicester	48
Gilbart, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	36
Goadebie, John; Peatlinge magna	26
Gobbett, John; Sheepy magna	24
Graie, Wm.; Wymondham	46
Grine, Humphrey; Sysonbe	50
Grundie, Wm.; Thornton	96
Hartshorne, Wm.; Smeeton	73
Haskie, John; Diseworth	5
Holmes, Wm.; ———	99
Hopkins, Wm.; Wiggeston	52
Houge, Robt.; p. of Bottesford	107
Houghton, Joane; Seagrave	89
Howkin, Thos.; Kilbie	12
Howytt, James; Scraftofte	84
Iliffe, Thos.; Peatling	88
Jarratt, John; Mountsorrell	27
Kempe, Thos.; Frisbie sup Wreake	67
Lacie, Hellen; Wimeswold	6
Lacie, Thomas; Prestwold	2
Lorde, Thos.; Kilbie	97
Lubbenham, Robt.; Owdbie	66
Marvin, Thos.; Thurlston	47
Mathew, Rich.; Carlton	83
Mee, John; Diseworth	43
Menvell, Wm.; Barkbie	62
Millner, Thos.; Huckescote grange	25
Moore, Rich.; Burton Noverie	8
Muncke, Eliz.; Sithston, <i>als.</i> Syson	103
Naylor, Richard; Hungerton	68
Northerne, Wm.; Ilston	28
Northerne, Wm.; Ilston	90
Nutt, Wm.; Skeffington	102
Orton, Bartholomew; Leicester	55
Orton, Rowland; Peckleton	59
Otefeild, Thos.; Norborowe	72
Paybodie, Wm.; Bittiswell	40
Pollard, Christopher; Houghton	19
Richardson, Wm.; Frisbe sup wreake	94
Salusburie, Henry; Odston	58
Saunders, John; Queniborowe	53
Savine, Rich.; Frolesworth	104
Sawnsam, John; Muston	17
Seagrave (see Coken).	
Smith, Wm.; Marston	7
Smith, Wm.; Marston	14
Spell, Valentine; Ilston	51
Sprigg, Edw.; Foxton	98
Sprigge, Alice; West lanckton	78

1605.—Continued.

	No.
Staples, Wm.; Woodhouse Eaves	76
Stapleton, Joan; Burton sup Woulds	3
Stokes, Henry; Hose	86
Stokes, John; Abkettlebie	65
Tailor, Anthony; Bottesford	20
Taylor, Thos.; Owdbie	30
Thornton, Thos.; Heather	60
Tomkin, John; Billsdon	70
Tomlinson, Wm.; Lughborowe	18
Townsend (see Freeman).	
Turlington, John; Houghton	93
Turlington, Wm.; Houghton	33
Tyllie, Rich.; Bitteswell	71
Wallis, Wm.; ———	82
Warde, Wm.; Sheasbie	105
Westone, Nicholas; Ilston	49
Whitehead, Robt.; Lubbenham	108
Williams, John; Wymondham	34
Woodward, Wm., sen.; Theding- worth	77
Wright, John; Diseworth	41
Wright, Rich.; Brannston	110
Wright, Thos.; Brannston	4
Yates, John; Odston	15
Yates, Wm.; Skeffington	23

1606.

Abbot, Mawde; Foxon	92
Allatt, Robt.; Asfordbye	11
Andrew, Simon; Churchlangton	16
Barloe, Robt.; Halloughton	56
Bartram, Robt.; Knipton	116
Barwell, Wm.; Brighthurst	37
Bay, John; Halloughton	106
Belton, Agnes; Wymeswold	49
Blague, John; Plunnagar	115
Brittain, John; Stokerston	101
Brooke, Eliz.; Wilson	67
Browne (Widow); Loughborough	71
Bryan, Robt.; Kibworth	64
Burbage, Thos.; ———	90
Burden, John; Bottisford	45
Carter, Edward; Goadbye	24
Cave, Eliz.; Pickwell	40
Cave, Thos., sen.; Thedingworth	102
Cawnte, George; Statherne	54
Cille, Wm.; ———	70
Clark, Thos.; Loughborow	112
Clarke, Henry; Buckminster	113
Clarke, Rich.; Saddington	12
Clarke, Rich.; Packington	80
Coltman, Henry; Fleckney	76
Cooke, John; Hungarton	42
Cowper, Lawrence; Easton	28
Coye, Wm.; Buckminster	85
Crampe, Rich.; Barrow	97
Cranwell, Rich.; Loughbor	93, 94
Crosby, Margery; Leicester	79
Dafferne, Humphrey; Cleybrooke	3

1606.—Continued.

	No
Dannett, Christian; Leicester	117
Dawson, George; Newbold	41
Dodge, Anthony; Belgrave	17
Ducket, Thos.; Thromaston	6
Eckersall, Anne; Twicrosse	74
Elliott, Kenelme; Twiford	62
Elwood, Hugh; Melton	46
Fancot, John; Tilton	27
Fleeming, John; Wymeswold	68
Gamble, John; Burton Noverie	18
Gamble, John; Saxulby	84
Gasset, Millicent; Belton	50
Godfrey, Margaret; Snibston	65
Graye, George; Halloughton	9
Greene, Thos.; Sewsterne	21
Hancocke, George; ———	95
Heley, Margaret; Medborne	19
Higgins, Timothy; Clebybrooke	57
Hill, Alice; Ashby	8
Holte, Wm.; Claxton	38
Holte, Wm.; Holwell;	89
Hubberd, Henry; Billesden	69
Ingilley, Thos.; Wymotham	88
Joanes, Wm.; Earles Shilton	91
Johnson, Rich.; Barkby thorpe	86
Justin, John; Cosbye	99
Kelham, Robt.; Thorpe arnold	87
Kempe, Rich.; Kirbye	36
Kendall, John; Prestwold	31
Knight, Thos.; Stony Stonton	13
Lole, Thos.; Ullesthorpe	26
London, Wm.; Hungarton	20
Martin, Henry; Quarndon	35
Meane, Wm.; Fleckney	104
Monke, Eliz.; Siston	15
Neale, Wm.; Lubenham	107
Newberry, Robt.; Welham	109
Norhan, Alice; Thurcaston	78
Nutt, John; Skeffington	52
Orton, Thos.; Orton sup montem	51
Paybodye, Wm.; Bitteswell	111
Peckleton, John; Twyford	5
Perkin, Eliz.; Barow	105
Perkins, Wm.; Barrow	22
Perpointe, Nicholas; Eastwell	114
Pettye, Wm.; Harbye	34
Picke, John; Oadbye	58
Picke, Wm.; Baresbye	23
Pole, Rich.; Welham	60
Reeve, John; Harborow	98
Remington, Nicholas; Croxton	59
Scarborow, Wm.; Thorp arnold	61
Shawe, John; Rearesbye	75
Sheare, Robt.; Burstall	73
Shittlewood, Thos.; Wimeswold	77
Smalley, George; Seagrave	29
Smith, Wm.; Brentingthorpe	39
Smith, Wm.; Packington	59
Somner, John; Bottisford	66
Spence, John; Cosbie	7

1606.—Continued.

	No.
Stevenson, Rich.; Smeton Westerby	14
Tailecote, Dorothy; Tugbie	10
Tailer, Julian; Wimeswold	81
Tallis, Geoffrey; Melton	47
Tatenill, Rich.; Swannington	72
Walker, Thos.; Leicester	33
Wallis, Joan; Esthorpe	44
Walton, Andrew; Castle Donington	32
Warburton, Rich.; Glen	103
Warner, Robt.; Galbye	30
Waters, John; Tilton	100
Watts, Thos.; Turlangton	1
Watts, Thos.; Rearesby	25
Weale, John; Bitteswell	96
Wightman, Valentine; Hinckley	53
Wightman, Valentine; Hinckley	110
Wild, Robt.; Long whatton	2
Wildman, Margt.; Wimeswold	48
Wilkinson, Wm.; Smeeton	
Westerbye	63
Wilson, John; Appleby	82
Wood, Edmond; Harbye	55
Woolley, Thos.; Goadby	4
Worsdale, Thos.; Knipton	43
Wright, John; Appleby	83
Younge, Michael; Cosbye	108

1607.

Allam, Alice; Knipton	17
Alsabrouke, Henry; Loughborow	87
Bate, Abell; Sproxton	6
Bent, Thos.; Countisthorpe	52
Birkehead, Nicholas; Leicester	43
Black, Wm.; Stableford	71
Blakeley, Robt.; Stapleton	106
Blithe, Rich.; Frolesworth	28
Bolton, Robt.; Glen magna	62
Bringhurst, Thos.; Easton	30
Briscoe, Thos.; ———	102
Brooke, Robt.; Thorpe	80
Browne, John; Carlton	78
Bull, Jacob; Loasebie	34
Burneby, Christian; Halloughton	35
Burton, Elinor; Easton	79
Buswell, Wm.; Boresworth	11
Button, Frances; Crofte	26
Callcrofte, Thos.; Bottesford	105
Carlton, Thos.; Brawnston	70
Clarke, Christopher; Knipton	32
Clarke, Rich.; Norton juxta	
Twicrosse	37
Collishaw, Rich.; Redmile	95
Cooke, Simon; Welbye	99
Coppoye, Leonard; Whitwicke	3
Cotton, Frances; Stonton	21
Cotton, John; Stonton	22
Cox, George; Stokegolding	61
Croft, Thos.; Barwell	66
Cubley, Henry; Croxton keriall	69

1607.—Continued.

	No.
Dale, <i>als.</i> Slawston, Thos.; Carlton	55
Dorman, Thos.; Kilby	20
Dubbeday, Wm.; Harbie	33
Edlin, Wm.; Knipton	67
Fisher, Thos.; Halloughton	8
Fletcher, Wm.; Dalby	51
Foster, Robt.; Scalford	99
Frampton, Robt.; Sapcote	74
*Freeman, Rich.; Hucklestone	38
Grange, Matthew; Pakeman haie	59
Greene, George; Burton lazars	102
Greene, John; Redmill	97
Grococke, John; Eastlangton	77
Grove, John; Burton sup wolds	46
Guttridge, Wm.; Wymondham	93
Hallam, Joan; Croxon Keriall	68
Heath, John; Huncote	72
Hoby, Margaret; Leicester	89
Howers, Wm.; Peatling	18
Humberston, Alice; Asfordbie	14
Ingle, Thos.; Cold overton	92
Jefcocke, Faustin; Sutton	76
Johnson, Humphrey; Boresworth	104
Johnson, John; Cleybrooke	80
Johnson, Thos.; Barkbie thorpe	41
Large, Sampson; Leicester	66
Litherland, Michael; Diseworth	19
Lockton, Clem.; Grimston, Test. and Inv. in pede fili 1609	
Marshall, George; Diseworth	45
Marvin, John; Leicester	24
Measure, Matthew; Odeby	49
Middleton, Michael; Waltham sup wolds	7
Middleton, Thos.; Silebye	29
Neale, John; Abkettlebye	2
Noble, George; Wymotham	58
Nuttall, John; Asfordbye	98
Orme, Margery; Belton	82
Oswin, James; Frisbye	27
Pare, Thos.; Leicester	88
Parker, Francis; Packington	4
Pickering, Thos.; Ibstocke	85
Pight, Wm.; Long whatton	5
Purefey, Ralph; Wellsborow	40
Reyner, John; Peatling magna	54
Richards, Eliz.; ———	36
Roberts, Thos.; Redmile	42
Sansom, Thos.; Easthorpe	50
Shawcrosse, John; Melton	94
Shepey, John; Belgrave	39
Simpson, Henry; Waltham sup wolds	15
Slawston (see Dale).	
Smith, John; Ashby parva	25
Smith, John; Littlethorpe	81
Smith, Rich.; Claxton	101
Smith, Wm.; Hinckley	57

* This Will is at the foot of the file for 1609.

1607.—Continued.

	No.
Somerfeild, Joan; Lawghton	86
Soresbye, Robt.; Catthorpe	91
Squire, Wm., sen.; Querndon	73
Stephenson, Matthew; Leicester	84
Sutton, Margery; Kegworth	31
Sweetlad, Anthony; Bitteswell	9
Tailor, James; Cotes	60
Thorpe, Rich.; Queniborow	47
Tompson, Wm.; Kilby	16
Waldron, Matthew; Oadbye	1
Walker, Alice; Leicester	103
Ward, Wm.; Queniborow	12
Wells, Wm.; Blackbrooke, p. of Shepesheade	64
Weston, Cicely; Silebye	65
Weston, Ralph; Norton juxta Galbye	13
White, Thos.; Easton	83
White, Wm.; Boresworth	10
Wightman, Thos.; Earleshilton	53
Wigley, Henry; Scraptoft	63
Wood, Rich.; Nanebye	23
Worsdale, Thos.; Knipton	48
Wright, John; East Langton	75

1608.

The roll of Wills for this year is unfortunately lost. Copies of those marked with an asterisk are however, to be found in the Register Book for that year.

† Aldridge, Wm.; Barton	58
* Bacon, Wm.; Hinckley	26
Bagworth, John; Wymotham	60
Bale, Robt.; Noseley	109
* Barnes, Thos.; Burstall	13
Barsbi, Wm.; Gaddesbi, Test. and Inv. in pede fili 1609	
Battersby, John; Woodhouse	56
Bentley, Hugh; Castle Donington	71
Blont, Edw., sen.; Wymeswold	102
* Blounte, ———; ———	4
† Blownte, John; Seagrave	78
* Boothe, Wm.; Barrow	31
Bowier, Rich.; Syston	49
* Bowman, Nicholas; Ashbydela- zouch	5
* Brannche, John; Mountsorell	22
* Brawnston, Wm.; Thedingworth	24
Brewood, Robt.; Stapleton	57
Browne, John; Barrow	54
Browne, John; Barrow	61
Browne, Margt.; Wigston	105
* Burdet, Geoffrey; Billesdon	21
Butler, Ellen; Leicester	103
Carver (see Thurman).	
* Cave, Thos.; Hothorpe	15

† This Will is at the foot of the file for 1609.

1608.—Continued.

	No.
Cave, Thos.; Thedingworth	52
Chapman, Robt.; Whatton	64
Choice, John; Congeston	70
Cocks, Jane; Ibstocke	95
Collison, John; Drayton	89
Cope, Alex.; Hinckley	36
Cowper, Margery; Langton	47
Cundey, Robt.; Tonge	53
Dadley, John; Swebston	110
Dalby, James; Pickwell	50
*Divitte, Thos.; Barwell	7
Dodge, Steven, Heather	100
*Dowman, Anne; Hatherne	1
Eyricke, John; Houghton	104
†Fletcher, Thos.; Gaddesbie	
*Franke, Wm.; Wymeswold	18
Franke, Wm.; Wymeswold	63
Frisbye, <i>als.</i> Tailer, John; Burton	87
*Garnatt, Edw.; Leicester	10
Glen, Thos.; Bilson	80
†Goodwin, Thos.; Branston	
Gray, John; Cold Newton	107
*Greene, Thos.; Redmile	32
Greene, Wm.; Burrowe	81
Greene, Wm.; Leicester	85
Hall, John; Ashbie delazouche	55
Hatterley, Henry; Ashbydelazouch	44
Healey, Wm.; Norton juxta Galby	108
Heyford, Rich.; Cosbye	46
*Hodgkinson, Rich.; Burton sup wolds	6
Hollwell, Agnes; Thrussington cum Testament, Jo. Blounte de Seagrave, in pede fili 1609	
*Hore, Robt.; Humberston	8
†Howett, Rich.; Thromaston	12
Hunt, Thos.; Leicester	68
Jarram, Robt.; Long whatton	39
Johnson, Rich.; Lughborow	41
Johnson, Robt.; Packington	84
Jurden, Rich.; Foxon	69
†Kendall, Robt.; Rothley	
*Lane, Thos.; Kibworth	29
Large, John; Dadlington	91
*Lawrence, Thos.; Hatherne	2
*Lewin, Wm.; Barkby	19
Litherland, Henry; Neilston	42
Lubnam, Alice; Owdbye	79
Lucas, Kinborow; Scalford	77
Man, Alice; Hinckley	51
Melborne, Ellenor; Prestwold	30
Milnes, John; Packington	48
Moore, Francis; Boresworth	35
Moorecroft, Wm.; Loughburgh	88
Musson, Nicholas; Scalford	76
Neale, Anthony; Stoughton	33
*Neale, Anthony; Stoughton	34
*Newbie, Wm.; Slawston	28

† This Will is at the foot of the file for 1609.

1608.—Continued.

	No.
Newton, John; Ragdale	106
*Noble, George; Rearsby	9
Noone, George; Rolston	96
Olive, John; Thorp Thomas	94
Olive, Robt.; Enderby	86
Orton, John; Shilton	62
†Parker, George; Rotheley	
Partridge, Humphrey; Billesdon	97
*Peg, Robt.; Stony Stonton	25
*Penbury, Ellen; Bosworth	14
Porter, Gabriel; Shawell	67
Prior, Thos.; Glen magna	38
Pypes, Humphrey; Melton	74
Roberts, Adam; Harbye	37
Rolson, Wm.; Belton	72
*Saddington, Eliz.; Foxton	3
Sanderson, Dunnold; Humberston	73
*Sharpe, Rubin; Pickwell	16
Sharples, Austen; Stapleford	40
Sheldon, Abraham; Melton	75
Shepey, Thos.; Coleorton	90
Simson, Thos.; Knipton	92
Starky, Robt.; Packington	98
Starky, Robt.; Packington	101
Steile, George; Pickwell	65
Tailer (see Frisbye).	
Thomason, John; Abkettlebye	93
Thurman, <i>als.</i> Carver, Isabell;	
Whitweeke	82
Thurman, <i>als.</i> Carver, Thos.;	
Whitweeke	83
Tuffley, <i>als.</i> Waterman, Giles;	
Burstall	99
*Wale, Hugh; Sutton	20
*Wallis, Cicely; ———	17
Wandley, Edw.; Leicester	45
*Warden, John; Gill Morton	27
Waterman (see Tuffley).	
Welch, ———; Halloughton	66
Wigley, George; Scraftofte	43
*Wood, Ellen; Naneby	23
Wraske, Robt.; Burton	59
*Wright, Robt.; Mountsorell	11

1609.

Actonne, John; Somerbee	57
Arnolde, John; Mountsorell	82
Astell, Wm.; Wiggeston	7
Baker, John; Barton in le beanes	105
Ballarde, Eliz.; Loughborowe	25
Banburie, Thos.; Sherneforde	77
Barrett, Margt.; Wymeswolde	86
Baule, Wm.; Rattcliffe	37
Bell, Joan; Skeffington	46
Bellamey, Frances; Cosington	107
Belton, Edw.; Barrowe	15
Bent, Wm.; Cosbye	126

† At the foot of the file for the year 1609.

1609.—Continued.

	No.
Blacke, Joan; Stapleford	55
Blumfeilde, Thos.; Wymondham	79
Blurton, Wm.; Thorpe Awker	36
Bolande, Luce; Lutterworth	34
Bowley, Rich.; Hatherne	12
Bright, John; Smeeton	93
Burdett, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	32
Burditt, John; Langton	112
Buswell, Roger; Bosworth	91
Butler, Mathias; Knoston	13
Carleton, Rich.; Bottesforde	90
Carter, Mary; Alexton	84
Caster, Bartholomew; Glowstonne	52
Cave, Phillipp; Barrowe sup sore	39
Ceaton, Nich.; Goldsmiths Grange	48
Challande, Robt.; Bottesforde	2
Chamberlaine, Lybius; Leicester	21
Chesterton, <i>als.</i> Parson, Wm.; Norton juxta Galbey	108
Clare, Walter; p. of Swepson	50
Clarke, Rich.; Freby	125
Clarke, Wm.; Swynforde	116
Coales, Margery; Stoughton	20
Cookeson, John; Bruntingthorpe	113
Danninges, Isabella; Gloreston	19
Dawes, John; Sharneford?	101
Deacon, Thos.; Ilston	118
Draper, Thos.; Sproxton	30
Draycott, Rich.; Loddington	65
Eyricke, Agnes; Wiggeston	71
Eyricke, Wm.; Wiggeston	10
Faulkener, John; Skeffington	111
Flower, John; Claxton	125
Forster, James; Appleby magna	63
Fowkes, Harrowlde; Sylebie	78
Foxon, Thos.; Ashby parva	88
Freeman, Alice; Wigston?	106
Freeman, Rich.; Northkillworth	125
Freir, Roland; Burton Noverye	92
Frisby, Edw.; Tilton	40
Glenn, Wm.; Wheston	33
Grante, Rich.; Thurleston	76
Greene, Henry; Statherne	123
Grococke, Anne; Barkeston	35
Gyles, Thos.; Swinforde	31
Hall, George; Shakerston	11
Hall, Rich.; Heather	70
Hall, Robt.; Wiggeston	6
Hampson, Wm.; Quarndon	14
Hancocke, Robt.; Prestwoulde	43
Healey, Wm.; Norton juxta Galby	96
Hexstall, Hugh; Kirbie Malarie	97
Hicklinge, John; Loughborrowe	56
Hill, Wm.; Hinckley	47
Hoe, Thos.; Claxton	95
Hollandes, Edmund; Ratherbee	45
Hunter, Rich.; Snareston	99
Isaacke, Wm.; Halloughton	94
Isarde, Roger; Ullesthorpe	68
Jebbett, John; Shakerston	44

1609.—Continued.

	No.
Johnson, Wm.; Packington	114
Kellam, Rich.; Stapleforde	54
Key, Wm.; South Croson	102
Knight, Wm.; Billesdon	83
Linsey, Valentine; Stanton Wyvell	38
Mason, Robt.; Frolesworth	104
Mitchell, Wm.; Rearesbey	75
Nashe, Thos.; Leicester	24
Noone, Rich.; ———	100
Norton, Wm.; Loughborrowe	80
* Nucombe, Wm.; Lutterworth	3
Olyver, John; Plungar	60
Orson, Rich.; Broughton inferior	59
Palmer, Jane; Dunton	85
Pancocke, John, senior; Barrowe	72
Parker, Wm.; Melton	61
Parr, Robt.; Leicester	81
Parson (see Chesterton).	
Pawnoe, Thos.; Sylebye	53
Payne, Robt.; Medborn	42
Presgrave, Wm.; Ullesthorpe	89
Pryor, Wm.; Eystorn by Wollond	4
Pycrofte, Edmond; Burbage	87
Pynder, Eleanor; Musson	51
Reyner, Wm.; Narborrowe	74
Richardson, Thos.; Pickwell	64
Royle, Thos.; Norton juxta Twi- crosse	28
Sansome, Rich.; Muston	121
Scampton, Ralph; Stoughton	110
Shalcrosse, Wm.; Melton	120
Shorlocke, Wm.; Belton	5
Smith, John; Leicester	1
Starky, Henry; Trinity Hospital, Leicester	9
Stevenson, Henry; Loughborrowe	117
Stevenson, Thos.; Muston	62
Stonne, Wm.; Worthington	119
Tayler, Wm.; Ashbie delazouch	26
Tayler, Wm.; Applebie magna	67
Terry, Thos.; Cebrooke	109
Tilson, Henry; Earle shilton	27
Tyler, Thos.; Ilston	18
Vicars, Thos.; Leicester	122
Vincent, John; Bitteswell	73
Wale, Wm.; Dunton Bassett	49
Walker, Thos.; Saddington	98
Warde, Reynold; Sproxton	58
Warmer, Thos.; Barrowe	17
Watson, Wm.; Ashbie dalazouche	22
West, Robt.; Owdebye	41
White, Margt.; Bushbie	103
Wilde, Wm.; Barrowe sup Sore	23
Willocke, Wm.; Loughborrowe	16
Wolfe, Rich.; Walton, p. of Kilmecote	8
Woolley, John; Goadebey	124
Wright, John; Applebee parva	29

* Depositions of Witnesses are with this Will.

1609.—Continued.

	No.
Wright, John; Packington	115
Wright, Wm.; Applebee parva	60
1610.	
Adcocke, John; Leicester	72
Allyn, Nicholas; Woodhouse	143
Allyn, Thos; Walton, p. of Kim-coate	120
Armestronge, Wm.; Barrowe	66
Armestronge, Wm.; Barrowe	73
Baker, Jerome; Sproxton	146
Bale, John; Shewsterne	12
Ball, John; Upton, p. of Sibbesdon	41
Ballarde, Thos.; Misterton	126
Barber (see Reynolds).	
Barfoote, Robt.; Loughborrowe	128
Barsby, Robt.; Thorpe Setchfeild	67
Bats, Thos.; Ashby Dalazouche	131
Bayley, Luke; Skeffington	104
*Bebye, John; Barrowe sup soare	
Belton, Margt.; Wimeswolde	96
Bentley, John; Heigham	18
Blaby, Rich.; Somerbey	21
Blithe, Hugh; Rector of Applebey	76
Blocksome, Rich.; Bruntingthorpe	82
Blower, Thos., sen.; Sibbesdon	103
Bonde, John; Heigham	150
Brickwoode, Wm.; Billesdon	37
Brookesby, John; Sproxton	92
Broughton, Thos.; East norton	25
Browne, Margt.; Carleton Cur-leiue	142
Browne, Thos.; Barrowe	68
Bryan, John; Boresworth	9
Bryan, Robt.; Kibworth beacamp	123
Button, Edw.; Crofte	60
Capenhurst, Wm.; Hinckley	138
Chambers, Thos.; Horninghold	154
Charitie, Christopher; Bottisforde	52
Chatterton, John; Harborrowe	42
Chester, Wm.; Theddingworth	27
Clarke, Wm.; Eastnorton	113
Clarson, Edw.; Breedon	117
Cowper, John; Thorp Langton	135
Crafte, John; Burton Overie	62
Dafte, Wm.; Scaford	108
Dawson, Agnes; Ratcliff sup wreake	19
Elkington, Wm.; Bottisforde	99
Ensor, Robt.; Orton sup montem	14
Everington, Wm.; Bottisforde	50
Farmer, Alice; Ratcliffe Culey	101
Feildeinge, Rich.; Seagrave	78
Flamill, Wm.; Walcoate	114
Flute, Simon; Swinforde	124

1610.—Continued.

	No.
Foster, John; Bushby	7, 8
Francke, John; Wimeswold	91
Freeman, Wm.; Gunley	115
Frenche, Rich.; Gillmorton	130
Frenche, Thos.; Gillmorton	132
Gallarde, Henry; Glen magna	74
Garrett, Thos.; Ullesthorpe	28, 127
Geffes, Robt.; ———	148
Gibson, John; Bagworth	38
Gilford, Rich.; Euderbey	45
Goodriche, Alice; Thrumaston	79
Goodriche, Alice; Loddington	141
*Hall, Henry; Hinckley	
Hancocke, John; Prestwoulde	24
Hickson, Alice; Loughborrowe	6
Hilton, Wm.; Stouke gouldeing	97
Hitchcocke, Lawrence; Whittweeke	29
Hooke, Thos.; Neilson	32
Houghe, Wm.; Easthorpe	54
Houghton, Eliz.; Houghton	85
Hubbert, Rich.; Claxton	71
Hull, Wm.; Twicrosse	46
Hurst, John, senior; Hinckley	107
Jacom, John; Dadlington	31
Jeffes, Robt.; ———	148
Johnson, Robt.; Hinckley	100
Johnson, Wm.; Wiggeston	61
Jones, Margt.; Shilton	156
Judd, John; Loughborrowe	119
Julyon, Gregory; Hose	49
Kemm, Wm.; Melton	147
Kerchevall, Wm.; Bottesford	63
Kinge, John; Hinckley	30
Kitchin, George; Goadebey	57
Kyddye, Robt.; Osgathorpe	84
Kynge, Wm.; Rotherbey	77
Leeson, Wm.; Loughborrowe	3
Loomes, Thos.; Gillmorton	102
Love, Thos.; Saxbey	157
Lowde, or Lowth, Matthew; Thurcaston	137
Ludthorpe, Arthur; Oneleape	110
Marshall, Edw.; Breedon	116
Marshall, Margt.; Diseworth	59
Marshall, Wm.; p. of Bottesford	53
Matchett, John, senior; ———	13
Messenger, Wm.; Kibworth har-courte	95
Middleton, Hugh; Longwhatton	125
Mitchell, Thos.; Diseworth	136
Neale, Thos.; Countesthorpe	26
Neale, Thos.; Blaston	109
Newby, Roger; Slawson	5
Newton, Thos., sen.; Quenniborrow	22
Noble, Robt.; Scaforde	80
Noone, Jane; Walton sup le olds	35
Nuttinge, Michael; Carleton	133

* Vide commissarii Theophili Cave in hac pte fact 2^{do} die Decemb'r, 1613.

* At the foot of the file of Wills for the year 1609.

1610.—Continued.

	No.
Obalde, Ralph; Aston Flamvile	44
Orson, Thos.; Waltham	69
Paine, Wm.; Lubbenham	134
Parneham, Edw.; Beckingthorp p. of Bottesford	51
Parnell, Wm.; Peateling magna	145
Patchett, Andrew; Barwell	158
Petty, Nicholas; Loughborowe	88
Pickard, Wm.; St. Leonard's, Leicester	157
Pole, Godfrey; Glen magna	4
Poultney, Nicholas; Ratcliff Culey	47
Powell, Francis; Leicester	93
*Pycrofte, Eliz.; Burbage	75
Quenniborowe, John; Barrowe	140
Ragg, Peter; Wiggeston	56
Ragg, Wm.; Diseworth	98
Reynolds, <i>als.</i> Barber, John; Twi- crosse	152
Rice, John; Shakerston	36
Richardson, Wm.; Upton	144
Robinson, Isaac; Barkeston	111
Rodeley, George; Ragdale	87
Sannders, John; All Saints', Leicester	112
Sarson, Anthony; Loughborowe	1
Seagrave, Thos.; Broughton	90
Sharpe, Nicholas; Owston	20
Simonds, Rich.; Swinford	122
Smeeton, Wm., senior; Kibworth beachamp	39
Smith (see Walton).	
Smith, Rich.; Rotherbey	23
Smith, Thos.; Stapleton	2
Sperrie, Hugh; Lockington	83
Spick, Rich.; Estwell	81
Starkie, Robt.; Packington	86
Stevenson, Wm.; South croson	64
Storer, Thos.; Thrussington	17
Strumwell, Edw.; Harborrow	43
Sutton, Rich.; Dalby parva	70
Tackell, John; Sapcoate	11
Tallis, Robt.; Gillmorton	129
Taylor, John; Cosby	121
Taylor, Robt.; Sheasbey	89
Thomson, Rich.; Claxton	153
Tomson, George; Sharneford	58
Vale, John; Wistowe	149
Vincent, Henry; Easthorpe, p. of Bottisford	118
Vowe, Thos., sen.; Halloughton	155
Wallin, Wm.; Thurleston	15
Walton, <i>als.</i> Smith, John; Brann- ston	10
Warde, Rich.; Hinckley	106
Warde, Rich.; Barsbey	55

* There is an account upon this Will where unto there is a Statute annexed which is upon the first file of Accounts, fo. 87, *vide* original Index.

1610.—Continued.

	No.
Whattaphe, John; Syston	40
*White, Thos.; Barrowe	65
White, Thos.; Heither	
Wild, Thos., sen.; Seagrave	16
Wild, Wm.; Barrowe	139
Willimott, John; Longwhatton	34
Wilson, Thos.; vicar of Humber- ston	105
Wright, Rich.; Theddingworth	94
Wright, Robt.; Bibbesford	33
†Yats, John; Leicester	48

1611.

Acton, <i>als.</i> Atton, John; Hal- loughton	14
Aiames, John; Harbey	104
Ashton, Thos.; Bottesford	12
Aspinall, Wm.; Sibbesdon	110
Barrs, John; Osbaston	5
Barwell, Edw.; Harborrowe	85
Bate, Henry; Buckminster	27
Becket, Robt.; Norton juxta Galby	19
Bent, John; Enderbey	11
Blower, John; Barsbey	101
Bodicote, Wm.; Wheston	6
Bolesworth, John; Shepeshead	87
Bostock, Wm.; Loughborowe	98
Bowman, John; Ragdale	56
Boyer, Robt.; Thrumaston	75
Branson, John; Barrowe	3
Broddell, John, sen.; Harbey	40
Brookesby, Geoffrey; Lough- borowe	55
Browne, Henry; Leicester	2
Bruen, Eliz.; St. Nicholas', Leicester	10
Bruen, Thos.; Hoby	36
Burbage, Thos.; Silebey	49
Burditt, Wm.; Sheasbey	83
Butler, Thos.; Norton juxta Galby	21
Cara (see Feloe).	
Chettle, Nicholas; Thorneton	35
Claver, Helen; Leicester	84
Collyshawe, Margt.; Redmell	13
Colton, John; Bagworth	89
Conduyt, John; Aston Flamvile	34
Cowper, John; Kirby Malery	67
Darker, Stephen; Billesdone	78
Dashe, John, jun.; Kimcoate	17
Dethick, Mary; All Saints', Leicester	109
Dovye, John; Burton lazars	82
Duckett, Alice; Thrumaston	48
Evenyton, Wm.; Loughborowe	62
Feildeinge, Christopher; Seagrave	29
Feloe, <i>als.</i> Cara, Wm.; Shepeshead	51

* At the foot of the file for the year 1609.

† Not in MS. Index.

1611.—Continued.

	No.
Flower, Thos.; Edmondthorpe	93
Foster, Wm.; Buckminster	90
Francke, Thos.; Kerbie Bellers	80
Freeman, Wm.; Harbey	99
Freer, Bridget; Glen	69
Freuche, Thos.; Gumley	18
Fullove, Lawrence; Loughborowe	38
Gynnarde, John; ———	53
Halliocke, John; Glen magna	68
Hauley, Nicholas; Redmell	111
Heaton, Thos.; Swinford	46
Heywood, Wm.; Cosby	102
Hicklinge, Robt.; Knighthorpe	70
Hickson, Wm., sen.; p. of Broughton	32
Hill, John; Ratcliffe sup wreake	25
Hollis, Wm.; Harborowe	20
Houghton, Rich.; All Saints', Leicester	65
Jackson, John; Hungarton	58
James, John; Harby	104
Jennard, John; ———	53
Jobe (see Watkin).	
Kilbye, Wm.; Normanton	59
Kimberley, Robt.; Silebey	31
Kirke, Eliz.; All Saints' Leicester	1
Kirke, Wm.; Leicester	113
Kylbey, Robt.; Ratcliffe sup wreake	76
Lambert, James; Knossington	60
Lawrence, Robt.; Longwhatton	41
Lawrence, Robt.; Longwhatton	81
Loasbey, Henry; ———	37
Ludlam, Wm.; Leicester	57
Makepeace, Wm.; Brookesby	39
Marshall, Jane; Sheasebey	73
Marshall, Thos.; Medburne	23
Mason, Robt.; Longwhatton	112
Mason, Thos.; Newbold Verdon	86
Maulson, Rich.; Peateling parva	64
Milnegate, Margery; Lough- borowe	100
Moseley, Thos.; Leicester	97
Norton, Arthur; Theddingworth	107
Olyver, Edmund; Tugby	28
Paine, Mark; Lubbenham	8
Pares, Michael; Apekettlebey	77
Parsons, John; St. Nicholas', Leicester	2
Patchet, Thos.; Statherne	61
Pawley, Wm.; Wigston	44
Peares, Eliz.; St. Nicholas', Leicester	15
Pollard, Wm.; Scalford	94
Reynolds, Robt., senior; Leicester	103
Robinson, Nicholas; Claxton	71
Rowe, Agnes; Loughborowe	88
Rowell, Agnes; Kibworth beachamp	7
Sannderson, Wm.; Peatlinge magna	50
Sarson, Wm., senior; Shakerston	47
Sarson, Wm., senior; Shakerston	54

1611.—Continued.

	No.
Sculthorpe, Wm.; Normanton p. of Bottesford	22
Sheehey, John; Belgrave	33
Simson, Alexander; Leicester	66
Smith, Joan; Seagrave	30
Smith, John; Carleton	105
Smith, Wm.; Packington	106
Somerfeild, Stephen; St. Nicholas', Leicester	16
Stacie, James; vicar of Coldorton	24
Tebb, John; Barsby	45
Thorpe, Thos., sen.; Mountsorrell	96
Tilley, Silvester; Willoughbie Waterless	74
Tomson, Wm.; Loughborowe	108
Tooley, Peter; Odebey	4
Vincent, Anthony; Easthorpe, p. of Bottesford	26
Warde, Wm.; Redmild	91
Watkin, <i>als.</i> Jobe, Wm.; Leicester	9
Waze, Thos.; Rotherby	63
Wells, Wm.; Thrumaston	52
Whatton, James; Loughborowe	92
Whitworth, Wm.; Longwhatton	72
Wigley, John; Dunton Bassett	42
Wright, Nicholas; Cottesbitche	79
Wright, Thos.; Hincley	95
Wright, Wm.; Garthorpe	43

1612.

Alderman, John; Hoton	74
Allsoppe, Wm.; Sproxton	6
Anstie, Nicholas; Fenidreyton	131
Astle, Robt.; Wigston	73
Astle, Stephen; Wigston	86
Awceter, John; Leicester	70
Ball, Rich.; Nether Seale	78
Bancrofte, Hugh; Hemington	116
Barfoote, Arthur; Shakerston	37
Barnes, Matilda; Osbaston	58
Bentley, Robt.; Sheepeshead	45
Biddle, Rich.; Snareston	106
Billings, Roger; Osbaston	51
Boulde, Rich.; Seale	53
Bowman, George; Ragdale	11
Bradeley, Thos.; Ashbydelazouch	130
Brookesbie, Roger; Leicester	22
Brookesby, Jane; Loughborowe	64
Broxam, John; Claxton	95
Bugg, Rich.; Barkston	32
Butcher (see Chapleyn).	
Cave, Thos.; Walcote	27
Chamberlin, Humphrey; Shawell	122
Chamberlin, Wm.; Wistowe	76
Chancey, <i>als.</i> Gyles, Thos.; Bos- worth	57
Chapleyn, <i>als.</i> Butcher, Wm.; Dreyton	1

1612.—Continued.

	No.
Chetle, Michael; Longwhatton	20
Clarke, Wm.; Leicester	142
Cowper, Alice; Cosby	52
Cowper, Rich.; p. of Whitwicke	38
Croshawe, John; Ratcliff Culey	48
Crosen, Wm.; Longwhatton	104
Crosen, Wm.; Frisby	105
Dafte, Thos.; Garthorpe	34
Dickman, John; Burton	137
Durdan, Wm.; Stanton	97
Dynnis, Thos.; Turlington	5
Ericke, Mary; Leicester	25
Ericke, Mary, sen; Leicester	26
Fernilawe, Edw.; Hoby	90
Fletcher, <i>als.</i> Reynolds, Creator;	123
Fowler, Rich.; Coldoverton	67
Garle, Wm.; Sharneford	96
Garner, Edw.; Bitteswell	140
Garram, Alice; Sheepshed	46
Garram, Wm.; Sheepshed	108
Gibson, Isabella; Bagworth	99
Gigger, Lewis; Hose	44
Gilbert, Francis; Belgrave	50
Gillam, Robt.; Countisthorpe	40
Glover, Rich.; Thurcaston	72
Gosson, Nicholas; Disheley milne	79
Gould (see Wright).	
Gowerd, Thos.; Est langton	126
Groce, <i>als.</i> Mealeman, John;	
Knipton	14
Gyles, (see Chancey).	
Hall, Wm.; Wimeswolde	69
Hames, Wm.; Bruntingthorp	100
Harteshorne, Wm.; Lubbenham	107
Hasslerigg, John; Leicester	12
Hawes, Margaret; Leicester	56
Hawtin, Robt.; Carleton Curlew	94
Hawtofte, John; Harbye	13
Hayes, James; Diseworth	120
Heckstall, Thos.; Castle Don-	
ningon	116
Henton, Wm.; Hobie	42
Heyrick, Mary; Leicester	25, 26
Houlden, Wm.; great Appleby	143
Hutchinson, Wm.; Glen magna	30
Hutinson, Robt.; Sheepshead	109
Jarram, Alice; Sheepsheade	46
Jarram, Wm.; Sheepsheade	108
Jigger, Lewis; Hose	44
Johnson, John; Saddington	134
Kinge, Wm.; Billesdon	41
Kirke, Wm.; Woodhouse	91
Knight, Eliz.; Leicester	31
Lakin, Thos.; Orton sup montem	21
Laste, Robt.; Breedon	132
Leighe, Thos.; Pickwell	135
Litherlande, John; Dyseworth	98
Mannsfeilde, John; Erleshilton	4

1612.—Continued.

	No.
Mariott, John, sen.; Claxton	43
Marshall, Wm.; Cussington	23
Marson, Nicholas; Brentingbee	118
Mason, John; Bosworth	89
Mason, Wm.; Queniborrowe	117
Mealeman (see Groce).	
Millner, Wm.; Wimeswould	80
Moore, Francis; Boresworth	133
Moore, Henry; Lubbesthorpe	196
More, John; Claxton	35
Morris, Anne; Welby	119
Neale, John; Willoughbie	60
Newton, John; Houghton	16
Nickolls, Humphrey; Snarson	84
Norman, Rich.; Leicester	144
Norton, Clement; Theddingworth	101
Nuttall, Thos.; Sisonbey	8
Olive, Wm.; Barkestone	113
Osseter, John; Leicester	70
Oxon, Wm.; Twyford	3
Paine, Cuthbert; Hinckley	10
Parker, Rich.; Easton	71
Patchett, Rich.; Statherne	65
Pell, Edw.; Roleston	2
Perrin, Robt.; Croxton	15
Pickarde, Cicely; Sheepie	18
Remington, Robt.; Waltham	66
Reson, Rich.; Leicester	125
Reynolds (see Fletcher).	
Richardson, Margaret; Hatherne	77
Rise, Wm.; Ashbydelazouch	82
Rogers, Stephen; Heckington, co.	
Lincoln	139
Rowbotham, Thos.; Woodhouse	9
Sharpe, Joan; Pickwell	17
Sheffield, Matthew; Diseworth	88
Siddowne, Thos.; Leicester	55
Smith, Mary; Seagrave	49
Smith, Lawrence; Thorpe langton	54
Smith (see White).	
Smith, Rich.; Cussington	103
Smith, Wm.; Loddington	81
Sneape, Thos.; Lubbesthorpe	24
Stapleford, Bonney; Woodhouse	93
Storer, Adrian; Shakerston	112
Stretton, Peter; Narborrowe	87
Sturges, Martin; Billesdon	102
Sturges, Thos.; Boresworth	129
Sykes, Henry; Sheepshead	7
Tackle, Wm.; Sapcoate	39
*Tailer, Rich.; Sapcote	
Taylecote, Thos., senior; Neilson	127
Thorpe, John; Mountsorrell	75
Thorpe, Rich.; Loughborrowe	63
Tompson, John; Boresworth	92
Twels, Eliz.; Castle Donington	136
Underwoode, Isabella; Wilson	36

* At the foot of the file for the year 1609.

1612.—Continued.

	No.
Walker, Erasmus; Billesdon	111
Wardin, Thos.; Gilmorton	59
Wartnabe, Robt.; Houghton	29
Watkin, John; Boresworth	138
Weale, Joan; North killworth	115
Weale, Margaret; ———	124
Webster, John; Overseale	114
Whatoppe, John; Harbie	13
White, <i>als.</i> Smith, John; Sharne-	
ford	121
Wilford, Edw.; Dalby parva	33
* Wilne, Thos.; Leicester	
Wilson, Wm.; Thorpe aker	28
Wilson, George; Branson in vale	62
Wood, Peter; vicar of Castle-	
donington	83
Wood, Wm.; Shawell	128
Woodford, Ralph; Barsbey	85
Woodward, Thos.; Cosby	68
Worthington, Isabella; Twiford	19
Wright, <i>als.</i> Goulde, Robt.; Stathern	47
Wright, Thos.; Netherbroughton	61

1613.

Ainesworth, John; Goadebey	130
Allatt, Wm.; Wm.; Burstall	146
Andrew, Isabella; Garthorpe	131
Askey, Wm.; Croxton Kerriall	6
Astle, Jasper; Rearesby	119
Bacon, Robt.; Whitweeke	147
Baker, Thos.; Saddington	10
Baresby, Wm.; Thorpe	48
Barrs, Rich., sen.; Burbage	18
Barrs, Wm.; Burbage	12
Bell, John; Hoby	49
Bent, Jane; Stony stannton	51
Bent, John; Countisthorpe	14
Bent, Rich.; Stony stannton	17
Bishoppe, John, clerk; Goadebey	66
Bodell, Edw., sen.; Breedon	36
Boughton, Wm.; Sapcoate	57
Bradford, John, jun; Enderbey	100
Bratfeild, Wm.; Ashby magna	123
Brookesby, Matilda; Sproxtton	8
Brooks, Joan; Markett Bosworth	133
Browne, Anthony; Halsteade	4
Browne, Robt.; Kilby	78
Bruerne, Thos.; Belgrave	83
Bryan, Thos.; Kibworth	56
Buswell, Margaret; Boresworth	2
Calton, Edw.; Wimeswoulde	87
Cave, John; Cottesbitch	94
Cawnte, Ralph; Statherne	111
Chamberlin, Thos.; Barwell	69
Clarke, Wm.; Saxby	105
Clifton, Robt.; Musson	76

1613.—Continued.

	No.
Cotes, Everard; Sproxtton	93
Cowper, Anthony; Estlangton	82
Coxe, Robt.; Sheepeshead	108
Coye, Hugh; Saxby	142
Crampton, Eliz.; Hemington	154
Crofte, Wm.; Peckleton	61
Cutler, John; Cadebey	50
Dafferne, Nicholas; ———	132
Dalby, John; East Norton	160
Darby, Francis; Loughborrowe	16
Dawson, Thos.; Burton	90
Day, Agnes; Claxton	7
Day, Edw.; Burton sup olds	92
Denny, John; South Croson	164
Dent, Wm., sen.; Halloughton	175
Dorman, Thos.; Fleckney	181
Dove, John; Coston	31
Evengton, Mary; Loughborrowe	163
Fletcher, Thos.; Norton	107
Folds, John; Woodhouse	43
Freers, Robt.; Ullesthorpe	68
Frisby, Nicholas; Coton	113
Frost, Thos.; Sheasebey	28
Fullforth, Thos.; Asforby	26
Garram, Thos.; Thringston	149
Geake, Thos.; Sketchley	54
Geste, Wm.; Ilston	124
Glen, Christopher; Eaton	11
Glover, Rowland; Glen magna	180
Golliver, John; Braunston	38
Goodman, John; Higham	183
Goodwin, Geoffrey; Shawell	135
Greaves, Miles; Leicester	162
Greene, Wm., sen.; Redmell	39
Hall, Wm.; Northkillworth	52
Handley, Wm.; Redmell	144
Harberde, John; Wheston	25
Harries, Nicholas; Belgrave	165
Harteshorne, Edw.; Lubbenham	109
Haskey, Wm.; Croxton Kerriall	6
Hassard, Wm.; Ashby delazouch	177
Hawkins, Wm.; Seagrave	153
Hawley, Humphrey; Stapleford	40
Heyfford, Thos.; Ashby magna	161
Heynesworth, John; Goadby	130
Hill, Thos., clerk; Cranehoe	67
Hill, Thos.; Littlethorpe	75
Holden, Wm.; Applebey	114
Horsepoole, Wm.; Horninghold	176
Hose, Lewis; Harbey	29
Hunt, Edw.; Willoughbie waterles	139
Hutchinson, George; Harbey	174
Iliffe, John; Ashby magna	138, 140
Inkersall, Edw.; vicar of Little	
Dalby	77
Jackson, John, sen.; Freby	143
James, John; Thurcaston	3
Jarram, John; Ashby dalazouche	167
Jarram, Thos.; Thringston	149

* At the foot of the file for the year 1609.

1613.—Continued.

	No.
Jeake, Thos.; Sketchley	54
Jolliver, John; Brannston	38
Keen, Wm.; Hinckley	158
Kinde, John; Arnesby	74
Lea, John; Bagworth	55
Light, Thos.; Musson	32
Lord, Robt.; Loughborrowe forrest	99
Lowder, Jobe; St. Maries close	97
Lowe, Robt.; Diseworth	166
Marriatt, John, sen.; Lutterworth	81
Matchett, John; Castle Donington	102
Mitchell, Thos.; Thringston	145
Mole, Robt.; St. Nicholas', Leicester	182
Moore (see Smith).	
Moreton, Christopher; Cleybrook	89
Mould, Thos.; Applebey	137
Murrall, Wm.; Orton	24
Newby, Wolfray; Ilston	118
Noone, Robt.; Wigston	112
North, Robt.; Croxton keriall	127
Nurse, Thos.; Leicester	45
Odeham, Thos.; Narborrowe	170
Orton, Wm.; Ley grange	1
Osborne, Wm.; Castle donington	13
Owston, Eliz.; Broughton	34
Page, Robt.; North Killworth	157
Palmer, Robt.; Sapcote	19
Parker, Rich.; p. of Twycrosse	179
Parry, David; Ashbydelazouche	62
Passande, John; Burton sup le olds	91
Patchett, Thos.; Barwell	33
Pauleson, Thos.; Bagworth	23
Perrin, Rich., sen.; Croxton	21
Petty, Katherine; Loughborrow	63
Pickard, Katherine; Sheehey	159
Pole, Lucy; Burstall	96
Pole, Thos.; Halloughton	44, 46
Porter, Lawrence; Burton Overy	155
Pycrofte, Edw.; Frolesworth	115
Quoy (see Coxe).	
Rawlin, Mary; Woodhouse	71
Richardson, Rich.; Desford	136
Robinson, Isabella; Scalford	129
Rypam, Mary; Halloughton	122
Sannerson, Helen; Humberston	79
Sansome, Henry; Redmell	59
Sharpe, George; Frisby	47
Sheare, John; Burstall	95
Sheene, Rich.; Bruntingthorpe	70
Sheppardson, Henry; Abkettlebey	128
Shilton, Francis; Frolesworth	42
Shuttlewood, George; Leicester	86
Smith, John, sen.; Loughborrowe	5
Smith, John; Walton, p. of Kim-coat	178
Smith, als. Moore, Thos.; Tur-langton	172
Smith, Thos.; Broughton	64
Smith, Rich.; Broughton	125

1613.—Continued.

	No.
Smith, Wm.; Wigston	134
Smith, Wm.; Seagrave	151, 152
Sowter, Ralph; Disworth	148
Spenser, Robt.; Odeby	15
Starkey, George; Packington	103
Steane, John; Walcoate	27
Stevenson, Robt.; Longwhatton	84
Strange, Wm.; Long whatton	104
Stretton, Thos.; Thornewton	173
Stubbs, John; Countisthorpe	168
Sucklinge, John, sen.; Witherley	41
Sumner, Wm.; Thrumaston	110
Tallis, Thos.; Ashby folwell	58
Taylor, George; Cold overton	126
Taylor, Mary; Cotes	117
Thorpe, Alice; Loughborrow	156
Thorpe, Thos.; Quenniiborrowe	150
Tompson, Wm.; Ullesthorpe	85, 88
Torksey, John; rector of Barwell	171
Tuckey, Wm.; Billesdon	35
Vann, John; Willoughbie	72
Vesey, Edw.; Narborrowe	169
Vincent, Wm.; Hemington	141
Wakley, Rich.; Kilby	80
Walker, Rich.; Swannington	22
Ward, Edw.; Odeby	53
Ward, George; Bruntingthorpe	101
Wartnabe, Robt.; Stapleford	30
Whittle, Ralph; Plungar	9
Willand, Rich., clerk; Blason	73
Wilson, Wm.; Hoby	20
Wollands, Nicholas; Loughborrowe	37
Wyatt, Robt.; Sheasebey	60
Wyatt, Wm.; Bagworth	121
Yonge, John; Earle shilton	98
Yorke, John; Knipton	65
Younge, John; Lutterworth	120

1614.

Alcocke, Henry; Eaton	22
Allin, Randolph; Quarnedon	93
Arnolde, Thos.; Mountsorrell	35
Averie, Peter; Enderbey	98
Ball, George; Billesdon	32
Ballarde, Robt.; Cadeby	122
Banister, Anthony; Bottisford	28
Barcocke, Thos.; Quarne	63
Basse, Zachary; Stapleforde	121
Bawdericke, Thos., sen.; Houghton	47
Billar, Edw.; Leicester	69
Bindley, Wm.; Walton	52
Blackwin, Samuel; Sheaseby	77
Blunte, Wm.; Wimeswoulde	65
Bolesworth, Wm.; Newbolde	23
Boser, Wm.; Sheepesheade	103
Boyer, Wm.; Thorp setchfeild	82
Bruerne, Christopher; Woodhouse	15
Bryan, Thos.; Barkeby	34

1614.—Continued.

	No.
Bryan, Wm.; Leare	114
Bugg, Thos.; Barkeston	83
Burdett, Katherine; Gillmorton	48
Burrowes, John; Coats	9
Calcrofte, Joan; Bottisford	19
Carr, Thos., sen.; Countisthorpe	12
Carr, Robt.; Morebarne	58
Cave, Wm., esq.; Pickwell	120
Chadwicke, Michael; Waltham	81
Challande, Agnes; Saltby	72
Cooke, Isaac; Twycrosse	30
Cooke (see Smith).	
Dawson, Wm.; Wimeswoulde	115
Dixon, John; Statherne	119
Eperston, Wm.; Musson	59
Farmer, <i>als.</i> Johnson, Rich.; Thorneton	26
Finderne, Anne; Kerkby malorie	45
Finderne, Wm.; Kerkby malorie	46
Flooyde, or Lloyd, David; Lutterworth	43
Flower, Robt.; Coston	96
Francke, Chris.; Melton Mowbery	95
Freer, Faith; Blaby	88, 90
Freer, Wm., sen.; Burton Overie	76
Frisby, John; Littlethorpe	106
* Gamble, Wm.; Stapleton	49
Godderd, John, sen.; Cleebrooke	109
Goodman, Thos.; Congeston	78
Griffith, Jasper; vicar of Hinckley	25
Gulson, Robt.; Melton	71
Healey, Chris.; Burton Overie	56
Hicklinge, John; vicar of Hose	110
Higginbotham, Reginald; Castle- donington	17
Hollis, John; Packington	89
Howett, John; Branston juxta Croxtan	41
Howorth, Robt.; Enderbee	67
Inge, Simon; Leicester	5
Jackson, Edw.; Barwell	55
James, Joan; Harby	75
James, John; Thrumaston	21
Jelley, Henry; Quarndon	100
Jervis, Wm.; Peatlinge magna	3
Jesson, Isabella; Melton	80
Jesson, Thos.; vicar of St. Nicholas', Leicester	33
Johnson (see Farmer).	
Johnson, Thos.; Leicester	31
Judson, Grace; Barrowe	101
Linney, Edw.; Claxton	18
Lloyd (see Flooyde).	
Lubbenham, Isabella; Leicester	50
Marshall, John; Cold Newton	53
Measom, Julian; Loughborowe	103
Mold, Rich.; Leicester	54
Moore, Nicholas; Burton Overie	113

1614.—Continued.

	No.
Moore, Wm.; South Killworth	62
Moreton, Wm.; North Killworth	1
Morris, John; Asforbey	8
Myles, Rich.; Thorpe, p. of Broughton	85
Neale, Thos.; vicar of Abkettlebey	51
Norton, Joan; Charley	42
Ogden, Edw.; Tugby	99
Orson, Nicholas; Eaton	14
Ouldner, Geo.; Orton sup'montem	106
Palmer, John; Loddington	86
Palmer, John, esq.; Kegworth	118
Picke, Anthony; Baresby	92
Pickeringe, Chris.; Huelescote	84
Poole, Anne; Leicester	20
Porter, Agnes; Burton Overie	27
Reske, or Wreske, George; Odeby	36
Rest, Alice; Redmell	57
Ridgley, Joan; Wheston	60
Rimington, Thos.; Buckminster	73
Russell, Thos.; Leicester	124
Sansom, Henry; Barkeston	6
Sharpe, Rich.; Hinckley	112
Shawe, Wm.; Thringston	102
Shilton, George; Appleby parva	39
Smith (see Swayne).	
Smith, Oliver; Stoke Golding	44
Smith, Paul; Burton sup olds	105
Smith, <i>als.</i> Cooke, Thos.; Kerby Bellers	74
Somerfeild, Eliz.; Tonge	38
Somerfeild, John; Tonge	37
Stacye, Robt.; Hobye	13
Stretton, Joan; Misterton?	116
Stretton, Thos.; Willoughby	16
Swayne, <i>als.</i> Smith, Joan; Halloughton	2
Tarry, Thos.; Somerby	11
Tilley, Rich.; of East Brent, co. Somerset (vel Sheasby)	123
Timson, Anthony; Skeffington	4, 7
Tompson, Thos.; Wimeswoulde	64
Toone, John; Ashbydelazouch	117
Waite, Thos.; Wymondham	40
Wayte, Wm.; Sysonbee	97, 125
Warner, Wm.; Markefeld	94
Waters, Thos.; North Killworth	68
Watts, Collette; Thrumaston	87
Webster, Hugh; Coats	108
Welby, Augustine; p. of Bottesford	66
Weldon, Robt.; Siston	91
White, Thos.; Wigston	126
Wilde, Wm.; Cussington	24
* Wilkinson, Thos.; Anstie	
Williamson, Lancelot; p. of Whitwicke	104
Woode, Wm.; Naneby	127
Worth, John; Rattcliffe Culey	111

* At the foot of the file of Wills for 1609.

* At the foot of the file of Wills for 1609.

1614.—Continued.

	No.
Wreske (see Reske).	
Wright, Thos.; Appleby parva	29
Wyatt, John; Thrumaston	61
Yorke, Thos.; Loughborowe	10
1615.	
Allsoppe, Robt.; Abkettlebey	10
Ashby, Wm.; Wheston	38
Atton, Wm. Redmell	96
Ball, Rich.; Thrumaston	37
Ball, John; Earlshtilton	60
Barrows, Robt.; Wyforbey	47, 48
Bayley, Joan; Thrussington	3
Bennett, Thos.; Barkby	29
*Berridge, Wm.; Leicester	
Bettridge, John; Sheepey magna	28
Bishopp, John; Gilmorton	78
Bray, Wm.; Sharnford	140
Brewer, Watson; Brannson	74
Brusfeilde, Wm.; Loddington	49
Bryan, Alice; Barkby	17
Burditt, John; Billesdon	26
Burley, John; Leicester	15
Buttrice, Joan; Humberston	92
Cartwright, Cornelia; Ailson	50
Cawnte, Margaret; Statherne	131
Chalton, Catherine; Musson	128
Chamberlaine, John; Brunting- thorpe	81
Chamberlaine, Thos.; Lutterworth	102
Cherry, John; Killworth	59
Chester, Leonard; Blaby	65
Choice, Nicholas; Charley Lane	12
Clarke, John; Odeby	52
Clarke, Thos.; Kybworth	
Beachampe	112
Clements, Robt.; Leare	97
Cooke, Leonard; Halloughton	103
Cooke, Wm.; Kybworth Beachampe	110
Cosby, George; Sheepeshead	34
Coye, Isabella; Buckminster	130
Crampe, John; Barrowe	44
Dalby, John; Glenfeilde	46
Dale, <i>als.</i> Slawson, Mary; Carlton Curlewe	4
Dickens, Thos.; Barkby	40
*Easton, Wm.; South Kilworth	
Elam, Robert; Lutterworth	109
Eperston, Wm.; Musson	129
Farmer (see Warde).	
Fillingham, Bartholomew; Bottesford	54
Flower, Michael; Claxton	93
Foster, Wm.; Buckminster	85
Foxe, Christopher; Loughborowe	132
Foxe, George; Lubbenham	138

1615.—Continued.

	No
Freer, Wm., sen.; Wiggeston	79
Garland, Rich.; Ratcliffe sup wreake	66
Garland, Wm.; Barleston	137
Gent (see Greene).	
Gest, Anne; Ilston	5
Godfray, John; Sheepeshead	117
Gollin, Wm.; Croxton Kerfall	11
Goodman, Thos.; Quenniborrowe	19
Greene, Christopher; Wymondham	90
Greene, Margaret; Redmell	123
Greene, Peter; Redmell	133
Greene, <i>als.</i> Gent, Rich.; Twycrosse	57
Greene, Rich.; Thrinston	36
Holte, John; Odebey	23
Hubbard, James; Harby	104
Hutchinson, Joan; Sheepesheade	64
Incke, Robt.; Leicester	32
Inge, Rich., clerk; Odebey	68
Jefferey, John; Burton Overie	135
Johnson, Nicholas; Claxton	70, 71
Johnson, Thos.; Sibbesdon	105
Kellam, Catherine; Stapleford	43
Kempe, Brian; Hungarton	76
Kilby, John; Quenniborrowe	84
Kisse, Alice; Witherley	101
Knight, Eliz.; Newbolde	134
Knight, John; Leicester	63
Knott, Robt.; Claxton	120
Langley, Rich.; Wimeswoulde	41
Leake, Thos.; Saltby	73
Leland, Matthew; Barkeston	126
Leland, Richard; Barkeston	125
Lickerishe, Rich.; Wheston	113
Lilforth, Henry; Tilton	89
Lolle, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	111, 121
Lovatt, Anne; Prestwoulde	1
Loveday, Wm.; Kirkby	22
Marshall, John; Barrowe	25
Mason, Wm.; Stoughton	106, 115
Maxcey, Wm.; Wymondham	95
Messenger, John; Leicester	62
Milner, John; Harston	127
Millner, Eliz.; Harston	30
Nashe, Helen; Leicester	33
Nashe, Robt.; Leicester	31
Nicholson, Eliz.; Castle donn- ington	24
*Nurse, Thos.; Leicester	
Orme, Eliz.; Newbold	67
Orme, John; Orton sup montem	21
Paine, Wm., gent.; Medburne	114
Painter, George; Plungar	86
Pallett, Thos.; Brannston	139
Pare, Eliz.; Leicester	72
*Pawley, Wm.; Wiggeston	
Peate, Rich.; Wilson	39
Pell, Edw.; Branston ?	108
Pell, Thos.; Braunson	94

* At the foot of the file of Wills for 1609.

* At the foot of the file of Wills for 1609.

1615.—Continued.

	No.
Picke, John; Waltham sup olds	69
Poxson, Thos.; Normanton le heath	91
Poynton, John; Orton sup montem	99
Pratt, Thos.; Leare	107
Preston, Thos.; Sibley	18
Price, Lewis; Staunton Wivell	119
Reske, Francis; Cussington	83
Reyner, Wm.; Wiggston	14
Richardson, John; Rattcliffe Culey	42
Rowse, Wm.; Littlethorpe	82
Sarson, John; Shakerston	55
Savage, Wm.; Belgrave	116
Sawcey, Emery; Charnewood	27
Sheppardson, Wm.; Abkettlebye	141
Slawson (see Dale).	
Smith, Erasmus; Boresworth	77
Smith, Wm.; Broughton Ashley	35
Sneath, John; Waltham sup olds	61
Sparks, George; Easton	118
Sperry, Wm.; Lockington	58
Stretton, Rich.; Clebybrooke	51
Striplinge, Wm.; Gillmorton	136
Sturgis, Anne; Billesdon	80
Tookey, John; Sheepey	1
Walker, George; Coleorton	88
Warde, <i>als.</i> Farmer, Thos.; Hucklescote	45
Watkin, Wm.; Broughton	124
Webster, Gabriel; Woodhouse	100
Welche, Wm.; Belgrave	87
White, Rich.; Mountsorrell	122
Wightman, John; Hinckley	75
Wilcoxe, Thos.; Leicester	2
Wilkyns, John; Hoby	98
Winsor, Hugh; Hungarton	16
Wood, Rich.; Billesdon	3
Woodland, John; Hinckley	20
Worth, Wm.; Houghton	6
Wotton, Wm., sen.; Dyseworth	7
Wreske, Francis; Cussington	83
Wright, John; Woodthorpe	8
Wright, Rich.; Broughton	56
Wright, Robt.; Stapleford	9
Wright, Wm.; Broughton	53

1611—1615.

Wills proved before Christopher Wivell,
Chancellor of the Diocese, during inhibition,
1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, and 1615.

Abbott, John; Medburne	8
Abbott, Robt.; Medburne	42
Allin, James; Belton	49
Atkins, Wm.; Ashbydelazouch	1
Barnes, Margaret; ———	108
Barradall, George; Mountsorrell?	99
Barry, Leonard; Stoke	31
Barwell, Wm.; Churchlangton	2

1611—1615.—Continued.

	No.
Basden, Joan; Coldoverton	69
Branston, Eliza; Theddingworth	30
Brewerne, Ralph; Woodgate, Leicester	28
Bright, Wm.; Scraftofte	86
Byard, Thos.; Ashbydelazouch	40
Cade, John; Eastlangton	35
Cave, Eliz.; Hoothorpe	20
Cave, Rich.; Hoothorpe	21
Chapman, Edw.; Foxton	3
Clare, Eliz.; Ibstocke	70
Cokes, Thos., sen.; Foxton	46
Cooke, Francis; Ratcliffe Culy	105
Cooke, Wm.; Broughton	110
Cowper, John; Holte	43
Cowper, Wm.; Holte	12
Coxe, Robt.; Bowden magna	65
Croxall, Thos.; Norton juxta Twy- crosse	83
Dalby, Dorothy; Lockington	45
Davy, Grace; Loughborough	100
Dawkinge, John; Horninghold	94
Day, Rich.; Bowden magna	74
Dye, Thos.; Bowden magna	71
Emines, Wm.; Husbands Bores- worth	78
Everard, Stephen; Heather	6
Fowler, Wm.; Hoothorpe	58
Fowlezer, Roger; Leicester	92
Frith, Edw.; Heather	44
Frone, Thos.; South Kilworth	89
Garland, John; Stoughton	90
Gibson, Isabella; Bagworth	104
Gilbert, Robt.; Ashby magna	23
Greaves, Alice; Leicester	60
Greene, Thos.; Congeston	47
Grensall, John; Leicester	22
Griffith, Walter; Woodhouse	91
Grynne, Thos.; Norton juxta Twy- crosse	98
Hall, Agnes; Stanford	102
Harpur, Myles; Bowden magna	13
Harpur, Rich.; Bowden magna	27
Harris, Wm.; Guildmorton	29
Harrison, Joan; Breedon	36
Hill, Eliz.; Harborough	48
Hitchcocke, Ralph; Foxton	61
Hood, John; Normanton sup Heath	109
Hopkins, Chris.; Castle Donnington	41
Hopkins, Thos.; Theddingworth	25
Hugglescot, Edmund; Blaston	97
Imyngs, Robert; Saddington	56
Johnson, Rich.; Sheepesheade	84
Johnson, Thos.; Leicester	93
Kidier, Nicholas; Osgathorpe	85
Kilpacke, Eliz.; Saddington	75
Lambert, Roger; Disworth	81
Large, Agnes; Dadlington	76

1611—1615.—Continued.

	No.
Laxton, Blaze; Burbage	67
Loe, Wm.; Snarston	54
Marvin, George; Thurlston	77
Marson, Wm.; Bowdon magna	53
Mead, James; Narborough	15
Mead, Mary; Narborough	16
Meadowes, Anthony; Draiton	9
Morris, Thos.; Claybrooke	4
Moulde, Wm.; Appleby	107
Moumfort, Joan; Overton, p. of Ibstocke	72 & 88
Munke, Davy; Lubenham	33
Newberry, Robt.; Markefield	110
Orton, Rich.; Twycrosse	11
Packe, Mark; Harborough	51
Pawley, Wm.; Foxton	59
Pratt, James; Heather	96
Pratt, John; Appleby	95
Presse, Francis; Kegworth	79
Richardson, Wm.; Hatherne	111
Russell, Robt.; ———	63
Russell, Thos.; Harborough	14
Saunders, Bridget; All Saints, Leicester	87
Shepherd, Edw.; Belton	55
Shewter, Margery; M. Harborough	68
Smalley, Eliza; Castle Donington	80
Smith, Edw.; Stony Stanton	66
Smith, Rich.; Sheasby	5
Smith, Wm.; Fenny Drayton	17
Strelly, John; West langton	101
Strongitharme, George; vicar of Lubenham	57
Swaine, Anne; Halloughton	10
Thomas, Alexander; Earleshilton	113
Thomas, Wm.; Earleshilton	112
Tillson, Wm.; Earleshilton	50
Towkye, John; Sheepy parva	18
Townesend, Geoffrey; Market Harborough	26
Turner, Mary; Bowden magna	37
Turville, Henry; Narborough	19
Varney, Robt.; Worthington	24
Walker, Margery; Markett Har- borough	34
Walker, Thos.; Markett Har- borough	103
Ward, Rich.; Boresworth	62
Warden, Edw.; Griffie Dame	43
Webster, Robt.; Claybrooke magna	64
Weymont, Frances; ? Bringhurst	106
Whately, John; Shakerston	38
White, John; Glenmagna	39
Wignell, Rich.; Easton	7
Wikes, Rich.; Earleshilton	73
Wilcoxe, Edith; St. Mary's, Lei- cester	6
Woollands, Robt.; Loughborough	83
Wyar, Edw.; Sheepshade	82
Yeare, Wm.; Thrinkston	32

1616.

Wills proved before Edward Clarke, M.A.,
Anno. Dni. 1616.

	No.
Abbott, John; Walton, p. of Kim- coate	54
Allen, Thos.; Tugby	96
Ballard, Thos.; Misterton	87
Barrodale, Thos.; Silebey	62
Barrodell, Lancelott; Silebey	5, 52
Baxter, John; Thrussington	9
Bayley, Wm.; Eaton	103
Belton, John; Beebey	50
*Best, Francis; Leicester	
Birmingham, Anthony; Markfeild	29
Blacke, Robt.; Twycrosse	37
Booth, Anthony; Barrowe sup Soare	57
Botham, Rich.; Burbage	49
Brawnston, Eliz.; Bitteswell	108
Bridges, Bartholomew; Burrowe	80
Brooks, Hugh; Dyseworth	21
Browne, Eleanor; Oneleape	66
Browne, Francis; Normanton	7
Broxam, Martin; Plungar	93
Burrowes, Alice; Coates	79
Caunt, Wm.; Waltham	85
Chamberlin, Hugh; Silebey	11
Chame, Wm.; Asfordby	46
Charitye, Wm.; Bottisford	98
Chatterton, Wm.; Shepeshead	58
Clariston, or Clauson, Thos.; Dalby parva	94
Clarke, Thos.; Swinford	36
Clarke, Wm.; Thringston?	60
Clarke, Wm.; Lutterworth	17
Collin, John; Easton	106
Coton, Thos., sen.; Kilmecoate	100
Coxe, Thos.; Ashby parva	61
Cubley, Roger; Croxton	15
Dafte, John; Claxton	41
Danne, Edw.; Peckleton	6
Dixon, Peter; Barkeston	1
Dixon, Rich.; Barkston	101
Dod, John; Frolesworth	30
Dowell, Peter, sen.; Higham	20
Dutton, Francis; Sibbesdon	45
Dutton, John; Sibbesdon	95
Fowler, Mary; Coldoverton	109
Foxe, Wm.; Claxton	40
Fryer, John; Wigston	24
Gamble, Wm.; Ashby	27
Greene, George; Woodhouse	68
Greene, Wm.; Leicester	69
Grey, Thos.; Castledonington	71
Harris, John; Quarne	53
Harrison, George; Leicester	83
Hawkins, Robt.; Quenniborrowe	25
Hoise, John; Knipton	35
Holman, Leonard; East Norton	65

* At the foot of the file for 1609.

1616.—Continued.

	No.
Hose, Seth; Waltham	16
Howe, Ellen; Bagworth	72
Howe, Thos.; Bagworth	91
Hurbutt, Stephen; Kerby Bellers	3
Jaques, Wm.; Worthington	32
Kendall, Rich.; Orton	38
Kinge, Margaret; Hinckley	33
Lacer, Wm.; Siston	82
Lacie, John; Hemington	19
Lane, Rich.; Kibworth Beachampe	48
Langley, George; Loddington	2, 4
Lorde, Robt.; Wibtoft	73
Marston, Thos.; Quenniborowe	10
Mawson, Thos.; Gillmorton	26
Meade, James; Narborowe	56
Milner, James; Frisby sup wreak	104
Mosse, John; Thurmaston	12
Muncke, Wm.; Knossington	47
Needham, Christopher; Leicester	81
Newton, John; Branston	13
Paine, Thos.; Castle donington	76
Palmer, Peter; Leicester	88
Parke, John; Twycrosse	75
Pawley, Zachary; Wigston	51
Perkins, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	22
Perrye, Thos.; Shakerston	90
Phynes, Clement; Claxton	39
Pickard, John; Willowbie	86
Plumbe, John, esq.; Marston	55
Poyner, Thos.; Leicester	78
Ragsdale, John; Normanton	92
Roberts, Wm.; Belton	102
Ryder, Cornelius; Cosington	99
Sanderston, Thos.; Wheston	59
Sarime, Rich.; Frolesworth	84
Sewer, John; Eaton	14
Sharpe, Wm.; Pickwell	23
Smalley, John; Odebye	107
Smith, John; Tugby	63
Summer, Mary; Thurmaston	31
Sutton, John; Loughborough	70
Tarrey, Margery; ———	67
Taylor, John; Quarne	8
Tole, John; vicar of Barkebie	28
Trewhman, Thos. Hinckley	74
Turville, Thos.; Narborow	44
Veysey, George; Narborowe	105
Wale, Joseph; Ashby parva	89
Wells, Wm.; Bitteswell	18
Wilford, Roger; Kerby Bellers	34
Wilkins, Wm.; Orton Sawcey	97
Woodford, Anne; Musson	42, 43
Wright, Rich.; Barwell	77

1616.

Wills proved before Dr. Lambe, and before Edward Clarke, M.A. Anno. Dni. 1616.

Allyne, Robt.; Shawell	28
Armeston, Thos.; ———	129

1616.—Continued.

	No.
Bennett, Agnes; Loughborowe	7
Bennett, Chris.; Loughboughe	131
Bincks, Wm.; Scaford	132
Boothe, James; Barrow sup Sore	110
Burrowes, Leonard; Belton	123
Button, Wm.; Kimcott	16
Carter, Wm.; Barkby	8
Chapman, Nicholas; Stockerstone	121
Choyse, Thos.; great Appleby	120
Coxon, Thos.; Castledonington	130
Dawson, John; Loughboughe	115
Dillward, Wm.; Leicester	118
Dorman, Anthony; Norton	11
Ellett, Wm.; Kirbie	19
Farmer, Rich., sen.; Twicrosse	127
Farmer, Wm.; Twicrosse	119
Fox, Arthur; Lobenham	1
Francis, Wm.; Kirbie	13
Freeman, Mary; Borsworth	2
Gillott, Robt.; Leicester	24
Greene, Wm.; Dunnington	113
Hewes, Thos.; Overton, p. of Ibstocke	111
Hodgekin, Henry; Castle Don- ington	31
Holman, Leonard; East norton	29
Horton, Joseph; Mowslie	17
Johnson, Thos.; Melton	18
Laurence, Jane; Longwhatton	9
Leyghe, Thos.; Husbands bosworth	14
Marshe, James; Shenton	128
Mattocke, Walter; Thorpe Lanc- ton	32
Mercie, Grace; Ashbie	22
Morris, John; Frisbie	23
Peale, Dorothy; Burrowe	27
Purse, Nicholas; Quarendon	21
Ripfam, Eliz.; Hallowton	6
Rowe, Thos.; Odston	124
Salisbury, Robt.; Blouferby	20
Sherwood, Hugh; ———	125
Smaly, Humphrey; Woodhowse	4
Smith, John; Shawell	30
Spenser, John; ———	114
Squire, Francis; Woodhowse	5
Staples, Francis; Quernedon	117
Taylor, John; Ashbie folwell	25
Tomkins, Isabell; Billesdon	122
Vagnell, Henry; Barrowe Sup Sore	116
Walker, Hester; Leicester	126
Watkin, George; Knosington	10
Weston, John; Burton overie	26
Wildman, Rich.; Melton	33
Wilson, Wm.; Laughton ?	3
Winbie, Martin; Kirbie Bellers	12
Withers, Nicholas; Melton	15
Worsdale, Rich.; Croxton Keriall	112

1617.

Wills proved before Edward Clarke, M.A.
Anno. Dni. 1617.

	No.
Abell, Rich.; Barwell	26
Adcocke, John; Donington	45
Andrews, John; ———	59
Assett, Anne; Queniborowe	4
Atherlie, Hugh; Stoughton	85
Bainbrigg, Wm.; Lockington	29
Ball, Robt.; Overseale	88
Ballard, Anne; Kirbie	90, 102
Ballard, Thos.; Wimeswold	154
Baly, Christopher; Belgrave	111
Barke, Wm.; Statherne	20
Bate, George; Earleshilton	52
Baxter, Margt.; Donington	51
Bennett, Robt.; Bagworth	86
Bennett, Thos.; Ailston	146
Bent, John; Loughborowe	149
Bickerstaffe, Wm.; Claxton	35
Bird, Bridget; Loughborough	27
Blanckley, Simon; Diseworth	6
Blockley, Hellen; Wigeston	124
Blount, Robt.; Walton	153
Blunt, Eliz.; Walton	57
Blurton, Rich.; Coatts	150
Boate, Nicholas; Bagworth	132
Bond, Agnes; Higham	83
Bonde, Henry; Higham	47
Bone, Leonard; Oadeby	62
Bore, Henry; Plungar	80
Bonnett, John; Leicester	71
Boyer, Thos.; Siston	133
Boylson, Hugh; Thrusington	54
Bradforth, John; Dadlington	138
Breedon, Henry; Normanton	89
Browne, John; Sison	5
Browne, Thos.; Nether broughton	33
Browne, Joan; Orton	151
Bugge, John; Leicester	66
Burrowes, Rich.; Prestwold	78
Cater, John; Leicester	99
Challand, Wm.; Normanton	39
Chamberlin, John; Croson	95, 105
Clarke, Henry; Leicester	63, 64
Clarke, Wm.; Claxton	108
Coachman, Ezechiell; rector of Ibstocke	110
Cowper, Anne; Narborowe	31
Cox, John; Dadlington	94
Coxe, Alice; Hinckley	96
Crocksall, Dorothy; Scraftofte	122
Croson, Thos.; Humberston	18
Dewicke, Thos.; Saxelbie	134
Dextar, George; Worthington	91
Dodeslie, Robt.; Botesford	156
Eden, Thos.; Oadbie	40
Elliott, John; Leicester	60
Ellys, James; Leicester	98
Everard, Robt.; Donington	53
Farlie, Dennis; Thrusington	104, 106

1617.—Continued.

	No.
Faukes, Edw.; Claxton	36
Fowleazar, Eliz.; Leicester	67
Franke, Anne; Wimeswold	21
Franke, Thos.; Wimeswold	100
Freare, Hellen; Wigeston	144
Freare, Thos.; Bebie	136
Freare, Wm.; Wigeston	125
Freeman, John; Frisbie	76
Gamble, Joan; Loughborowe	61
Gamble, Wm.; Saxelbie	142
Geale, Christopher; Botesford	70
Geale, Henry; Botesford	147
Gibson, Thos.; Barkebye	48
Gilson, Ralph; Barsbie	3
Greene, John; Whitweeke	79
Gregorie, Mary; Branston	12
Gregorie, Wm.; Branston	13
Guy, Rich.; Claxton	46
Hall, Leonard; Heather	44
Hassall, Rich.; Froseworth	58
Heaford, Wm.; Cosbie	127
Heapes, Wm.; Claxton	116
Heyes, Wm.; Sproxtton	81
Hicklinge, Thos.; Wimsword	17
Holmes, Robt.; Shepeshed	121
Holmes, Thos.; Wigeston	118
Hunt, Wm.; Burstall	72
Hurst, Wm.; Claxton	114
Hutton, Samuel; Botesford	56
Iselande, John; Leicester	145
Jackson, Thos.; Countesthorpe	137
Jarrat, George; Mountsorell	2
Jorden, John; Thrusington	109
Kinton, Rich.; Markefeild	32
Kinton, Robt.; Markefeild	15
Knight, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	7
Lagoe, Francis; Congeston	23
Lester, Thos.; Longwhatton	128
Lord, Robt.; Wibtaphe	8
Lord, Wm.; Bitteswell	22
Lowe, Nicholas; Thorpeawcker	25
Lyne, Richard; Saxbie	34
Manchester, Thos.; Claxton	143
Martin, Robt.; Congeston	41
Morris, John; Hoton	77
Morris, Wm.; Hinckley	112
Mugg, Wm.; Barsbie	42
Needham, Edw.; Ilston	1
Noble, Katherine; Rearsbie	119
Nurse, Eliz.; Leicester	9
Orson, Michael; Botesford	115
Pabodie, John; Bitteswell	69
Palmar, Humphrey; Oadbby	135
Palmer, Wm.; Croson	107
Patchett, Emmott; Statherne	37
Perrin, Rich.; Croxton	38
Powne, Wm.; Worthington	84
Powterell, John; Kegworth	55
Presbery, Wm.; Packington	24
Presse, Wm.; Thorpe garadon	126

1617.—Continued.

	No.
Rallat, Margery; Barlestone	139
Rase, John; Leicester	97
Reeve, Thos.; Sharneford	11
Rice, Thos.; Longwhatton	129
Richmond, John; Silbie	148
Samson, Thos.; Hinckley	28
Sarson, Wm.; Shackerson	152
Smith, James; Huncott	73
Smith, John; Redmille	82
Smith, Rich.; Markett bosworth	155
Smith, Robt.; Segrave	141
Smith, Thos.; Kirbie	49
Smith, Wm.; Bitteswell	140
Smith (see Walton).	
Sprigg, Wm.; Burbage	50
Steevenson, Christopher; Castle donington	68
Summers, Thos.; Thromasten	43
Sutton, John; Kegworth	19, 130
Swaine, Thos.; Shepeshead	93
Swifte, Robt.; Loughborowe	10
Thorpe, John; Queniborowe	75
Toone, Edward; Coldoverton	65
Vann, John; Wigeston	74
Walton, als. Smith, Thos.; Braunston	78
Ward, Rich.; Queniborowe	14
Ward, Wm.; Knipton	123
Warde, Thos.; Sheepeshead	92
Waren, John; Burbage	16
Watts, Rich.; Leicester	101
Wells, Alice; Thurmaston	113
Wires, Thos.; Thurmaston	30
Woodford, Wm.; Muston	102
Wright, Rich.; Coatts	120

1617.

Wills proved before Dr. Lambe, Commissary,
Anno. Dni 1617.

Alleyn, Hugh; Dalbie parva	43
Baker, Christopher; Waltham	44
Baxter, Nicholas; Easton	28
Blithe, Thos.; Melton	55
Blockely, Thos.; Walton	22
Bringinghurst, Wm.; Easton	23
Browne, Wm.; Tugbie	27
Burges, Thos.; Turlancton	64
Burton, John; Easton	17
Chambers, Agnes; Welham	56
Collin, John; Easton	49
Collin, Robt.; Easton	1
Currin, Lawrence; Walton	35
Deacon, Henry; Thedingworth	9
Desborowe, Robt.; Siston	6
Earle, John; Kilbie	30
Eearle, Edw.; Kilbie	32
Farmer, Henry; Easton	24
Foster, Thos.; Smeton	39

1617.—Continued.

	No.
Foxon, John; Fleckney	7
Francis, Wm.; Kirbie	4
Grannte, Joan; Kibworth	36
Grannte, Wm.; Kibworth	34
Horton, Joseph; Mousley	68
Humberston, Wm.; Kirbie	46
Iliffe, Agnes; Ashbie	45
King, Rich.; Buckminster	41
Kinge, Anne; Drayton	33
Kirbie, George; Drayton	48
Kirbie, Thos.; Easton	18
Kitchin, Randle; Kirbie Bellers	52
Knight, Thos.; West Lancton	29
Knight, Thos.; Eastnorton	61
Lambert, Wm.; Easton	25
Losbie, Francis; Thorp Satchfield	3
Loverne, John; Easton	19
Marson, John; Gilmorton	63
Mason, Edw.; Sisonbie	62
Medowe, John; Bringhurst	8
Morton, Grace; North Kilworth	51
Norton, Anthony; Thedingworth	10
Parsons, Rich., jun.; Great Bowdon	40
Peale, Wm.; Burrowe	58
Pine, Wm.; Stapleford	2
Pole, Margery; Hallowton	60
Pridmore, Nicholas; Stockerson	38
Reade, Wm.; Waltham	54
Reeve, Wm.; Newbold	13
Rilie, Margaret; Newbold	59, 67
Sheffield, Anthony; Medburne	12
Smith, Miles, sen.; Great Bow- don	53
Stane, Christopher; Loddington	21
Steane, Wm.; Eysnell, p. of Monks Kirby, co. Warwick	65
Tafte, John; Waltham	20
Taylor, Eliz.; Coldoverton	42
Turner, Wm.; Wymondham	11
Vickers, Rich.; Kilbie	15
Walton, John; Lutterworthe	47
Warde, John; Bowden	66
Watts, John; Skeffington	37
Wenslowe, John; Edmundthorpe	16
White, Robt.; Easton	26
Wiggins, Thos.; Thorpe Lancton	57
Wilson, Henry; Leesthorpe	50
Wright, Francis; Smeton	14
Yorke, Wm.; Shawell	5

1618.

Allatt, Wm.; Pickwell	143
Alleyn, Ralph; Wheston	25
Allsopp, Anne; Oneleape	9
Arnold, Leonard; Loughborrow	99
Arnolde, Thos.; Foxon	148
Baccus, Walter; Applebey parva	18
Barrodale, Thos.; Silebey	96
Barrowes, Roger; Goadebey	127

1618.—Continued.

	No.
Barrs, Miles ; Bowdon	164
Bayley, Wm. ; Narburrowe	3
Bennett, Agnes ; Cosby	69
Bennett, Thos. ; Ailston	47, 104
Berridge, John ; Bowdon parva	162
Billston, Agnes ; Bilston	13
Bingley, Matthew ; Lubbenham	129, 145
Blanckley, George ; Harbey	58
Bloare, Robt. ; Dalby Chacombe	157
Boughton, Robt. ; Markefeild	105
Brandon, Charles ; Quarne	59
Brooke, Henry ; Waltham	134
Browne, Christian ; Asforbey	15
Browne, John ; Barrowe	49
Browne, Joseph ; Wymondham	135
Bryan, Anne ; Coston	123
Bucknall, Rich. ; Castledonington	63
Burrowes, Thos. ; Hoton	81
Buttris, John ; Barrowe	70
Cade, John ; Billesdon	128
Came, Thos. ; Harby	31
Chambers, John ; Bowdon magna	139
Churchman, Agnes ; Hinckley	35
Clarke, Thos. ; Thorneton	4
Clarke, Thos. ; Churchlangton	140
Cley, Thos. ; Rearsbey	79
Clifton, Robt. ; Leicester	51
Cobley, Henry ; Cranehoe	156
Collins, John ; Feny Dreyton	40
Coltman, John ; Saddington	149
Cooke, Thos. ; Halloughton	154
Cooke (see Smith).	
Cotton, Edw. ; Laughton	126
Cuppyn, John ; Ratcliffe	20
Davenport, Thos., clerk ; Harston	84
Derry, Henry ; Kirby bellers	115
Dethicke, Mary ; Leicester	37
Dickons, John ; Peatlinge parva	21
Dipse, Robt. ; Packington	41
Dixon, George ; Statherne	45
Dobson, Magnus ; Woodthorpe	52
Exson, Hugh ; Diseworth	102
Fann, John ; Leicester	12
Farley, Agnes ; Thrussington	106
Feildeinge, Wm. ; Seagrave	23
Flower, Chris. ; Dalby Chacomb	132
Forman, Eliz. ; Hose	71
Foster, Robt. ; Bushby	43
Freman, Nicholas ; Sheepy	30
Garrett, John ; Ullesthorpe	11
George, Edw. ; Branston	44
Gilbert, John ; Wistowe	113
Glose, John ; Loughborrowe	1
Goodwin, Eliz. ; Sheapeshead	36
Goward, Rich. ; Thorpe langton	155
Greene, John ; Desford	33
Grey, Rich. ; Normanton sup heath	60
Hampson, Bartholomew ; Frisby	28
Harryman, Geoffrey ; Loughborow	22

1618.—Continued.

	No.
Harteshorne, Thos. ; Lubbenham	138
Hassard, John ; Blougherbey	56
Heare, John ; Thringston	34
Hericke, Robt. ; Leicester	167
Hindman, Oliver ; Stoke goldeing	5
Hinton, Rich. ; Thurleston	53
Hodges, Wm. ; Gaddesby	17
Holmes, Isabella ; Shepeshead	50
Holmes, Wm. ; Noseley	92
Howett, Thos. ; Waltham	107
Hunt, John ; Thurcaston	62
Iliffe, Edw. ; Billesdon	159
Jarratt, John ; Ullesthorpe	11
Jarvis, Henry ; Sewsterne	160
Joanes, David ; Narborrowe	100
Johnson, George ; Dalby Cha-	
combe	141
Johnson, Thos. ; Ashbydalazouch	16
Joyce, Wm. ; Blougherbey	29
Kilpacke, Edw. ; Catthorpe	136
Kilpecke, Francis ; Thorpe	110
Kirkman, Wm. ; Hemington	26
Lambart, John ; Burstall	73
Lightfoote, Eliz. ; Glooston	137
Linthwaith, Thos. ; Oadebey	89
Lowth, Rich. ; Easton	142
Lowthe, John ; Twyford	120
Marshall, Thos. ; Loughborrowe	10
Martin, Agnes ; Enderbey	72
Mason, Alice ; Burstall	95
Measom, John ; Quarne	54
Mellers, Katherine ; Breedon	86
Middleton, Wm. ; Silebey	2
Moore, Thos. ; Enderbey	14
Moore, Wm. ; Staunton Wivell	117
Neale, Wm. ; Lubbenham	166
Newbey, Laurence ; Welham	133
Newton, John ; Houghton	94
Noone, Robt. ; Humberston	8
North, John ; Seagrave	85
Oker, John ; Lockington	55
Orton, John ; Dalby Chacombe	147
Parker, Alice ; Norton juxta Twy-	
cross	97
Parker, Richard ; Dalby Chacombe	131
Payne, Amye ; Thorpe langton	146
Pearce, John ; Sysonbey	122
Pell, Wm. ; Plungar	57
Penn, John ; Churchlangton	153
Picke, Eliz. ; Dalbie Chacombe	161
Pole, Robt. ; Hungarton	91
Pope, Thos. ; Earnesby	68
Presson, John ; Thurmaston	65
Pridmore, Nicholas ; Halloughton	112
Putt, Daniel ; Lubbenham	108
Pywell, Wm. ; Thorpe Thomas	150
Reeve, Wm. ; Loddington	152
Reynold, John ; Cosby	7
Reynolds, Henry ; Knigthorpe	101
Robinson, Jasper ; Hose	67

1618.—Continued.

	No.
Salisbury, Margery; Ullesthorpe	38
Scatlle, Wm.; Woodhouse	90
Serjant, Peter; Kibworth	118
Sheppard, George; Coldoverton	124
Shilton, John; Frolesworth	61
Sketchley, Rich.; Newtowne	19
Smarte, Giles; Nether Cleybrooke	88
Smith, <i>als.</i> Cooke, John; Kerby bellers	119
Smith, John; Sibbesdon	64
Spick, Anne; Estwell	24
Sproxtton, Katherine; Turlangton	114
Sproxtton, Katherine; Turlangton	165
Stanley, Thos.; Hoton	42
Stubbs, Anne; Hungarton	48
Stubbs, Francis; Hungarton	76
Tatenell, Roger; Sharnford	74, 75
Taylor, Agnes; Hemington	103
Taylis, Wm.; Roleston	144
Temple, Edmund; Wellesborrowe	77
Tompson, John; Neilston	87
Towers, John; Branstun	46
Turpin, Sir Wm., knt.; Knaptoft	168
Vincent, Thos.; Beckingthorpe	82
Waldram, Rich.; Charley	32
Walker, Nicholas; Glenfeild	83
Ward, John; Kibworth	111
Ward, Maurice; Lubbenham	151
Ward, Thos.; Leicester	66
Waterfeild, Matthew; Easton	130
Webster, Anthony; Leicester	80
Webster, John; Melton	116
Webster, John; Melton	163
West, Rich.; Lubbenham	109
Wheston, Thos.; Stoake Goldeinge	6
Whittaphe, Wm.; Rearsbey	78
Wild, Thos.; Normanton	27
Woliman, John; Lutterworth	158
Wood, Rich.; South Croson	93
Wood, Rich.; Bilston	98
Wymant, Roger; Bowdon magna	121
Yates, Agnes; Tilton	125
Yonge, Wm.; Enderbey	39

1619.

Adcocke, Rich.; Garthorpe	141
Alderman, Edw.; Loughborowe	136
Allsopp, Thos.; Shepeshead	2
Armeston, Wm.; Sutton	114
Atkins, Robt.; Ashbydalazouche	116
Atton, Robt.; Leicester	161
Barrett, Isabella; ———	149
Barrowe, Eliz.; Melton	101
Barrs, Timothy; Belton	22
Basse, George; Dalbie Chacombe	67
Bawdricke, Thos.; Houghton	21
Betteridge, John; Sheepy	40
Biggs, Wm.; Leicester	90
Boddington, Thos.; Burbage	30

1619.—Continued.

	No.
Boughton, Thos.; Sapcote	60
Boyfeild, Wm.; ———	18
Bradshawe, Francis; Quarne	143
Brandiron, Walter; Quarne	103
Brian, Grace; Melton Mowbrey	87
Brookesby, Joan; Southcroson	11
Browe, Margaret; All Saints', Leicester	20
Browne, Agnes; Tugbye	59
Brownston, Rich.; Great Bowden	44
Bruan, Eliz.; Diseworth	94, 95
* Bruan, Wm.; ———	49
Bull, John; Brascote	122
Burdett, Mary; Arnesbye	16
Burrowes, John; Ashby follwell	84
Burstall, Rich.; Leicester	3
Button, Humphrey; Kimcote	86
Buxtons, Robert; Leicester	25
Carter, Humphrey; Lockington	76
Cartwright, Thos., sen.; Owdbey	159
Clarke, Roger; Swinford	100
Cleepoole, Libbias; Medburne	115
Coleman, John; Turlangton	51
Cooke, Anthony; Walton sup olds	79
Cowper, Robt.; Lubbenham	45
Cureton, Roger; Theddingworth	34
Dawes, Eliz.; Waltham	147
Dickman, Joice; Melton	87
Dowell, John; Heigham	64
Dynes, Rich.; Loughborrow	4
Erbe, John; Wymeswould	128
Exson, Thos.; Musson	62
Finderne, Thos.; Kirkbye	112
Francke, John; Dalbie Chacombe	81
Franke, Thos.; Wimeswould	137
Greene, Henry; Hoton	106
Greene, Wm.; Donington	13
Grove, John; Harbye	130
Grundie, Anne and Margery; Thorneton	110, 111
Gunthorpe, Erasmus; Wymondham	107
Hall (see Somerby).	
Hardyman, John; Kibworth	33
Harryman, Thos.; Lough- boroughe	160
Hassellwall, Nicholas; Goadby	158
Hawkins, Barbara; Bowden	43
Higgs, Margaret; Leicester	19
Hollingworth, Emme; The Newarke	35
Holmes, Prudence; Harbie	124
Holmes, Thos.; Worthington	118
Houghe, Rich.; Bottisford	38
Hubberd, James; ———	7
Hull, Anne; Boresworth	150
Hunte, Rich.; Thello, co. Chester	156
Hurboote, Mary; Kerby Bellers	99

* This Will is missing.

1619.—Continued.

	No.
Jenkinson, Henry; Shewsterne	1
Johnson, Edw.; Burbage	50
Johnson, Nicholas; Brunting- thorpe	142
Judson, Wm.; Barrowe	140
Kendall, John; Norton juxta Twycrosse	83
Kestian, Thos.; Bowden	126
Kinde, Edw.; Earnesbye	17
Kinde, Katherine; Kibworth	32
Kinge, Thos.; Hinckley	135
Kitts, Thos.; Belgrave	96
Lewen, John; Siston	28
Lichfield, John; Ullesthorpe	8
Little, Margaret; Peckleton	56
Marshall, Wm.; Sheasebey	117
Martin, Robt.; Kirby Muxloe	46
Mason, Thos.; Branston	108
Maston, John; Thringston	23
Mawnde, Walter; Kirby follwell	143
Mawson, Rich.; Peatlinge	66
Meadecalf, Anne; Quenniborrow	131
Meeke, Henry; Kyrbe bellers	157
Middleton, Robt.; Waltham sup olds	75
Milner, Wm.; Harston	80
Moore, Thos.; Staunton Wivell	15
Moore, Rich.; Melton	1
Morley, Henry; Loughborrowe	129
Morris, Rich.; Loughborrowe	85
Moulde, Robt.; Heather	113
Moulde, John; Applebey	42
Mouretton, Thos.; Kibworth	132
Murcote, Robt.; Ullesthorpe	146
Mutchell, Thos.; Kegworth	73
Odams, Humphrey; Hinckley	91
Orton, Thos.; Ashby parva	104
Ownds, Jane; Barkby	10
*Parker, Edw.; Thrussington	72
Parre, Thos.; Dalbye	133, 134
Parsons, Wm.; Hatherne	103
Pellett, Frances; Foxon	82
Pellett, Robert; Foxon	102
Petcher, Matthew; Applebey	61
Phillipps, Wm.; Narborrowe	36
Pick, Wm.; Dalby Chacombe	109
Price, Agnes; Stanton	55
Proctor, Peter; Broughton	88
Rathbon, Peter; Wimeswold	97
Reare, Thos.; Redmell	127
Reynolde, Agnes; Loughborrowe	120
Salisbury, Edw.; Newton Bur- goland	4
Seaton, Thos.; Harborrowe	52
Simson, Wm.; Leicester	89
Smith, Margaret; Kibworth	153
Smith, Rich.; Seagrave	138
Smith, Robt.; Turville leyes	29

* Porter in original Will.

1619.—Continued.

	No.
Smith, Thos.; Bowdon magna	12
Smith, Wm.; Netherseale	105
Sneath, Robt.; Woodhouse Eaves	155
Somerbey, als. Hall, Robt.; Bottisford	2, 71
Spenser, Henry; Oneleape	57
Stretton, Wm.; Leicester	27
Taylor, Hellen; Stapleford	151
Taylor, John; Earleshilton	154
Taylor, Robt.; Nether broughton	70
Taylor, Robt.; Bottesford	92
Taylor, Thos.; Stapleford	9, 58, 78
Taylor, Wm.; Sketchley	139
Throne, John; Bitteswell	63
Tilley, Wm.; Enderbey	47
Toughe, Thos.; Cossington	41
Trentam, Robt.; Kerby bellers	98
Trewman, als. Tutley, Dorothy; Hinckley	119
Turner, Wm.; Kerby Bellers	152
Turville, Edw.; Thurlston	125
Tutley, (see Trewman).	
Twigden, John; Boresworth	5
Tymson, Eliz.; Medburne	77
Underwood, Eliz.; Wilson	39
Walker, Cassandra; Gowns, co. Cardigan	53
Walker, John; Ashby parva	1
Wallin, Thos.; Thurleston	123
Wallis, Eliz.; Leicester	54
Wallis, Francis; Quarne	65
Wallis, Wm.; Quarne	26
Warbarton, Wm.; Glen magna	31
Warriner, Thos., clerk; Hum- berston	24
Webster, Rich.; Hose	37
West, John; Leicester	145
Wilde, Mary; Longwhatton	48
Wilford, Adrian; Dalby Chacombe	121
Winterton, Robt.; Lutterworth	74
Wiseman, Wm.; Statherne	68
Wood, Rich.; Bilson	144
Wright, Ralph; Nether Broughton	69
Wymant, Francis; Market Har- borrow	148
Yarwood, Thos.; Eaton	93

1620.

Abbott, Thos.; Lockington	104
Adcocke, John; Osgathorpe	134
Amery, John; Ashbydelazouch	144
Anderson, Mary; Asfordby	29
Ashe, John; Heather	30
Aucocke, Wm.; Musson	53
Ballhead, John; Bushby	28
Bardsey, Nevill; Scaford	95
Becke, Pierce; Bilston	122
Biddle, Eliz.; Newton Burgeland	133
Binkes, George; Dalby parva	146

1620.—Continued.

	No.
Bonnitt, John; Melton	7, 137
Brewin, Simon; Thurstaston?	77
Brooke, Carey; Lubbenham	64
Browne, Thos.; Woodhouse	74
Bucke, Thos.; Thorntōn	51
Burrowes, John; Belton	113
Burton, Ralph; Lindley	39
Burton, Wm.; Barrowe	80
Bussard, Wm.; Churchlangton	44
Cademan, Margaret; Leicester	49
Carver, Thos.; Normanton sup le Heath	21
Cave, Thos.; Walcoate	48
Chapman, Anthony; Welham	9
Cherry, Henry; North kilworth	13
Chillwell, Wm.; Swepton	8
Clarke, Joseph; Blaby	58
Coleman, Wm.; Kibworth	78
Collins, Wm.; Peckleton	110
Cooke, Abraham; Burbage	69
Cooke, Anne; Sibley	12
Cooke, George; Knoston	81
Cooke, Mary; Bowden magna	126
Cooke, Thos.; ———	43
Cooke, Wm.; Wheston	116
Coxe, Bennitt; Overseale	132
Crispe, Wm.; Anstey	141
Cumberland, Edw.; Coleorton	107
Dashe, Thos.; Wigston	139
Dawes, Isaac; Stapleton	103
Dunisthorpe, John; Wilson	123
Dutton, Wm.; Dunton Bassett	47
Edmunds, Robt.; Cleybrooke	3
Ettopp, Edmund; Harston	100
Flower, Matthew; Ashbydelazouch	24
Fowler, Francis; Billesdon	114
Fowler, Nicholas; Mountsorrell	82
Gamble, John; Melton	73
Geale, Joan; Waltham	136
Gill, Anthony; Bottesford	68
Gladwin, Wm.; Ashbydelazouch	94
Goodman, Edw.; Medburne	147
Greene, James; Redmill	140
Greene, John; Osgathorpe	11
Greene, Rich.; Shankton	108
Gupwill, Cuthbert; Shawell	143
Happenny, Rich.; Callis, p. of Ashbydelazouch	127
Hawfeild, Roger; Leicester	22
Hebb, John; Waltham	96
Hendman, Wm.; Satchfeild	91
Hewitt, Edw.; Croxton Kyriall	101
Heyfeild (see Robinson).	
Hickson, Thos.; Dunton	6
Hoden, John; Humberston	31
Hodge, Francis; Halloughton	46
Hodge, Francis; Halloughton	149
Hodge, John; Eastlangton	4
Hollingworth, Robt.; Bottisford	97
Hovie, Isabella; Burton sup wolds	138

1620.—Continued.

	No.
Howitt, John; Wifordby	112
Iliffe, Robt.; Billesdon	62
Iliffe, Wm.; Walton, p. of Kimcoate	142
Illson, John; Gumley	129
Jacombe, Rich.; Glen parva	26
Jacombe, Wm.; Glen parva	26
James, George; Barkby	13
Jellye, John; Evington	153
Jemson, Wm.; Halloughton	16
Johnson, Rich.; ———	50
Kempe, Ludwick; Harby	55
Kitchen, <i>als.</i> Steele, Edw.; Kerby bellers	37
Knight, Dorothy; ———	14
Knipton, Rich.; Loughborowe	89
Lambard, Henry; Easton	84
Lee, Robt.; Swinford	121
Loe, Thos.; Disworth	66
Mabell, Anne; Stoake golding	32
Marshall, Edmund; Medburne	45
Marshall, Margaret; Disworth	92
Morton, Wm.; Leicester	54
Musson, Wm.; Dalby parva	111
Newton, John; Humberston	41
Noone, Thos.; Leicester	131
Normanton, Wm.; Shesby	105
Oatefeild, Mary; Narborowe	76
Odum, John; Dadlington	98
Oldam, Wm.; Cadeby	27
Olives, Wm.; Tugby	93
Orton, Mary; Belton	119
Osburne, Nicholas; Disworth	63
Osburne, Wm.; Worthington	156
Owndell, Thos.; Melton	2
Painter, James; Bottisford	1
Panke, John; Leicester	70
Parsons, Mary; ———	130
Parsons, Rich.; Bowden magna	124
Parsons, Rich.; Bowden magna	128
Pebody, Thos.; North kilworth	125
Pickering, Edw.; Belton	135
Pittman, Andrew; Harborowe	79
Plummer, Robt.; Syston	117
Pratt, Thos.; Lutterworth	85
Reade, Thos.; Thurnby	65
Reare, Rich.; Bottisford	86
Ridgley, John; Narborowe	75
Ridgway, Roger; ———	20
Robinson, <i>als.</i> Heyfeild, Avery; Claxton	5, 83
Rose, George; Statherne	57
Rowse, Thos.; Saltby	36
Ryley, Wm.; Newbold	87
Simpkin, John; Burstall	106
Smith, John; Shepshead	34
Smith, Margaret; Kibworth	99
Sprigge, Robt.; Foxton	151
Stanage, Hugh; Easthorpe	10
Stanley, Wm.; Leicester	115
Steele (see Kitchen).	

1620.—Continued.

	No.
Stevens, Rich.; Croxton Kyriall	18
Storer, Rich.; Breedon	71
Swifte, Rich.; Burbage	109
Temple, Jonathan; Temple juxta Wellesborowe, p. of Sibeslon	59
Thornton, Eliz.; Sproxton	33
Thrumpton, Ralph; Statherne	56
Tompkins, Chris.; Medburne	148
Tompson, Wm.; Eaton	25
Turlington, Joyce; Thurmaston	52
Turlington, Thos.; Cossington	155
Turner, John; Shernford	17
Turner, John; Howthorpe	102
Turner, John; Wimeswold	150
Turner, Ursula; Kerby Bellers	19
Tylecote, John; Narborowe	90
Vittell, Humphrey; p. of Knaptofte	38
Walkar, Thos.; Glenfeild	23
Warren, Wm.; Bottesford	35
Warren, Wm.; Earlshilton	145
Webb, Thos.; Bitteswell	40
Weston, Hugh; Carlton	67
Wilkins, John; Appleby	42
Williams, John; Medburne	120
Wilson, George; Diseworth	154
Woodford, Anthony; Billesdon	88
Wootton, Wm.; Disworth	61
Worth, Robt.; Houghton	60
Wright, Thos.; Stapleford	72
Yates, Anthony; Ashby follwell	118

1621.

Adcocke, John; ———	110
Andrew, Peter; East Langton	106
Armeston, Edw.; Hinckley	90
Atkins, Robert; Laund Abbey	131
Ba.l, John; Newbold	67
Ballard, Wm.; Newton Burgland	73
Bancks, Edw.; Peckleton	40
Barrowe, George; Statherne	21
Baxter, John; Stanton	29
Bennett, George; Sheapeshead	22
Bennett, Thos.; Quenniborow	60
Bente, Nicholas; Sapcote	39
Blithe, Alice; Aplebey	13
Blithe, Eliz.; Belgrave	61
Brooks, Henry; Loughborow	46
Brotherhood, Robt.; Thringston	55
Browne, Edmund; Sharneford	72
Burdet, Thos.; Skevington	128
Byerley, John; Leicester	26
Canner, Thos.; Long Whatton	44
Cappennars, Ralph; Upton	38
Carter, als. Robins, Dennis; Bowdon	137
Carvar, Thos.; ———	65
Cawke, Wm.; Bagworth	82
Chawney, Francis; Quarndon	9
Coley, Robt.; Bushbey	68

1621.—Continued.

	No.
Collin, Rich.; Easton	127
Cooke, Rich.; Halloughton	111
Cooke, Thos.; Bowdon Magna	117
Cooper, Lucy; East Langton	105
Cosbey, Wm.; Mountsorrel	79
Crosse, Thos.; Harston	2
Crosse, Thos.; Harston	140
*Croxall, Rich.; ———	
Dalbie, John; Belgrave	51 & 77
Dennis, Eliz.; Baresbie	37
Dobson, Wm.; Newton Linford	16
*Dodworth, Mary; Swithland	
Farmer, Nich.; Leemath, p. of Thornton	78
Flavell, Isabella; Leyre	92
Fletcher, John; Newbolde	10
Forde, Eliz.; Barlston	80
Foxon, Rich.; Foxton	104
Frenche, Sylvester; Dalby	
Chacombe	125
Gallarde, Alice; Leyre	8
Garlande, Dorothy; Ratcliffe	
super wreake	25
Gibbons, Edw.; Halloughton	136
Glascott, Robt.; Bilston	74
Godiarde, John; Syston	95
Goude, Roger; Frisby juxta Galbie	3
Grant, John; Wheston	57
Greene, Robt.; Lutterworth	133
Greene, Wm.; Lubenham	113
Groves, Alice; Baresbie	64
†Grove, Emmott; ———	27
Hackett, Chris.; Loughborowe	43
Hames, Joan; Loughborowe	89
Hawforth, Henry; South Kilworth	114
Hawkins, Robt.; Frithbie	130
Hindman, Rich.; Barwell	52, 94
Hodd, Walter; Normanton	81
Hodge, Mary; Foston	49
Hodge, John; Foston	85
Howit, John; Stapleford	118
Hunte, Eliz.; Willowbie	24
Hunte, Henry; Ratbee	66
Hunte, Rich.; St. Nicholas', Leicester	53
Ilston, Agnes; St. Margaret's, Leicester	86
Jackson, Eliz.; Leyre	56
*Jaques, Henry; ———	
Joenson, John; Mowsley	123
Johnson, Eliz.; Boresworth	119
Johnson, John; Hinckley	36
Johnson, Wm.; Sadington	135
Johnson, Wm.; Wigston	87
Kendall, Rich.; Norton juxta Twycrosse	99

* At the foot of the file of Wills for 1609.
† Gorson in original Will.

1621.—Continued.

	No.
Kinton, Katherine; Markefeilde	6
Kirke, John; Burton sup wolds	32
Lee, Thos.; Medburne	107
Loasbie, John; Arnesbie	4, 5
Middleton, Wm.; ———	138
Morris, Edw.; Barrowe upon Soare	102
Muggleston, Wm.; Tonge	97
Neale, John; Lutterworth	132
Needham, Humphrey; Hinckley	19
Newton, Grace; Leicester	17
Ofeild, John; Thorpe arnold	109
Oldrenshawe, Peter; Sheapshead	54
Palmer, John; Sheffington	124
Parker, Thos.; Charley	23
Parre, Robt.; Belgrave	58
Payne, Henry; Medburne	129
Petcher, John; Applebie	91
Pitts, Wm.; Garthorpe	126
Plant, John; Shackerston	71
Poulson, Wm.; Sheapshead	47
Proudman, Wm.; Applebie	88
Pusie, Rowland; Leicester	75
Pymme, John; Snareston	31
Pymme, Thos.; Snareston	30
Ragge, Eliz.; Long whatton	33
Reade, Agnes; Thurnbie	69
Renolds, John; Billesdon	108
Ridge, Wm.; Donnington sup Le heathe	15
Robins (see Carter).	
Rouse, Francis; Easton	112
Salte, John; Swannington	96
Sanderson, Wm.; Bilsdon	122
Scotte, Robt.; South Kilworth	103
Shawe, John; Billesdon	120
Smith, John; Halloughton	116
Smith, Thos.; Shangton	59
Smithe, Wm.; Stoke goldinge	84
Stanforde, John; Leicester	63
Starchy, Agnes; Packington	98
Stretton, Thos.; Wibtofte	35
Stretton, Wm.; Cleybrooke	50
Taylor, Hugh; Market Bosworthe	76
Tompson, James; Quarndon	93
Tompson, Margery; Ulles- thorpe	28, 45
Tompson, Thos.; Glenfeild	7
Tompson, Wm.; Belgrave	4
Trimnill, Basil; Stoake goldinge	100
Wagstaffe, Stephen; Peckleton	11
Walker, Thos.; Leicester	70
Walton, Rich.; Rearsbie	62
Walton, Joseph; Lutterworth	139
Warde, Hugh; Easthorpe	14, 42
Warde, Wm.; Aston Flamvile	1
Waters, Christopher; Billesdon	134
Wells, Wm.; Oadebie	101
Wheldon, Peter; Sheapshead	48
Wilcocke, John; Odston	83

1621.—Continued.

	No.
Wilcox, Lionel; Owston	121
Wildie, Rich.; Branston	34
Willson, Anne; Hobie	12
Wimant, Thos.; Bowdon magna	115
Worrall, Francis; Braunston	41
1622.	
Abell, Robt.; Groobie	30
Allen, Thos.; Wheston	37
Allen, Wm.; Glen parva	28
Archard, John; Diseworth	70
Archard, John; Diseworth	71
Ashbye, Edw.; Freisby	9
Assline, Michael; Osgathorpe	13
Bakewell, Wm.; Atterton	75
Bakewell, Wm.; Atterton	86
Baylie, Wm.; Barosbie	78
Bierlye, Robt.; Glen magna	101
Binckes, Wm.; Scalford	10
Bird, Robt., sen.; Freaby	135
Booth, Eliz.; Barrow sup Sore	67
Bosse, Wm.; Wood Thorpe	24
Botham, Rich.; Leicester	88
Boulter, Thos.; Abbey gate juxta Leicester	26
Bray, Thos.; Shernford	56
Brisbie, Wm., clerk; Tugby	114, 115
Carter, Rich.; Cadebie	54
Carver, Wm.; Stanton	85
Chapman, Robt.; Halloughton	128
Chatterton, Lucy; Harbrowe	125
Clarke, Wm.; Croxton kerriall	17
Cliffe, Thos.; Hose	74
Coles, John; Thedingworth	121
Cooke, Thos.; South Kilworth	118
Corbitt, John; Markett Bossworth	22
Coton, Eliz.; Kimcote	131
Crosse, Thos.; Wymeswold	4
Crosse, Wm.; Aston Flamvile	29
Dadslye, Agnes; Bottesford	16
Dafte, Rich.; Sheapeshead	64
Dalbie, Edw.; Claxton, als. long Clauson	31
Davye, Eleanor; Whitwicke	18
Deacon (see Smith).	
Deane, Robt.; ———	107
Dent, Wm.; Hungerton	60
Eastwood Joseph; ———	109
Eirpe, Henry; Applebie	52
Fishe, John; Bowdon magna	102
Fisher, Semer; Thedingworth	127
Fletcher, John, sen.; Ratbie	44
Foster, Frances; Rowlston	98
Fox, Wm.; Glen magna	126
Foxon, Thos.; Swinford	116
Gilford, John; Higham	1
Goodman, Wm.; Clipston	94
Haddon, Isabella; Bossworth	92
Hallioke, John; Bowdon magna	122

1622.—Continued.

	No.
Halliocks, Miles; Thrussington	66
Halloday, Rich.; Lubenham	119
Hargrave, John; Peckleton	7
*Hartshorn, Rose; Gumley	
Hawkynd, Wm.; Asfordby	34
Heath, Sampson; Desford	5
Hickson, John; Primethorpe, p. of Broughton Astley	19
Hill, Martin; Asfordby	62
Holmes, Thos.; Blaston	95
Holmes, Wm.; Hemington	76
Hore, John; Stableton, p. of Barwell	79
Hunt, Robt.; Ashbie magna	99, 103
Hutchinson, Anne; longe Whatton	14
Innocent, Wm.; Kibworth	134
Ireland, Rich.; Leicester	69
Johnson, Thos.; Higham	21
Judson, John; Ashby de la zouche	38
Julian, Rich.; Hose	87
Kinge, Robt.; Barwell	23
Kinge, Thos.; Leicester	49
Leake, Alice; Saltby	16
Leake, Edw.; Wymswold	6
Leicester, Roger; Sibley	84
Light, Katherine; Muston	33
Lilly, Thos.; Barrow sup Sore	80
Marshall, John; Slawston	129
Marston, Edw.; Lodington	104, 105
Moring, Robt.; Burton Lazars	97
Mosse, Agnes; St. Martin's, Leicester	8
Muggleston, Wm.; Tongue, p. of Breedon	48
Newton, Grace; Leicester	57
Newton, Wm.; Callis juxta Ashby de la zouch	93
Nicolson, Hugh; Callis, <i>als.</i> Nertherthorpe, p. of Ashby de la zouche	25
Noone, Thos.; Evington	55
Nuttinge, Anthony; Swanington	58
Oldfield, John; Kirby Bellers	136
Orson, Mary; Waltham	96
Osborne, Oliver; Glen magna	123
Ottye, Christian; Sheepee	2
Pallatt, George; Brawnston	27, 72
Parker, Edw.; Dreaton	130
Parker, Joan; Packington	73
Payne, Benjamin; Sheapie parva	39
Peane, Thos.; ———	120
Phillipps, Frances; Barton in le Beanes	68
Pratt, Mary; Appleby magna	46
Pyvinch, Kath.; Stoke gouldinge	11
Pyvinch, Wm.; Stoke gouldinge	50
Ragge, Margaret; Hemington	3
Rener, Alice; Market Bosworth	51
Roberts, Thos.; Whitwicke	43
Rothley, Wm.; Siston <i>als.</i> Sytheston	12

1622.—Continued.

	No.
Rudkin, Robt.; Tugby	106
Rumbould, Robt.; Burbage	45
Sadington, John, sen.; Foxton	111
Segreave, Ralph; Burstall	82
Sharpe, John; Ashby de la zouche	40, 41
Shipward, George; Coude Overton	63
Simpson, Joan; p. of Sitheston, <i>als.</i> Siston	65
Smarte, Wm.; Lubnam	110
Smith, <i>als.</i> Deacon, Thos.; Hinckley	142
Smyth, John; Wheston	20
Smyth, Thos.; Wheston	61
Somerfeld, Joan; Laughton?	112
Sprigge, Henry; Lubenham	108
Swingler, John; Roulston	117
Tailer, Henry; Sheepee magna	91
Thorne, Francis, clerk; Nether Broughton	59
Tillie, John; Lutterworth	132
Tookey, Thos., sen.; Galbie	90
Towers, Thos.; Statherne	42
Tubman, Wm.; Hose	132
Turner, Barnabe; Billesdon	113
Waite, Thos.; Walton sup Woulds	81
Ward, John; Earle shilton	53
Ward, John; ———	95
Wells, Edmund; Castle Dunington	89
Whottafe, John; Siston	77
Wikes, Robt.; Frolesworth	47
Wilde, Rich.; Normanton, p. of Bottesford	36
Willmore, Roger; Enderby	35
Wilne, John; Leicester	83
Wimont, Edw.; Thedingworth	100
Worthington, Thos.; Harston	137
Wright, Thos.; East Langton	124

1623.

Allam, Rich.; Melton	130
Allen, Eliz.; Whetston	48
Allmye, Thos.; Duntun	73
Atton, Mary; Halloughton	152
Andrewes, Edw.; Stretton parva	91
Androus, Fabyon; Stretton	141
Armson, Eliz.; Flecknie	156
Armston, Henry; Stapleton	27
Armstronge, Thos.; Hobie	94
Astell, Agnes; Bagworth	72
Baillie, Wm.; Castle Dunington	78
Barford, Joan; Loughbrowe	98
Barnard, Rich.; Barrow sup soare	29
Barrs, Rich.; Burbage	12
Bason, Ralph; Coston	113
Baume, Lawrence; ———	71
Baylie, Wm.; Clawson longa	47
Baylie, Wm.; Skalford	53
Beale, John; Cleabrooke magna	26

* At the foot of the file of Wills for 1609.

1623.—Continued.

	No.
Belton, Robt.; Nether Broughton	19
Benskyn, John; Oneleape	34
Botham, Hugh; Leicester	2
Bradgate, Susanna; Bosworth	142
Briggs, Edw.; Croxton Kerriall	39
Broddell, John; Nether Broughton	16
Brodesse, Anthony; Woodhouse Eaves	28
Browne, Jane; Horninghold	154
Broxam, Wm.; Burton Lazars	145
Buning, Zach.; Harborowe	149
Burbage, Edw.; Ratcliffe sup Wreake	92
Burgen, Peter; Sproxton	14, 15
Burrowes, Thos.; Swepton	60
Burrowes, Wm.; Wymeswold	103
Canser, Francis; Ashby parva	7
Carter, Eleanor; Melton Mowbray	8
Cave, Thos.; Kimcote	128
Chapman, Thos., sen.; Foxon	133
Chapman, Wm.; ———	132
Church, Thos.; Silebie	13
Clarke, Nathaniel; Ashbie delazouch	61
Clarke, Robt.; Ashbie delazouch	32
Clarke, Wm.; Church Langton	155
Coats, Agnes; Ailston	37
Cooke, George; Lubenham	136
Cooke, James; Lockington	70
Cooke, Wm.; Baresbie	96
Cooper, Rich.; Desford	102
Croxall, Rich.; Kilby	115
Cuffin, Ralph; Blabie	79
Cuflin, Margaret; Blabie	85
Denston, Wm.; Stony stanton	95
Dincke, Robt.; Welby	129
Draper, Wm., sen.; Hemington	3
Dudley, Rich.; Swepton	6
Dunckley, Henry; Borsworth	122
Elliot, Wm.; Walton, p. of Kimcote	119
Fauster, Eleanor; Scaford	64
Finney, Wm.; Tugby	118
Foxe, Wm.; Wymeswold	23
Gearye, Nicholas; Congeston, als. Conston	11
Gervice, Wm.; p. of Ailston	93
Gilbert, Robt.; Leicester	87
Glen, Rich.; Statherne	68
Gollin, Jane; Croxton kerriall	40
Goodburne, John; Husbands Boresworth	121
Goodman, Wm.; Clipson	123
Goodwin, Wm.; Loughbrowe	41
Grococke, Dorothy; Bowdon magna	124
Grococke, Matthew; Saltbie	91
Gulston, John; Saltbie	18
Harper, Eliz.; Bowden magna	139
Harper, Thos.; Bowden magna	138
Harrison, Helen; Melton	144

1623.—Continued.

	No.
Heafford, Thos.; Cosbie	42
Hicklinge, John; Claxton	5
Hicklinge, Wm.; Hose	17
Hickson, Roger; Barkeston	4
Hoalt, Ralph; Eaton	66, 76
Hopkins, Robt.; north kilworth	125
Iliffe, John; Westcoats	108
Jarvice, Alexander; Eaton	65, 77
Jorden, Wm.; Kirbie	44
Joyce, Rich.; Blackfordby	67
Joyce, Rich.; Wodcotte	114
Kestian, John; Bowden magna	143
Knight, Wm.; Willoughbie Waterlies	49
Langley, Anne; Sutton Cheney	38
Langton, Robt.; Glen magna	131
Lawnder, Wm.; Normanton	20
Lee, Mary; Walton sup le Wolds	83
Lichfeld, John; p. of Cleybrooke	21
Mabbs, John, sen.; Leicester	107, 109
Mackley, Robt.; Congeston	101
Marshe, John; Bagworth	52
Martyn, John; Thrinckson	30
Marvyn, George; Thornton	90
Mathewes, Robt.; Claxton	46
Millner, George; Barkston	106
Millner, John; Wymeswold	112
Moore, George; Whitwicke	31
Moore, Thos.; Eaton	54, 55
Moore, Wm.; Ashbie Folveile	33
Morecrofte, Thos.; Loughbrowe	35
Morrice, Kath.; Loughbrowe	105
Muncke, John; Stanton Wivell	134
Ogden, Henry; Tugby	126
Ollerenshaw, Alice; Sheapeshead	56
Oswyn, John; Cussington	162
Oswyn, Rich.; Cussington	82
Oswyn, Thos.; Silebie	100
Parker, Jerimi; Earle shilton	110
Parker, John; ———	148
Parker, Thos.; Leicester	74
Parker, Wm.; Easton	120
Parsons, George; Siston	25
Phillipp, Wm.; Broughton Astley	43
Ragge, Wm.; Wigston magna	57
Randle, Everard; Thorpe Thomas	116
* Robinson, Robt.; Swannington	
Robinson, Thos.; Coldoverton	157
Rotheley, Wm.; Siston	45
Sadington, Rich.; Foxton	117
Samon, Wm.; Belgrave	59
Sanson, Anthony; Stapleford	140
Sharpe, Wm.; Siston	75
Sheene, Joan; Whetston	58
Shitlewood, Wm.; Wymeswold	111
Sibson, Henry; Kegworth	10
Stanley, Francis; Quarndon	88
Stevenson, Wm.; South Croxton	80

* At the foot of the file for the year 1609.

1623.—Continued.

	No.
Sumter, John; Belgrave	62
Sutton, Frances; Kegworth	89
Swetnam, Wm.; Scraptopht	84
Tailer, Wm.; Freaby	151
Tallis, Thos.; Sproxton	81
Thornton, Wm.; Newton harcourt	160
Timson, Thos.; Goadby	135
Townsend, Helen; Harborowe	153
Turner, Thos.; Bredon	86
Villiers, Thos.; Hobie	1
Ward, Abraham; Whetston	22
Watkyn, Rich.; Burbage	50
Watson, John; Stapleford	147
Williams, Edw.; Enderbie	9
Winckler, Rich.; Gilmorton	158
Wood, James; Thornton	51
Woodhouse, John; Tugby	127
Wright, John; Melton	
Mowbray	146, 150
Wright, Wm.; Saltbie	99
Wright, Wm.; Shesbye	137
Yates, Nicholas; Barrowe	63
Yonge, James; Sutton, p. of	
Broughton Astley	36

1624.

Acton, Mary; Halloughton	122
Adams, Wm.; Smeeton	81
Alwood, Thos.; Kibworth	114
Atkin, Thos.; Ailston	6
Bacon, Francis; Borsworth	48
Ballard, Wm.; The Newarke,	
Leicester	5
Binckes, Wm.; Scalford	7
Bishopp, Gilbert; Asfordby	42
Bosworth, Henry; Medburne	123
Bradford, John; Enderby	9
Bromley, Roger; ———	27
Budge, Thos.; Long Whatton	51
Bugge, Henry; Barkeston	73
Burnam, John; Clebrooke	19
Campion, Rich.; Leicester	58
Cattle, Rich.; Reresby	41
Charte, John; Siston	12
Cheriboughe, John; Blackfordby	20
Clarke, John; Wigston	28
Clarke, Robt.; Swinford	95
Clarson, Robt.; Breedon	71
Clements, James; Frolesworth	17
Coates, Henry; Abbey Gate. juxta	
Leicester	47
Compton, John; Garthorpe	110
Cooke, Alice; Owlston	90
Corby, Francis; Melton	129
Corby, Nicholas; Turlangton	78
Corner, Randolph; Dalby	
Chacombe	102
Davie, Francis; Gildmorton	120
Davie, Wm.; Twiford	103

1624.—Continued.

	No.
Dawe, Thos.; Breedon	15
Dod, George; Barton	8
Flavill, Wm.; Leire	61
Francis, James; Waltham	104
Franke, Rich.; Kirby bellers	99
Gadsbie, Rich.; Kegworth	24
Gamble, Wm.; Stretton	68
Geesings, Robt.; Shanckton	98
Gennerd, Michael; Kegworth	116
Goadbie, Oliver; Erleshilton	25
Goodman, Thos.; Frisbie	29
Gunthorpe, Joan; Womandham	87
Hames, Wm.; Kibworth	107
Hartington, Thos.; Bowdon	77
Hearne, Eliz.; Bowdon	127
Heiricke, John; Queniborowe	21
Hericke, Thos.; Belgrave	40
Hiche, Wm.; Willoughbie	45
Hickson, Wm.; Melton	79
Higginson, John; Clebrooke	1
Hill, Anne; Harborowe	119
Hill, Thos.; Oddy	43
Hodgson, Thos.; Musson	23
Holdin, Ralph; Mountsorrell	35
Holmes, John; Newbold	50
Horton, Barn.; Mowsley	111
Howet, Peter; Abkettleby	46
Hunne, John; Dalbie parva	109
Jackson, Wm.; Bottesford	63, 65
James, Edw.; Barkby	44
Jannell, John; Stokerston	52
Jenkinson, Thos.; Allaxton	85
Johnson, John; Harborowe	128
Johnson, Margaret; Thornton	3
Keene, Thos.; Belgrave	53
Leighe, George; Pickwell	118
Leland, John; Plungar	67, 72
Lord, Wm.; Countisthorpe	64
Loseby, Thos.; Leicester	124
Lumbley, ———; North Kilworth	126
Madget, John; Barwell	60
Marshall, Eliz.; Slawston	86
Mathewes, Robt.; Claxton	70
Measure, Rich.; Dalby	84
Moncke, Edmund; ———	113
Morbie, John; Fleckney	108
Neale, Edw.; Lutterworth	100
Neale, Nich.; Branston	32
Needham, Christopher; Leicester	58
Nicholls, Robt.; Stokerston	97
Nurse, John; Leicester	54
Parker, Wm.; Lutterworth	106
Parnell, Wm.; Frolesworth	37
Paulet, John; Wigston	22
Payne, George; Thorplangton	91
Perins, Thos.; Ashby Delazouch	66
Potter, Jerome; Waltham	101
Raine, Robt.; Lodington	14
Randle, Robt.; Norton	36
Raven, John; Erleshilton	30

1624.—Continued.

	No.
Readishe, John; Buckminster	93
Riley, Rich.; Kibworth	76
Savage, Ralph; Hatherne	49
Simkin, Peter; Carlton	4
Smally, John; Burton	10
Smith, Alice; Skevington	74
Smith, Anne; Burton	117
Smith, John; Burbage	2, 62
Smith, John; Leicester	18
Smith, Robt.; Burstall	55
Smith, Thos.; Halloughton	89
Stevens, Robt.; Kirbie bellers	92
Streaton, Anne; Thornton	16
Swanson, Leo; Halloughton	82
Tailer, Lawrence; Erle shilton	34
Tailer, Wm.; Welham	105
Tarry, Gilbert; Newbolde	94
Thomas, Humphrey; Swinford	83
Thornton, Wm.; Newton Harcourt	96
Thorton, Thos.; Wigston	38
Tomson, Wm.; Long whatton	31
Toone, Thos.; Thornton	33
Trentham, Helen; Kirbie bellers	130
Turlington, Joyce; Thurmaston	69
Vessey, Thos.; Barwell	13
Vincent, George; Bitteswell	26
Watkin, Robt.; North Kilworth	80
Watts, Henry; Kibworth	121
Webb, Nicholas; Evington	56
Wells, Mary; Loughborowe	57
White, Wm.; Burton	125
Whitehead, Thos.; Holte	112
Wight, Eliz.; Pickeringe grange, p. of Ibstock	75
Wilcocks, John; Leicester	39
Wildbore, Rich.; Leicester	11
Wood, Robt.; Ashby magna	88
*Yorke, Hugh; Lamport	

1625.

Adcocke, Rich.; Hinckley	9
Allot, Wm.; Barkby	28
Ascoughe, Alice; Croxton	111
Ashbey, John; Horningholde	43
Atkins, Joan; Ashbydelazouch	31
Bache, Mary; Heather	103
Baily, Thos.; Frowlesworth	3
Baker, John; Sproxton	65
Baker, John; Sproxton	129
Baylie, George; Sapcoate	20
Beebie, Wm.; Burbage	53
Beedle, Wm.; Roulston	66
Beeson, Eliz.; Burton	23
Belie (see Mason).	
Blackleech, Thos.; Ashbie	6
Blanckley, Peter; Siston	76
Bond, John; Higham	79
Boston, Ann; Stanton	60

* At the foot of the file of Wills for 1609.

1625.—Continued.

	No.
Bradley, Eliz.; Ashbie	123
Brooke, John; Leicester	69
Browne, Thos.; Ullesthorpe	11
Burgis, Rich.; Broughton	4
Burrowes, Thos.; Bruntingthorpe	85
Chambers, Wm.; Turlangton	125
Chapman, Thos.; Bringhurst	61
Chare, John; ———	110
Chester, John; Harbie	112
Coleman, Alice; Peatling	104
Collins, Alice; Fenny Drayton	56
Coltman, Margaret; Odbie	37
Coxon, John; Castle Donington	34
Ensworth, Thos.; ———	81
Ericke, Thos.; Leicester	13
Erington, Hugh; Belton	107
Faukes, Francis; Claxton	113
Freaker, John; Leicester	1
Frenche, Chris.; Langhton	21
Frisby, Wm.; Twiford	74
Fryer, Robt.; Wigston	38
Fryer, Robt.; Wigston	121
Garret, Wm.; Castle Donington	83
Gibson, John; Bottesford	80
Gilbert, Henry; Coleorton	84
Golding, Wm.; Newbolde	62
Goodman, Edw.; Houghton	15
Greene, Robt.; Barkeston	45
Greene, Wm.; Redmill	48
Grime, Wm.; Barwell	63
Gulston, John; Shawell	67
Hacket, John; Somerby	24
Hall, Anne; North Kilworth	50
Hall, Margaret; Cosbie	120
Halliocke, Thos.; Garthorp	99
Hardie, Robt.; Thringston	33
Harston, John; Hose	115
Hawly, Rich.; Claxton	47
Heard, George; Fenny Drayton	14
Heiford, Mary; Sheresbie	127
Higginbotham, Anthony; Don- ington	82
Hinman, Michael; Ratcliffe upon the Wreake	58
Hobson, Robt.; Shilton	88
Hunton, Rich.; Buckminster	59
Ilife, Wm.; Kibworth	35
Ilston, George; Rotherbie	7
Jacombe, Alice; Blaby	39
Jannell, John; Stokerston	131
Jeffrey, George; Leicester	5
Joice, George; Blackfordby	41
Killpacke, George; North Kilworth	55
Kitchin, George; Salby	116
Lambert, Roger; Melton	119
Lee, Susan; Tilton	25
Leeke, Wm.; Wimeswolde	57
Loe, Francis; Thorpe	36
Lorington, John; Saxbie	117
Marson, Wm.; Dadlington	109

1625.—Continued.

	No.
Mashe, Barthol.; Mowsley	89
Mason, <i>als.</i> Belie, Hamlet; Osga- thorpe	78
Mason, Rich.; Queniborowe	68
Melburne, Joseph; Burton	54
Mitchell, Wm.; Thringston	42
More, Rich.; ———	22
Morley, Joan; Loughborowe	108
Morton, Rich.; Kilworth	130
Noble, Thos.; Rearsbie	30
Norman, Nich.; Enderby	128
Orton, Wm.; Waltham	126
Page, Rich.; North Kilworth	19
Palmer, Anthony; Horningholde	44
Payne, Wm.; ———	87
Pollard, Rich.; Burton Overy	124
Porter, Rich.; Edmundthorpe	52
Pridmore, Chris.; Halloughton	51
Reeve, John; Twiford	118
Rouse, George; Hose	114
Rudings, Dorothy; Leicester	102
Salisbury, Robt.; Blowerbie	91
Settle, John; Loughborowe	18
Sheene, Wm.; Wheston	100, 101
Shepherd, Wm.; Thrussington	94
Sherwood, Cicely; Busbie	2
Sperry, Robt.; Hemington	46
Smith, Anthony; Groby	122
Smith, George; Shepeshed	26
Smith, John; Burton	40
Smith, Wm.; Claybrooke	32
Storer, Alice; Thrussington	98
Sturgis, Mary; Boresworth	86
Swan, Wm.; Carlton	29
Swancot, Thos.; Lutterworth	92
Taylor, Nich.; Barlston	77
Venables, Thos.; Loughborowe	16
Walker, Ellen; Bagworth	70
Walton, Ambrose; Roulston	90
Ward, John; Baresbie	49
Ward, Robt.; Melton	75
Ward, Rowl.; Kibworth	73
Warden, Robt.; Kilmorton	8
Wats, John; Enderbie	17
Wells, Francis; Bowdon	71, 72
Westcote, Thos.; Stapleford	93
Wilde, Thos.; Whaddon	12
Wing, Eliz.; Redmill	27
Wollie, James; Hemington	64
Woodruffe, Eliz.; Burton	23
Wreske, George; Owdbie	10
Wright, Robt.; Garthrop	95

REGISTER BOOK, 1626 and 1627.

1626.

N.B.—The Nos. refer to the pages in the Register Book and not to the roll.

	Page.
Abbott, Wm.; Wigston	117
Armstrong, Goodith; Howbie	256

1626.—Continued.

	Page.
Astell, Wm.; Wigston	82
Barrie, Robt.; Glenne magna	273
Barrie, Thos.; Glenne magna	257
Baseley, Edw.; Smeeton Westerby	232
Bason, Margt.; Market bosworth	250
Basse, Phillip; Stapleford	99
Bayley, John; Ashbie magna	6
Beeby, Chris.; Halsted	48
Bell, Thos.; Harbie	54
Bird, Thos.; Freaby	140
Blockley, Thos.; Shawell	65
Bottom (see Smyth).	
Boulter, Wm.; Wigston magna	43
Breodon, Rich.; Normanton	270
Brewen, Anthony; Wigston magna	204
Brewin, Hugh; St. Leonard's, Leicester	29
Bright, Thos.; Humberston	237
Bringest, Wm.; Goadby	81
Browne, Rich.; Orton super Montem	77
Browne, Rich.; Bottesford	190
Bruerne, Thos.; Leicester	272
Bryan, Anthony; Bosworth	40
Bryan, Robt.; Husbands bosworth	240
Bugg, Henry; Plungar	144
Burgland, John; Leicester	210
Burton, Rich.; Halloughton	157
Burton, Rich.; Halloughton	194
Bushopp, Wm.; Gildmorton	225
Casey, Abraham; Ashbydelazouch	27
Cave, Edw.; Hoothorpe	131
Chamberlin, Eliz.; Rearsbie	38
Chamberlin, Joan; Burrowe	90
Chamberlin, Rich.; Hinckley	206
Chaundler, Barnard; South kilworth	69
Checkley, John; Husbands bosworth	252
Chester, Chris.; Croxton Keriall	241
Chiswell, Thos.; Ashby Delazouch	18
Clarke, John; Glenne magna	39
Coleman, Henry; Kilbie	123
Coleman, Thos., jun.; Turlangton	233
Collin, Wm.; Easton magna	84
Colson, Rich.; Bosworth	251
Coningworth, Wm.; Stapleford	62
Cooke (see Smyth).	
Copson, Humphrey; Conieston	41
Corney, Wm.; Shancotton	69
Crampe, Margaret; Barrow	216
Crosse, Thos.; Orton	238
Dawson, John; Silebie	31
Dickens, Henry; Sewsterne	245
Dilke, Thos.; Goadbie	22
Dillingham, Henry; Cottesbatch	50
Ding, Edmund; Garthrop	66
Dodson, John; Brighthurst	5
Drew, Wm.; Knoston, <i>als.</i> Knoss- ington	199

1626.—Continued.

	Page.
Eaton, Wm.; Sibley	142
Edmunds, John; Coldoverton	161
Everard, Thos.; Norton juxta Twicrosse	59
Fairebarne, Mary; Eastthorpe	83
Foulde, Thos.; Woodhouse	219
Frear, Robt.; Wigston	125
Freer, John; Blaby	167
French, Robt.; Lubnam	24
Fynnyes, Margery; Ashby	261
Gamble, Henry; Stableton	242
Garland, Rich.; Ratcliffe	189
Garrett, Wm.; Hose	234
Gillam, John; Countesthorpe	14
Godfrey, Francis; Shephead	93
Goodwin, Roger; Claxton	98
Greene, Henry; Welham	26
Grosse, Geoffrey; Wheston	29
Guy, Hugh; Freaby	57
Hackett, Humph.; Wymondham	165
Hall, Eliz.; Leicester	119
Hames, Eliz.; Blaby	170
Hames, John; Blaby	179
Hand, Gregory; Hose	224
Handley, Thos.; Billston	222
Harris, John; Stapleford	127
Haskie, Nich.; Ashby delazouch	10
Hassall, Hugh; Leicester	236
Hawkins, Wm.; Skeffington	104
Hay, Thos.; Longwhatton	64
Hemming, Henry; The Newarke, Leicester	133
Hindman, John; Barwell	227
Holte, John; Barkeston	271
Hubberd, Jane; Allaxton	95
Hubbert, John; Seagrave	274
Ives, Robt.; Mountsorrell	96
Jacks, Alice; Higham	244
Jackson, Edward; Freaby	208
Jackson, Ellis; Husband Bosworth	116
Jeffe, John; Narborough	118
Jeffrey, Wm.; Shawell	21
Jelleybrand, Wm.; Barkby	229
Johnson, Robt.; Aylston	63
Jones, Wm.; Skeffington	235
Kant, Robt.; Pickwell	149, 151
Keene, Margery; Belgrave	218
King, Margaret; Saxbie	112
King, Margaret; Saxbie	262
Lacey, Wm.; Humberston	214
Ladkins, Thos.; Swinford	184
Langley, Robt.; Diseworth	186
Linnett, Isabell; Husband Bosworth	44
Marlor, Edw.; Sibbesdon	187
Marshall, Hugh; Burbage	243
Marson, Robt.; Wiverby	52
Marson, Thos.; Hinckley	249
Martin, Edw.; Hathorne	178
Mason, John; Burton Lazars	121

1626.—Continued.

	Page.
Mawson, Wm.; Peatling parva	6
Miles, Francis; Leicester	151
Miller, Alice; Rearsbie	159
Mills, Margery; Hinckley	254
Moore, Wm.; Dunton Bassett	11
Musgrave, John; Scalford	120
Nicholls, Catherine; Stockerston	103
Nichols, Robt.; Cleybrooke	136
Nicolson, Roland; Burton lazars	114
Noone, Francis; Walton sup le olds	45
Noone, Joane; Stoughton	1
Olwood, Edw.; Kibworth harcott	259
Orton, John; Barwell	113
Osopp, Thos.; Freaby	203
Parsons, Thos.; Glenne magna	223
Paybodie, George; Ullesthorpe	212
Pope, Clement; Bowden parva	61
Pope, Francis; Lutterworth	111
Potterton, Euseby; Halloughton	15
Potterton, John; Halloughton	115
Rasse, Wm.; Norton juxta Galby	128
Rawlatt, Wm.; Barleston	53
Richmond, Thos.; Sibley	217
Riddington, Thos.; Stretton, p. of Norton	56
Roberds, Wm.; Coston	86
Roberds, Wm.; Coston	174
Roberts, Sarah; Whitwicke	72
Roome, Ralph; Barrow sup soore	16
Ryley, Henry; Barkby	230
Sacheverell, Thos.; Leicester	33
Sannsom, John; Easthorpe, p. of Bottisford	221
Scampton, Wm.; Stony Stanton	106
Sewell, Dennis; Harston	246
Shaw, Thos.; Barwell	247
Smyth, als. Bottom, Margaret; Coson	275
Smyth, als. Cooke, Thos.; Melton	153
Smyth, John; Barwell	109
Smyth, Wm.; Coston	75
Spencer, Rich.; Onelipp	68
Sprigg, Edw.; Foxton	231
Stanbridge, Thos.; Halloughton	79, 88
Stanbridge, Wm.; Halloughton	163
Sturges, John; Bosworth	239
Sturges, Rich.; Rolston	197
Taylor, Wm.; Bosworth	251
Tillie, Robt.; Blabie	101
Tomlinson, John; Ashbydelazouch	172
Tomlinson, John; Snibson	129
Tompson, Henry; Ullesthorpe	195
Tyssall, Thos.; Barwell	139
Varnam, Wm.; Cossington	248
Vicars, Thos.; Blaby	191
Walker, Randall; Stathorne	73
Wallace, John; Melton	4
Wand, Robt.; Coston	176
Wand, Robt.; Coston	178
Ward, Edw.; Hathorne	201

1626.—Continued.

	Page.
Waterman, Thos.; Hungarton	255
Watson, Ambrose; Saltby	108
Weeat, John; Dalby parva	182
Wilkinson, Benedict; Applebie	253
Wilkinson, Arthur; Higham super montem	258
Willowes, Robt.; Syston	155
Winter, John; Croxton	147
Wright, Robt.; Woodhouse	67

1627.

N.B.—The Nos. refer to the pages in the Register Book.

Allen, Thos.; Mountsorrell	113
Allott, Thos.; Dalby Chacombe	144
Alsopp, Henry; Ashby old parke	112
Andrew, James; Leicester	6
Arnold, Avicia; Foxton	31
Bacon, Rich.; Hinckley	57
Ball, Eliz.; Billesdon	78
Barford, John; Swinford	38
Bariss, Roger; Thornton	148
Benbrooke, Wm.; Humberston	58
Bennett, Thos.; Nelston	132
Berridge, John; Tugbie	28
Billing, John; Husbands Bosworth	87
Blackshaw, Thos.; Leicester	145
Blunt, Margaret; Walton sup olds	24
Blunt, Margaret; Walton sup olds	122
Blunt, Nicholas; ———	63
Bolesworth, Thos.; North Kil- worth	103
Bonnett, Mary; Leicester	74
Bott, Lawrence; Thornton	29
Bradgate, Rich.; Higham	37
Bradwell, Wm.; Barrow sup soare	61
Braham, Eustace; Quarndon	48
Brice, Wm.; Foxton	86
Bricklebanckes, Thos. sen.; Sheepie	1
Buckbie, Wm.; Markett har- borough	127
Butler, Henry; Ashby de la zouch	124
Butt, Lawrence; Thornton	80
Burges, Agnes; Broughton Ashley	149
Burges, John; Dunton bassett	151
Cade, Thos.; Halloughton	73
Carter, Mary; Lockington	50
Caunt, John; Thorpe Arnold	75
Cave, Edw., clerk; Baulderton co. Nottingham, late of Barrow upon soare	32
Cawnte, Gabriel; Statherne	92
Cawnte, John; Thorpe Arnold	137
Chare, Eliz.; Siston	72
Chawner, Joan; Burrough	83
Chester, Augustine; Blaby	143
Clarke, Edmund; Church Langton	99
Clowse, John; Ashby magna	89

1627.—Continued.

	Page.
Cooper, John; Prestwold	49
Cox, Wm.; Dadlington	90
Crispe, Robt.; Wheston	60
Crompton, Arthur; Leicester	36
Crooke, Thos.; Stoke goldinge	45
Day, Alice; Bowden parva	26
Dennis, Avis; Sibbertoft	25
Dickens, Robt.; Dalby Chacombe	129
Dixie, Thos.; Markett Bosworth	55
Elston, Wm.; Musson	47
Evans, John; Wigston magna	146
Fawkes, Wm.; Melton Mowbray	54
Fletcher, John; Woodhouse	64
Fludd, Randall; Dunton	134
Franke, Thos.; Burton lazers	85
Frauncis, Robt.; Dalby Chacombe	108
Freeman, Wm.; Goadby p. of Billesdon	14
Fryar, John; Syston	16
Fryar, John; Turlangton	119
Gamble, Wm.; Church langton	93
Garland, Francis; Nelston	42
Goodacre, John; Glenne magna	82
Goodwyn, Francis; Barkeston	102
Greene, Henry; Galby	41
Greene, Thos.; Kegworth	30
Hall, Anne; Heather	62
Hames, Rich.; Barwell	17
Hayes, Robt.; Kegworth	125
Hease, George; Lockington	136
Henson, Margaret; Diseworth	138
Heyford, Wm.; Glenne magna	140
Heyricke, Tobias; Houghton	52
Hill, Wm.; North kilworth	33
Hilton, Rich.; Stokegolding	150
Hind, Edw.; Thringston	35
Hodges, Robt.; Glenne magna	71
Houghton, Wm.; Walton sup olds	23
Jackson, Mark; Melton Mowbray	2
Jarram, Margaret; Ashbydelazouch	43
Johnson, Robt.; Leicester	10
Kellam, James; Sewsterne, p. of Buckminster	126
Lount, Rich.; Kibworth	120
Marrett, Francis; Loughborough	117
Marsey, John; Earleshilton	116
Marshall, Rich.; Oadby	19
Marshall, Wm.; Redmile	110
Mansfield, Anthony; Market Bosworth	147
Meddowes, Lawrence; p. of Brighthurst	142
Mee, Thos.; Castledonnington	67
Moles, Joan; Hinckley	115
More, Margaret; Dunton	141
Mortimer, John; Stony Stanton	94
Morton, Robt.; Houghton	111
Mylnes, Thos.; Hinckley	133
Narrington, Vincent; Houghton	95
Newton, Thos.; Fleckney	79

1627.—Continued.

	Page.
Nixon, Elw.; Shernford	11
Oliver, Wm.; Braunston	106
Palmer, Eliz.; Bosworth	118
Palmer, John; Leicester	46
Parleby, Robt.; Buckminster	70
Parr, Cassander; Melton Mowbray	3
Payne, Robt.; Stockerston	18
Peake, Wm.; Houghton	69
Picke, Edw.; Dalby chacombe	109
Pike, Edw.; Coulson bassett, co. Notts.	53
Pole, Wm.; Barkby	12
Potter, Rich.; Blaston	81
Randall, Rowland; Cleybrooke	66
Redford, Wm.; Wymondham	121
Reynold, Edw.; Houghton	131
Rishford, Edw.; Bowden parva	68
Rodely, Isabella; Dalby chacombe	77
Rudiard, Wm.; Leicester	114
Sharratt, Matthew; Wilson, p. of Bredon	123
Smith, Robt.; Stanton Wivell	104
Smyth, Rich.; Broughton Ashley	13
Smyth, Rich.; Thornton	15
Smyth, Rich.; Thornton	40
Somerfeild, Peter; Barwell	8
Sprigg, Thos.; Burbage	98
Stanton, Wm.; Swinford	34
Stretton, Anne; Broughton Ashley	139
Stretton, Thos.; Broughton Ashley	9
Stretton, Thos.; Broughton Ashley	96
Sturges, Catherine; Billesdon	4
Swanson, Alice; Halloughton	88
Tarry, Gilbert; Asfordby	51
Taylor, Christopher; Sproxton	130
Taylor, Eliz.; Allexton	59
Taylor, Wm.; Harborough	100
Thornton, John; Wymondham	105
Tilly, John; Turlington	153
Tompson, Eliz.; Whatton milne	27
Tompson, Mark; Shepshead	128
Tompson, Wm.; Burstall	76
Trowell, Robt.; Ashbydelazouch	107
Wakelyn, Chris.; Brighthurst?	152
Walker, Eliz.; Market Harborough	101
Wallace, John; Melton	44
Ward, Wm.; Whetston	8
Watchorne, Francis; Melton	39
Welch, John; Earleshilton	56
Wheatly, Francis; Sewsterne, p. of Buckminster	7
White, Wm.; Barkeby	97
Wilcox, Francis; Melton	22
Wilforth, Edw.; Kirby Bellars	5
Wilson, Wm.; Cadeby	91
Wood, George; Statherne	135
Worthington, Edw.; Lockington	21
Wright, George; Foxton	20
Wright, George; Foxton	84
Wyatt, Wm.; Newton harcott	65

REGISTER BOOK.

1628 and 1629.

N.B.—The Nos. refer to the pages in the Register Book.

	Page.
Abbott, John; North kilworth	319
Adams, Chris.; Mowseley	275
Adcock, Wm.; Coldoverton	109
Allen, James; Bottesford	197
Almy, Wm.; Bitteswell	318
Andrew, Edw.; ———	247
Andrew, Wm.; Church Langton	75
Archer, Wm.; Melton	60
Armeston, Pearse; Thorneton	243
Ashe, Robt.; Shepshead	300
Badley, Edw.; Gumbley	174
Baker, Wm.; Stableford	118
Bale, The Lady Frances; Saddington	67
Barrowes, Thos.; Hathorne	309
Batch, Wm.; Sheepie	392
Bateman, Robt.; Long Claxton	345
Baylie, John; Holwell	219
Beby, Wm.; Kerbie bellars	35
Berridge, Wm.; North kilworth	84
Bithway, Anne; Melton Mowbray	268
Bitterley, Alexander; Lutterworth	140
Blisse, Philip; Markett Har- borough	116
Blougher, Rich.; Dalby chacombe	85
Blount, Edw.; Wimesold	299
Blount, Eliz.; Wymeswold	262
Boddington, Humphrey; Leire	168
Bond, Jane; Higham	267
Bond, Wm.; Horninghold	185
Bosworth (see Greene)	
Bounsall, John; Castle donnington	307
Braunston, Henry; Smeeton	288
Bromley, Francis; Shepshead	346
Brookesbie, Thos.; Sproxton	123
Browne, Thos.; Wigston	357
Bugbie, Rich.; Lubenham	278
Burton, Thos.; Loughborough	110
Buswell, John; Husbands Bos- worth	99
Carter, Eliz.; Earl shilton	55
Cave, Eliz.; Somerby	294
Cave, John; Pickwell	130
Cherebough, Thos.; Castle don- ington	179
Chester, Anthony; Ilston	256
Chester, Hugh; Eastnorton	25
Chester, John; Blabie	19
Chettelton, Thos.; Humbarston	181
Clarke, John; Peckleton	13
Clemens, Thos.; Sutton	343
Clifton, Laurence; Walton sup woulds	304
Coats, Wm.; Leicester	68
Cockram, Eliz.; Kegworth	331

1628 and 1629.—Continued.

	Page.
Coleman, Agnes; Gilmorton ?	249
Coleman, Robt.; Gilmorton	152
* Coleman, Thos.; Tirlangton	
Collin, Wm.; Easton	82
Coltman, Agnes; Wigston magna	285
Conningworth, Judith; Stapleford	96
Cooke, John; Sheepie	344
Cooke, Thos.; Loughborough	62
Cooke, Wm.; Shenton	328
Cooper, Rich.; ———	143
Copstake, Ralph; Barrowe	360
Coward, Wm.; Coldoverton	350
Cowdale, Michael; Thurleston	6
Cox, Thos.; Sproxton	200
Crofts, Wm.; Burstall	159
Crosse, Robt.; Plungar	2
Curtis, Thos.; Hinkley	359
Daft, Rowland; Easton magna	16
Dawkins, Edw.; Kerby mallerie	81
Day, Dennis; Bowden parva	335
Digby, Everard; Holwell	37
Dod, Thos.; Eastwell	203
Drakeley, Henry; Peatlinge magna	259
Dunnisthorp, Wm.; Desford	156
Dye, Eliz.; Bowdon magna	5
Eagell, Thos.; Westlaughton	296
Elliott, John; Ashby Delazouch	30
Elliott, Thos.; Walton	149
Ellis, Edw.; Bowdon magna	190
Ellwood, John; Goadeby	167
Fisher, Robt.; Edmundthorpe	173
Fludd, Henry; Ashby parva	305
Foreman, George; Stoughton	77
Foreman, Thos.; Sproxton	198
Franck, Edw.; Wimeswould	244
Franck, Robt.; Braunston	47
French, John; Lutterworth	107
French, Wm.; Foston	170
Gilbert, Wm.; Barwell	11
Gilbert, Wm.; Newton Harcourt	57
Gilpynn, Eliz.; Leare	235
Goddard, Collett; ———	289
Goodman, Katherine; Houghton	276
Gravener, Nicholas; Leicester	166
Gray, Dorothy; Somerby	182
Greene, <i>als.</i> Bosworth, John;	
Shacrastron	10
Greene, Ralph; Shepshead	338
Grocock, Rich.; Earnesbie	308
Haddon, John; Enderby	212
Halford, Joane; Turlangton	231
Hall, Robt.; Breedon	111
Hall, Thos.; Walton	222
Hallam, Thos.; Quarne	229
Hardall, James; Eastwell	48
Hardall, Michael; Long Claxton	293
Harding, Wm.; Shenton	146
Harris, Wm.; Theddingworth	349

1628 and 1629.—Continued.

	Page.
Harrison, Thos. sen.; Tonge	330
Hebb, Robt.; Loughborough	263
Hemsley, Wm.; Newbold	311
Herrick, Robt.; Leicester	265
Hewes, John; Burstall	250
Heyford, John; Cosby	252
Hicklyn, Chris.; Wimeswould	214
Hinman, Eliz.; Barwell	45
Holland, Thos.; Desford	277
Holte, Margery; Thorpe Arnold	41
Holwell, Wm.; Wymondham	202
Holyland, Chris.; Desford	326
Hooker, Robt.; Waltham	294
Houghton, George; Broughton	
Ashley	248
Howett, Wm.; Ashby delazouch	4
Howitt, Rich.; Hemington	226
Iliff, Thos.; Kibworth	238
Imyn, Wm.; Ibstock	165
Ireland, Ambrose; Lutterworth	154
Jackson, Joan; Neather broughton	334
Johnson, George; Shepshead	92
Jorden, Eliz.; Smeeton	335
Jorden, Wm.; Smeeton	336
Julian, Rich.; Hose	125
Keme, Robt.; Kerby bellers	351
Kinge, Wm.; Silbie	44
Kintch, Rich.; Huclescoat	260
Kirke, Gilbert; ———	24
Kirke, Rich.; Goadeby	267
Kirkman, Wm.; Belton	53
Kitchinge, Isabell; Kerkby bellers	112
Knight Wm.; Leicester	254
Knight, Wm.; Leicester	363
Knoles, John; Ashbydelazouch	269
Lacer, Rich.; Siston	138
Lacy, Frances; Halloughton	9
Lambert, Ann; Easton	89
Lee, John; Swinford	147
Lilley, Rowland; Disworth	7
Loasbie, Francis; Dalby parva	176
Lord, Robt.; Bitteswell	313
Lucas, Rich.; North Kilworth	105
Man, Robt.; ———	101
March, Wm.; Enderby	32
Marshall, Thos.; Barkeby	27
Mason, John; ———	76
Mason, John; Osgathorpe	327
Mason, John; Redmile	342
Massey, John; Leicester	142
Mellers, Robt.; Shepshead	69
Michell, Margaret; ———	353
Michell, Thos.; Coson	216
Miles, Chris.; Blason	29
Moore, John; Shackerston	22, 234
Moore, John; Coniester	263
Moorton, Ann; ———	302
Mosendew, John; Overton sawcey	348
Mould, Thos.; Applebey	58
Muxlow, Thos.; Desford	114

* Vide filo 1629 in pede ejusdem non regratur.

1628 and 1629.—*Continued.*

	Page.
Needham, Frances; Burton Overy	49
Nicolls, Ellen; ————	3
Ogden, Edw.; Bilson	15
Oldner, Rich.; Newbould	36
Orton, John; Shackerston	362
Pawley, Walter; Wigston magna	128
Pawlson, Stephen; Loughborough	31
Peale, George; Sheapshead	304
Peale, Rich.; Sheapshead	215
Pepper, John; ————	
Pickwell, Rich.; Edmundthorpe	47
Pinder, Wm.; Packagington	191
Plummer, Thos.; Hinckley	195
Pole, Agnes; Barkby	108
Poole, Thomazin; Burton overy	218
Ragg, Thos.; Prestwoud	272
Ragg, Wm.; Prestwoud	87
Reade, Thos.; Sapcott	329
Richardson, Chris.; Garthropp	193
Robinson, Agnes; Plunger	221
Rudiard, Margaret; Leicester	42
Salisbury, Rich.; Newton burgeland	223
Scampton, Wm.; Thurmaston	187
Scarborowe, Robt.; Twiford	162
Seale, Robt.; ————	348
Seddowe, Geo.; Market bosworth	17
Sharpe, Thos.; Horningehold	151
Sheffield, Margaret; Thrumaston	310
Shepherd, Clement; Whitwick	285
Sherman, Miles; Bringhurst	106
Simpson, Francis; Barkston	296
Simson, Wm.; Market bosworth	64
Skellington, Wm.; Easton	90
Skermmer, Margaret; Belton	51
Sketchley, John; Kegworth	287
Slater, John; Leicester	1
Smart, Jane; Claybrooke	126
Smart, Mary; Lubenham	246
Smith, John; Kilby	301
Smith, Nicholas; Bowden	163
Smith, Robt.; Lockington	291
Smith, Thos.; Kegworth	306
Smith, Wm.; Belgrave	241
Smith, Wm.; Lutterworth	261
Spencer, Wm.; Tilton	71
Spreckley, Wm.; Freeby	333
Stafford, Wm.; Stonie stanton	269
Staples, Margaret; Woodhouse	189
Steele, Wm.; Pickwell	236
Storer, Katherine; Sheaphead	298
Sumner, Francis; Bottesford	73
Sutton, John; Wigston	102
Swetlad, Rich.; Cosbie	356
Swetnam, Edw.; Thurmaston	71
Taylor, Wm.; Willowby Waterleas	242
Templeman, Rich.; Redmile	82
Thornton, Rich.; Walton	325
Timson, John; ————	26
Tomson, Henry; Pickwell	251

1628 and 1629.—*Continued.*

	Page.
Tomson, Thos. ; Newbold	33
Tooley, Robt. ; Goadbey	188
Townsend, Isâac ; Burbage	210
Trigg, Wm. ; Somerby	284
Vigars, Abraham ; Breedon	28
Vinson, Robt. ; Bowden magna	237
Walker, Alice ; Thrushington	183
Walker, Robt. ; Twiford	354
Ward, Bridget ; Mouseley	341
Ward, Wm. ; Bosworth	94
Watkin, Thos. ; Wimswould	274
Watkyn, Ann ; Wistowe	178
Watsonn, Jane ; Ashby parva	169
Webster, Henry ; Nailston	347
Whately, Thos. ; Norton	225
Whidmerepoole, George ; Wysall	205
Wigfall, Wm. ; Loddington	273
Wood, Thos. ; Whitwick	29
Worth, Thos. ; Houghton	229
Wright, Hugh ; Breedon	98
Wright, James ; Duningeton	281
Wright, Thos. ; Bosworth	120
Wright, Thos. ; Ashbydelazouch	264
Yeomanson, Joyce ; Melton	279

REGISTER BOOK.

Part of 1628, and for the years 1630
and 1631.

N.B.—The Nos. refer to the pages in the Register Book. In Four cases marked (*) the pages are not given.

Abbott, Rich.; Cleybrooke	247
Adcocke, John; Coton, p. of Markett Bosworth	249
Aldrett, Rich.; Apleby	16
Alwood, Eliz.; Kibworth	367
Anderson, Mary; Ashfordby	361
Andrews, Thos.; Turlangton	5
Andrewes, Edw.; Elston	18
Archer, John; Markefield	301
Armeston, Rich.; Knipton	70
Arnold, John; Walton	369
Ashe, John; Ashbydelazouch	28
Astey, Robt.; Kegworth	378
Bagley, Joice; Leicester	46
Bakely, Joseph; Stapleton	316
Baker, Isabell; Barkeston	193
Baker, Robt.; Eaton	27
Ball, Wm.; Upton	7
Barnewell, Ann; Markett Har- borough	195
Barracloath, James; Wheston	222
Barwell, John; Drayton	372
Basse, Edw.; Stapleford	401, 403
Bates, Wm.; ———	189
Bayly (see Mason).	
Bell, John; Leicester	359

1628, 1630, 1631.—Continued.

	Page.
Bend, Henry; Rednile	241
Bennit, Wm.; Odston	42
Bennitt, Wm.; Queniborough	336
Besson, Wm.; Cosington	251
Beswick, Rich.; Leicester	121
Bigge, Wm.; Shorneford	56
Billington, Robt.; Lutterworth	172
Binge, Wm.; Bottesford	147
Bird, John; Queniborough	84
Blacke, Michael; Snarston	181
Blunt, Rich.; Quarne, <i>als.</i> Quarredon	310
Bodell, John; Breedon	420
Bosden, <i>als.</i> Bossome, Geo.; —	308
Boyer, Wm.; Leicester	331
Brabson, Edw.; Hothorpe	219
Bredford, Thos.; Enderby	246
Brewer, John; Braunston	13
Brewin, Thos.; Loughborough	216
Brewood, Robt.; Stapleton	301
Brookesby, Edw.; Stoake	
Goldinge	10
Broumley, Val.; Thedingeworth	277
Browne, George; Pickwell	371
Browne, George; Loughborough	157
Browne, Joan; Deresford	66
Browne, John; Loughborough	155
Browne, Thos.; Pickwell	362
Browne, Wm.; Claxton	161
Bryan, Henry; Saddington	236
Bull, Rich.; Loddington	184
Bullard, Eliz.; Charley	154
Burdett, Edw.; Nuneaton	152
Burditt, Eliz.; Wykin	414
Burrowes, Thos.; Hathorne	270
Buswell, Margery; Husbands Bosworth	443
Butterfeild (see Wright).	
Byard, <i>als.</i> Smith, Agnes; Claxton	360
Calcrofte, Simon; Bottesford	74
Campion, George; Castle Don- ington	125
Campion, John; Leicester	431, 433
Carver, Hugh; Ratcliffe culey	370, 397
Cave, Edw.; Theddingeworth	151
Cave, Mary; Theddingeworth	53
Chamberlin, Francis; Newton Harcourt	365
Chamberlin, Val.; Humberston	309
Chippingdale, John; Leicester	75
Clarke, Anne; Hungerton	46
Clarke, John; Ashbydelazouch	25
Clarke, John; Leicester	86
Clarke, Wm.; Ashby parva	343
Clements, Eliz.; Primethorpe	145
Coates, John; Sproxton	148
Coles, Rich.; Smeeton	80
Collier, Dorcas; St. Martin's Leicester	256
Coltman, Rich.; Wigston magna	70

1628, 1630, 1631.—Continued.

	Page.
Colton, Nich.; Markfeild	382
Cooke, John; Welbye	348
Cooke, Thos.; Halloughton	423
Cooke, Wm.; Houghton	223
Cooper, John; Desford	295
Cooper, Joice; Thrumaston	61
Cooper, Phillip; Leicester	234
Cooper, Robt.; Houghton	12
Cotes, Ralph; Braunston	23
Cotton, Wm.; Laughton	194
Cox, John; Saxbie	232
Cox, Margaret; Siston	305
Cox, Nich.; Loughborough	446
Cox, Wm.; Sitheston	168
Crispe, John; Belton	152
Crofts, Thos.; Pickwell	149
Crofts, Val.; Tilton	66
Daft, Wm.; Garthorpe	145
Dalby, Thos.; Skeffington	421
Dalman, Thos.; Durrandsthorpe	153
Dand, John; Galby	447
Dand, Wm.; Belgrave	26
Davis, Edw.; Lutterworth	146
Davye, Edw.; Thurcaston	344
Dawson, Joice; Sileby	450
Dawson, Thos.; Queniborough	128
Dawson, Wm.; Melton	90
Deacon, Cecily; Bowden magna	275
Deacon, John; —	207
Deacon, Margaret; Kibworth	203
Deane, Andrew; Ratcliffe	312
Deane, Cave; South Croson	171
Dent, John; Hungerton	94
Dixon, John; Barkeston	24
Dowell, Nich.; Higham	217
Dracutt, Edw.; Melton Mowbray	49
Draper, Thos.; Claxton	43
Drewrie, Robt.; Twyford	290
Dunisthorpe, Nich.; Bagworth	293
Durrande, John; Wyverby	57
Elliott, John; Peatlinge	396
Evatt, Edw.; Loughborowe	183
Fawkes, Thos.; Seagrave	278
Fearbarne, Thos.; Bottesford	15
Feildinge, Wm.; Seagrave	307
Fellowe, Thos.; Foxton	441
Fellowe, Wm.; Foxton	87
Fellowes, Thos.; Gumley	62
Fewkes, George; Prestwold	153
Fishe, Margaret; Bowdon magna	106
Fisher, Michael; Eaton	147
Fletcher, Wm.; Shacraston	315
Flud, Eliz.; Dunton	104
Fox, John; Thrumaston	363
Foxon, Robt.; Fleckney	320
Foxton, Henry; Wigston	83
Franckner, Thos.; Melton	288
Freeman, Robt.; Husbands bos- worth	274
Gamble, James; Whetston	88

1628, 1630, 1631.—Continued.

	Page.
Gamble, Wm.; Countesthorpe	379
Garle, Thos.; Aston Flamville	424
Garner, Thos.; Burton	184
Garrett, John; Whetston	339
Garton, Francis; Thrushington	51
Geary, Charles; Thorneton	318
Gilbert, Ralph; Scalforde	60
Gilbert, Wm.; Narborough	4
Glover, Thos.; Garthorpe	78
Goatby, Robt.; ———	423
Goddard, Wm.; Liston	346
Goodithe, Godfrey; Newbold	28
Goodrich, Rich.; Neather Seale	26
Goodridge, Michael; Ashby de lazouch	286
Goodwyn, John; Ashby de lazouch	419
Greene, Wm.; Shacraston	243
Gregorie, Thos.; Peckleton	327
Guill, Eliz.; Claxton	368
Gulston, John; Melton Mowbray	23
Gunby, Wm.; Stapleford	419
Hall, Eliz.; North Kilworth	140
Hall, John; Waltham	449
Hampe, John; Quarndon	40
Hands, John; Lutterworth	127
Hargrave, Isabell; Peckleton	189
Harrison, Rich.; Melton	150
Harriman, Thos.; Loughborough	34
Harrison, Edw.; Bytleswell	434
Harrold, James; Statherne	52
Hart, John; Claxton	368
Harwood, Edw.; Sapcoate	109
Hawkins, George; Queniborough	41
Heaward, Robt.; Leicester	113
Heiford, Francis; ———	313
Heyford, Thos.; Langhton	340
Heyse, James; Swepton	8
Hickson, Wm.; Saltby	50
Hodges, Edw.; Gacesby	364
Holden, Charles; Apleby	428
Holwell, John; Rearsby	308
Holwell, John; Twiford	186
Holwell, Rich.; Thrushington	285
Hooton, Ralph; Markefeld	56
Hopkins, Joan; Ashbydelazouch	17
Hopkins, Matthew; Hinckley	157
Hopkins, Rich.; Kegworth	68
*Howkins, Robt.; Bitwell	—
Hulse, Thos.; Cussington	288
Humfray, Thos.; Croxton Kerriall	6
Hunt, Rich.; Burbidge	267
Hurst, Rich.; Barwell	111
Hutchinson, Joan; Loughborough	372
Hutchinson, Rich.; Sheepshead	377
Iliff, Barbara; Carleton	174
Imin, als. Imayne, Thos.; Turlanghton	81
Isard, John; Ullesthorpe	297
Jackson, Robt.; Barrowe	362
Jaques, Rich.; Sketchley	438

1628, 1630, 1631.—Continued.

	Page.
Johnson, Robt.; Mountsorrell	214
Johnson, Thos.; Melton	201
Juce, Thos.; Leare	345
Judd, Clement; Burton Overy	82
Kenny, Thos.; Whetston	330
Kerby, Chris.; Bowdon magna	317
Kestin, John; Bowdon	276
Kestin, Thos.; Bowdon	166
Key, Mary; Pickwell	436
Kiddier, Rich.; Belton	31
Kilby, Alice; Ratcliff	113
Kinge, Eleanor; Slauston	412
Kinton, Edw.; Nelson	185
Kirke, Cassander; Ashbydelazouch	338
Kirke, Jane; Leicester	445
Knight, Peter; Rearsby	14
Knight, Thos.; Willoughby	335
Langham, Henry; Ullesthorpe	429
Langley, Wm.; Wimeswould	19
Lawrence, John; Loughborough	89
Leake, John; Claxton	191
Lewen, Edw.; South Croson	331
Licorishe, Robt.; Saddington	306
Light, Rich.; Muston	49
Litherland, Hugh; Osgethorpe	190
Lole, Wm.; Cathorpe	314
Loue, Thos.; Stonesby	306
Ludlam, Wm.; Leicester	35
Maine, Robt.; Bowdon parva	437
Mandefield, Thos.; Stapleford	418
Mann, John; Wymondham	71
Mansfield, Mary; Earle shelton	302
Mansfield, Ralph; Sibbesdon	165
Mansfield, Rich.; Arnesby	291
Mansfield, Rich.; Odeby	135
March, Anthony; Waltham	149
Margells, Robt.; Edmundthorpe	77
Marler, Christopher; Dunton	280
Marritt, Robt.; Hose	59
Marston, Gilbert; Slauston	63
Martin, Nicholas; Frolesworth	231
Marvin, Walter; Thorneton	64
Mason, als. Bayly, Edw.; Swannington	313
Mattock, Thos.; ———	199
Middleton, Eliz.; ———	376
Middleton, John; Normanton	252
Middleton, Thos.; Loughborowe	129
Miller, Thos.; Bowdon	78
Milner, Robt.; Harston	1
Moore, Eliz.; Turlanghton	58
Moore, Henry; Halloughton	203
Moore, Henry; Stanton	167
Moore, John; Burton Overy	360
Moore, Wm.; Welby	126
Moore, Wm.; Easton	159
More, Rich.; Bowdon magna	347
Mulshoe, Rich.; Barrowe	2
Munck, Bryan; Bowdon magna	220
*Munck, Dorothy; Loughborowe	—

1628, 1630, 1631.—Continued.

	Page.
Muncke, Mary; Stanton	224
Musson, Hugh; Ashby magna	329
Newby, Wm.; Ilston	201
Newton, John; Tugby	72
Newton, Nicholas; Stanford, co. Notts.	257
Nicholls, Mary; Stonesby	296
Nicholls, Mary; Dunton Bassit	186
North, Henry; Whitwick	311
North, Thos.; Siston	85
Oldershawe, John; Kegworth	422
Oram, Edw.; Ashby magna	163
Ore, John; Loughborowe	375
Orton, George; Belgrave	429
Orton, John; Newbolde	30
Orton, Wm.; Barwell	160
Ostin, Thos.; Burton	290
Pagett, Harrold; Halloughton	183
Palmer, John; Kerby bellers	71
Palmer, Rich.; Ashbydelazouch	359
Pares, John; Abkettleby	45
Parsons, Geoffrey; Bowdon	144
Patchett, Wm.; ———	248
Pawley, Simon; Wigston	123
Peake, Joan; Mountsorrell	188
Peake, Thos.; Mountsorrell	3
*Pecke, Wm.; Barsby	—
Peeg, Eliz.; Bagworth	165
Peers, Adrian; Dalby Chacombe	291
*Pendrie, Edw.; Melton	—
Penry, Edw.; Melton	287
Pochin, John; Barkeby	107
Pollard, John; St. Mary's, Leicester	294
Pollard, Thos.; Siston	170
Poole, Robt.; Lutterwerth	395
Poole, Thos.; Loughborowe	158
Porter, Wm.; Shawell	29
Porton, Wm.; Stockerston	205
Presson, Thos.; Oneleape	319
Pusey, Ann; Leicester	391
Putt, Wm.; Lubenam	110
Pycroft, Thos.; Wistowe	73
Rampion, Margaret; Husbands bosworth	9
Raven, Thos.; Stonesby	292
Rawlins, Ambrose; Leicester	237
Rawlins, Thos.; West langhton	448
Raye, Samuel; Neather broughton	204
Reade, Henry; Redmile	241
Reade, Thos.; Stonie Stanton	112
Reaner, John; Narborowe	295
Renold, Henry; Gilmorton	327
Reynold, Robt.; Cosby	216
Richardson, Edw.; Market Har- borough	240
Riddingeton, Richard; Laughton	409
Ridgley, Wm.; Narborowe	221
Robbins, John; Thrinkston	198
Robertes, Robt.; Leicester	27
Roberts, Grace ———	42

1628, 1630, 1631.—Continued.

	Page.
Roe, Thos.; Prestwould	262
Rouse, Rich.; Statherne	39
Rudkin, Thos.; ———	225
Rudyard, Joseph; Leicester	91
Salte, Nicholas; Snareston	54
Salte, Nicholas; Snareston	69
Samson, John; Stapleford	398
Sarson, Wm.; Queneborough	279
Sarson, Wm.; Queneborough	279
Saundets, Cuthbert; Hungerton	58
Scooley, John; Theddingworth	250
Sharpe, Wm., sen.; Scalford	399
Shawe, John; Tonge, p. of Breedon	54
Shechell, Robt.; Horningehold	440
Sheepheard, Thos.; Woodhouse	172
Sheepie, John; Leare	167
Sherman, John; Leicester	64
Sikes, Wm.; Kirkeby Mallorie	442
Simpkin, Wm.; Barkeby	422
Simpson, Wm.; Sitheston	38
Skipwith, The Lady Jane; Coates	132
Slater, Eliz.; Eaton	148
Smalcher, Thos.; Ashby De la zouch	420
Smalley, Edw.; Castle Donington	328
Smeeton, Wm.; Kibworth beachampe	188
Smith, Edw.; Glen magna	305
Smith, Eliz.; Sewsterne	325
Smith, John; Ibstock	174
Smith, Rich.; Market bosworth	63
Smith, Wm.; Loughborow	167
Smith, Wm.; Thorpe Langhton	364
Smith (see Byard).	—
Somerfeild, Ann; Kerby	190
Somerfeild, Joseph; late of Ashby- delazouch	208
Spencer, Thos.; Melton	108
Stables, Ann; Quarnedon	206
Stacye, Michael; Twiford	47
Steele, Roger; Abkettleby	32
Stockton, John; Kilmecoate	444
Stones, Thos.; Walton upon the woulds	21
Strange, James; Loughborowe	381
Streete, Wm.; Wimeswoulde	19
Sutton, Agnes; Kegworth	67
Sutton, John; Loughborow	212
Swaine, Henry; Sheepie	93
Swan, Thos.; Leicester	321
Tales, Thos.; Barkeston	74
Tallis, Walter; Siston	381
Tallis, Wm.; Ashby Follvell	162
Tarleton, George; Tugby	157
Tayler, Thos.; Callis, p. of Ashby Delazouch	273
Tompson, John; Belgrave	61
Tompson, George; ———	185
Tomson, Wm.; Barrowe sup le Sore	337

1628, 1630, 1631.—Continued.

	Page.
Toole, Robt. ; Belton	50
Venables, Eliz. ; Loughborowe	393
Villiers, Thos. ; Howbey	451
Wagstaff, Frances ; Thedding-	
worth	211
Waine, Rich. ; Bagworth	72
Wakers, John ; North Kilworth	210
Walker, Thos. ; Kimpcoate	29
Ward, Rich. ; Hinckley	75
Warden, Wm. ; Gilmorton	373
Warren, John ; Medborne	439
Warren, Rich. ; Kerkby mallorie	37
Watson, John ; Harby	150
Watts, Frances ; Ashby magna	130
Watts, Wm. ; Bowdon	260
Weale, Wm. ; Packington	413
Weate, Henry ; Barkby	289
Weate, Chris. ; Knipton	259
Webb, Margaret ; Market Har-	
borough	105
Wells, John ; Market harborough	22
Whattoft, Wm. ; Siston	169
Wightman, Wm. ; Shilton	287
Wignall, Wm. ; Easton	436
Wignall, Wm. ; Packington	411
Wildy, Grace ; Braunston	394
Wilkins, Robt. ; Cussington	421
Williamson, Wm. ; Kibworth	258
Willson, Wm. ; Rotherby	424
Wood, George ; Statherne	? 135
Wood, Nathaniel ; Cadeby	48
Wood, Robt. ; Leicester	285
Woodford, Rich. ; Billesdon	361
Worsdale, Robt. ; Stapleford	436
Wright, Joane ; ———	255
Wright, <i>als.</i> Butterfeild, Kath. ;	
Wimeswould	430
Wright, Sampson ; Welby	332
Wyatt, Chris. ; Arnesby	92
Wylde, Edw. ; Sileby	187
Wymente, Margery ; Bowdon	
magna	34

1632.

	No.
Abbott, Christian ; Medburne	82
Adcock, Rich. ; Newbold Verdon	122
Adcock, Thos. ; Hinckley	20
Allen, Wm. ; North Kilworth	25
Allyne, Isabella ; Mountsorrell	116
Atterton, George ; Newbold Verdon	66
Bacon, John ; Shepshead	71
Bate, George ; Sibson	45
Bayly, Henry ; Skeffington	35
Beale, Nicholas ; Swepston	135
Bealifeild, Wm. ; Quarndon	102
Biddle, Henry ; Leicester	80
Blunt, Wm. ; Wimeswould	93
Bonnett, John ; Leicester	106
Boulton, Lawrence ; Glen magna	145
Boxall, John ; Leicester	144

1632.—Continued.

	No.
Bradford, Robt. ; Le Grange	44
Bradly, John ; Ashby de la zouch	137
Bradwell, Michael ; Kegworth	90
Bromley, Henry ; late of Cops-	
ton, co. Warw.	21
Browne, Rich. ; Earleshilton	70
Bull, Rich. ; ———	123
Burmby, Thos. ; Halloughton	115
Burrowes, Eliz. ; Breedon	100
Carr, John ; Countesthorpe	31
Carter, Wm. ; Burbage	143
Carver, Edmund ; Lockington	17
Carver, <i>als.</i> Therman, John ;	
Whitwick	194
Chapman, John ; Kibworth	110
Cheny, Thos. ; Huncoate	16
Cheny, Thos. ; Huncoate	88
Clarke, Sarah ; Cleybrooke	32
Cotterell, Wm. ; Ashby delazouch	113
Cooke, Miles ; Bowdon magna	7
Cooper, Edmund ; Frowlesworth	148
Cooper, Edw. ; ———	152
Cooper, Francis ; Osbaston	67
Cooper, Thos. ; Stretton magna	23
Coultsman, Geo. ; Bowdon magna	103
Crispe, Alice ; Wetston	46
Cross, Robt. ; Harston	114
Dale, <i>als.</i> Slawson, Thos. ; Carleton	64
Danvers, Bridget ; Leicester	84
Davye, Thos. ; Leicester	125
Dawman, Ralph ; Breedon	5
Dawson, John ; Ratcliff	65
Dickman, Edgar ; Halloughton	159
Dilke, George ; Kerkby Mallorie	36
Dod, Jane ; Sproxtton	87
Dowce, Wm. ; Wibtoft	133
Dunckley, Rich. ; North kilworth	2
Elwood, John ; Leicester	86
Exon, Alice ; Harston	39
Exton, Thos. ; Thrinkston	139
Fancoates, John ; Long Claxton	4
Farmer, Wm. ; Ratcliff Culy	127
Farneham, Adrian ; Quarndon	59
Flodd, Wm. ; Buckminster	95
Franck, Hugh ; Wimeswould	49
Franck, Thos. ; Quarndon	61
Freer, Ann ; Peckleton	156
Freere, Wm. ; Peckleton	157
French, Rich. ; Hinckley	98
Frere, Rich. ; Countesthorpe	30
Fryer, Robt. ; Wigston	132
Gamble, Thos. ; Burbage	51
Gibbin, Rich. ; Plunger	12
Good, Thos. ; Leicester	79
Goodwin, John ; Bardon	52
Goodwyn, John, sen. ; Waltham	
sup le woulds	37
Graye, Wm. ; Whetston	57
Groockocke, Henry ; West Langhton	75
Gutteridge, John ; Frisby	155

1632.—Continued.

	No.
Hackett, John; Bramston	136
Handy, Francis; Loughborowe	162
Heele, Wm.; Shephead	63
Hely, Robt.; Skeffington	26
Hexstall, Edw.; Cadeby	119
Heywood, Geo.; Cleybrooke magna	1
Hicklinge, Wm., sen.; Claxton	42
Hildersam, Anthony; Ashby	
Delazouch	77
Hinne, Edw.; Lubenham	74
Hodgekin, John; Melton	151
Howkins, Wm.; Bowdon magna	91
Hudson, John; Walcott	48
Hunne, Edw.; Lubenham	154
Hunt, Wm.; Thorneton	50
Hyche, Robt.; Quanedon	78
Illston, Wm.; Thurcaston	140
Jackson, Samuel; Freeby	38
Jarratt, Thos.; Mountsorrell	126
Jellicocke, John; Loughborowe	164
Johnson, John; Cleybrooke	
magna	29
Johnson, Wm.; Quanedon	117
Jones (see Loringeton).	
Kem, Rich.; Asfordby	138
Kinge, Robt.; Belgrave	96
Knight, Robt.; Ashby de lazouch	76
Lany, Gartrude; Rearsby	141
Lawrence, Thos.; Ullesthorpe	33
Lees, Ralph; Nether Seale	56
Leigh, Nicholas; Tinker-errant	105
Loringeton, <i>als.</i> Jones, Alice;	
Ibstock	121
Loseby, Thos.; Welham	54
Lowferne, Wm.; Easton	24
Lucas, Robt.; Croft	112
Marlor, Wm.; Enderby	15
Marriott, Thos.; Claxton	40
Martin, Thos.; Whetston	94
Morton, Grace; East Langhton	6
Moult, Rich.; Sheepshead	18
Mourton, Chris.; Gilmorton	34
Newton, George; Quanedon	83
Nicholson, Anne; Ashbydelazouch	142
Nuttinge, Francis; Market	
Bosworth	130
Oliver, Edmund; Tugby	10
Orme, Robt.; Belton	160
Page, Wm.; North Kilworth	72, 75
Paine, Wm.; Thorpe Langeton	120
Palmer, Agnes; Whetston	149
Palmer, Sibilla; Skeffington	158
Parker, George; Loughborowe	81
Pawley, Simon; Wigeston	60
Peale, Rich.; Sheepshead	73
Peale, Rich.; Sheepshead	153
Plummer, Matthew; South Croson	3
Potter, Eliz.; Waltham sup le	
woulds	47
Raven, Wm.; Stonesby	13

1632.—Continued.

	No.
Roe, Wm.; Breedon	161
Sansam, Jonas; Easthorpe	43
Sannders, <i>als.</i> Sannters, Rich.;	
Bosworth	150
Savidge, Thos.; Hatherne	111
Scarborow, Rich.; Thorpe	
shatchfeild	14
Seorson, Nich.; Dishelly milne	28
Sheene, Sibilla; Whetston	146
Shelton, Henry; Loughborough	118
Simons, Henry; Loughborowe	22
Skinner, John; Siston	9
Slater, Henry; Leicester	124
Slawson (see Dale).	
Smith, Alice; Queniborough	147
Smith, Isabella; Blaby	134
Standly, Robt.; Knighthorpe	107
Starkey, Wm.; Packingeton	27
Sutton, Rich.; Kegworth	89
Sweane, Thos.; Sheepshead	62
Tatam, Wm.; Wigeston magna	97
Taylcote, Sarah; Nelston	128
Therman (see Carver).	
Thorne, John; Hatherne	85
Tillson, Samuel; Earleshilton	8
Tilly, Daniel; Hallaughton	108
Varnéy, Rich.; Donington	68
Vezie, Wm.; Woodhouse	109
Vies, Siment; Bringehurst	129
Wakeley, Nich.; Ullesthorpe	131
Walker, Wm.; Horningehold	55
Walpoole, Rich.; Lubnam	53
Walton, Margaret; Saddington	101
Warrin, Wm.; Plungar	11
Watchurne, Rich.; Eaton	69
White, Robt.; Ibstock	99
Wikes, Judith; Aston Flamvile	19
Willowes, Wm.; Humberston	92
Wright, Robt.; Claxton	41

1633.

Abbott, Joan; Wiggston	204
Allen, Eliz.; Burbage	87
Allin, Robt.; Walcott	70
Andrewe, Dorothy; Bruntinge-	
thorpe	112
Armston, John, sen.; Cosby	174
Attkins, John; Loddington	103
Baggeley, Wm.; Thorneton	150
Bagguley, Rich.; Barkeby	203
Baillie, Wm.; Ashby magna	21
Ball, John; Stony Stanton	148
Barsby, Wm.; Thorpe satchfeild	136
Bay, Alice; Hallaughton	2
Beamont, Godfrey; Ashby de	
lazouch	5
Bedmore, John; Wimeswould	129
Bennett, George; Welby	96
Bennitt, Dorothy; Naylston	82

1633.—Continued.

	No.
Berridge, Edw.; Barrowe	66
Berry, Ralph; Scalford	36
Berryffe, Robt.; Croxton Kerriall	18
Biddle, John; Odeston	132
Biggs, Thos.; Huncote	157
Blunt, Isabella; Wimeswould	212
Blyth, Robt.; Lewbenham	196
Boddicote, Wm.; Whetston	188
Bond, Prudence; Horningehold	197
Bonnar, Rich.; Hinckley	95
Boulter, Thos.; Wigston magna	65
Boulton, Wm.; Bitswell	153
Brett, John; Frisby	32
Brian, <i>als.</i> Foster, Bridget; ———	86
Bridge, Robt.; Somerby	173
Brookebanck, Wm.; Garthroe	192
Brookes, Wm.; Hinckley	72
Browne, Eliz.; Loughborowe	55
Browne, Joan; Ouston	126
Browne, John; Pickwell	177
Burd, Robt.; Freeby	193
Burrough, Joan; ———	158
Callis, Frances; Lutterworth	1
Cant, John; Pickwell	172
Cave, Thos.; Bowdon magna	208
Chettleton, Thos.; Leicester	138
Chiswell, James; ———	92
Chiswell, John; Ashby delazouch	115
Clarke, Anthony; Leicester	78
Clarsonn, Rich.; Breedon	80
Coleman, Thos.; Coldoverton	37
Coleman, Wm.; Ailston	97
Colson, Isabella; Norton juxta Galtby	100
Cooley, Margery; Asfordby	111
Cooper, John; Thorpe Langhton	3
Crosley, Roger; Stoughton	69
Croxall, Thos.; Norton juxta Twycrosse	187
Curtis, Francis; Belgrave	91
Cutler, Thos.; Kirkby Mallery	140
Dawes, Thos.; Enderby	144
Dawson, John; Bottesford	105
Dines, Edw.; Dunton	146
Dorman, Joan; East Norton	186
Dorman, Thos.; Odeby	77
Dowell, George; Stoake Goldinge	6
Drakely, Rich.; Kerkby Mallory	120
Dunnisthorpe, Thos.; Desford	9
Durnam, Eliz.; Wifordby	17
Ensor, Robt.; Orton	114
Erpe, John; Breedon	83
Farebanck, Mary; Market Harborough	54
Farmer, Rich.; Twycrosse	62
Foster (see Brian).	
Foxley, Nicholas; Bassett house	145
Foxon, Rich.; Newton Harcourt	71
George, Robt.; Braunston	42
Gilbert, John; Ashby parva	20

1633.—Continued.

	No.
Gill, John; Leicester	202
Goadbe, Wm.; Ashby Folvill	68
Goadby, John; Peatlinge magna	84
Goodwyn, George; ———	44
Goodwyn, Rich.; Claxton	171
Goud, Cassandra; Somerby	167
Grace, Thos.; Desford	52
Greene, Eliz.; Kegworth	118
Greene, Margaret; Wymondham	40
Greene, Thos.; Somerby	151
Greene, Thos.; Somerby	170
Greenewood, Ambrose; Stathorne	14
Grenough, Arthur; Glooston	4
Gumley, Rich.; Countesthorpe	63
Hackett, Ellena; Branston	51
Halpenny, John; Neilston	209
Hames, Eliz.; Loughborowe	199
Hancock, Thos.; Castle Donington	60
Harper, Margaret; Dalby Chalcombe	128
Harris, Wm., sen.; Stapleford	43
Harrison, Thos.; Sheepy	205
Harrison, Wm.; Sheepshead	156
Healy, John; Eastwell	109
Heathcott, John; Alslon	90
Henshawe, Robt.; Loughborowe	178
Herrick, John; Leicester	137
Heyne, George; Woodhouse	143
Hickson, John; Waltham sup le woulds	124
Hitchcock, Wm.; Leicester	180
Hodge, Thos.; Dalby magna	104
Holmes, Wm.; Wigston magna	48
Hopkins, Thos.; Stathorne	11
Houghton, James; Whitwick	93
Houghton, John; Seagrave	154
Jackson, Roqt.; Freeby	33
James, George; Leicester	176
James, Rich.; Melton	125
Jeffes, John; Narborowe	116
Jermyn, Thos.; Loddington	127
Jesson, Thos.; Loughborowe	26
Johnson, Robt.; Market Harborough	16
Johnson, Wm.; Eaton	38
Jowett, Mary; Kegworth	122
Jud, Robt.; Stapleford	166
Judson, George; Pockett yate p. of Loughborowe	123
Keene, Wm.; Leicester	184
Kydday, Mary; Belton	179
Labbage, Thos.; Bottesford	110
Langely, Rich.; Arnesby	85
Leach, Thos.; Bottesford	102
Leader, Wm.; Sketchley	76
Locke, Thos.; Lewbenham	195
Lodington, Robt.; Smeeton Westerbie	183
Lord, Thos.; Countesthorpe	147
Macley, John; Conieston	198

1633.—Continued.

	No.
Mansfeild, Margt.; Market bos- worth	119
Marlar, Eliz.; Dunton bassett	149
Marrell, Margery; Coates	10
Marson, Robt.; Skeffington	207
Moareby, Thos.; Elston	210
Moore, John; Holwell	168
Morton, John; Quarnedon	159
Nicholson, Thos.; Saltby	35
Nix, Rich.; Garthorpe	165
Noone, Frances; Waltham super le woulds	181
Odam, Robt., sen.; Dalby Chal- combe	106
Oneby, Thos.; Sheepy	113
Orton, Thos.; Sibley	163
Owen, John; Sheepy magna	94
Ownes, Thos.; Dalby Chalcombe	130
Page, Rich.; Carleton	152
Pallett, Mary; Wigston	61
Palmer, Thos.; Stathorne	12
Parker, John; Packington	24
Patchett, Rich.; Stathorne	13
Peeres, Wm.; Smeeton	164
Philps, Amia; Narborowe	27
Pole, Wm.; ———	47
Pollard, Margaret; Leicester	133
Poultney, Thos. jun.; Sheepy	81
Raven, Dennis; Foxton	7
Reeve, George; Twiford	108
Richardson, Henry; Stonesby	164
Ridgely, Thos.; Narborough	213
Roathley, Francis; Tugby	50
Roberts, Lawrence; Normanton	49
Roberts, Thos.; Thorpe Langhton	155
Roe, John; Ullesthorpe	46
Rose, <i>als.</i> Trews, Wm.; Leare	175
Seele, Robt.; Loughborough	22
Shelton, Anne; Loughborough	31
Shipman, John; Sheepshead	28
Simons, Wm.; Wigston	191
Smith, Francis; Burbage	30
Snow, Roger; Narborowe	142
Spencer, Wm.; Appleby magna	141
Sprigg, Thos; Foxton	182
Steevens, Robt.; Kirkby	34
Stoniard, Bartholomew; Mousley	214
Stonton, John; West langhton	117
Sutton, Alice; Burton sup le woulds	8
Swinfeild, Wm.; Heather	53
Swinfen, Rich.; Sutton Cheny	121
Taylor, John; Burstall	161
Thorne, Wm.; Shacraston	59
Thorpe, Thos.; Queniborough	19
Tompson, Robt.; Sheepshead	201
Tompson, Wm.; East langhton	15
Trews (see Rose).	
Turpin, The Lady Eliz.; Horninge- hold	185
Twell, John; Ashby Delazouch	162

1633.—Continued.

	No.
Underwood, Thos.; Willsons	57
Varneham, Jas.; Thorpe langhton	190
Waite, John; Wymondham	169
Wakeline, Thos.; Hinckley	29
Wale, Robt.; Walcoate	139
Ward, Randolph; Burton	64
Warner, Thos.; Markefeild	56
Watkin, Wm.; Burbage	200
Watts, Robt.; Barkeby	75
Watts, Thos.; Halsted	189
Weate, Wm.; Knipton	73
Webster, Thos.; Leicester	160
Wesson, Rich.; Tugby	107
West, Edmund; Stony Stanton	23
White, Arthur; Houghton	135
White, Thos.; Thurlston	134
White, Robt.; Nether broughton	39
Whittle, John; Stathorne	41
Whorley, Thos.; Overton Sawsie	79
Wightman, Rich.; Lutterworth	211
Wightman, Thos.; Lutterworth	58
Wilcocks, Wm.; Melton	25
Wilcox, Thos.; Knoston	206
Wildeman, John; Knipton	45
Wood, Thos.; Snarkeston	74
Woode, Anne; Bilston	67
Wright, John; Neather broughton	89
Yates, Edw.; Croxton Kerriall	131

1634.

Abbott, Anne; Lockington	202
Aldridge, Eliz.; Burton	31
Applegarth, Julian; St. Michael, Bassishaw, London	157
Archer, Wm.; Norton juxta Twy- crosse	130
Armesonn, John; Sibley	15
Arnold, Rowland; Loughborowe	81
Ashe, Thos.; Ashby Delazouch	72
Astley, Edw.; ———	63
Astley, Thos.; Sibston	65
Baall, Wm.; Cadeby	51
Bacon, Joan; Queniborowe	60
Baker, Thos.; Charley	195
Ball, Nicholas; Swithland	64
Baly, Wm.; Loughborowe	161
Barker, Humphrey; Walcott	40
Barker, Robt.; Buckminster	149
Barlowe, Anne; Castle Donin- geton	138
Barnes, Thos.; Melton Mowbrey	164
Bartam, George; Harston	50
Bayly, Robt.; Mythe	17
Bell, Henry; Earnsby	174
Bennett, Zacharius; Blaby	169
Bent, Thos.; Countesthorpe	163
Bently, Wm., sen.; Sketchley	115
Berrie, Robt.; Belgrave	189
Billington, Francis; Lutterworth	39

1634.—Continued.

	No.
Blackborne, Rich.; Market Har- borough	113
Blunt, Eliz.; Wimeswould	173
Boss, Hugh; Wymeswould	24
Boulter, Nicholas; Blaby	121
Brabson, Miles; Wigston	55
Bradford, Wm.; Stoake Goldinge	156
Brewood, Robt.; Stapleton	93
Broadbent, Hugh; Burton sup le woulds	213
Brookes, Eliz.; Blaby	70
Brookesby, Alice; Stoake goldinge	139
Brookesby, Francis; Stoake Goldinge	76
Browne, Thos.; Leicester	10
Bryan, John; Saddington	61
Bucknall, John; Castle Donington	66
Bunis, Edw.; Waltham	54
Burmy, Kenelme; Hallaughton	21
Burrowes, Wm.; Lutterworth	197
Campion, Thos.; Bowdon magna	32
Campion, Wm.; Dalby sup le woulds	187
Chapman, Thos.; ———	212
Chapman, Wm.; Bringhurst	192
Chiswell, John; Ashby Delazouch	102
Cooke, Rich.; Gadsby	87
Cooper, Thos.; East langton	119
Cooper, Thos.; Stretton magna	104
Corner, Oliver; Kerby bellers	83
Cotton, Edw.; Lubenham	109
Cowley, Thos.; Castle Donington	125
Croshorne, Rich.; Tugby	210
Crosen, Thos.; West langhton	168
Dawson, Thos.; Belgrave	80
Day, Wm.; Melton Mowbraye	85
Dobbs, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	191
Dowse, Isabella; Swinford	140
Duke, Henry; Ashby Flamvile	193
Eaton, John; Stretton magna	155
Elston, Eliz.; Bottesford	49
Everatt, Peter; Rothley	134
Fletcher, Jane; Ansty	27
Flower, Isabella; Waltham	25
Foster, Anthony; Knighton	194
Fox, Henry; Wigston	9
Foxon, Wm.; Arnesby	143
Foxton, Alice; Foxton	35
Freckingham, Ralph; Braunston	190
Freeman, Wm.; Orton sup Mount	106
French, Henry; Boothorpe	46
Frisby, Rich.; Thorpe Thatchfield	37
Gamble, James; Houghton	166
Gilbert, Alice; Lutterworth	131
Gill, Wm.; Bosworth	91
Gillam, Thos.; Burrough	137
Gilliot, Nicholas; Leicester	7
Ginsborne, Rich.; Kegworth	123
Glover, Robt.; Whetston	175
Goodrich, Edw.; Tugby	67

1634.—Continued.

	No.
Gore, Thos.; Lutterworth	28
Grannam, Thos.; Leicester	160
Greene, Wm., jun.; Cosby	97
Grocock, Peter; Barkston	11
Hallam, Wm.; Lutterworth	86
Hancock, John; Donington	36
Harrington, Thos.; ———	77
Harris, Francis; Quarndon	82
Hartshorne, Law; Kegworth	100
Harthill, John; Ashby de lazouch	180
Hicksonn, Edw.; Waltham	1
Hinkes, Rich.; Twycross	107
Holmes, Robt.; Blackfordby	142
Holmes, Thos.; Leicester	73
Horton, Thos.; Saddington	132
Howe, John; Earleshelton	177
Howett, John; Leicester	127
Howkins, Thos.; Coldoverton	129
Hurst, John; Hinckley	148
Isard, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	84
Jackson, Rich.; Dyseworth	68
Johnsone, John; barkeby thorpe	78
Johnsone, Anne; Welby	14
Jones (see Sandon).	
Kelton, George; Thrinxton	8
Kinder, Wm.; Kegworth	19
Knot, Wm.; Claxton	71
Lakin, <i>als.</i> Townsend, Rich.; Donington Parke	124
Lancthon, Jane; Glen magna	141
Langley, Mary; Smeeton Westerby	153
Langley, Wm.; Ashby Delazouch	178
Lee, Alice; Long Claxton	29
Lee, Thos.; Mountsorrell	44
Leese, Edw.; Easton juxta Willand	165
Ley, Wm.; Coaton	110
Lockington, Thos.; Dyseworth	50
Lucas, John; Croft	170
Malam, Wm.; Leicester	176
Marriatt, Rich.; Claxton	20
Marshall, George; Barrowe	16
Middleton, Mary; Long Whatton	120
Miles, Nicholas; ———	203
Neale, George; Glen magna	98
Neale, Rich.; Ailston	74
Nethercote, Edw.; Walcott	41
Newbery, George; Ulscroft	215
Nixon, Rich.; Medburne	183
Norton, Eliz.; Husbands Bosworth	182
Nurse, John; Leicester	26
Paine, Benjamin; Medburne	152
Painter, Thos.; Castle Donington	136
Palmer, Henry; Husbands Bos- worth	58
Parker, Thos.; Appleby parva	181
Peck, Rich.; Knossington	75
Pepis, Wm.; Easthorpe	47
Peppercorne, Eliz.; Lutterworth	95
Picke, Edw.; Barsby	90
Pike, Wm.; Musson	94

1634.—Continued.

	No.
Pole, Rich.; Barkeby	62
Pollard, Thos.; ———	22
Poole, Edmund; Loughborowe	184
Porter, John; Leicester	211
Prince, George; Stathorne	56
Pyall, Wm.; Donington	198
Pywell, John; Lutterworth	151
Purefoy, Wm.; Draiton	96
Ragg, Rich.; Kirby bellars	18
Renowlds, John; Queniborough	118
Richardson, John; Wratliff sup le Wreak	92
Richman, Agnes; Whetston	201
Richman, Thos.; Wheston	200
Roberts, Sir Wm., Knt.; Sutton Cheney	158
Robinson, Oliver; Packington	172
Roe, Henry; Bilsdon	122
Rolte, James; Markett bosworth	186
Samsan, Wm.; Hinckley	214
Sandon, <i>als.</i> Jones, Mary; Skeffington	116
Sannsame, Eliz.; Easthorpe	12
Schooley, Agnes; Thedingworth	206
Sharpe, Edw.; Griffie Damme	204
Sharpe, George; Eastwell	23
Sharpe, John; Somerby	105
Sheepy, Katherine; Osbaston	135
Silverwood, John; Frisby	117
Slawson, Roger; Carleton Curlewe	79
Smalley, Edw.; Earnsby	144
Smart, Edw.; Peckleton	179
Smith, John; Beeby	208
Smith, John; Branston	185
Smith, Robt.; Lutterworth	88
Smith, Thos.; North Kilworth	3
Smith, Wm.; Kibworth beach- ampe	154
Smith (see Tompson).	
Snelson, George; Bitswell	53
Soothwell, John; Kibworth	34
Stavely, Thos.; West langhton	59
Stretton, Rich.; Leare	128
Sutton, Wm.; Kegworth	205
Taylor, Margery; Waltham	13
Taylour, Wm.; Waltham	30
Thame, John; Shenton	126
Thomas, John; Sutton	38
Thorpe, Jane; Rearsby	150
Tilson, Rich.; Earleshelton	145
Tompson, <i>als.</i> Smith, Anne; Hinckley	6
Towers, Wm.; Barkston	193
Townsend (see Lakin).	
Tunstall, James; Twycrosse	69
Turland, Robt.; Bowdon magna	207
Turner, Eliz.; Wymeswoud	133
Vale, Robt.; Market Bosworth	209
Wale, John; Thrumaston	162
Wale, Mary; ———	4

1634.—Continued.

	No.
Walker, Thos.; Twycrosse	147
Wallaton, John; Shepshead	171
Ward, Henry; Beachampe	167
Wartnabie, Anne; Dalby Chal- combe	196
Watkin, Robt.; Roulston	114
Webster, Rich.; South croson	99
Whiteworth, Henry; Houghton	89
Wilkinson, Barnabus; Higham	5
Wilkinson, Mary; ———	52
Wilkinson, Rich.; Bowdon magna	33
Willimatt, Edw.; Belton	188
Willsonn, Thos.; Loughborowe	42
Wittey, John; Claybrooke	103
Wooley, Daniel; Loughborowe	43
Worsdale, Thos.; Nether broughton	112
Wraske, Robt.; Burton Overy	57
Wright, Alice; Snarston	108
Wright, Rich.; North Kilworth	159
Wright, Rich.; Freby	2
Wright, Thos.; Little Appleby	146
Wyatt, Rich.; Earnesby	111

1635.

Abbott, Margaret; Lutterworth	50
Abbott, Wm.; Leicester	141
Abney, Paul; Leicester	69
Aldridge, James; Walton super le wouldes	42
Andrewe, Thos., sen.; Church langhton	51
Astie, Lawrence; Kegworth	167
Atkins, Robt.; Glen magna	22
Bainbrigg, Robt.; Ashby Delazouch	23
Baker, James; Osbaston	182
Bakewell, Ann; Packington	128
Bartrain, Robt.; Barston	75
Barwell, Rich.; Nelston	72
Beale, Wm.; Ashby parva	89
Bebe, John; Burbage	168
Beeby, John; Howby	92
Bennett, David; Bilsdon	162
Bigg, Chris.; Burbage	169
Billers, Julius; Leicester	87
Billings, Rich.; Osbaston	32
Bishopp, Alice; Gilmorton	140
Boote, Thos.; Dyseworth	145
Brewerne, Anne; Leicester	47
Brian, Wm.; Frolesworth	111
Briggs, Wm.; Saxby	33
Bright, Bartholomew; Barrow	48
Britt, Wm.; Thorpe langhton	24
Brough, James; Stathorne	18
Browne, Edw.; Horningehold	94
Browne, Ellis; Stonesby	27
Brownesword, Wm.; Seagrave	180
Calverly, Margaret; Dalby super le wouldes	170

1635.—Continued.

	No.
Camden, Thos.; Harborough	26
Capell, Henry; Leicester	76
Cart, Wm.; Leyare	39
Cattle, Rich.; Stapleford	117
Chapman, Thos.; Foxton	154
Chapman, Wm.; Bringham	28
Chawner, Alexander; —	109
Childe, Benjamin; Cottesbitch	43
Chilwell, <i>als.</i> Grang, Wm.; Swebston	55
Clarke, Frances; Wiggeston magna	165
Clerk, Isabella; Ashby parva	102
Clifford, Rowland, sen.; Dyseworth	71
Coltman, John; Odeby	181
Cooke, Thos.; Shilton	172
Cooke, Wm., jun.; Barsby	144
Cooke (see Smith).	
Cooleman, Edw.; Kibworth	138
Cooper, Thos.; Harby	185
Cumberland, Wm.; Whitwick	63
Dadsley, Rich.; Bottesford	184
Daffarnes, John; Hinckley	177
Dakin, Humphrey; Whitwick	37
Dale, John; Leicester	1
Davenport, Rich.; Wigston magna	149
Dennis, Anthony; Bottesford	6
Dinck, James; Frisby super le Wreak	35
Dixon, John; Loughborowe	153
Dowell, John; Higham	130
Durrard, Wm.; Pinthorpe	101
Elaby, Beatrice; Dalby	151
Ellis, James; Leicester	124
Fellowe, Thos.; Turlanghton	81
Fellowe, Wm.; Laughton	137
Firmes, Mary; Harborough	78
Fisher, Wm.; Hallaughton	80
Flavill, Sarah; Leare	38
Forman, Francis; Coston	56
Fox, John; East langhton	13
Freeman, John; Leicester	120
Freeman, Robt.; Gumley	59
French, Thos.; Laughton	104
French, Wm.; Sutton	136
Frier, Henry; Glen magna	161
Fryre, John; Ullesthorpe	60
Gamble, Robt.; Saxelby	45
Gamble, Wm.; Asfordby	171
Gerard, Thos.; Ashby de la zouch	11
Gibson, George; Barkston	119
Gilbert, Thos.; Leicester	61
Gilbert, Thos.; Ashby parva	46
Gisborne, Nich.; Kegworth	98
Goodinge, Mary; Barkston	31
Goodwyn, Mary; Waltham	166
Grang (see Chilwell).	
Gulson, Eliz.; Shawell	163
Harward, Robt.; Gilmorton	123
Hease, Wm.; Kegworth	103
Henshawe, Wm.; Leicester	122

1635.—Continued.

	No.
Henson, John; Claxton	62
Hicklinge, Rich.; Long Claxton	112
Hide, Edw.; Tugby	174
Hill, Anthony; Stockerston	9
Holmes, Thos.; Bishops Fields	10
Howitt, John; Godeby	113
Hull, Agnes; Lewbenham	100
Hutchins, Thos.; Evingeton	146
Hutchinson, Rich., jun.; Sheaps-head	44
Ingle, Wm.; Cole overton	16
Insley, Wm.; Burbage	74
Jackson, Thos.; Hucklestote	53
Keene, John; Ratby	4
Kem, Thos.; Asfordby	186
Kideare, Hamlet; Osgethorpe	66
Kinde, Rich.; Arnesby	126
Kinge, Thos.; Wiggeston	64
Kirkby, John; Normanton	95
Kirke, Wm.; Leicester	157
Lacy, Andrew; Melton	34
Lathbury, Nich.; Leicester	73
Lee, Wm.; Statherne	5
Ludloe, Peter; Wimeswould	121
Marshall, Alice; Breedon	127
Marson, Edw.; Brentingthorpe	93
Mason, Margt.; Garthorpe	115
May, Jeffery; Sutton Cheny	135
Measures, Thos.; Dalby super le woulds	29
Mew, John; Walcote	125
Morris, Wm.; Narborowe	147
Musson, Hugh; Freby	116
Neale, George; Mountsorrell	86
Needham, Thos.; Cosby	83
Newton, Robt.; Twyford	118
Nicolls, Joseph; Wickham, p. of Rotheley	2
Noone, Alice; The Newarke, Leicester	99
Norman, James; Odeby	110
Norman, Robt.; Leicester	156
Olliver, Thos.; West langhton	108
Organer, Henry; Dalby Chalcombe	19
Page, Robt.; Tilton	44
Paine, Eleanor; Bowdon magna	85
Palmer, Rich.; East Norton	49
Parker, Mary; Leicester	97
Parr, Wm.; Siston	132
Parson, Wm.; Earleshelton	139
Parsonns, Eliz.; Glen magna	160
Peale, Rich.; Shepshead	52
Peirce, Eliz.; Smeeton Westerby	106
*Perkins, Rich.; Thorpe, p. of Broughton	82
Pickard, John; Bagworth	158
Pickard, Robt.; Willowby	84
Poltney, Bartholmew; Higham	70

* It is the outmost on the file.

1635.—Continued.

	No.
Pratt, Francis, sen.; Lutterworth	176
Rason, Wm.; Lutterworth	91
Reade, Robt; Stony stanton	159
Richardson, Mary; Rearsby	90
Riddington, John; Smeeton	14
Roberts, Katherine; Belton	15
Roe, Anne; Lutterworth	36
Sannerson, John; Leicester	88
Savage, Thos.; Thrumaston	129
Sharpe, Thos.; Odeby	107
Sharpe, Wm.; Claxton	68
Simmons, Thos.; Ashby delazouch	148
Smith, <i>als.</i> Cooke, Wm.; Kerby	
Bellers	114
Smith, Anthony; Belgrave	30
Smith, Thos.; Rearsby	58
Somerfeild, George; Kerkby	131
Spence, Wm.; Markett Harborough	79
Squire, Alice; Maplewell	142
Stanton, Henry; Tonge, p. of	
Breedon	20
Streete, Wm.; Hallaughton	12
Sutton, Wm.; Bosworth	77
Thrinbhey, John; ———	152
Toone, Rich.; Nailston	96
Tompson, Nich.; Stapleford	187
Towers, Wm.; Barston	8
Turvill, John; Loughborowe	155
Wande, Matthew; Coston	7
Ward, John; Weston	179
Warner, Samuel; Burbage	173
Welden, Isabella; Barrowe	57
Whalley, Wm.; Norton juxta Galby	54
Whildon, Alice; Shepshead	67
Whildon, Rich.; Shepshead	40
White, Allin; Higham	133
Whitehead, Eliz.; Sproxton	144
Whittacary, Robt.; Frisby sup	
le Reake	183
Wilcox, Mary; Knoston	178
Wilkshire, Robt., sen.; Market	
harborowe	175
Winby, Thos.; Beeby	143
Wood, Anne; Shacraston	164
Wright, Rich.; Buckminster	150
Wright, Robt.; Scraftoft	3
Yates, Thos.; Somerby	105
Yates, Wm.; Thrinkston	65

1636.

Andrews, James; Leicester	55
Atkinson, Henry; Loughborowe	200
Bacon, Edw.; Bottesford	176
Baker, Lawrence; Sproxton	179
Baldwyn, Humphrey; Markefeild	131
Bates, Thos.; Burstall	187
Bayly, Margt.; Ashby magna	2
Beaman, Avis; Siston	90
Beck, Wm.; Bowthorpe	8

1636.—Continued.

	No.
Bent, Walter; Freby	177
Biggs, Eliz.; Hinckley	150
Blakely, Henry; Melton Mowbray	170
Blanckley, George; Statherne	83
Blanckley, John; Statherne	84
Boer, Edw., sen.; Hatherne	16
Boly, Wm.; Whattton	80
Bradford, Robt.; Blaby	57
Bradley, John; Ashbydelazouch	54
Bradly, Alice; Hallaughton	125
Brandon, Wm.; Quarndon	79
Breton, Robt.; Elmeathorpe	110
Brewster, John; Sewsterne	172
Brookesby, Edw.; Hungerton	78
Browne, John; Hallaughton	193
Browne, Nich.; Belgrave	190
Browne, Nich.; Nailston	10
Browne, Robt.; Loughborowe	17
Brudenell, Wm.; Stanton Wyvell	49
Bruce, Dorothy; Loughborough	123
Bryan, John; Wigeston	141
Buckster, Edw.; Barlston	68
Burmsby, Henry; Hallaughton	126
Burrowes, Wm.; Belton	11
Carter, Roger; Countesthorpe	146
Cater, Luce; Anstye	19
Chapman, Anne; Ashbydelazouch	138
Chapman, Wm.; Melton Mowbraye	77
Chatterton, Jane; Shepshead	34
Childe, Frances; Bowdon magna	50
Churchman, Rich.; Earle sheldon	53
Clark, Henry; Knipton	173
Clarke, Robt.; Odeby	15
Clowdesley, Thos.; Melton Mow-	
braye	98
Colebarne, Anne; Grooby	40
Coleman, Thos.; Kibworth	152
Coleman, John; Lutterworth	101
Collis, <i>als.</i> Martin, Thos.; Sheasby	62
Colson, Katherine; Harborough	107
Cooke, Rich.; Burton Lazars	25
Cooper, Robt.; Oneleape	59
Cooper, Rich., and Alice his wife;	
Tilton	28
Corner, Robt.; Asfordby	183
Cox, Eliz.; Prestwold	74
Dafforne, Wm.; Croft	76
Darby, James; Rearsby	186
Dawson, Stephen; Melton Mow-	
bray	97
Drakeford, Francis; Hinckley	163
Edglie, Robt.; late of Wigston	
magna	154
Eglin, Thos.; St. Martin's, Lei-	
cester	197
Fardell, Rich.; Hallaughton	191
Farmer, Thos.; Pickaring Grange	133
Farmer, Thos.; Desford	70
Fellowe, Robt., sen.; Foxton	41
Fenne, Dorothy; Medburne	120

1636.—Continued.

	No.
Foster, Francis; Nether broughton	38
Fox, Robt.; Bowdon magna	195
Franncklin, Rich.; Melton Mowbraye	171
Freake, Henry; ———	31
Fryer, Rose; Wigston magna	122
Gallard, Eliz.; Leare	132
Gamble, Thos.; Seagrave	60
Gilbert, Susanna; Newton	
Harcourt	155
Goddard, John; Cleybrooke	67
Goodrich, John; Loddington	4
Goodwyn, Wm.; Stapleford	86
Gromett, Rich., sen.; Sheepshead	89
Gulston, Wm.; Melton Mowbraye	12
Hallowday, Robt.; Loughborowe	22
Handley, George; Bilston	119
Hands, John; Lutterworth	42
Hart, George; Melton Mowbray	100
Heath, Sibilla; ———	27
Heich, Robt.; Dunton bassett	145
Heywood, Annis; Cleybrooke magna	29
Hicklinge, Francis; Loughborowe	147
Hill, Alexander; Markett bosworth	7
Hinde, or Hide, Edw.; Anstey	18
Hint, John; Higham	71
Holmes, Wm.; Shepshead	23
Howett, Hellen; Abkettleby	112
Hubbard, Eliz.; Loughborowe	9
Humberston, John; Asfordby	174
Hunt, John; Glen magna	113
Hutt, Thos.; Stony stanton	124
Jackson, Dennis; Wigston magna	63
Jefferie, John; Leicester	115
Jimpson, Wm.; Newton Linford	20
Johnson, Wm.; Narborowe	128
Kellam, Wm.; Asfordby	114
Kinge, Anne; p. of Hinckley	162
Kinge, Eliz.; Hinckley	134
Knight, Robt.; Loughton	103
Knight, Thos.; Mountsorrell	37
Lacy, Alice; Melton Mowbraye	82
Law, Wm.; Wigston magna	36
Lillie, Wm.; Dyseworth	151
Longe, Rich.; Holt	105
Lorington, John; Melton Mowbraye	169
Lorington, Wm.; Saxby	181
Loseby, Robt.; Fleckney	26
Loue, Rachel; Saxby	61
Mallett, Henry; Glen magna	6
Man, Prudence; Croxton Kerriall	164
Mannynge, John; Holt	104
Martin (see Collis).	
Martyn, Francis; Siston	90
Mason, Thos.; Hungerton	21
Milner, Wm.; Hinckley	39
Mould, Rich.; Wigston	64
Naples, Thos.; Stretton parva	127
Nazbee, Rich.; Ashby Folvill	45
Newbold, John; Netherseale	161

1636.—Continued.

	No.
Noone, Roger; Odeby	153
North, Eliz.; Seagrave	149
Nutt, Wm.; Husbands bosworth	109
Olliver, Thos.; Loughborowe	135
Orland, Thos.; Odeby	66
Orton, Thos.; Leicester	140
Page, Henry; Cold overton	92
Palmer, Sisley; Burstall	148
Parnam, Thos.; Garthorpe	129
Payne, John; Lubenham	106
Payne, Susanna; Lubenham	51
Pebody, Rich.; Earnsby	159
Pelton, Wm.; Peatlinge parva	121
Perrin, Wm.; Croxton Kerriall	95
Philipps, Nicholas; Loughborowe	47
Pinder, Wm.; Wigston magna	65
Porter, Clement; Blaston	194
Porter, John; Cosby	158
Presgrave, Jonas; Cold overton	167
Raines, Robt.; Loughborowe	13
Remington, George; Croxton	
Kerriall	182
Reynold, Wm.; Leare	3
Richards, Robt.; Sheepy magna	142
Riddington, Chris.; Laughton?	108
Robinson, Eliz.; Swanington	111
Roe, Sarah; Kegworth	136
Rose, John; Slawson	30
Rymar, Edw.; Ashby delazouch	33
Scampton, Hellen; Thrumaston	143
Scampton, Mary; Dalby super le	
woulds	137
Scampton, Sarah; Thrumaston	72
Searson, Matthew; Shacraston	81
Simson, Agnes; Barkston	184
Smith, George; Braunston	180
Smith, John; ———	46
Smith, Robt.; ———	46
Smith, Thos.; Hinckley	196
Spell, Thos.; Scraftoft	56
Spence, Mary; Market harborowe	93
Sprigg, Thos.; Waltham sup le	
woulds	166
Squire, Francis; Rearsby	139
Stasemore, Wm.; Frolesworth	75
Stocken, Wm.; Loughborowe	43
Storer, Thos.; Claxton	69
Sutton, Mary; Loughborowe	5
Syson, Ellen; Shepshead	44
Tarrie, John; Newbold	165
Tatenell, Thos.; Swanington	156
Taylor, Mary; Leicester	189
Taylor, Robt.; Sproxton	178
Toole, Susanna; Belton	
back of	
No. 18	
Towers, Robt.; Branston	175
Thirdborowe, Alice; Frolesworth	199
Trentom, Thos.; Scalford	168
Trooman, Thos.; Hose	52
Turner, Thos.; Wimeswould	32

1636.—Continued.

	No.
Twigten, Wm.; Leicester	198
Veanible, Rich.; Hinckley	185
Venable, Alice; Hinckley	88
Walker, Wm.; Whetston	160
Waltam, Robt.; Ouston	99
Ward, George; Carleton Curlewe	35
Ward, George; Mousley	116
Ward, Mary; Sheasby	144
Ward, Thos.; Bowdon magna	192
Watts, Frances; St. Martin's,	
Leicester	87
Wells, Thos.; Melton Mowbraye	85
Wheatly, John; ———	117
Whitefeild, Peter; Misterton	157
Whittacre, Robt.; Stathorne	73
Wigsun, Thos.; Sutton Cheney	14
Williams, Wm.; Lubsthorpe	130
Willson, John; Howby	58
Wingfeild, Anne; Loughborowe	188
Wood, John; Shepshead	102
Woodes, John; Harby	96
Woodford, Anthony; Bilsdon	94
Wootton, John; Breedon	91
Worseley, George; Loughborowe	201
Worth, Joan; Humberston	48
Wright, Robt.; Kirby bellers	118
Wud, Frances; Markefeild	24
Yard, Wm.; Cosby	1

1637.

Allen, Thos.; Walton. p. of Kim-	
coate	42
Allitt, John; Peatlinge parva	40
Atton, Wm.; Hallaughton	164
Bacon, George; Hinckley	126
Baker, Rich.; Hinckley	113
Banbery, Eliz.; ———	161
Barker, Rich.; Thinkston	2
Barodale, Thos.; Sileby	106
Beale, Thos.; Swinford	159
Beck, Rich.; Sheepie magna	53
Berridge, Amys; Bodon parva	38
Bilson, Wm.; Bilson	131
Bishopp, John; Kirby bellers	7
Blisse, Wm.; Leicester	31
Bond, Ralph; Donington	95
Bray, Annes; Charneford	18
Brewen, John; Pickaringe grange	170
Briggs, Dorothy; Melton Mowbray	19
Briggs, Eliz.; Melton Mowbray	20
Brookes, Arthur; Congeston	41
Brookesby, Eliz.; Hungerton	105
Browne, Edw.; ———	46
Buckstein, Wm.; Whitwick	129
Bull, Francis; Loddingeton	145
Bunny, Peter; Ratby	175
Burbage, Thos.; Scalford	143
Chamberlaine, Wm.; Newton	
Harcourt	169

1637.—Continued.

	No.
Chamberlin, Robt.; Newton parva	21
Chapman, Constance; St. Martin's,	
Leicester	172
Chapman, Jesper; Kibworth	112
Chapman, Mary; ———	51
Chettleton, Katherine; Leicester	4
Churchman, Francis; Leicester	52
Clarke, Nicholas; Ullesthorpe	97
Coates, James; Whitwick	45
Cooke, Wm.; Kibworth	163
Cooke (see Smith).	
Cooper, John; Stony Stanton	33
Corbett, Rich.; Cropstone	174
Coupeland, Wm.; Sileby	152
Croft, Mary; Peckleton	114
Crosse, John; Frisby's up le wreake	82
Danne, John; Wigston magna	173
Davye, Wm.; Peatlinge parva	120
Dawkyn, Robt.; Thurcaston	58
Dawson, Thos.; ———	146
Dracott, John; Holt	73
Draper, Edw.; Hallaughton	166
Dunckley, Anthony; Newbold	
Verdon	70
Elkington, Thos.; Catthorpe	64
Elston, Wm.; Muston	98
Everat, Thos.; Thurlston	90
Farndon, John; burbage	116
Fewks, Matthew; Slawston	32
Fisher, Nicholas; Wimeswold	37
Fowntance, John; Knipton	150
Foxe, Thos.; Bottesford	61
Foxon, Kath.; Kibworth Harcourt	89
Francis, Phillip; Scalford	62
Franck, Alice; Melton Mowbraye	85
Freaker, Mary; Leicester	60
George, Edw.; Buckminster	59
Getsdale, Thos.; Earleshelton	27
Glen, Robt.; ———	137
Gunby, Mary; Stapleford	142
Hall, Wm.; Shawell	103
Harrison, John; Breedon	107
Harrison, Rich.; Hallaughton	76
Hart, Ralph; Kirkby bellers	13
Henson, Rich.; Melton Mowbray	176
Hindman, George; Barwell	128
Hiton, Edw.; Kirkby mallery	123
Hodgson, Robt.; Berbage	47
Holwell, Anthony; Thrushington	26
Hopkins, Wm.; Leicester	110
Hoult, Wm.; Melton Mowbray	177
Howkins, Anthony; Turlanghton	168
Hutchinson, Sarah; ———	91
Hutchinson, Thos.; Shepshead	25
Jackson, George; Nottingham	92
Jarvis, Rich.; Elston	11
Jarvis, Thos.; Thorpe langhton	167
Johnson, Wm.; Stanton under	
barden	125
Jourdyn, Gyles; Coldoverton	80

1637.—Continued.

	No.
Joy, Wm.; Wimeswould	138
Jurden, Rich.; Tilton	90
Kempe, John; Dalby parva	134
Killingly, Rich.; Stapleford	79
Lee, Margery; Narborowe	22
Levers, Wm.; Claxton	144
Lucas, Rich.; Bitswell	121
Lune, John; Long whatton	6
Mackley, Wm.; Freby	147
Man, Joan; Conieston	118
Marston, Edw.; Bowdon magna	111
Mase, Nicholas; Hinckley	127
Mathue, Frances; Huncote	28
Matson, Thos.; Foxton	72
Mayfeild, Gabriel; Melton	43
Miller, Thos.; Rearsby	96
Morecroft, Philipp; Loughborowe	65
Mosely, Enock; Market Bosworth	14
Musson, Maudlin; Ashby magna	67
Needham, Nathaniel; Saxilby	133
Newbery, Margery; Stanton	92
Norton, Nicholas; Fleckney	29
Nutt, Margt.; Husband bosworth	71
Orton, Rich.; Ashby	36
Orton, Thos.; Kerby	155
Osborne, Margt.; Thrinckston	153
Page, Henry; Cold overton	154
Paine, John; Medburne	166
Paine, Thos.; Breedon	108
Palmer, Katherine, sen.; Thorpe- langhton	75
Pedte, Thos.; Hinckley (no number)	
Peps, Anne; Eastthorpe, p. of Bottesford	157
Phar, Maurice; Husbands bosworth	91
Pike, Thos.; Beeby	122
Pole, Robt.; Keame	87
Porter, Rich.; Eastwell	140
Pourter, Joan; Blaston	165
Presse, Robt.; Thorpeaker	117
Pultney, John; Misterton	35
Putt, Brian; Lubenham	74
* Putt, Robt., sen.; Lubenham	99
Raven, James; Buckminster	56
Raven, James; Buckminster	180
Reade, Rich.; Melton Mowbray	10
Reynold, Wm.; Loughborowe	89
Richardson, Wm.; Loughborowe	77
Russell, Andrew; Melton	63
Scriven, John; Glenfeild	23
Shepherd, Isabella; Dalby sup le woulds	115
Sherman, Rowland; Bringham	135
Shippy, John; Kirby billers	16
Shuttlewood, Harrold; Thur- caston	8
Silles, John; Braunston	136

* Bond depositions, with proceedings attached,
100, 101 and 102.

1637.—Continued.

	No.
Simon, Jane; Withcock	5
Sligh, Robt.; Ashby magna	54
Smith, <i>als.</i> Cooke, Dorothy; Kerby billers	48
Smith, Anne; Ibstock	149
Smith, Eliz.; Dunton bassett	3
Snow, Anne; Narborowe	39
Sowter, George; Dyseworth	55
Stanford, Wm.; Leicester	151
Stayne, Theoder; Burbage	130
Sumner, Robt.; Eaton	66
Sumner, Thos.; Bottesford	156
Swift, Bennett; Loughborowe	50
Tagg, Thos.; The Old Hospital, The Newarke, Leicester	162
Teailbe, George; Knipton	141
Thomas, Alexander; Earleshelton	160
Thorneton, Alice; Thurcaston	24
Thorpe, Anne; Queninborough	109
Ticknall, Jane; Ashby delazouch	171
Tomson, John, sen.; Carleton	49
Tonns, Thos.; Claxton	78
Tuke, David; Sibberston	104
Turner, Wm.; Walcott, p. of Misterton	12
Varnam, Thos.; Withcock	161A
Veasey, Rich.; Croft	178
Vincent, Thos.; Bottesford	69
Ward, John, sen.; Queninborough	119
Ward, Wm.; Prestwould	81
Watchorne, Isack; Melton	44
Waze, Sampson; Rotherby	86
Weby, Agnes; Bottesford	158
Whildon, Maud; Shepshead	124
Wilcox, Alice; Odson, p. of Shacrastron	148
Wilson, Alice; Edmunthorpe	139
Wood, Margery; Naneby	30
Woodford, Thos.; Coates	68
Wootton, Isabella; Breedon	57
Wortly, Dorothy; Saxby	179

1638.

Abbott, Thos.; Thurlston	175
Airay, Rich.; Sheepie magna	10
Allwood, Maurice; Glouston	159
Allyn, John; Bosworth	38
Allyn, Nicholas; Desford	102
Alwick, John; Eastlanghton	158
Ands, John; Houghton	12
Armson, Hugh; Thrinkston	154
Ash, Susanna; Ashby Delazouch	205
Aston, Walter; Leicester	182
Ausopp, Wm.; Siston	176
Baker, Thos.; Stapleford	118
Ballard, John; Kerby	18
Barnes, Thos.; Witherley	216
Barrett, Wm.; Wimeswould	22
Bate, George; Sewsterne	143

1638.—Continued.

	No.
Beachamp, Robt.; Markett Har- borough	45
Beale, George; Ullesthorpe	20
Beecroft, Thos.; Eastthorpe	53
Belgrave, Thos.; North Kilworth	169
Bennet, Thos.; Shorneford	30
Bennitt, Anthony; Rearsby	133
Bent, John; Huncote	115
Bent, John; Market Harborowe	135
Bird, Wm.; Freby	114
Blacke, Wm.; Gadsby	55
Blackwell, Rich.; Sheasby	41
Blackwell, Wm.; Mountsorrell	214
Bloomefeild, Wm.; Thorpe	
Sachfeild	236
Blunt, John; Belgrave	75
Bolsworth, Thos.; Carleton	29
Bonnitt, Robt.; Markfeild	235
Bowman, Robt.; Ragdale	127
Boydell, Rich.; Blackfordby	151
Bradgate, Wm.; Stoake goldinge	168
Brandred, Wm.; Lubenham	44
Brice, Robt.; Foxton	97
Britaine, John; Knossington	101
Browne, Robt.; Wymeswould	58
Browne, Thos.; Shelton	166
Browne, Thos.; Melton Mowbraye	243
Bugg, Thos.; Barkston	68
Bull, Robt.; Markett Harborough	46
Burbidge, Rich.; Loddington	230
Burditt, Thos.; North Kilworth	138
Cant, Annie; Bosworth	112
Carr, Anne; Knossington	49
Carr, Thos.; Leicester	87
Cater, Gabriel; Leicester	89
Chamberlaine, Margt.; Husband bosworth	34
Chamberlin, Edw.; Cussington	9
Chamberline, Chris.; Scalford	202
Chapman, John; Gilmorton	60
Cheny, Wm.; Sibsdon	6
Clarke, Dionis; Eastlanghton	223
Clarke, John; Thrinkston	177
Clarke, Margery; Odeby	180
Colson, Wm.; Glen magna	191
Cooke, Thos.; Somerby	199
Cooke, Wm.; Thorpe Acre	153
Cooper, Robt.; Leicester	93
Coy, Wm.; Braunston	64
Crispe, Wm.; Whetston	210
Cutler, Thos.; Kirby Mallerie	162
Dafforne, Jeffery; Blabye	99
Daft, Ellen; Easton	156
Dalby, Leonard; Skeffington	120
Dawkins, Henry; Aston Flamvile	80
Daye, John; Bowdon parva	134
Daye, Robt.; Bowdon parva	136
Debancks, Thos.; Cosby	96
Dent, Edw.; Dalby Chalcombe	16
Dixon, Andrew; Stapleford	62

1638.—Continued.

	No.
Dorhand, Thos.; Saddingeton	178
Dowell, John; Ashby parva	111
Eastwood, Wm.; Kibworth	
beachamp	225
Eden, John; Glen magna	78
Everard, George; Peckleton	170
Fewkes, Henry, jun.; Siston	106
Fisher, Michael; ———	121
Forrian, John; Markfeild	219
Foster, Ralph; Sewsterne	88
Freer, John; Leicester	217
Freeston, Wm.; Gadsby	24
French, Wm.; Lawghton	229
Garratt (see Harret).	
Gaskin, Robt.; Catthorpe	247
Gatly, John; Castle Donington	105
Geary, John; Congeston	81
George, John; Osbaston	37
Gilbert, Peter; Swineford	165
Goodman, Wm., sen.; Hallaughton	48
Goodyn, Edw.; Newton Linford	19
Gothridge, Abraham; Ashbyde- lazouch	187
Grane, Simon; Medburne	224
Gregory, Margaret; Desford	160
Greene, Francis; Redmile	200
Greene, John; Burstall	129
Greene, John; Sapcoate	21
Greene, Mary; Leicester	66
Groocock, Thos.; Eastlanghton	186
Groocock, Wm.; Broughton Ashley	79
Haine, John; Loughborowe	184
Hall, Margt.; Castle Donington	245
Hall, Wm.; Bilsdon	4
Hall (see Henson).	
Hallam, Gilbert; Croxton Kerriall	56
Hancock, Wm.; Loughborowe	164
Handly, Chris.; Redmile	63
Harret, als. Garratt, Rich.; Smeeton Westerby	100
Harris, Thos.; Humberston	76
Hartopp, Samuel; Burton Lazars	107
Henson, als. Hall, Wm.; Claxton	65
Henson, Andrew; Melton	131
Hetherly, Katherine; Hatherne	238
Heyford, Rich.; Laughton	227
Hibbard, Edw.; Castle Don- ington	246
Holmes, Edw.; Newbold	104
Hopkin, Ellen; Waltham	54
Horton, Wm.; Gumley	155
Hough, als. Woodkeeper, Augus- tine; Edmundthorpe	48
Ingram, John; Mously	83
Jackson, Robt.; Markett borsworth	32
Jacombe, Thos.; Evington	241
Judson, Joan; Loughborowe	85
Justice, als. Perrin, John; Houghton	8
Kellam, Robt.; Sproxton	195
Kempe, Henry; Belgrave	92

1638.—Continued.

	No.
Kerchevell, Robt.; Bottesford	215
Kilby, Thos.; Desford	27
King, Wm.; Melton Mowbray	193
Knight, Margery; Mountsorrell	163
Lacy, George; Melton Mowbray	146
Lamley, Robt.; Lubenham	137
Large, Martha; ———	203
Lattimer, Thos.; Edmundthorpe	149
Lawford, Nicholas; Hallaughton	1
Leeson, John; Barkeby	208
Lister, Wm.; Edmundthorpe	69
Littledike, John; Hose	220
Longfeild, Robt.; Melton Mowbray	194
Loue, John; Stonesby	50
Marston, Wm.; Thrumaston	117
Miles, Joan; Peatlinge magna	242
Milner, Wm.; Leicester	188
Monck, Nicholas; Walcott	125
Moore, Thos.; Edmundthorpe	109
Morris, Bartholomew; Grimston	90
Morris, John; Asfordby	123
Morrison, Chris.; Brentingeby	221
Newberie, Robt.; Tonge	150
Newton, Thos.; Leicester	204
Noble, Wm.; Loughborowe	5
Nowell, Thos.; Market Har- borowe	222
Olife, John; Peckleton	173
Oram, Wm.; Primethorpe	39
Oswin, Dorothy; Frisby	212
Overton, Dymock; Wycam	132
Palme, Rich.; Bottesford	94
Palmer, Wm.; South Croson	122
Peck, Robt.; Knossington	61
Perrins, Joan; broughton Ashley	128
Perrin (see Justice).	
Philips, Rich.; Croft	209
Pickles, Henry; Marktett Har- borough	181
Pilkinton, Robt.; Gadsby	183
Platte, George; Hatherne	98
Pollard, Thos.; Lockington	74
Poltney, Amia; Desford	240
Potterton, Prudence; Hallaughton	42
Poultney, Jane; Sheepy parva	213
Prentice, Leonard; Harby	198
Presburie, John; Packingeton	152
Ragg, Thos.; Osgetherpe	244
Rest, John; Caudewell	144
Rilie, Rich.; Thorpe sachfeild	234
Rime, Mary; Ashby delazouch	239
Risby, John; Theddingeworth	171
Robinson, Anne; Branston	70
Robinson, Wm.; Branston	51
Roose, Robt.; Normanton	119
Roote, Wm.; Cottesbitch	185
Rous, Cicely; Stathorne	108
Rowlett, Ralph; Nether broughton	7
Rynes, Henry; Mouseley	91
Scampton, Ursula; Mountsorrell	1

1638.—Continued.

	No.
Sharpe, Robt. ; ———	237
Sharpe, Wm. ; Arnsby	157
Sheffield, Anne; The Newarke,	
Leicester	207
Sherwood, Thos. ; Ashby de lazouch	25
Shotwell, Thos. ; Ashby de lazouch	207
Simpson, Wm. ; Gilmorton	232
Smith, Wm. ; Medburne	226
Sparkes, John ; Ashby de lazouch	73
Spencer, John ; Eastlaughton	17, 14
Spencer, Thos. ; Prestwould	71
Sprigg, Agnes ; Foxton	130
Sprigg, Alice ; Burbage	124
Sprigg, Wm. ; Lubenham	140
Springthorpe, Rich. ; Woodgate,	
Leicester	161
Squire, Dorothy ; Melton	248
Standly, John ; Worthington	95
Sterne, Wm. ; Burbage	141
Stevenson, Wm. ; Saxelby	145
Stretton, Cicely ; Ansty	33
Sturdy, John ; Burton Lazars	197
Sturgis, Wm. ; Theddingeworth	77
Tacknell, Robt. ; Shorneford	116
Tarleton, John ; Lutterworth	190
Taylor, Febnell ; Sproxton	28
Throstle, John ; Bitswell	189
Tomson, Thos. ; Leicester	172
Tooley, George ; Odeby	211
Trentham, Leonard ; Ashby	
delazouch	72
Vincent, Eliz. : Queniborough	231
Wade, Gregory ; Melton	192
Waite, Henry ; Wymondham	59
Wale, Grere ; Kibworth Harcourt	228
Walford, Jane ; Bowdon magna	126
Walker, Roger ; Rothley	13
Walker, Wm. ; Sileby	84
Waltam, Eleanor ; Ouston	52
Ward, Wm. ; Whetston	3
Ward, Wm. ; Kibworth beachamp	139
Warren, Edw. ; Melton Mowbray	201
Waters, Henry ; North Kilworth	113
Watts, Samuel ; Dalby Chalcombe	40
Weate, Margt. ; Barkeby	233
Welby, Thos. ; Harston	147
White, Henry ; Wigston	86
White, Lewis ; Frisbie	179
White, Margt. ; Statherne	142
Wigson, Tytus ; Sewsterne	57
Wilburne, Thos. ; Sproxton	196
Wilkinson, Millicent ; Bringhurst	47
Williamson, Geo. ; Bowdon parva	167
Willowes, Wm. ; Edmundthorpe	110
Winby, Eliz. ; Beby	218
Wood, Thos., sen. ; Lutterworth	82
Woodkeeper (see Hough).	
Wright, John ; Swanington	26
Wright, Nich. ; Easton magna	43
Wykes, Ellis ; Twycrose	2

1639 and 1640.

Wills proved during part of the years 1639 and 1640 before the Commissary of the Archbishop of Canterbury, during vacation and suspension of the Bishop of Lincoln.

	No.
Adcocke, Dan.; Somerby	44
Andrewes, John; West langton	75
Aynsworth, Wm.; Longwhatton	113
Barnes, Robt.; Gilmorton	111
Barnes, Thos.; Markfeild	76
Barret, Thos.; Barlston	53
Barton, Wm.; Ashbie magna	36
Barwell, Edw.; Kegworth	26
Baxter, Dorothy; Barlston	46
Bescoby, Anthony; Waltham	118
Blunt, John; Coldoverton	77
Boulter, George; Wigston magna	63
Bradford, Grace; Coates	73
Bradsill, Peter; Broughton Ashley	84
Brewen, Ralph; Isle of Fens, near Leicester	17
Brook, Robt.; Waltham	60
Brookes, James; Croft	87
Bryres, Wm.; Swinford	24
Buck, Anne; Thornewton	49
Burden, Thos.; Easton magna	39
Burditt, Wm.; North Kilworth	72
Butler, Rich.; Trinity Hospital, Leicester	51
Butler, Rich.; Evington	52
Cater, Rich.; Walton	18
Cave, John; Kimcott	100
Chamberlyn, George; Newton Harcourt	14
Chamberlyn, Wm.; Thrussington	103
Chambers, John; Harston	120
Channer, Jane; Whatton Longa	57
Chawner, Robt.; Hatherne	86
Clarke, John; Ullesthorpe	67
Clarke, Katherine; Bottisford	19
Clifford, Edw.; Dyseworth	55
Colcroft, Wm.; Bottisford	20
Coleman, George; Kibworth	102
*Cotes Thos.; Ailston	91
Curtys, Robt.; Halloughton	65
Dawkin, Wm.; Aston Flamvile	66
Dodson, Rich.; Harborough	96
Dun, Ellis; Thornewton	16
Exon, Margaret; Dyseworth	97
Farmer, Rich.; Kilby	47
Farneham, Constance; Quarndon	59
Flude, Christopher; Dunton	70
Forman, Christopher; Bosworth	101
Forryan, Wm.; Congeston	85
Freeman, Wm.; Kibworth	22
Freeston, Francis; bowdon magna	74
Gallard, Margaret; Leare	33
Gamble, John; Gilmorton	48

* With Bonds attached.

1639 and 1640.—Continued.

	No.
Gamble, Rich.; Peatlinge parva	10
Gilliver, Joseph; Leare	122
Grammar, Anne; Lubnam	1
Grime, Rich.; Earleshilton	78
Grimnitt, Nicholas; Thorpe acre	35
Hand, Wm.; Hose	107
Hill, Samuel, D.D.; rector of Church langton and Medburne	32
How, Thos.; Leicester	98
Hubbard, Nicholas; Ashby magna	6
Hucklescote, Thos.; Halloughton	94
Hunt, Henry; Blaston	92
Hurst, Wm.; Croxton Kerriall	117
Jackson, <i>als.</i> Palfreyman, Abraham; Ashby de la zouch	99
Keene, Thos., sen.; Hinckley	109
Lambe, Wm.; Bottesford	5
Lane, Rich.; Hose	4
Lea, Wm.; Leare	34
Lilly, Edw.; Long whatton	41
Loe, Robt.; Dyseworth	56
Loseby, Thos.; Fleckney	81
Martin, John; Saddington	54
Merrett, James; Loughborowe	62
Millers, Wm.; Sherneford	3
Moore, John; bowdon magna	80
Moore, <i>als.</i> Smith, Thos., sen.; Turlanghton	83
Morton, Rich.; Gilmorton	110
Naule, Wm.; Tugby	13
Nichols, John; Loughborowe	64
Oliver, Mary; Tugby	9
Ollerenshaw, Robt.; Shepsheade	50
Orton, Wm.; Newbold Verdon	40
Page, Wm.; Peatlinge parva	43
Palfreyman (see Jackson).	
Palmer, Edw.; Foxton	112
Palmer, Wm.; Slawston	11
*Pares, Robt.; Scalford	123
Parker, Rich.; Rothley	124
Peake, Francis; Thorpe acre	28
Peake, Rich.; Belton	106
Peale, Henry; Leicester	27
Pole, John; Scraftoft	30
Pole, John; Market Harborowe	104
Pontwood, Thos.; Loughborowe	2
Powdrell, Wm.; Lockington	12
Pratt, Eliz.; Lubenham	79
Pridmore, John; Horningehold	95
Raven, Thos.; Sewsterne	82
Reamington, Robt.; Croxton Kerriall	116
Robinson, Anne; Harbye	105
Robinson, John; Scalford	21
Robinson, Rich.; barkston	93
Sampson, Rich.; Knoston	25
Savage, Margery; Hatherne	15
Scott, John; Walton	88

* With Bonds attached.

1639 and 1640.—Continued.

	No.
Shawe, Thos.; Barwell	37
Shawe, Wm.; Barwell	108
Shipman, Robt.; Shepshead	23
Shotton, Anthony; Cropston	38
Smith, Grace; North Kilworth	89
Smith (see Moore).	
Somerfeild, Anne; Ibstock	58
Somerfeild, Thos.; Ibstock	31
Starkey, Humphrey; Stanton Harrold	90
Stubbs, Henry; Keham	119
Syston, Anne; Melton	69
Tilson, John; Market Bosworth	121
Tompson, Thos.; Market Bosworth	114
Wade, Sarah; Melton	29
Ward, Agnes; Thorpe Langhton	61
Waterfeild, Edmund; Easton magna	42
Wells, Wm.; Evington	8
Whatton, Jane; Quarndon	71
Whilde, Hugh; Redmile	45
Wright, Bridget; Easton magna	68
Wright, Margaret; Scraptoft	7
Wright, Thos; Long Claxton	115

1639.

Wills proved in 1639 before the Official of the Archdeacon.

Adcock, James; Ratbye	82
Adcock, John; Ratby	117
Allen, Rich.; Tugby	56
Alte, John; Shepshead	74
Archer, Rich.; Wiverbye	170
Aston, John; Shenton	101
Bainbrigg, Luce; Ashby delazouch	39
Baker, Edw.; Waltham	27
Baker, Eliz.; Packington	50
Ballard, Robt.; Kerby muckles	172
Bankes, Wm.; Saltbye	179
Barnard, Stephen; Kerby bellers	20
Bartram, Wm.; Knipton	81
Bayly, <i>als.</i> Mason, Mary; Osga- thorpe	49
Bayly, Mathew; Barsby	177
Beale, Thos., sen.; Ashby parva	98
Bedman, Margery; Wimeswould	8
Beebye, Isabella; Evington	93
Bennett, John; Queniburgh	115
Bennett, Thos.; Hoton	75
Bent, Wm.; Enderby	127
Bernard, Rich., sen.; Syleby	89
Berrye, John; Belgrave	121
Bond, Rich.; Higham	76
Borough, Ismael; Stanton Wyvell	32
Boss, Edw.; Wimeswould	7
Bott, Abraham; Bagworth	169
Boyer, Rich., sen.; Siston	1
Blakely, Wm.; Stapleton	104

1639.—Continued.

	No.
Blunt, Margaret; Walton	80
Bradford, Humphrey; Cotes	146
Bradley, Sam.; Ashby delazouch	128
Bradshawe, Thos.; Quorne	72
Brice, Alice; Foxton	167
Brookes, Wm.; Glen parva	110
Browne, John; Thrussington	71
Bull, John; Thrushington	116
Button, Fulk; Kimcote	55
Callis, Wm.; Lutterworth	6
Care, John; Countesthorpe	165
Carver, Hugh; Isley Walton	136
Caunt, Wm.; Statherne	143
Chamberlin, Robt.; South Croxton	156
Childe, Wm.; Ashby Folvill	141
Choyce, Isabella; Congerston	13
Clarke, Clement; Easton magna	99
Close, Wm.; Melton	181
Cockin, John; Whetston	67
Colebarne, George; Grooby	4
Coleman, Thos.; Foxton	97
Collin, Rich.; Burton Lazars	14
Collins, John; Stanton Harrold	78
Collins, Rich.; Lubenham	147
Cooper, Wm.; Stony Stanton	31
Dale, Alice; Leicester	63
Deken, Clement; Evington	173
Doleman, Francis; Worthingeton	11
Dracott, Joan; Holte	155
Dracourt, Robt.; Glen magna	90
Drakely, Thos.; Desford	46
Elston, Robt.; Harston	134
Fellowe, Nathaniel; Whetston	43
Fisher, Francis; Wymondham	102
Fisher, Wm.; Belton	107
Flowers, Robt.; Kerby bellers	25
Followes, Robt.; Coleorton	42
Fountance, Geoffrey; Knipton	168
Fowler, Joan; Kegworth	62
Gamble, Thos.; Burbage	30
George, Thos.; Braunston	180
Gibson, Katherine; Melton	182
Gilman, Gabriel; Long Claxton	22
Gilson, Wm.; Barsby	114
Greatalder, Rich.; Swaningeton	109
Hall, Henry; Newbold	176
Hall, Wm.; North Killworth	112
Hardy, Lawrence; Coldoverton	15
Harison, Brian; Tonge	48
Harrison, Katherine; Tonge	47
Hartopp, The Lady Mary; Burton Lazars	171
Hatterly, Jeremy; Ashbydelazouch	33
Hawkins, Wm.; Coldoverton	24
Heyfeild, Charles; Apleby parva	64
Heynes, John; Billesdon	133
Heyrick, Eliz.; Leicester	152
Hitchcocke, Margaret; Leicester	130
Hodgkinson, Owen; Loughborowe	45
Hoe, John; Melton Mowbraye	16

1639.—Continued.

	No.
Hoe, Thos., sen.; Long Claxton	161
Hollingworth, Wm.; Stonesby	28
Holmes, John, sen.; Barton in le beanes	160
Holmes, <i>als.</i> Wormewell, Val.; Melton	69
Hopkins, Wm.; Westlanghton	84
Houghton, Isabella; Thrushington	150
Howett, Wm.; Hatherne	131
Hudson, Wm.; Hose	19
Hunt, Rich.; Dunton	175
Hutchinson, Eliz.; Shepshead	153
Ingram, Moses; Normanton	132
Jackson, John; Leicester	119
Jarvis, Rich.; Odeby	157
Jarvis, Wm.; Burton Lazars	12
Johnson, Rich.; Desford	73
Kerke, John; Skeffington	9
Kerke, Lawrence; Pickwell	96
Kerke, Wm.; Humberston	92
Kilby, Wm.; Siston	37
Kinge, Daniel; Belton	162
Kinge, Martin; Melton	18
Kinge, Thos.; Hinckley	51
Kinge, Thos.; Thrushington	88
Knight, Wm.; Newbold	10
Lee, Wm.; Lutterworth	149
Leeson, Wm.; Siston	135
Lewen, Gregory; Halloughton	125
Losebye, Rich.; South Croson	68
Marston, Anne; Broughton Ashley	53
Mason, Rich.; Gloreston	139
Mason, Robt.; Fenny Drayton	86
Mason (see Bayly).	
Michell, Isabella; Coston	35
More, John; Newbold, p. of Owston	87
Motley, Isaac; Wigston magna	166
Moulsworth, Wm.; Rearsby	158
Moulton, John; Holwell	148
Newton, Rich.; Galbye	61
Nicholas, <i>als.</i> Verney, Wm.; Snibston	83
Odeham, Maurice; Wymondham	108
Orton, John; Snarston	145
Orton, Joseph; Leicester	95
Osborne, Wm.; Donington	85
Oswin, James; Wigston magna	142
Page, Wm.; Tugby	57
Palmer, John; Barsby	2
Pare, Ralph; Witherley	151
Parker, Edw.; Apleby parva	41
Parker, Robt.; Easton magna	105
Parnell, Gillian; Walton, p. of Kimcote	54
Parr, Anne; St. Nicholas', Leicester	70
Parsley, John; Longe whatton	163
Parsons, Robt.; Belton	91
Pawley, John; Melton	17
Plumbe, Thos.; Narborowre	182
Plumbe, Walter; Heather	144

1639.—Continued.

	No.
Porter, Eliz.; Ragdale	124
Porter, Humphrey; Newbold Verdon	65
Power, Agnes; Abkettleby	138
Richardson, Thos.; Loughborowe	34
Sansom, Rich.; Braunston	188
Saunders, Francis; Queniborough	159
Scott, Francis; South Kilworth	103
Sharpe, Robt.; Redmile	23
Skinner, Rich.; Queniborowe	120
Somerfeld, John; Ibstock	140
Stapleford, Robt.; Rothley	3
Stirke, Thos.; Newton Linford	5
Storer, John; Thrushington	122
Stoyte, John; Desford	66
Streete, Wm.; Halloughton	113
Styrsacre, Thos.; Mountsorrell	154
Sydes, Anthony; Huncote	94
Taileby, Martin; Easton magna	100
Tallis, Francis; Sproxton	164
Thorpe, John, sen.; Buckminster	79
Throne, Thos.; Hatherne	129
Tompson, Rich.; Barlston	118
Townsend, Thos., sen.; Froles- worth	60
Vann, Mary; Willoughby	77
Vause, Robt.; Swinford	126
Verney (see Nicholas).	
Walker, Robt.; Grooby	59
Ward, Eliz.; Market Bosworth	114
Ward, John; Thurlston	123
Ward, Thos.; Saddington	58
Weate, Wm.; Barkston	26
Webster, Wm.; Weston	38
White, John; Earle shilton	29
Williams, Roger; Hose	21
Windham, Thos.; Bagworth	111
Withers, Brian; Melton	40
Wood, John; Mountsorrell	52
Woolley, Wm.; Hemington	137
Wormewell (see Holmes).	
Worrall, Rich.; Siston	36
Wyatt, Grace; Newton Harcourt	106

1640.

Abbott, Thos.; Cleabrooke	119
Allen, John; Mountsorrell	23
Alsopp, Wm.; Shepshead	35
Andrew, John; Kerby Bellars	121
Anne, Thos.; Bagworth	9
Astell, Wm.; Husband Bosworth	106
Baite, Thos.; Newbold Verdon	29
Ball, Dorothy; Cadeby	17
Bate, Thos.; Breedon brand	30
Beaver, Wm.; Caudwell	37
Beck, James; Bagworth	126
Bennitt, Wm.; Saxlebye	43
Bernard, Gabriel; Scalford	138
Billington, Isaac; Lutterworth	63

1640. — Continued.

	No.
Birstall, Robt.; Leicester	53
Blunt, Wm., sen.; Wymeswold	96
Boode, Robt.; Belgrave	140
Boulton, John; Roulston	92
Browne, Thos.; South Kilworth	147
Buckerfeild, Walter; Ashby de la zouch	73
Bull, John; Glen magna	64
Burrowes, John; Hoton	84
Carver, John; Lutterworth	67
Chamberlin, John; Thrumaston	120
Chapman, Robt.; Husband bosworth	59
Chapman, Wm.; Foxton	48
Chapman, Wm.; Husband Bosworth	49
Chester, John; Braunston	87
Choyce, Rich.; Newbold Verdon	127
Clarke, Francis; Church Langhton	47
Clarke, Thos.; Kilby	69
Clarke, Wm.; Barrow sup le sore	50
Corbet, Roger; Barton in le beanes	117
Crampe, John; Stanton subter Bardon	113
Croson, Mathew; Wigston magna	97
Croson, Thos., sen.; Houghton	7
Dafferne, Edw.; Sapcote	11
Darbye, Thos.; Diseworth	118
Davye, Eliz.; St. Martin's, Leicester	41
Deane, Thos.; Ratcliff sup Wreake	135
Dickens, John; Dalby Chalcombe	129
Dorman, John; Tugby	26
Everat, Thos.; Thurlston	114
Exon, John; Dyseworth	124
Fawkes, Edw.; Claxton longa	44
Fetherston, Chas.; Dishley Grange	83
Freeman, Wm.; Braunston	90
French, Thos.; Bagworth	55
Garland, Thos.; Barlston	128
Gilbert, George; Overseale	56
Greaves, Rich.; Leicester	133
Greene, John; Howbye	16
Greene, Rich.; Sewsterne	131
Greene, Rich.; Nether Seale	57
Greene, Thos.; Husbonds Bosworth	31
Greene, Thos.; Normanton	132
Greene, Thos.; Husband bosworth	150
Grose, John; Knipton	101
Hardall, John; Long Claxton	60
Hart, Fardinando; Tugby	42
Haywood, Thos.; Barsbye	125
Hebb, Thos., sen.; Loughborough	105
Hicklinge, Thos.; Loughborough	38
Hoare, Thos.; Barkbye	3
Holioke, Francis; Lutterworth	61
Hunt, Grace; Peatelynge parva	111
Hunt, Susanna; Gadsbye	82
Ingrom, Robt.; Easton magna	46

1640. — Continued.

	No.
Ireland, Wm.; Sutton p. of Broughton Ashley	86
Jackson, Barnabie; Loughborough	145
Jackson, Eliz.; Wigston magna	141
Jackson, George; Dyseworth	95
Jackson, John; Barwell	5
Jackson, Peter; Barwell	4
Jackson, Robt.; Naylston	78
Jenkinson, Rich.; Loddington	134
Jordayne, Rich.; Earnesbye	36
Kendall, Thos.; Hoton	107
Kinge, Francis; Kerby Mucklesse	70
Lillye, Dorothy; Long whatton	110
Limber, Peter; Lutterworth	91
Looe, <i>als.</i> Nuttall, Charles; Nether broughton	24
Lynne, Wm.; Muston	10
Mason, Wm.; Skeffington	149
Mee, Wm., jun.; Diseworth	20
Messenger, Michael; Hinckley	27
Miles, Thos.; Leicester	102
Milner, Eliz.; Frisby super Wreake	13
Moore, Wm.; Theddingworth	19
Morley, Wm.; Ashby de la zouch	89
Munck, Anthony; Barsby	93
Neale, Edw.; Glen magna	139
Nicholson, Rich.; Worthington	58
Noone, John; Thurmaston	2
Nuttall (see Looe).	
Organer, Thos.; Dalby Chalcombe	109
Orton, Wm.; Stanton subster Bardon	100
Pacey, Mathew; Long Claxton	8
Pecher, George; Appleby magna	99
Perkins, Wm.; Willoughbye	52
Pinder, Margaret; Wigston magna	98
Plumer, Rich.; Evington	80
Plumer, Rich.; Dalby Chalcombe	103
Porter, Thos.; Croxton Kerriall	136
Powley, Dorothy; Melton	108
Retchford, Wm.; Orton super montem	22
Ridlington, Wm.; Cosbye	15
Roberts, Thos.; Nayleston	77
Rolston, George; Belton	33
Rowse, Rich.; Statherne	39
Seagrave, John; Frisby super Wreake	71
Sides, Thos.; Cleabrooke magna	143
Smart, Joan; Dalby Chalcombe	122
Smith, Edw.; Barrrough sup Sore	51
Smith, Edw.; Thrushington	142
Smith, Thos.; Bitteswell	85
Smith, Wm.; Ashby parva	151
Somerfeild, Joan; Desford	40
Spencer, John; Evington	6
Stanham, Henry; Melton	18
Stanley, John; Houghton	130
Stanley, Robt.; Knightorpe	1
Storer, Ellen; Shepshead	144

1640.—Continued.

	No.
Suffolcke, George; Brumkins- thorpe gate, near Leicester	66
Swanson, James; Halloughton	45
Taylor, Thos.; Sheapy magna	72
Teyers, Rich.; Scalford	76
Teyler, Festus; Nether Broughton	74
Thornton, Wm.; Walton	32
Tompson, Eleanor; Witherley	146
Tompson, Ralph; Witherley	88
Trentham, James; Loughborough	12
Turner, Wm.; Burton Noveraye	34
Underwood, Edmund; Sutton Chenell	104
Vickers, Thos.; Knossington	21
Walker, Rich.; Thrinkeston	81
Walton, Anne; Leicester	54
Walton, Francis; Houghton	25
Walton, Michael; Bushbye	65
Watson, Thos.; Ashby de la zouch	123
Watts, Thos.; Reresby	79
Webster, Samuel; Leicester	28
Wells, Henry; Skeffington	148
West, Joan; Croxton Kerriall	137
White, Rich.; Wigston magna	94
Whitehead, Thos.; Market Bosworth	112
Wigley, Henry; Scraftoft	115
Wigley, Thos.; Leicester	116
Wood, Mary; Lutterworth	62
Wood, Rich.; Husband Bosworth	68
Worth, Mary; Houghton	14
Wright, Thos.; Nether Broughton	75

1641.

Avery, Wm.; Leicester	100
Baily, Simon; Braunston	114
Baker, Wm.; Sproxton	42
Baldwyn, Thos.; Hinckley	88
Barnes, Robt.; Allerton	31
Bayley (see Mason).	
Biddle, John, clerk; Allerton	139
Bing, Robt.; Croxton Kerriall	113
Blakesley, Wm.; Burbage	54
Boode, Margaret; Loughborough	7
Brewen, Christopher; Hobye	103
Bromley, George; Drayton	39
Brookehouse, Anne; Belton	13
Brookes, John, sen.; Breedon	21
Broughton, Mary; Welby	47
Browne, Margt.; South Kilworth	94
Bruice, Rich.; Leicester	121
Burrowes, Humph.; Mountsorrell	107
Butlin, Robt.; Kibworth	120
Callis, Robt.; Hoton	56
Calverley, James; Dalby sup odes	16
Carter, Thos.; Kibworth Harcourt	84
Cartwright, <i>als.</i> Hawley, Rich.; Cotes	82
Casey, Thos.; Ashbydelazouch	101

1641.—Continued.

	No.
Chapman, Eliz.; Dunton Basset	59
Cheney, John; Huncoate	138
Cherry, Henry; North Killworth	86
Chester, Wm.; Harbye	71
Childe, Anne; Bowden magna	105
Clowdesley, Mary; Smeeton	108
Cotes, James; Whitwicke	80
Coxon, Joan; Slawson	130
Croft, Jane; Leicester	55
Dalbye, Alice; Skeffington	8
Daye, John; Dalby Chalcombe	76
Deacon, <i>als.</i> Francis, Nich.; Cadeby	40
Doubleday, James; Burton Lazars	91
Draycote, John; Packington	63
Dunn, Gregory; Barkston	112
Edenborough, Anne; Northmanton	6
Elwood, John; Glooston	53
Fletcher, Eliz.; Lubnam	106
Forman, Stanley; Dalby olds	38
Foxon, Wm.; Blabye	79
Francklin, Thos.; Whitwick	45
Francs (see Deacon).	
Gamble, Thos.; Burbage	12
Gardner, Thos.; Barton	77
Garner, Mary; Melton	92
Gidlye, George; Lutterworth	134
Gilbert, Wm.; Barwell	137
Goodier, George; Glen magna	46
Goodwyn, Thos.; Claxton	3
Groave, Robt.; Shepshead	43
Handley, Wm.; Norton Twicross	58
Harriman, Thos., sen.; Mount- sorrell	127
Hastings, Sir Henry, Knt.; Humberstone	2
Hawley (see Cartwright).	
Henson, Wm.; Saxbye	118
Hill, Wm.; Queniburgh	30
Hill, Wm.; Markfeild	49
Hodge, Barthol.; East Langhton	28
Hollyman, Thos.; Asfordby	35
Holmes, Anne; Newbold Breedon	22
Hunt, Henry; Wigston	96
Hurst, John, sen.; Holwell	93
Hutchins, Wm.; Swinford	95
Illiffe, Rich., sen.; Kibworth	128
Inge, Rich., jun.; Leicester	67
Jacombe, Rich.; Wigston	136
Jey, Thos.; Higham	75
Johnson, Edw.; Desford	60
Johnson, Nicholas; Sisonbye	116
Johnson, Wm.; Seagrave	68
Jourden, Hugh; Cold Newton	62
Judson, Henry; Pocket gate	89
Knight, Samuel; Mountsorrell	126
Lacey, Thos.; Hoton	26
Langley, John; Diseworth	57
Langton, Mary; Wigston	97
Langton, Wm.; Wigston	78
Leverat, Eliz.; Thrussington	41

1641.—Continued.

	No.
Lewen, Henry; Queniburgh	61
Lewes, Wm.; Foxton	109
Loseby, Rich.; Earnesby	69
Marriott, Thos.; Hose	44
Marshall, Thos.; Shernford	133
Mason, <i>als.</i> Bayley, John; Swan- ington	111
Melborne, John; Loughborough	36
Milnes, Wm.; Loughborough	14
Moore, Anne; Welby	73
Morebye, Avise; Aylston	122
Musson, Edw.; Rotherbey	9
Newton, Thos.; Stony Stanton	102
Noble, Thos.; Wymondham	27
Nowell, Mary; Harborough	129
Nurse, Eliz.; Leicester	85
Pachet, George; Barrow super Sore	50
Palmer, Thos.; Burstall	70
Partridge, Anne; Billesdon	34
Partridge, Thos.; Billesdon	33
Picke, Margt.; Dalby Chalcombe	90
Pike, Joan; Scalford	18
Pridmore, Robt.; Stockerston	20
Ragg, Wm.; Dalby parva	115
Robins, Eliz.; Thringston	125
Rogers, Wm.; Ashby Delazouch	48
Roulston, Eliz.; Diseworth	132
Shaw, Thos.; Enderbye	117
Shaw, Wm.; Thringston	64
Sherwood, Thos.; Apleby parva	24
Skelson, Wm.; Loughborough	37
Sketchley, Robt.; Snarston	15
Smith, John; Woodhouse	32
Smith, Wm.; Primethorpe	87
Spencer, Thos.; Barton	25
Steele, Stephen; Pickwell	11
Steevens, Wm.; Shawell	123
Stretton, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	74
Sweetelad, Thos.; Narborough	51
Tilley, Wm.; Ullesthorpe	81
Tomlinson, Joan; Ashby Delazouch	10
Tompson, James; Frolesworth	135
Tompson, Wm.; Houghton	119
Trentham, Margery; Ashby Delazouch	124
Turnpenny, Wm.; Barkston	131
Varnham, Edw.; Owston	19
Waldram, George; Odeby	104
Walker, Rich.; Thringston	52
Walplate, George; Shacraaston	17
Warner, Mary; Markefield	1
Watson, Wm.; Blackfordbye	29
Watts, Rich.; Wigston magna	72
Wigfall, Nicholas; Medburne	5
Wightman, Rich.; Broughton Ashley	83
Wilson, Rich.; Sheepy magna	65
Wilson, Thos.; Humberston	4
Woodland, Rich.; Hinckley	110

1641.—Continued.

	No.
Wormewell, Edw.; Melton	
	Mowbray 66
Worthington, John; Leicester	99
Wright, Thos.; Hinckley	98
Wright, Walter; Hucklescote	23

1642.

Adcock, Wm.; Swinford	74
Allen, Isabella; Whetston	49
Armeson, John; Knipton	67
Arnold, Thos.; Fleckney	6
Baker, Thos.; Sproxton	36
Ballard, Wm.; Narborough	58
Barsdale, Robt.; Shepshead	61
Bawden, Samuel; Hinckley	41
Berrington, Edw.; Osgathorpe	22
Bond, Wm.; Higham	2
Brooke, Rich.; Glen parva	4
Browne, John; Loughborough	78
Browne (see Ludthorpe).	
Bryan, Thos.; Barkby Thorpe	10
Buckley, Rich.; Thorneaton	81
Button, Anne; Kimpcot	77
Coates, Mary; Whitweek	24
Cooper, Thos.; Shepy magna	28
Deacon, Rich.; Medburne	69
Deacon, Wm.; Foxton	5
Dixie, Rich.; Emmanuel College, Cambridge	55
Dore, Brian; Dalby sup olds	56
Elston, Rich.; Muston	47
Farthin, John; Burrough	30
Fitzwilliams, Henry; Leicester	31
Floyd, James; Kilby	80
Forrian, Thos.; Coton	70
Fosterd, John; Claxton	79
Gamble, Eliz.; Whetston	46
Gamble, George; Burbage	32
Gamble, Wm.; Ashby magna	25
Gibson, Anne; Bottesford	13
Gilbert, Francis; Bosworth	65
Goodman, George; Croft	16
Grant, John; Whetston	53
Graunt, Thos.; Whetston	50
Hayes, Eliz.; Kegworth	54
Heyfford, Katherine; Laughton?	76
Holmes, Alice; Shepshead	23
Howard, Rich.; Thurcaston	33
Hubberd, Abigail; Lubsthorpe	51
Jaques, Gyles; Worthington	64
Jefcoote, Anne; Broughton Ashley	26
Kendall, Humphrey; Blaby	28
Kerkham, Wm.; Muston	15
Knight, Wm.; Bosworth	8
Lambe, Agnes; Bottesford	62
Lamson, Wm.; Thorp Langhton	35
Langhton, John; Harborough	37
Loseby, Thos.; Hungerton	1

1642.—Continued.

	No.
Ludthorpe, <i>als.</i> Browne, John ; Oneleape	45
Martin, Thos. ; Foxton	40
Norman, Merial ; Odeby	39
Oswyn, Wm. ; Holwell	27
Pachet, Wm. ; Muston	68
Palmer, Chris. ; Thorneton	29
Pelton, Wm. ; Leicester	3
Plumer, Robt. ; Braunston	11
Potter, Wm., sen. ; Breedon	9
Pine, Henry ; Muston	66
Robinson, Wm. ; Barkston	12
Ryder, Mary ; Barrowe	57
Shalcrosse, James ; Melton Mowbraye	44
Slater, Roger ; Evington	19
Smally, Thos. ; Thrushington	42
Smith, Henry ; Lubenham	63
Smith, Miles ; Bowdon magna	71
Smith, Richard ; Whetston	43
Spick, John ; Sewsterne	14
Swinfon, Anne ; Sutton Cheney	20
Tooley, Thos. ; Odeby	38
Vaile, Thos., sen. ; Whetston	59
Vaile, Thos. ; Whetston	60
Vesye, Thos. ; Thurlleston	52
Wallis, Rich. ; Foxton	2
Webster, Anthony ; Leicester	77
Wells, Thos. ; Thurmaston	17
Whattoff, Wm. ; Siston	78
Wight, Rich. ; Long Whatton	21
Wilkinson, John ; Thorpe Langhton	34
Wilson, Thos. ; Humberston	75
Wyat, Thos. ; Thrumaston	48

1643.

Abbott, John ; Ailston	34
Adcocke, John ; Quarne	8
Arnold, Henry ; Foxton	17
Atterton, Humphrey ; Newbould	31
Averey, Thos. ; Peckleton	5
Bing, Anthony ; Narborow	21
Bingley, James ; rector of Gumley	24
Billers, Wm. ; Leicester	3
Bramley, Rich. ; Hoton	32
Charles, James ; Leicester	12
Chettle, John ; Croft	11
Coates, Alice ; Foxton	16
Cooper, Rich. ; Kirkby Mallorye	14
Eames, Francis ; Markett Bosworth	20
Francis, Nicholas ; Loughborow	18
Freeman, Rich. ; Great Sheebye	2
Freer, Henry ; Sheavbye	6
Gamble, Thos. ; Leicester	22
Goddard, Wm. ; South Croson	23
Gravener, Eliz. ; The Newarke, Leicester	10
Gregory, Wm. ; Peckleton	7
Knight, Margaret ; Newbold	1

1643.—Continued.

	No.
Million, Henry ; ———	9
Myles, Henry ; Thorp, p. of Broughton	13
Neale, Grace ; Mowsley	26
Neale, Rich. ; Mowsley	27
Oswine, John ; Scraftoft	29
Read, Thos. ; Thurnrbye	25
Sergeant, Wm. ; Melton Mowbraye	19
Sprodgson, Humphrey ; Turlangton	15
Staples, Thos. ; Coates	30
Trentam, Robt. ; Loughborow	33
Wells, Lawrence ; Willoughbye	28
Willmore, Thos. ; Enderbie	4

1644.

Abbott, Hugh ; Long Whatton	14
Ashton, Joseph ; Burrow super montem	7
Bent, Rich. ; Countisthorpe	15
Biddle, Alice ; Humberston	21
Biddle, Robert ; Humberston	22
Cobley, Anna ; Ibstocke	10
Fletcher, Wm. ; Anstey	3
Foster, Anthony ; Stonesbye	23
Foster, John ; Anstey	6
Fryer, John ; Little Newtowne	4
Haddon, John ; Enderbye	24
Hodge, Wm. ; Barkbye	17
Hunt, Rich. ; Wigston magna	13
Launder, John ; Anstey	2
Marvin, John ; Sapcoate	8
Morris, Alice ; Narborow	9
Pawley, Frances ; Melton Mowbray	5
Perkin, George ; Primethorpe, p. of Broughton Astley	20
Roberts, Rich. ; Medburne	19
Thorpe, Sarah ; Hoby	16
Trigge, George, sen. ; Somerby	1
Vorley, Rich. ; Kirby Bellars	11
Walton, Agnes ; Houghton	12
Ward, Thos., jun. ; Arnesbye	14
Wigley, Thos., sen. ; Scraftoft	18
Wright, Thos. ; Stoake geldinge	25

1645.

Bingham, Robt. ; Stretton parva	8
Bradshaw, Thos. ; Loughborow	2
Burton, Alice ; Newton harcourte	6
Davie, Humphrey ; Gillmorton	10
Dumbleby, Wm. ; Leicester	3
Gilbert, Alice ; Leicester	5
Hegges, Margaret ; Beamont Leys	4
Palmer, Wm. ; Loddington	9
Ward, Wm. ; Hatherne	1
Wigley, Henry ; Scraftoft	11
Winewood, Thos. ; Leicester Forest	7

1646.		No.
Ash, Sarah ; Ashby delazouch	16	
Astell, Thos. ; Rearesbye	26	
Bickerstaffe, Roger ; Owston	63	
Bishopp, Thos. ; Snipson	31	
Boylson, George ; Desford	49	
Bradgate, Eliz. ; Brentingthorpe	53	
Bradley, Agnes ; Slawston	65	
Brant, Thos. ; Sutton Cheney	1	
Calverley, Noell ; Dalby sup le		
	Woulds	3
Carter, Wm. ; Kibworth harcourte		48
Cartwright (see Hawley).		
Clare, Rich. ; Ibstocke		66
Clay, Wm. ; Pickwell		49
Coleman, Daniel ; Kibworth		
	Beauchamp	2
Collinson, Anthony ; Woodhouse		20
Corbett, Robt. ; Bosworth		36
Cotton, Edw. ; Hemmington		25
Davy, Valentine ; Leicester		39
Dent, John ; Ashby delazouch		29
Dodson, Thos. ; Somerby		42
Dowell, Joane ; Stoaegeldinge		57
Ellott, John ; East Langhton		59
Evens, Robt. ; Leare		82
Fausett, Gilbert, sen. ; Leicester		71
Featherston, Kath. ; Sheapshead		10
Feilding, Eustace ; Thurcaston		72
Fisher, Eliz. ; Edmondthorpe		5
Fletcher, John ; Markett Har-		
	borough	77
Fletcher, Wm. ; Ratby		79
Fox, Joan ; Hatherne		78
Francis, Wm., sen. ; Scalford		33
Gotheredge, Robt. ; Ashby		
	delazouch	24
Guy, Mary ; Houghton		70
Hallford, Henry ; Laund Abbay		4
Hatterley, Joseph ; Ashby delazouch		35
Hawett, Wm. ; Scalford		51
Hawley, <i>als.</i> Cartwright, Eliz. ;		
	Coates	41
Holt, Wm. ; Markett Bosworth		6
Horton, Goodith ; ———		37
Hurst, Wm. ; Silebye		17
Iliffe, Thos. ; Billesdon		32
Ingleherne, Robt. ; Bowden magna		67
Isann, Robt. ; Rearsbye		55
Johnson, Bryan ; Glenn magna		9
Kirkeman, Eliz. ; Castle		
	Donington	15
Lacy, Robt. ; Hemington		19
Loe, Alice ; Diseworth		60
Love, John ; Braunston		8
March, John ; Pickwell		68
Millner, Wm. ; Rearsbye		54
Nightingale, Wm. ; Hatherne		12
Norman, Robt. ; Ashby delazouch		52
North, Julian ; Bagworth		80
Odham, Robt. ; Dalby magna		18

	No.
Palmer, Mary; Markett Bosworth	7
Palmer, Rich.; Hatherne	28
Phillips, Peter; Broughton	69
Potchen, Katherine; Barkby	22
Presgrave, Mary; Westcoates	81
Pywell, John; Mount Sorrell	58
Reeve, James; Newbold	75
Richardson, Eliz.; Rearesbye	62
Royce, Job; Lubenham	30
Sarson, John; Loughborow	40
Seagrave, Thos.; Leicester	61
Smyth, Joan; Loughborow	14
Smyth, Rachel; Ashby delazouch	21
Smyth, Wm.; Scalford	84
Spencer, Wm.; Rearesbye	56
Stacye, George; Thrussington	64
Sturges, Laurence; Husbands Bosworth	37
Sykes, Anne; Markefeld	83
Taylor, Eliz.; Thorpe Sachvile	45
Tilley, Daniel; North Kilworth	23
Tournell, Lawrence; Horninghold	47
Turlangton, Joan; Thurmaston	27
Underill, John, sen.; Ullesthorpe	50
Veasey, Thos.; Bitteswell	13
Vincent, Henry; Kegworth	44
Walmesley, Simon; Hatherne	11
Warden, Edw.; Sharnford	74
Wells, Thos.; Thurmaston	46
Wells, Wm., sen.; Thrussington	76
White, John; Sproxton	73
Wright, John; Hatherne	43
Wright, Thos.; Leicester	38

1647.

Abbott, Sam ; Cleabrooke	1
Allen, Wm. ; Ilston	75
Almey, Wm. ; Bitteswell	65
Ash, Robt., sen. ; Sheapeshead	28
Ash, Thos., Ashby delazouch	7
Baker, John ; Knighton	81
Bardsey, Margery ; Scalford	14
Barwell, Mathew ; Loughborough	66
Bell, Anna ; Arnesbye	6
Bend, Thos. ; Redmile	18
Brabson, Robt. ; Wigston	69
Brookes, Wm. ; Ashby Delazouch	59
Browne, Ellis ; Broughton	68
Burditt, Wm. ; Peckleton	67
Burrouges, John ; Ashby delazouch	1
Chamberlaine, Francis ; Plumbe- tree, co. Notts	74
Chapman, Rich. ; Foxton	8
Cleapole, Sarah ; North Borrough	24
Cluar, Wm. ; Sapcoat	2
Cook, Edmund ; Lutterworth	41
Cooper, Joan ; Asbarston	40
Dash, Rich. ; Kimcoate	63
Dixon, Oliver ; Kethorpe	72.

1647.—Continued.

	No.
Dunn, Joan; Loughborough	22
Fovile, Thos.; Wymeswould	77
Francke, Miles; Wymeswould	78
Francke, Rich.; Syston	32
Garland, Robt.; Barkbye	34
Gassett, Henry; Thrinckton, <i>als.</i> Thrinckston	47
Gracedue, Bartholomew; Leicester	29
Greene, Eliz.; Cosbye	17
Greene, Wm.; Cosby	71
Grey, Wm.; Belgrave	62
Hall, John; West Beldgeford	73
Hassard, Thos.; Ashbydelazouch	55 & 56
Henshaw, John; Leicester	30
Holding, Eliz.; Mountsorrell	31
Holmes, Edward; Newbold	37
Hood, Wm.; Normanton	52
Howers, Thos.; Peatling magna	70
Husbands, John; Coleorton	44
Jackson, Samuel; Ashbydelazouch	23
Jaques, Wm.; Worthington	10
Jeffs, Thos.; Halstead	33
Jowett, Robt.; Sheepshead	76
King, Alice; Kegworth	50
Lacy, Jane; Hoton	11
Langton, Robt., sen.; Leicester	48
Lasser, Martin; Wymeswould	26
Leake, Joan; Ratcliffe	25
Lin, Ralph; Muston	39
Loe, <i>als.</i> Pole, John; Ashbydelazouch	49
Middleton, Goodith; Loughborough	19
Morris, Godfrey; Walton sup le woulds	3—4
Myles, Francis; Wymeswould	78
Pole (see Loe).	
Pope, Henry; Smeeton Westerby	64
Poynton, George; Norton juxta Twicrosse	42
Reynor, Leonard; Loughborough	15
Sharpe, Thos.; Tilton	5
Shelton, Sarah; Loughborough	57
Smyth, Edw.; Hinckley	80
Sprigge, Rich.; Bruntingthorpe	45
Starke, Bartholomew; Humberston	38
Steane, Thos.; Anstey	27
Sykes, Henry; Ashby delazouch	16
Tebb, Thos.; Stoughton	9
Thame, Cicely; Burbidge	36
Tomlinson, George; Hatherne	79
Trotter, Stephen; Bottesford	61
Walton, Elias; Bushbye	12
Ward, Mary; Halloughton	21
Ward, Rich.; Somerbye	51
Wells, Edw.; Shearesbye	20
Whitehead, John; Neather Broughton	43
Wingfeild, Robt.; Leicester	13
Winterton, Wm.; Hungarton	60

1647.—Continued.

	No.
Wolfe, Wm.; Walton	58
Wollands, Thos.; Melton Mowbray	54
Wood, Wm.; South croson	46
Wright, Wm.; Nether Broughton	35
Wright, Wm.; Higham	82
Wyatt, Anthony; Whitwicke	53
1648.	
Adcocke, Roger; Osgathorpe	27
Adcocke, Thos.; Siston, <i>als.</i> Sitheston	35
Allen, Rich.; Earleshulton	20
Bayly, Rich.; Neatheseale	47
Bell, Eliz.; Leicester	24
Berrington, Thos.; Hatherne	33
Bestavall, Margt.; Loughborough	36
Bickerstaffe, Nich.; Halloughton	45
Broughton, Thos.; Loughborough	43
Browne, Rich.; Whetstone	2
Browne, Robt., sen.; Carlton Curlew	26
Buckston, Edw.; Barkebye	16
Cave, Wm.; Twiford	34
Coleman, Ralph; Burton Overey	21
Collins, Thos.; South croson	31
Estlinge, George; Barwell	8
Forryan, Rich.; Burbage	23
Foster, Anna; Knighton	13
Fountaynes, John; Knipton	15
Gilbert, Wm., sen.; Ullesthorpe	46
Gray, Wm.; Theddingworth	37
Hollingsworth, Francis; Whestone	25
Hollwell, Rich.; Tilton	6
Hore, Thos., sen.; Humberston	48
Houghton, Mary; Thrussington	19
Iliffe, Edw.; Kibworth Beachampe	44
Johnson, Thos.; Leicester	4
Kinge, Edw.; Whetston	14
Lees, Anthony; Ashby delazouch	12
Marshall, James; Osgathorpe	10
Massie, John; Earle shilton	5
Mose, Edw.; Thurmaston	11
Orme, Robt.; Norton juxta Twi- crosse	3
Ouldham, Eliz.; Cossington	38
Palmer, Robt.; Hatherne	9
Petty, Joan; Loughborough	42
*Pratt, Robt.; p. of St. Margaret, Leicester.	
Shurley, Thos.; Beeby	30
Skellington, John; Thrussington	40
Smyth, Rich.; Nayleston	32
Smyth, Wm.; Tugby	29
Stafford, John; Burton sup le Olds	22
Walton, Thos.; Leicester	17
White, Wm.; Husbands Bosworth	18
Whitworth, Jane; Womandham	41

* Will and Admon. missing.

1648.—Continued.

	No.
Wright, Anne; Nayleston	28
Yates, Rich.; Bagworth	1
Yates, Rich.; Bagworth	7
1649.	
Abbott, George; Cleabrooke	7
Adcocke, Rich.; Newbold verdon	4
Annis, Henry; Foxton	28
Ans, Eliz.; Houghton	21
Arnesbye, Wm.; Turlington	39
Arnold, Wm.; Foxton	26
Baker, Wm.; Husbansbosworth	5
Bartram, John; Higham sup montem	73
Beckett, Thos.; Leicester	59
Broadhurst, Wm.; Woodhouse	6
Broome, Joan; Horningold	24
Cave, Deane; South Croxton	34
Chamberlaine, Wm.; Leicester	49
Clarke, Timothy; Bowden magna	38
Cooke (see Smyth).	
Coulson, Ambrose; Freabye	51
Coy, Thos.; Sproxtton	45
Crispe, John, sen.; Leare	64
Deane, Cave; South Croxton	39
Dennis, Mary; Breedon	41
Dixon, Gertrude; Loughborough	65
Eaton, Francis; St. Olaves, Southwark, co. Surrey	48
Farmer, Wm.; Carleton	69
Foster, Mary; Buckminster	17
Fowler, Nicholas; Lughborough	8
Francke, Anne; Wymeswould	61
Gillson, George; Barkbye	57
Goddard, Wm.; Ibstocke	71
Greene, George; Kilby	20
Grundye, Rich.; Twicrosse	22
Harper, Thos.; Bowden magna	35
Hartshorne, Jervase; Walton, p. Kimcoate	44
Hewett, Wm.; Narborow	43
Jackson, John; Diseworth	54
Jackson, Wm.; Loughborrow	15

1649.—Continued.

	No.
Johnson, John; Quenniborrowe	19
Kitchen, Wm.; Littlethorpe	32
Lord, John; Bitteswell	30
Marshall, Rich.; Burbage	16
Middleton, Roger; Harby	63
Mouldsworth, Henry; Rearesbye	31
Neale, Wm.; Abkettlebye	42
Orton, Levi; Stonystanton	33
Orton, Wm.; Stonystanton	40
Paule, Robt.; Hinckley	56
Pitts, Wm.; Abkettlebye	1
Reddish, John; Buckminster	68
Reytforth, Thos.; Waltham	36
Richardson, Wm.; Broughton	12
Riddington, Edw.; Langton	11
Riddington, Thos.; Langton	10
Rixome, John; Ibstocke	70
Saunders, Francis; Leicester	47
Saunderson, John; Billesden	55
Scrimshaw, John; Dalby sup olds	62
Sharpe, Wm.; Sewsterne	18
Smyth, Andrew; Nether Broughton	50
Smyth, als. Cooke, Thos.; Kerby bellars	23
Sneape, Eliz.; Leicester	46
Squyre, Lawrence; Quarnedon	53
Stevenson, Thos.; South Croston	66
Stretton, John; St. Leonard's, Leicester	60
Stretton, Mary; Woodgate, Leicester	9
Swinfield, John; Ibstocke	72
Taylor, Rich.; South croston	67
Tilley, John; Dunton Bassett	13
Trowman, Thos.; Walton sup olds	14
Wade, Edw.; Cleabrooke	58
Wallis, Rich.; Foxton	25
Ward, Thos.; Arnesbye	29
Warner, Francis; Seagrave	3
Warner, Hugh; Fleckney	2
White, Lucas; Barkebye	27
Whittle, Ralph; Harbye	52
Wyatt, Robt.; Arnesbye	37

SERIES V. Administrations.

1556—1649.

THIS series consists of a calendar of Administration Bonds granted by the Archdeaconry Court of Leicester, between 1556 and 1649, now existing or missing. It is a matter of regret that so many of these records should now be missing, the Bonds not having been so regularly filed as the Wills. In addition to a good number of records dating from 1556 to 1593, found in various mixed bundles and now arranged in calendar order, filed bundles of Bonds exist for the following years:—1585, 1587, 1589, 1591, 1594, 1595, 1601, 1623, 1625, 1633, 1634, 1639, 1648, 1649

In the intermediate years there are no Bonds filed.

The earlier records previous to 1556 have altogether disappeared, and no record of any grants exist, excepting those few mentioned in the earliest Act Book for 1526.

Administration Act Books exist for the years 1526 and 1586, and from 1604 to 1645 inclusive.

The whole of the existing records for the period under notice have been examined and the following lexicographical calendar specially prepared for this publication.

MISSING ADMINISTRATION BONDS, 1556—1583.

The following is a list of Administrations granted during the tenure of office of John Chippingdale, LL.B., Commissary and Official, *circa* 1556 and 1583. Whilst these Bonds are now missing, it has been thought desirable to print the list for reference. It has been compiled from a 16th Century Index not now in official use.

Abbott, Rich., sen. ; Mowsley
Abell, Wm. ; Leicester
Able, Agnes ; Nethersheale
Able, Thos. ; Foxton
Adcocke, Oliver ; Lowghborowe
Adcok, Robt. ; p. of Newtowne
Addames, Thos. ; Burbage
Adders, Rich. ; Cottisbitche
Allyn, John ; Hemington
Alsoppe, Thos. ; Belgrave
Andrews, John ; Loddington
Andrews, Robt. ; Estonne
Andrewes, Edmund ; Stretton
Andrewes, Thos. ; Hallowghton
Andro, John ; vicar of Wigson
Annes, Rich. ; Leicester
Arnold, John ; Claxton
Artonne, Wm. ; Hallowghton
Aston, George ; Leicester
Astyll, John ; Wygson
Atkynson, John ; Leicester
Attwell, John ; Castyldonington
Averie, Nich. ; Broughton asteley
Aynsworth, Wm. ; Burrowe ?

Babington, Barbar ; Mountsorrell
?Backley, Marger ; Buckminster
Bacon, Henry ; Sutton Cheyney
Badewike, Rich. ; Norton
Ball, John ; Tonge [Test.]
?Bam, Thos. ; Hose
Banister, Margt. ; Upton
Barlowe, Thos. ; Hallowghton
Baskwell, Robt. ; Packington
Bassett, Joan ; Ashbie Dalazouche
Bate, John ; Sewesterne
Bate, John ; Glene
Bate, John ; Glen magna
Bate, Robt. ; Gilmorton
Bathewe, Rich. ; Whytwicke
Bayley, John ; Lowghborowe
Beale, Thos. ; Crafte
Bedyll, John ; Shakesston
Bee, John ; Bredon
Belcher, Thos. ; Shenton
Bell, John ; Shepsshedde
Bell, Thos. ; Bylesdon
Bell, (see Sutton).
Bene, Miles ; Hinckley

Missing Bonds.—*Continued.*

Bennytt, John; Aylston
 Bennytt, Rich.; Boresworthe
 Bennytt, Wm.; Aylstonne [Test.]
 Bente, Robt.; Pickwell
 Bentley, Robt.; Shephed
 Benytt, Rich.; Aylston
 Beridge, Rich.; Leicester
 Berwell, Barthol.; Naylston
 Biggins, John; Thornton
 Bingley, John; Beltonne
 Binsley, Robt.; Belton
 Blacke, Marger; Croxton
 Blanckley, Thos.; Statherne
 Blande, Henry; Burrowe
 Blassi, Tiller; Melton Mowbrey
 Blower, Agnes; Lowghborowe
 Bloxam, Ameer; Stonystanton
 Blunte, Margt.; Welham
 Bonde, Helen; Higham
 Bore, Thos.; Barrowe
 Bottfyshe, Robt.; Wheston
 Bradley, Rich.; Saxbie
 Bradshall, John; Burton lazers
 Bradshall, Wm.; Browghton astley
 Bradshawe, Robt.; Morebarne
 Bramley, John; Lowghborowe
 Branche, Thos.; Mountesorrell [Test.]
 Brandon, Walter; Quernedon [Test.]
 Brannston, John; Melton Mobrey
 Branston, Laurence; Saddington
 Braye, John; Stonystanton [Test.]
 Breers, John; Lubenham
 Brian, Edw.; Earnesbie
 Brian, Peter; (Adm. p. porc.)
 Brian, Thos.; Smeaton
 Bridges, Eliz.; Humberston
 ? Brofrid, Rich. and Marger; Hatherne
 Browne, Agnes; Countisthorpe
 Browne, Joan; Nether broughton
 Browne, John; Horningwold
 Browne, John; Lowghborowe
 Browne, Wm.; Barrow upon Soar
 Broxsbie, Matthew; Melton
 Bruan, Joan; Lowghborowe [Test.]
 Bruan, Robt.; Howghton
 Brucke, Roger; Lubenham
 Bryan, Henry; Frolesworthe
 ? Buarne, Roger; Baresbie
 Burbage, John; Wymontham
 Burbage, Wm.; Boresworthe
 Burch, Geoffrey; Shephed
 Burcheley, John; Wykin
 Burley, Wm.; Donington
 Burrowe, Helen; (Por) Thedingworth
 Burrowe, John; Thrushington
 Burrowe, Thos.; Lockington
 Burrowes, John; Belton
 Burton, Katherine; Hallowghtonne
 Burton, Wm.; Lowghborowe
 Burton, Wm.; Hallowghton

Missing Bonds.—*Continued.*

Butler, John; Crafte
 Butteler, Thos.; Dyseworthe
 Buxton, Agnes; Thrumston?
 Calcrofte, Francis; Bottesford
 Calton, Robt.; Wymeswolde
 Canne, Robt.; Frysbie
 Cappe, Wm.; Querndon
 Carte, Ralph; Bosseworthe
 Carter, Mirable; Sharnford
 Cattell, Roger; Baresbie
 Cattyll, John; Ashbie magna
 Chamberlaine, Laurence; Kylbie
 [Test.]
 Chamberlaine, Thos.; Humberston
 Chamberlaine, Wm.; Wigson
 Chan', Oliver; Burrowe
 Chancye, *als.* Gyles, Clement; Melton
 Chaner, Agnes; Bagworth
 Chapman, Edm.; Lubenham [Test.]
 Charnells, Walter; Snareston
 Charritie, John; Bottisford
 Charton, Thos.; Fostonne
 Chawner, Alice; Longwhatton
 Churchman, John; Whytwicke
 Clare, John; Thurlston
 Clerke, Dunston; Owstonne
 Clerke, Francis; Kybworthe
 Clerke, Isabelle; Ashbie dalazouch
 Clerke, Margerie; Lowghborowe
 Clerke, Martin; Blaybie
 Clerke, Nicholas; West langhton
 Clerke, Thos.; Este langhton
 Cley, Wm.; Wigsonne
 Clowdesley, Nicholas; Smeaton
 Clyfford, Joan; Kegworth
 Cokyn, Wolston; Thurlston
 Coles, John; Estelanton
 Colie, Rich.; Holwell
 Collingwood, Thos.; Kirbie bellers
 Cooke, George; Lowghborowe
 Cooke, Henry; Buckminster
 Cooke, Robert; Estonne
 Cooke, Thos.; Dyseworthe
 Cooke, Wm.; Wystowe
 Corbie, Wm.; Barkbie
 Covertton, George; Whytwick
 Cowper, John; Twycrosse [Test.]
 Cowper, Wm.; Burbage
 Coxe, Alice; Sutton
 Crafte, Robt.; Bylsdonne
 Croson, Wm.; Ashbie folwell
 Crosse, John; Apkettillbie [Test.]
 Crosse, Matilda; Applebie
 Croxton, Peter; Scraftofte
 Cumand, George; Howbie
 Cumand, Wm.; Sombie
 Curson, Leonard; Claxtonne
 Curtis, Anthony; Kirbie bellers
 Dalbie, John; Castledonington
 Danyell, Thos.; Leicester

Missing Bonds.—Continued.

Darker, Rich.; Leicester
 Dawkins, Margery; Osbaston
 Dewsnappe, Wm.; Sybesdon
 Deyne, John; vicar of Twyford
 Dobbes, John; Thorpearnold
 Dolman, John; Snareston
 Dowell, Eliz.; Huncote
 Drayton, Robt.; Cranehoo
 Drege, Thos.; Howbie
 Durward, Thos.; Lawghton
 Dyckinson, Janne; Waltham
 Dyckyns, John; Sewesterne
 Dyxon, Jane; Lowghborowe
 Dyxon, Robt.; Lowghborowe
 Eton, Francis; Brannston
 Evington, Thos.; Leicester
 Evington, Thos.; Lowghborowe
 Farthinge, Wm.; Kirbie bellers
 Fawken, Margt.; Shenton?
 Fawken, Thos.; Kirbie bellers
 Fayles, Geoffrey; Sharnesford
 Fermer, John; Estonne
 Fermer, John; Sheppie
 Fletcher, Lawrence; Branston
 Fletcher, Mabel; Whytwicke
 Flower, Wm.; Kirbie bellers
 Foldes, Agnes; Barrowe
 Foreman, Rich.; Burtonne
 Fowler, Rich.; Lowghborowe
 Foxe, Eliz.; Norborowe
 Foxe, George; Estelanghton
 Foxsley, Robt.; Foxton
 Frannkes, Robt.; Kirbie bellers
 Freere, Thos.; Shepshead
 Freman, Rich.; Barowe
 Freman, Wm.; Stanton Wyvell
 Frenche, Eliz.; Gumley
 Frenedes, Thos.; Rotheley
 Fronne, Robt.; Duntonne
 Fuxe, Thos.; Sylbie
 Fysher, Chris.; Sylbie
 Fysher, James; Burbage
 Gamble, Wm.; Segrave
 Garner, Edmund; Swanington
 Garner, Rich.; Sharnesford
 Garner, Edmund; Swanington
 Gaswaie, Thos.; ———
 Gelian, Robt.; Hoose
 Gennawaie, Henry; Boresworthe
 Gerie, Helen; Bylson
 Gerie, Wm.; Church langhton
 Gilberte, John; Normanton
 Glen, Robt.; Enderbie
 Glover, Odes; Thorplanghton
 Goodale, Ralph; Castyldonington
 Goodman, Robt.; Stanton
 Gowde, John; Scraftofte
 Grannger, James; Upton
 Gregorie, Thos.; Pecultonne
 Grey, Rich.; Tonge

Missing Bonds.—Continued.

Grococke, Leon.; Estelangton [Test.]
 Grymme, John; Congeston
 Grundie, James; Colton?
 Gulson, John; Dalbie parva
 Gulston, George; rector of Pickwell.
 Gybson, Wm., clerk; Wymeswold.
 Gyles, (see Chancye).
 Hackett, David; Leicester
 Hackyett, John; Saxby
 Haine, Robt.; Asforbie
 Halliman, Thos.; Lutterworthe
 Halpenie, John; Lutterworthe
 Hammond, Eliz.; Burton
 Handes, Robt.; Lutterworthe
 Hannkynson, John; Dalbie parva
 Harcote, John, clerk; Brodgate
 Hardiman, John; Mowsley
 Harford, Eliz.; Costonne
 Harford, Wm.; Costonne
 Harrison, Henry; Stretton parva
 Harrison, Robt.; Quenyngborowe
 Harrison, *als.* Wolley, Thos.; Sybbedon
 Harwar, Nich.; Bagworth park
 Harward, Henry; Markfeylde
 Harteshorne, Wm.; Kymcote
 Haskey, Ralph; Ashbie Dalazouch
 Hassard, John; Barrowe
 Hassard, Wm.; Ashbie Dalazouch
 Hawkyn, John; Asforbie
 Heckells, John; Barkbie
 Henesworthe, Robt.; Hatherne
 Hericke, Wm.; Southcroston
 Hodges, Thos.; Stanton
 Hodghkyn, Lucy; Scraftofte
 Hoggeson, John; curate of Burstall [Test.]
 Hollingwood, Roger; Redmell
 Holmes, Wm.; Lawghtonne
 Hortram, Robt.; Lockington
 Howaie, Wm.; Saxulbie
 Howe, John; Wigsonne
 Howett, John; Ragdale
 Hudson, Edw.; Clebrocke
 Huggelscote, Wm.; Glen magna
 Hull, Henry; Packington
 Hull, Wm.; Kybworth
 Hurlebat, Andrew; Leicester
 Hurtes, Libei; Lowghborowe
 Husten, Thos.; Plunger
 Hutchyn, Henry, clerk; Stapleford
 Hutfeyld, Edm.; rector of Wytherley
 Hutton, John; Lutterworthe
 Hyll, Rich.; Wigson
 Hynton, Walter; Hinckley
 Hytchfeyld, Edw.; Boresworthe
 Ilyffe, John; Foxton
 Ingaham, Roger; Glenfeylde
 Ireson, Wm.; Kirbie bellers
 Iveson, George; Lowghborowe

Missing Bonds.—Continued.

Mannsfeild, Peter ; Lowghborowe
Mannsfeilde, John ; Worthington
Marler, Agnes ; Muche ashbie
Marlowe, Wm. ; Ashbie magna
Martin, Ralph ; Kirbie
Maryott, Henry ; Lowghborowe
Mason, Alice ; Wymeswolde
Mason, John and Rich. ; ———
Mason, Robt. ; Woodthorpe
Mather, Wm. ; Meltonne
Mather, Wm. ; Meltonne
Mawsun, Edw. ; Cosbie
Meade, John ; Willowbie Waterlesse
[Test.]
Melborne, John ; Dyseworthe
Meverall, Nich. ; Leicester
Molde, Joan ; ———
Moltonne, Robt. ; Holwell
Moore, Robt. ; Lutterworthe
Morbie, Robt. ; Ashbie dalazouch
[Test.]
More, John ; Lande ?
More, Rich. ; Foxtonne
More, Rich. ; Saltebie
More, Wm. ; Holwell
Morrall, George ; Packington
Morton, Isabelle ; Queningborowe
Morton, John ; Ashbie magna
Mosse, John ; Stocke
Mosse, Peter ; Oddie
Mothe, Edmund ; Lowghborowe
Mothe, Wm. and Robt. ; Mountsorrel
Mountaine, Laurence ; Leicester
Muche, Wm. ; Bowden magna
Muche, Thos. ; Sheresbie
Mutt, Rich. ; Sheppie
Myddleton, Thos. ; Queningborowe
Newbolde, John ; Thorneton
Newcombe, Robt. ; Market bossworthe
Neyle, John ; Much Ashbie
Noble, John ; Scalford
Nortonman, Thos. ; Queningborowe
Norton, Wm. ; Lawghton
Nurse, John ; Whytwicke
Nycoles, John ; Packington
Nycolls, (see Wignall).
Nydd, Robt. ; Statherne
Oddie, Helen ; Foxtonne
Oldershshawe, John ; Kegworthe
Ollyver, Agnes ; Sylbie
Ollyver, Alice ; Norton
Ollyver, Joan ; Este norton
Ormeston, John ; Bagworth
Ormeston, John ; Worthington
Ormeston, Wm. ; Querne
Orton, Thos. ; Belgrave
[Test.]
Osburne, John ; Sylbie
Othorpe, John ; Kymcote
Otwell, John ; Lutterworthe
Overend, Edw. ; Leicester
[Test.]

Missing Bonds.—Continued.

Sutton, *als.* Bell, Clem.; Lowghborow
 Syde, Wm.; Desford
 Sylvester, Henry; Stokegolding
 Tallis, John; Tugbie
 Tallis, John; Belgrave
 Tarrie, Rich.; Freybie
 Tarris, Hugh; Kylbie
 Tatnell, John; Swepton
 Tatwell, Isaac; Carleton
 Tayler, Alice; Branston
 Tayler, John; Neathersheale
 Taylor, Eliz.; Berwell
 Taylor, Leonard; rector of Blayston
 Tompson, Agnes; Belgrave
 Tompson, Edw.; vicar of Hose.
 Tompson, George; Woodhowse
 Tompson, Henry; Cadebie
 Tompson, Jervise; Wymeswolde
 Tompson, Michael; Melton
 Tompson, Roger; Lowghborowe
 Townshend, George; Newbolde
 Trentam, Eliz.; Cootes
 Trevis, John; Tylton
 Trigge, John; Branston
 Trowells, Henry; Shepshe
 Turn, John; Walcote
 Turner, Isabelle; Bagworthe
 Turvyll, Marie; Thurleston
 Tyghe, Anthony; Wigsonne
 Tyghe, Wm.; Sylbie
 Tyllie, Thos.; Enderbie
 Tyllie, Thos.; Huncote
 Tylton, John; Aston flavell
 Tyrrie, Rich.; Clebrooke
 Underwood, John; Hinckley
 Vale, John; Gumley
 Vernham, Agnes; Stapleford
 Vernham, Marie; Bitteswell
 Vers, John; Saltebie
 Veysey, John; Gumley
 Veysey, Wm.; Leare [Test.]
 Villers, Edw.; Lowghborowe
 Vincent, Anthony; Bottisford
 Vincent, Anthony; Bottisford [Por. B.]
 Walderam, Roger; Odbie
 Walker, Hugh; Somerbie
 Walker, Joan; Erleshilton
 Wallin, Mary; Shepshe
 Wallis, Marger; Wigson
 Wallis, Rich.; Wigsonne
 Walter, Hugh; Estonne

Missing Bonds.—Continued.

Walton, Wm.; Blayston
 Walton, (see Smyth).
 Warde, Alice; Earnesbie
 Warde, John; Eston
 Warde, Marger; Leicester
 Warde, Wm.; Ashbie followell
 Warrin, Agnes; Whytwicke
 Waterhowse, Lawrence; Stokerston
 Waters, Agnes; Wigson
 Wathewe, John; Leicester
 Wathewes, Thos.; Thedingworthe
 Watkyn, Edmund; Burbage [Test.]
 Wattes, Margt.; Cosbie
 Wattes, Matilda; Ybstock
 Watts, Rich.; Lyttlethorpe
 Watts, Robt.; Reresbie
 Wayte, Joan; Peatling parva
 Wayte, Lawrence; Waltham
 Weate, Wm.; Wymotham
 Welche, Wm.; Burbage
 Weste, Arthur; Scalford
 Wester, Chris.; Crafte
 Westewes, Edw.; Leicester
 Whyte Robt.; Wigsonne
 Wighteman, Rich.; Burbage
 Wignall, *als.* Nycolls, Wm.;
 Packington [Test.]
 Wilkockes, John; Odsonne
 Wilkockes, Robt.; Newbold
 Wilkokes, John; Odsonne
 Williamson, Helen; Castledonington
 Williamson, Thos.; Castyldonington
 Willows, Edw.; Hucklescote
 Wilson, Wm., clerk; Goodbie
 Wolley, John; Lowghborowe
 Wolley, (see Harrison).
 Wood, John; Saddington
 Woodcoke, Thos.; Wymeswold
 Wooddeslawe, John; Wykyn
 Worthington, John; Thorparnold
 Wraske, Magdaline; Burton
 Wrighte, John; Sireston
 Wrighte, Wm.; Somerbie
 Wyldes, Thos.; Waltham
 Wylkyns, Rich.; Ybstocke
 Wylson, Mary; Statherne
 Wylson, Ralph; Somerbie [Test.]
 Wynterton, Wm.; Kymcote
 Yarwood, Rich.; Thorparnold
 Yeoman, James; Branston
 Ylson, Thos., clerk; Thuleston

EXISTING ADMINISTRATION BONDS, 1556—1584. In Bundle No. I.

Undated Bonds, &c., temp Elizabeth.

Gregorie, John; Keyme
 Hydes, Hamlet; Leicester
 Kynde, Rich.; Blaby [Inv.]
 Loue, John; Barrow, 1559?
 Parsons, Wm.; Brentingthorpe
 Smithe, Robt.; Saddington, 1573?

Symkyn, Thos.; Stretton magna
 Symson, Robt.; Barkeby [Inv.]
 Tompson, Wm.; Tonge, p. of Bredon
 Wyldy, Rich.; Lowghborowe, 1559?
 [Inv.]

1564.—Continued.

Raven, Robt.; Burton Lazars
 *Sore, Wm.; Dyseworthe
 Tayler, Wm.; Shylton
 Tofte, Agnes; Hallowghton
 *Tybbots, Robt.; Hothorpe
 Woodward, Agnes; Lubenham

1565.

Bosse, John; Wymeswolde
 Bryan, Agnes; Stoke goldinge
 Hardacres, Wm.; Burstall

1566.

Fawxe, Anthony; Belgrave
 Johnson, Agnes; Desforde
 Kydyer, Robt.; Melton
 Ourton, Arthur; London
 Snape, Ralph; Leicester
 Thorpe, Thos., clerk; Leicester
 Wheatley, Rich.; Norton juxta
 Twycrosse

1567.

Cowper, Robt.; Muston
 Gray, Alice; Foxton
 Gibson, John; Stapleford [Inv.]
 Johnson, Rich.; Thrushington
 Oxenerd, Anthony; Stapleford
 *Parker, Alice; Sybson
 Rubbon, Thos.; Claxton
 Sheperdson, Robt.; Kettilby

1568.

Andrewwe, Katherine; Wiggeston
 *Browett, Robt.; Keresby
 Clyfford, Nicholas; Kegworthe
 Gull', Katherine; Basset Howse
 Harwar, Nicholas; Leicester
 Marler, Agnes; Muche Ashbye [Inv.]
 Martyn, Rich.; Dunton Bassett
 Parkynson, Wm.; ———
 Shepperdson, Agnes; Abkeytilby
 †Sherley, Wm.; Belgrave
 Smithe, Amee; Pickwell
 Tompson, Robt.; Wodhowse.

1569.

*Allyn, Henry; Foston
 †Clarke, Wm.; Braunson
 *Estewood, John; KybwortheBeachamp
 †Freman, John; Thrushington
 Gerye, Agnes; Bylston
 Hamond, Wm.; Thorpe thomas

* With the Will annexed.
 † Will Inventory and Portion Bond.

1569.—Continued.

Harte, Thos.; Kirby bellers
 †Large, Thos.; Newbould verdon
 Mathewes, Thos.; Thedyngworthe
 Rede, Wm. and Kath.; Stonystanton
 Shyttylwood, Rich.; Walton
 Smythe, Henry; Thorneton
 *Tales, Robt.; Kyrby bellers

1570.

Abbot, Rich., jun.; Mowsley
 Barton, Agnes; Kegworthe
 Burchley, John; Wyken [Inv.]
 Cosby, Randolph, clerk; ? Shepeshed
 Garden, Ralfe; Leicester
 Heyfford, or Heathcote, Rich.;
 Owdeby

†Lenton, Robt.; Tonge
 Leyson, Margt.; Packyngton
 *Noble, Margt.; Reresbie
 Parkyngton, Alice; Lutterworthe
 Parsons, Hugh; Whytwicke
 Powles, Alice; Hallowton
 *Pemberton, Joisse; Lowghborowgh
 Pippin, Wm.; Est langhton
 †Salisbury, Robt.; Bylston, p. of
 Norton

Stokes, Roger; Bebie
 *Thorpe, Hugh; Thorpe langhton
 Webster, Robt., clerk; ———

1571.

Angrave, Nich.; Ashebye magna
 Bayley, John; Knoston
 Blunt, Nich.; Sylbye
 Bodicote, Eliz.; Leicester
 §Braye, John, and Eliz., his wife;
 Stonistanton
 †Bremer, Robt.; Cadebie
 Cannarde, Agnes; Kegworthe
 Carpenter, Wm.; Scalford
 Catlyn, Thos.; Leicester
 Deyrye, Rich.; Saxbye
 †Forman, Henry; Kilbye
 Hawkyns, Robt.; Melton
 Leyland, Wm. and Eliz.; Redmell
 May, Peter; Leicester
 Normanton, Robt.; Blaby
 Orland, Agnes; Barkeby thorpe
 Polson, Miles; Shepshed
 Smalye, Walter; Snareston
 Syeston, Barnarde; Onelippe
 Watkin, Matthew; Cossyngton [Inv.]

* With the Will annexed.
 † Portion Bond.
 ‡ Will and Portion Bond.
 § Endorsed "Dismission of Admon. by J.
 Raulphe."
 † Damaged part of Will annexed.

1572.

- *Cater, Rich.; of the Forest, p. of Peitling
 *Cheneye, Anne; Queningborowe
 Dixson, Thos.; Statherne
 Geland, Thos.; Kegworthe
 *Hore, Betris; Humberstone
 Marvyll, Rose; Brentyngthorpe
 Mason, Bartylmewe; Garthroppe
 Mason, Edw.; Barkeby thorpe
 Rogers, Hughe; Neathersheale
 Thorne, Wm.; Scalford
 *Varnham, John; Brentingthorpe
 Wallis, John; Lutterworthe
 Watson, John; Ashbi follwell
 Weste, Wm.; Harbie

1573.

- †Brannston, Peter; Bylsdon
 Carver (see Whyte).
 †Coxe, Rich.; Foxtonne
 Goodwyn, Thos.; Swanington
 Gregson, Thos.; Thorp langton
 Holte, Thos.; Bareston
 §Jemkyns, Thos.; Countisthorpe
 Lyllie, Eliz.; Diseworthe
 Ormeston, Joan; Cosbye
 Revell, John; Belgrave
 Richards, John; Stapleford
 Saddington, Robt.; Foxton
 Webster, John; Burton on the Woldes
 Wells, Thos.; Gumley
 Whyte, *als.* Carver, Wm.; Melton
 Mowbreye

1574.

- Bayles, Humfrey; Dyseworthe
 Cumand, Eliz.; Somerbye
 Freman, Phillip; Horningwolde
 †Gregorie, Thos.; Glen parva
 Gylbert, Thos.; Norborowe
 Orcharde, Alice; Burton
 Overton, Agnes; Whytwick
 Tyers, Thos.; Dalbie parva
 Wamersley, Alice; Twycrosse

1575.

- Benskyn, John, clerk; Onlippe
 Browninge, Roger; Garthorpe
 Clerke, John and Rich.; Swepeston
 ||Jarvis, Thos.; Eton?
 Lee, Alban; Melton Mowberie
 Moringe, John; Stapleforde
 Ockeley, Benjamin; Medburne
 Orme, Agnes; Norton juxta Twycrosse
 Orton, John; Belgrave

* With the Will annexed.

† Portion Bond.?

‡ Will and Portion Bond.

§ "Jenkyngesonne" in Bond.

|| Endorsed "Eton."

1575.—Continued.

- Page, Roger; Muche ashbie
 Sayntleger, *als.* Sallinger, Eliz.;
 Bottisford
 Thurman, John; Normanton
 Webbe, John; Normanton

1576.

- Austin, Thos. and Gelyan; Statherne
 Bellingham, Brian; Lowghborowe
 Bryce, Edw.; Foston
 Bylson, Edw.; Lyttle Appulbye
 Clerke, Thos.; Lutterworth
 Dewycke, Thos.; Frysbye upon the
 wreake

- Graye, Wm.; Church langton
 Gregorie, George; Braunstone
 †Gybson, John; Hinckley
 Halford, Wm.; Harborowe
 Lawrence, Thos.; Longwhatton
 Ollyver, Joan; Estenorton
 Potter, Robt.; Waltham
 Puryfye, Francis; Ashbye Dalazouch
 Smythe, Thos.; Sutton Cheyney
 *Swyfte, Rich.; Loddington

1577.

- Blowre, Wm.; Lowghborowe
 Busbye, Thos.; Shepshe
 Fowler, Cuthbard; Tugbie
 Frearche, Edw.; Dalbie upon the
 woldes

- Morris, Rich.; Leicester
 Paper, John; Lowghborowe
 Syston, Thos.; Shepshe
 Tompson, Thos.; Wymeswolde
 Tweltrigg, Robt.; Melton
 †Wade, Edw.; Lutterworth
 Waldram, Thos.; Owdebye

1578.

- Baule, Thos.; Leicester
 Burges, Thos.; Stannton
 Carter, Walter; Glenfeilde
 Cole, Thos.; Gylmorton
 Cundie, Thos.; Shepshe
 Englishe, Nicholas; Burton, p. of
 Prestwolde
 Groockocke, Symon; Harebye
 Lacie, Hugh; Melton
 Lynsey, Thos.; Mountsorell
 Molde, John; Applebe
 Newby, Joyse; Slawston
 Smith, Thos.; Thorp langhton
 Tailor, Joan; Wimeswolde

* With the Will annexed.

† Dismission of Admon.

‡ Will and Inventory.

1579.

Adams, Wm.; Ashby dalazouche
 Barefoote, John; Segrave
 Barnes, John; Huckelscote
 Cley, Symon; Fleckeney
 Cowper, Thos.; Thorpe arnolde
 Craddocke, Thos.; Huncote
 Foxe, Dorothy and Grace; Turlanghton
 Hopwood, James; Sybbesden
 Huntwicke, Thos.; Ashby dalazouch
 Looe, Alice; Castle donington

1580.

* Harriman, George; Thorpe arnolde
 Lord, Thos.; Sutton, p. of Browghton
 Reade, Henry; Segrave
 Satcheverell, Henry; Resesbie
 Smithe, Robt.; Hoobie
 Winterton, Rich.; Walcote [Inv.]

1581.

Beale, Thos.; Coston
 † Boley, John; Swythland
 Brown, John; Belton
 Dawes, Walter; Sapcote
 Howgh, Rich.; Bottisforde
 Jervis, Wm.; Wheston
 Knighte, John; Browghton Astlie
 Norton, Anthony; Neylston
 Palmer, Hugh; Skevyngton
 Tomkyns, Joan; Gloreston
 Vincent, John; Hinckley

1582.

Adcoke, Rich.; parson of Wymotham
 Averie, Agnes; Browghton
 Bate, John; Norton
 Clowdesley, George; Lughborowe
 Darlingeton, Edw.; Leicester
 Dawes, Walter; Sapcote
 Earsleye, Wm.; Lubenham
 * Gamble, Henry; Burton Noverie
 Gerie, Robt.; Bilsdon
 Hebbe, Wm.; Lowghborowe
 Hynde, John; Quernedon
 Johnson, Issabell; Lowghborowe
 Pickeringe, John; Ybstocke
 Weston, Edw.; Stretton Magna

1583.

Boyfeyld, Luce; Hallowghton
 Brett, George; Belgrave
 Clowdesley, Mary; Lowghborowe
 Dynnylowe, Agnes; Longewhatton
 Ormeston, Thos.; Newbolde

* With the Will annexed.

† Will Inventory and Portion Bond.

1583.—Continued.

Oytts, Addams; Scalforde
 Pallatt, Chris.; Stoke goldinge
 Thorpe, John; Ashby dalazouche
 Tompson, Thos.; Hawsted
 Van, Alice; Wigston

1584.

Beridge, Sethe; Leicester
 Boyfield, Luce; Hallowton
 Butler, Joyse; Cuniston
 Mylles, Margt.; Lowghborowe
 Mylles, Wm.; Lowghborowe
 Orton, John; Bagworthe
 Smythe, Robt.; Nether Seale
 Walker, Oliver; Wymeswolde

1585.*

	No.
Allyn, Joan; Shenton	4, 25
Astall, Wm.; Garthorpe	3
Bowes, Thos.; Humberston	18
Byrde, Wm.; Frayby	30
Chapman, Alice; Foxton	22
Disone, James; Norton	17
Forman, Barthol.; Freeby	27
† Ginnerde, ———; Hinckley?	11
Gooddicarne, Edw.; Hollwell	9
Heathcote, John; Ashby dalazouch?	21
Hewbold, John; Blowgherbie	32
Hide, Margt.; Ashby delazouch	35
Homes, Rich.; Newbold	24
Horton, Thos., jun.; Mowsley	1
Howghton, Edw.; Thrumaston	28
Jones, Rich.; Easton	38
Kyrtelton, Thos.; Hinckely	26
Lacy, Wm.; Hemyngton	5
Litteldickes, Robt.; Hoose	31
Lowe, Wm.; Burbage	36
Lowth, John; Eston	15
Melton, John; Bebe	34
Nicholles, John; Sibson	41
Nontill, Francis; Shepeshead	33
Nutt, Wm.; Boresworthe	12
Pighte, Joan; The Newwarke,	
Leicester	7
Rudinge, Rich.; Weste Coats	8
Shilton, John; Diseworthe	40
Shottiswell, John; Bredon	20
† Skillington, Margt.; Thrushington	39
Smithe, John; Wiggoston	10
Storer, Henry; Shakerston	43
Tallis, Robt.; Tugby	6
Trowghton, John; Garthorpe	2
Vanne, Rich.; Church Langton	13
Waine, Wm.; Bagworth	23
Ward, Jane; Thornton	16

* The existing Bonds for this and subsequent years are in separate rolls.

† This Bond is incomplete.

‡ Portion Bond.

1585.—Continued.

	No.
Watts, Rich.; Evington	14
Wormelewghston, Robt.; Walton	29
Wye, Edmond; Kilbye	19
Yoxbie, John; Stoakegoldinge	42

1586.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing but the Administration Act Book, from which the following list is taken, is preserved.]

Brighte, Rich.; Ulsthorpe	
Brown, Eliz.; Northmanton	
Frost, Jane; Leicester	
Glen, Matthew; Eaton	
Halford, Frances; Slawston	
Hopkin, Wm.; Garthorpe	
Knighte, Nich.; Charley	
Lussell, Hugh; Lutterworth	
Marson, Wm.; Gilmorton	
Marvyn, John; Syston	
Morris, Agnes; Leicester	
Rogerson, John; Leare	
Ryce, John; Lowghborough	
Seale, John; Bottisford	
Stanton, Wm.; Newton Harcott	
Vernam, Wm.; Saddington	
Wright, John; Baresby	

1587.

	No.
Almey, Joan; Dunton	14
Ashbey, Wm.; rector of Peckleton	48
Astye, John; Kegworth	15
Bayley, Robt.; Leicester	37
Bayley, Stephen; Eaton	41
Beaumont, John; Loughborowe	22
Bidford, Joan; Market Boseworth	29
Bird, Thos.; Knossington	44
Bonsall, John; Castledonington	27
Bradforde, Joan; Turlanckton	20
Bradshawe, George; Orton sup montem	9
Bruan, Rich.; Belgrave	38
Burrowes, Rich.; Shepeshead	34
Byddle, John; Leicester	21
Callis, John; Barrow	24
Cley, Wm.; Scethley	50
Cuffley, John; Wheston	18
Devonshire, Thos.; Wheston	45
Eyte, Robt.; Loddington	33
Flower, Joan; Kerby Bellers	26
Flower, Oliver; Kerby Bellers	32
Forman, George; Stowghton	5
Frannces, Wm.; Waltham	46
Gilson, Robt.; Wiggston	36
Glover, Henry; Normanton	10
Hodg, Henry; Sormerbye	11
*Hodge, Gilbert; ———	8

* This Bond is missing.

1587.—Continued.

	No.
Hubbarde, Wm.; West lancton	54
Iliffe, George, sen.; Earnsby	7
Ilston, George; Hungarton	6
Jervys, Henry; Broughton Ashley	12
Kirke, Clement; Thorpe arnolde	4
Knapp, Wm.; Pickwell	49
Leake, Robt.; Wymeswolde	40
Odeby, Wm.; Husbands Boseworth	53
Oliff, Michael; Markfeild	31
Olyver, Rich.; Lockington	35
Perkins, John; Willowbie Water-lesse	17
Pighte, Joan; Ashby delazouch	23
Powltney, Ambrose; Sheepey	3
Ryley, John; Thorparnold	19
Sharpe, John; Sysonbye	25
Smarte, Wm.; Gilmorton	47
Smithe, Wm.; Arley, co. Warwick	52
Squier, Thos.; Hatherne	42
Stephens, Wm.; Croxton	51
Swane, Isabell; Kerby Muxley	28
Swindell, John; Packington	30
Tarlton, Robt.; Gilmorton	39
Toone, John, sen.; Stonistanton	16
Vawse, Thos.; Swinford	43
Whittinge, Agnes; Garthorpe	2
Wilson, John; Barkbye	13
Wylemoore, Alice; Enderbye	1

1589.

*Agnes, Agnes; Sproxton	52
*Agnes, Izabell; Sproxton	50
*Agnes, Mary; Sproxton	51
Alme, Thos. and Roger; Ashby magna	49
Baxter, John; Peckleton	9
Baxter, Wm., sen.; Thurcaston	44
Bayley, Joan; Narborowe	48
Berry, John; Scalford	33
Chaland, Robt.; Bottisford	22
Clarson, Thos.; Loughborowe	39
Clerke, Agnes; Medborne	17
Clerke, als. Neale, Margt.; Melton	47
Crosse, Robt.; Leicester	41
Deane, Thos.; Ratcliff upon the wreake	38
Dilks, Edw.; Kirkby Mallery	35
Fawne, John; Ashby delazouch	40
Feilding, Wm.; Seagrave	4
Fox, Rich.; Wiggston	23
Freeman, Rich.; Kerby bellers	25
Gaddesby, Wm.; Coats	31
George, Humfrye; Congeston	11
Greene, Rich.; Muston	28
Greenwood, Edw.; Wymeswold	53
?Greenwood, Edw.; Wimeswold	3
Holmes, Anne; Wiggston	6

* Portion Bonds.

1589.—Continued.

	No.
Hopkyns, ———; Sewstarne	42
Hopkyns, Rich.; Thedingworth	5
Hopkyns, Robt.; Slawston	13
Hopkyns, Thos.; Melton	2
Kertleton, Edmund; Hinckley	34
Leach, Robt.; Ilston	24
Loasbye, Henry; Mowsley	36
Massey, Thos.; Lutterworth	12
Mawnsfeild, Rich.; Braunston	16
Neale (see Clerke).	
Newbold, Thos.; Normanton	8
Plummer, Thos.; South croxton	32
Rawlinson, Wm.; Baresby	15
Readley, Wm.; Wiggeston	46
Ridgley, George; Wiggeston	37
Rowditch, Wm.; Shenton	20
Smithe, Henry; Kibworth	10
Stanley, Henry; Longwhatton	1
Stephenson, Robt.; Swanington	45
Sutton, John; Market Boresworth	54
Tarleton, Wm.; Huncoat	26
Taylor, Margery; Leicester	27
Walker, John; Leicester	55
Ward, John; Lyttlethorpe	29
Warner, Ralph; Leicester	19
Warren, Margt.; Thorpe Arnold	7
Webster, John; Whetston	18
Wels, John; Medborne	14
Worsdale, Alice; Braunston	43
Wright, Rich.; Ashbye delazouche	21

1591.

Armeston, Wm.; Cropson	23
Ashfeilde, Rich.; Leicester	36
Atkins, Robt.; Ashby delazouche	32
Bayard, Rich.; Clawston	49
Bright, Eliz.; Garington Thorpe	19
Brown, Wm.; Newbolde	8
Burrowes, Augustine; Desford	25
Carter, John; Husbands Boresworth	43
Cave, Chris.; Walcoate	41
Clerke, Thos.; Barwell	10
Coggen, Wm.; Barkby	48
Dansie, George; Somerbie	53
Derry, Rich.; Hose	46
Durden, John; Heather	21
* Edwin, Margery; Siston, with Will	42
Fairebarne, Thos.; Bottesford	6
Fillingham, John; Snibston	31
Garner, John; Barton in le Beans	20
Greeves, Thos.; Quarndon	41
Hall, John; Lutterworthe	1
Hallam, Wm.; Croxton	35
Hames, Rich.; Thorparnold	9
Hamlett, Izabell; Enderby	22
Hill, Wm.; Shenton	14

* Bond missing. Will filed in Roll 1591, No. 56.

1591.—Continued.

	No.
* Holmes, Thos.; Misterton, with Will	27
Jervis, John; Sewsterne	34
Jervis, Thos.; Sewsterne	47
Knowles, Thos.; Melton	12
Langton, Wm.; Frisby upon the Wreake	5
Lee, John; Wytherley	11
Lord, Isabell; Eastwell	16
Lussell, Hewghe; Lutterworth	7
Lussell, Rich.; Lutterworth	39
Morton, Edw.; ———	2
Neale, Wm.; Blaston	40
Norman, Thos.; Ashby parva	45
Palmer, John; Odeby	18
Plummer, John; South croson	51
Pole, Chris.; Kibworth Harcott	33
Ray, Nich.; Kibworth	3
† Reve, Robt.; Whitweek	26
Smith, Agnes; Muston	30
Tallis, John. jun.; Humberston	24
† Tatam, John; Leicester	47A
Taylor, Thos.; Hallowghton	15
Thornton, Robt.; Ashby parva	38
Vann, Thos.; Rearsby	28
Westis, Wm.; Leicester	52
White, Robt.; Prestwolde	13
Wiggeley, Henry; Scraptoft	37
Wilkinson, John; Normanton	17
Winterscale, Wm.; Leicester	4
Woodland, Thos.; Leicester	50

1592.

§ White, John; Evington

1593.

§ Kinge, Humfrye; Dadlington

1594.

Abbott, Thos.; Northkilworth	23
Adcock, Wm.; Newbold	51
Barloe, John; Hinckley	34
Barloe, John; Hinckley	35
Bennytt, John; Blabye	7
† Bland, Henry; Leicester	1
Bowlter, Thos.; Wiggeston	20
Bradley, Francis; Slawston	27
Bright, Clement; Smeeton	48
Broxby, Thos.; Lughborow	22
Burstall, Wm.; Leicester	3
Burton, Thos., and Dorothy, his wife; Halloughton	31
Cartwright, John; Wiggeston	52

* Will filed in Roll 1591, No. 47.

† Bond missing.

‡ Imperfect.

§ Bond in Bundle 1.

1594.—Continued.

	No.
Chambers, Wm.; Welham	33
Cobley, Rich.; Tilton	12
Cole, George; Bredon	21
Duston, Nicholas; Wyfordby	36
Fox, Wm.; Markefield	26
Fryer, Robt.; Wiggoston	29
Fryer, Thos., sen.; Wheston	38
Gamble, Thos.; Thrussington	16
Hackett, Thos.; Twiford	4
Hanson, John; Norton	42
Harteshorne, Leonard; Norton	44
Hastings, Barthol.; Countisthorpe	6
Haywood, Wm.; Lutterworth	50
Haywood, Wm.; Lutterworth	54
Hill, John; Coleorton	10
Hindman, Joane; Glenfeild	11
Holmes, Augustine; Stokerston	19
Kydder, Wm.; Melton	30
Lane, Michael; Swinford	24
Marston, Wm.; Slawston	45
Oker, Thos.; Castle Donington	47
Parramour, Frances; Loasebye	49
Pickard, Hamlet; VlsCrofte	13
Pickforke, Wm.; Leicester	9
Robinson, Wm.; Applebie	40
Sharpe, Hugh; Kibworth	37
Siddowne, Judith; Neilston	8
Smith, Jane; Quarndon	15
Snowe, John; Barwell	5
Stanley, Henry; ———	46
Staples, Wm.; Quarndon	41
Sutton, Edward; Swithland	39
Sutton, Wm.; Wytherly	43
* Trevis, Margaret; Plungar	2
Walker, John; Hose	25
Wamesley, Simon, sen.; Lough- borow	14
White, Robert; Leicester	17
Wildy, Rich.; Neilston	53
Wildy, John; Barwell	28
Wilson, Miles; Leicester	18
Woodcocke, Thos.; Keame	32

1595.

Avery, Rich.; Sutton	31
Bent, Robert; Cosby	26
Blackleache, Robt.; Longwhatton	34
Browne, Wm.; Leicester	9
Bussard, Rich., sen.; Smeeton	30
† Carter, Nicholas; Leicester	38
Cocken, Rich.; Enderbye	35
Coleman, Robt.; Turlington	13
† Corbet, Helen; Bosworth	45
Cannor, Thos.; Billesdon	46
† Crofte, Robt.; Stapleton	43
Cunningham, Robt.; Woodhouse	37
Deacon, Rich.; Frisby juxta Galby	19

* Comptavit.

† Bond missing.

1595.—Continued.

	No.
Dobleday, Thos.; Asfordby	15
Ellyott, John; Newbold	14
Francklin, Marie; Whitweek	33
French, Wm.; Swinford	20
Fryer, John; vicar of Enderby	17
Greene, Thos.; Normanton upon the Heath	16
Hadden, Thos.; Boresworth	12
* Haynes, Wm.; Loughborough	39
* Haywood, Wm.; Stoke	40
Heafford, Margaret; Odbly	10
Jervis, Wm.; Welby	23
Keene, Rich.; Hinckley	6
Kinge, Robt.; Asfordbye	4
Lagoe, Wm.; Dadlington	18
Langley, Ralph; Leicester	2
Moore, Wm.; Enderbye	3
* Onebie, John; Hinckley	44
Parker, John; Kibworth	22
Pepper, John; Roleston	7
Rowse, Rich.; Croxton	24
Smith, Thos.; Easton	1
Stretford, John; Shawell	32
Tarlton, Rich.; Shernford	27
Taylor, Wm.; Leicester	29
Tompson, John; Kilby	5
Turland, Thos.; Odeby	21
Warren, Rich.; Ashby	8
Weston, John; Tugby	11
Wilden, Eliz.; Shepshead	28
Willowes, John; Onelippe	25
Wright, Henry; vicar of Somerbie	36

1596.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Ashley, <i>als.</i> Hickling, Mathew; Wymeswold	21
Bentley, Johane; Sketchley	7
Bishoppe, Thos.; Quarndon	3
Bott, Robt.; Bagworth	40
Bowley, Wm.; Long Whatton	24
Brian, Peter; Dadlington	8
Broughton, John; East Norton	35
Carne, Robt.; Leicester	1
Chamberlen, Wm., jun.; Leicester	4
Cooke, Alice; Lutterworth	37
Cowper, Margaret; Barrow	19
Crosse, Thos.; Kettlebye	38
Dan, John; Wiggoston	15
Davy, Marie; Peatling magna	1
Fawnte, Jane; Fený Drayton	32
Feilding, <i>als.</i> Paibody, Anne; Ashby parva	33
Foxon, Richard; Lubbenham	6
Gooddicarie, Anne; Holwell	25
Greene, Agnes; Medburne	36

* Bond missing.

1596.—Continued.

	No.
Greene, Thos.; Somerbye	20
Grundy, Robt.; Thornton	54
Gumley, John; Wheston	34
Hardiman, Amy; Cleybrook	51
Harrington, James; Bagworth	39
Healey, Henry; Knossington	49
Hollioby, Ambrose; Mouseley	16
Ithell, Margaret; Billesdon	17
Lant, John; Burstall	26
Marshall, Thos., jun; Sheasbie	30
Massey, Wm.; Ashbydelazouch	23
Meare, Fran.; Kegworth	28
Milner, Thos.; Twiford	41
Morton, Robert; North Kilworth	44
Orton, John; Eaton	2
Palmer, Robt.; Blabye	18
Patchett, Eliz.; Orton	47
Pepper, Rich.; Thrumaston	45
Poole, John; Long Whatton	46
Rayner, John. sen.; Peatling	14
Riddington, Wm.; Laughton?	12
Scampton, Wm.; Burbage	27
Somerfeild, John; Lawghton	50
Stephenson, Edw.; Newton	
Harcourt	5
Stretton, Clement; Leare	53
Stretton, Robert; Willoughbie	2
Swaine, John, sen.; Shepey parva	10
Tatam, Fran.; Hoby	48
Taylor, Wm.; Ashby folwell	43
Thornton, Rich.; Ashby folwell	42
Warner, Wm.; Burbage	29
Ward, Anthony; Hinckley	9
Watts, Thos.; South Croson	13
Wilson, Rich.; Countisthorpe	22

1597.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Alsoppe, Robt.; Ashbie delazouch	66
Andrew, Johane; Ilston	14
Baker, John; Ailston	17
Bakewell, Humphrey; Packington	18
Bene, Thos.; Redmill	11
Beton, James; Packington	40
Browne Wm.; Burstall	43
Burys, Agnes; Thrumaston	22
Burys, Thos.; Dunton	33
Butler, Robert; Leicester	61
Choise, Wm.; Market Bosworth	34
Clampe, Robt.; Seale	10
Clarke, Jane; Barrow	1
Clarke, Rich.; Bosworth	52
Clarke, Wm.; Knipton	62
Clifton, Raphael; Leicester	36
Clifton, Raphael; Leicester	53
Cooke, Thos.; Wibtofte	31
Cowley, Eliz.; Holwell	16
Cowper, John; Saxbie	42

1597.—Continued.

	No.
Cox, George; Neilston	37
Coxon, Grace; Tilton	44
Drakeley, Robert; Stonton	67
Franke, Thos.; Barkbie	39
Freeman, Edw.; Lubbenham	56
Geffrie, John; Cosbie	9
Greene, Robt.; Peckleton	50
Hammond, Margt.; Burton	68
Hollingworth, Eliz.; Saltbie	58
Hurst, Eliz.; Holwell	24
Illife, Thos.; Walton	30
Jemson, John; Carlton	35
Johnson, Rich.; Hose	46
Kettle, Wm.; Atterton	23
Kibble, Thos.; Hinckley	26
Lane, Ambrose; Melton	20
Mercer, Gabriel; Mountsorell	5, 6
Moorewood, Margery; Shenton	41
Neyler, Ellen; Stonton Wyvell	45
Osburne, Johane; Wystowe	47
Oulon', Robert; Brascote	63
Page, Brian; Billesdon	55
Robinson, Mawde; Twiford	21
Skillington, Goodith; Silebye	19
Smith, Leonard; Turlangton	15
Standwidg, Jasper; Edmanthorpe	65
Stevenson, Edw.; South croson	8
Storer, Wm; Thrussington	38
Suffolk, John; Barwell	64
Sympkin, Peter; Neilston	25
Tallis, Robt.; Tugbie	49
Terrey, Rich.; Cleybrooke	48
Thornton, Thos.; Musson	57
Thorpe, John; Leicester	51
Tilson, Henry; Heather	54
Tunstall, Thos.; rector of Allaxton	29
Wallice, Peter; Shepshead	32
Ward, Robt.; Fresbie	60
Ward, Thos.; Queniborough	13
Watson, Affable; Markefeild	27
Whittell, John; Plungar	59
Woodcocke, Wm.; Garthorpe	28
Worshippe, John; Leicester	7

1598.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Allen, Simon; Leare	25
Alsopp, Fran.; Onelipp	12
Atkin, Alice; Shilton	78
Averie, John; Enderbye	37
Barbor, <i>als.</i> Milner, John; Ibstock	44
Barons, Robt.; Leare	53
Basford, Thos.; Diseworth	74
Baskerfeild, Anne; Leicester	63
Bedford, Thos.; Whetston	57
Biddle, John; Leicester	39
Bilton, James; Packington	55
Boothe, Nich.; Goadeby	71, 72

1598.—Continued.

	No.
Brett, Wm.; Wimeswold	5
Brookesbie, Wm.; Loughborough	3
Browne, Thos.; Whetston	24
Burrowes, John; Leicester	4
Butcher, Thos.; Kerbye	68
Cave, John; Thedingworth	45
Chamberlin, Rich.; Billesdon	83
Choice, Robt.; Charly	79
Colton, John; Bagworth	50
Cooke, Rich.; Seale Supior?	75
Cooke, Thos.; Wibtofte	18
Croborowe, Roger; Kegworth	73
Danford, Thos.; Lutterworth	17
Daye, John; Twyford	82
Denis, ———; Allaxton	31
Everard, Robt.; Shenton	30
Farmer, Laurence; Higham	36
Flower, Thos.; Kerbye Bellars	64
Fox, Leonard; Thorpe Langton	67
Franke, Thos.; Burstall	15
Gilbart, Johane; Waltham	10
Gilbert, Henry; Boothorpe	51
Ginnard, Wm.; Hinckley	16
Goodderidg, Robt.; Foxon	14
Goodwin, Wm.; Packington	62
Gunston, Simon; Enderbie	19
Harriman, Jesper; Thorparnold	38
Harris, John; Melton	49
Hill, Robt.; Belton	56
Hodgson, Ellen; Sison	26
Hoore, Wm.; Shepshedd	41
Houghton, Nich.; Seagrave	40
Huntwick, Wm.; Shakerston	65
Johnson, Wm.; Whitweek	57
Knight, Emmott; East Norton	77
Knight, John; Lawgton	13
Mawlson, Thos.; Thorparnold	33
Milner, Agnes; Diseworth	43
Milner, Rich.; Burton Lazars	66
Mold, Henry; Leicester	1
Moore, John; Leicester	35
Norman, John; Leicester	22
Orton, John; Orton	20
Paine, Thos.; Ullesthorpe	46
Pepper, Rich.; Thromaston	23
Picke, Wm.; Bebie	6
Porter, Thos.; Colson basset in	
com. Nott	54
Prior, Roger; Neilston	61
Ruding, Michael; Braunson gate,	
Leicester	21
Savage, Marie; Barkbye	28
Sharpe, John; Snareston	59
Siddall, John; Peatling parva	8
Smart, Barth.; Newbold	80
Somerfeild, Hugh; Bredon	70
Standley, Hugh; Bredon	69
Stretton, Wm.; Ratcliff Culey	9
* Sturges, Thos.; Thedingworth	84

* Comptavit.

1598.—Continued.

	No.
Symonds, John; Crofte	60
Tompson, Johane; Barkbye	27
Toolley, John; Oadebie	2
Veysey, Wm.; Aston Flamvile	47
Ward, Wm.; Scraftofte	32
Warren, Wm.; Stoughton	76
Webster, Rich.; Markefeild	52
Whattoft, John; Siston	29
Wilcox, Wm.; Quarndon	7
Wilson, John; Ulsthorpe	42
Woodshaw, John; Leicester	58
Wykes, Edw.; Thurlston	81
Wyth, Margt.; Thringston	48

1599.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Aire, Rich.; Billesdon	36
Allen, Giles; Easton	35
Ball, Wm.; Ashbye	2
Bate, John; Ashbye parva	39
Bowes, Joane; Humberston	17
Bowes, Thos.; Humberston	22
Brabzon, Susan; Husb. Bosworth	12
Burton, John, sen.; Buckminster	11
Burton, Simon; Nether Seale	31
Collyn, Thos.; Earnesbye	38
Cooke, Thomazine; Barrowe	27
Cox, Henry; Barton	32
Crofts, John; Tilton	10
Curteis, Nich.; Lockington	24
Gearie, Wm.; Billesdon	25
Greeneway, John; Holte	5
Hardie, Roger; Oadebie	26
Horton, Thos.; South Kylworth	13
Howytt, John; Peatling	41
Hudson, ———; Gumley	43
Kendall, Margt.; Overton	7
Lacie, John Melton	44
Loosebie, Wm.; Thorpe	1
Mare, Thos.; Kegworth	34
Neale, Robt.; Bitteswell	30
Orson, Wm.; Saxby	9
Perkin, Wm.; Wiggesson	4
Pole, Robt.; Kibworth	14
Rawlinson, Phillipp; ———	40
Sampson, Wm.; Galbye	18
Sheehey, Thos.; Belgrave	6
Sheehey, Thos.; Belgrave	20
Smith, Arthur; Cussington	33
Smith, John; Thorpe Langton	28
Smith, Wm.; Hinckley	8
Sproggesson, Alex.; Turlangton	16
Tompson, Gabriel; Walton	15
Wallis, Robt.; Ashbye	29
Wayte, John; Burbage	37
Wilson, Nich.; Leicester	45
Woodcocke, John; Syston	21
Wright, Ralph; Loughborow	42

1600.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

	No.
* Allen, Wm.; Fleckney	9
Armeston, Rich.; Worthington	18
* Becke, Wm.; Narborow	29
Bolton, Bartin; Rolston	4
Boothway, Thos.; Glen	20
Campion, Eliz.; Castle Donington	16
Charitye, Robt.; Redmill	41
Clifford, Rich.; Diseworth	11
* Coe, Thos.; Claxton	32
* Cooke, Jonas; Easton	21
Dawkin, Thos.; Horninghold	30
Fawcon, Thos.; Horninghold	5
Fluid, Christopher; Skeffington	39
Forman, Wm.; Hose	10
Foxon, Wm.; Fleckney	40
French, Edw.; Lawghton	25
Gearie, Robert; Bilston	24
Godfrie, Alice; Shepshedd	28
Hodgskin, Anne; Slawston	26
Hudson, Henry; Melton	42
Hurst, John; Brannston	45
Kendall, Roger; Loughborough	37
Lenton, Rich.; Wymotham	8
* Ley, Christopher; Lutterworth	7
Morley, John; Leicester	12
Newbold, Henry; Normanton	3
* Nicholson, John; Castle Donington	19
* Orme, Thos.; Sutton	27
Otefeild, Henry; The Newark, Leicester	35
* Parker, Thos.; Braunston	33
Pawle, Robt.; Hinckley	14
Salisbury, Ralph; Ullesthorpe	34
Smith, Edmond; Slawston	44
Storer, Alice; Claxton	31
Sturges, Rich.; North Kilworth	36
Ward, John; Kibworth	13
Whiteman, Thos.; Earleshilton	38
Whiting, Rich.; Knipton	15
Wolley, Wm.; Melton	22
Wormelaughton, Thos.; Walton	2, 17
Wright, John; Smeeton	6
Wright, John; Smeeton	43

1601.

[Bonds filed.]

Adcock, Clement; Swinford	39
Arser, Henry; Woodhouse	23
Astell, Margaret; Wiggeston	11
Baldwin (see Webster).	
† Bent, Mary; Crofte	31
Bowdon, Wm.; Kibworth	26

* Comptavit,
† William in Bond.

1601.—Continued.

No.

Brittaine, Henry; Thorpe	
Setchfeild	37
Coleman, Wm.; Turlaughton	25
Coles, Wm., sen.; Shawell	3
Dafferne, Roger; Sapcote	36
Dayntie, Ralph; Leicester	30
Farmer, Laurence; Normanton	15
Fawnte, Thos.; Abby gate	10
Fetherston, Albion; Shepshedd	34
Halfpennie, Henry; Leicester	32
Hunt, Hugh; Narborowe	38
* Kertleton, John; Hinckley	14
Kilborne, Amos; Packington	4
Lawrence, Eliz.; Long whatton	28
Lymber, Alice; Ashbie parva	24
Lynn, Robt., sen.; Musson	17
* Marston, Ralph; Barwell	12
Muncke, John; Siston	21
Olyver, John; Sylebye	13
Palmer, Matthew; Cleybrooke	8
Palmer, Rich.; Shepshedd	22
Payne, Amye; Fleckney	20
Porter, Thos.; Saxbie	9
Rayner, als. Smith, Peter; Cosbye	7
Richardson, Roland; Ailston	18, 19,
Robinson, Thos.; Pickwell	16
Roe, Wm.; Ingersbie	6
Sabin, Agnes; Frolesworth	1
Smeeton, Robert; West Langton	2
Smith, Thos.; Frith	33
Smith (see Rayner).	
Stacie, Kelham; Burrow	40
Taylor, Henry; Ashby Folwell	35
Topper, Henry; Leicester	27
Wale, Thos.; Ashbie magna	5
* Webster, als. Baldwin, Henry; Markefeild	29

1602.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Ballance, Robt.; Thornton	7
* Balye, Wm.; Croxton	36
Bateling, John; Twycrosse	39
Baylie, Thos.; Leicester	45
Besson, Alice; Thrussington	35
Bolton, John; Ibstocke	12
Boughy, Eliz.; Newton	51
Bowne, Roger; Narborow	2
Brian, George; vicar of Eaton	56
Browne, Robt.; Shepshedd	38
* Burstall, Wm.; Owston	53
Butler, Thos.; Huncoate	19
Choice, George; Applebye	24
* Durrerd, John; Saddington	11
Fidgin, Robt.; Atterton	20
Fox, Jellian; Wymeswould	52
Fukes, John; Siston	47

* Comptavit.

1602.—Continued.

	No.
Gilbert, Henry ; Barwell	16
Gimson, Amye ; Carlton	55
Gimson, John ; Carlton	9
Gimson, John ; Fleckney	54
Gorton, Thos. ; Leicester	8
Hadwick, Hugh ; Harby	6
Hall, Wm. ; Ashby delazouche	58
* Hill, Wm. ; Somerbie	34
Houghton, Gilbert ; Houghton	18
Howitt, Wm. ; Sproxton	37
* Imnings, Agnes ; Husbands bosworth	30
Isatt, <i>als.</i> Pride, Agnes ; Knipton	59
Johnson, Agnes ; Beamont leas	44
King, Thos. ; Cold Newton	40
Knight, Rich. ; Sheasbye	10
Morrice, Chris. ; Botcherson	49
Persevall, Thos. ; Overseale	26
Pettie, Geoffrie ; Loughborough	46
* Pight, Henry ; Shepsedd	50
Platts, Rich. ; Donisthorpe	31
Pride, <i>als.</i> Isatt, Agnes ; Knipton	59
Pyley, Eliz. ; Newbold	48
Sare, John ; Glenfeild	27
Seagrave, John ; Peatlinge	29
Sellers, John ; Hobie	3
Sheppard, John ; Claxton	57
Shorthose, Wm. ; Peckleton	17
Slingesbie, Wm. ; Bitteswell	28
Sneathe, Agnes ; Saltbye	5
Stacie, Wm. ; Widmerpoole	22
Stean, Wm. ; Sapcote	1
Suffolk, Thos. ; Barwell	41
Tailor, Rich. ; Braunston	43
Toone, John ; Neilston	23
Towers, Wm. ; Eaton	32
Watson, Thos. ; Ashbye	4
Watts, Ralph ; Thromaston	21
Welch, Rich. ; Earles Shilton	15
? Whiting, Ruben ; Knipton	42
Wightman, Agnes ; Stony Stanton	14
Wightman, Thos. ; Earles Shilton	25
Williams, Nicholas ; Woodhouse	33
Woodford, Margery ; Billesdon	13

1603.

[N B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Armeston, Edw. ; Bosworth	5
Armston, Anne & Thos. ; Bosworth	4
Armston, Robt. ; Burbage	1
Bagguley, Wm. ; Thornton	38
Bend, John ; Redmill	23
Berry, Agnes ; Ratbye	31
Brittain, Clement ; Thorpe	11
Brodhurst, Henry ; Woodhouse	10
Cave, Margt. ; Husbands Bosworth	7

* Comptavit.

1603.—Continued.

	No.
Chamberlin, Thos. ; Beebye	37
Conway, Rich. ; Braunston	27
Frisbie, Anthony ; Tilton	29
Gamble, Robt. ; Markefeild	17
Gilson, John ; Barkbye	19
Goodman, Thos. ; Blaston	9
Hardye, Wm. ; Barkbye	14
Hill, Thos. ; Skeffington	8
Hill, Thos. ; Skeffington	15
Hodgkinson, Harold ; ———	30
Hodgkinson, Harold ; Mount- sorell	33
Holt, ——— ; ———	3
Knight, Wm. ; Willoughby	34
Leeson, Eliz. ; Claxton	39
Marriatt, Wm. ; Hose	12
Mould, Rich. ; Orton	22
Noone, Thos. ; Bosworth	32
Orton, Rich. ; Lea grange	2
Patchett, Thos., jun. ; Barwell	26
Pepper, Thos. ; Thromaston	18
* Pilkington, George ; Barkston	60
Ridlington, Rich. ; Barkbye	20
Roberts, David ; Goadbye	24
Sherratt, George ; Appleby	21
Siddall, John ; Peatling	13
Skampton, John ; Stoughton	25
Smith, Thos. ; Tilton	40
Ward, Toby ; Loughborow	36
* Wigley, Eliz. ; Scraftoft	35
Wollock, Wm. ; Loughborow	28

1604.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Adcock, Henry ; Bosworth	7
Agard, Thos. ; Longwhatton	16
Armeston, Alice ; Mountsorell	2
Benskin, George ; Loughborow	4
Browne, Edw. ; Leicester	12
* Burrow, Samuel ; Bredon	27
Cave, Thos. ; Husbands Bosworth	34
* Chamberlin, Thos. ; Witherley	39
Frank, Eliz. ; Wimeswold	17
Gaward, Catherine ; London	29
Goodridge, Robt. ; Ashbye	10
* Greeveson, Wm. ; Silebye	37
Hawkins, Wm. ; Rearesbye	6
Healey, Chris. ; Tilton	8
Hebb (see Moore).	
Hill, John ; Quarndon	13
Hindman, Henry ; Higham	44
Hindman, Henry ; Higham	36
Hudson, Robt. ; Sysonbie	3
Hutt, Agnes ; Sapcote	22
Ithell, Peter ; Billesdon	41
Johnson, Daniel ; Wigston	30

* Comptavit.

1604.—Continued.

	No.
Kirtleton, Alex.; Hinckley	21
Lilley, Izabel; Burrow	5
Moore, <i>als.</i> Hebb, Robt.; Melton	18
North, Thos.; Seagrave	32
*Palmer, Samuel; Lubbenham	28
*Poultney, John; Shepey	10
*Reade, Rich.; Stony Stanton	31
Roberts, George; Wimotham	26
Roote, Ralph; Foston	33
Shore, Thos.; Lubbenham	25
Sterk, Henry; Scraftoft	1
Stonton, John; Newton	24
Stringer, Agnes; Leicester	11
Swayne, John; Shepey	20
Teate, Wm.; Ashbye	23
Thornton, Rich.; Osbaston	40
Townsend, Rich.; Linley	15
Toyton, Agnes; Barkbye	43
Turner, John; Leicester	9
Wheston, Wm.; Shepey parva	38
Wildman, Nich.; Eaton	14
Woodcock, Fran.; Syston	42
Worshippe, Wm.; Leicester	35

1605.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Aire, Susanna; Barton	43
Alman, Robt.; Narborow	42
Alte, Clement; Shepshed	26
Bate, Wm.; Kibworth	29
Bent, Ambrose; Cosbie	28
Bowdon, Fran.; Shepey	21
Bradshaw, John; Leicester	39
Browne, Phillip; Kilbye	3
Chamberlen, Thos.; Croxton	2
Clarke, Thos., jun.; Kibworth	11
Coble, John; Croxton	4
Croson, Wm.; Burbage	34
Don', Rich.; Braunston	17
*Feilds, Wm.; Burton	35
Gibbons, Thos.; Halloughton	5
Gibson, Robt., jun.; Bottisford	1
Greenham, Edmond; Bottisford	6
Hall, Wm.; Braunston	19
Hemlin, John; Breedon	27
Hindman, Henry; Higham	18
*Hooke, Thos.; Burton	22
Hopkins, Wm.; Wigston	16
Jackson, Agnes; Oulston	37
Jackson, Wm.; Leicester	25
Large, Joane; Leicester	10
Loasebie, John; Lubbenham	12
Martin, Edw.; Coton	8
Mason, Rich.; Witherley	40
Meares, Henry; Harborow	41
Munck, Wm.; Lubbenham	13

* Comptavit.

1605.—Continued.

	No.
Oxin, James; Saxulby	20
Payne, Wm.; Lubbenham	9
*Penburie, John; Hungarton	36
Powltney, Nicholas; Sheepey	47
Reydon, Edmond; Nework, near Leicester	45
Richards, Rich.; Melton	33
Slater, Rich.; Lubbenham	14
Smalley, John; Loughborow	38
Townerowe, Nich.; Belgrave	44
Walmisley, Wm.; Mountsorell	23
Walplate, Robt.; Shakerston	31
Ward, Gilbert; Lutterworth	46
West, Emmot; Long Whatton	7
Whitehead, Wm.; Leicester	32
Wilkinson, John; Thrussington	30
Wood, Henry; Thornton	24

1606.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Adcock, Margt; Scalford	36
Andrew, John; Harborow	2
Ball, Rich.; Lutterworth	22
Bay, Rich.; Halloughton	18
Blont, Benjamin; Burton	24
Boadicote, John; Wheston	53
*Brian, George; Walcott	44
Browne, Isabell; Loughborough	34
Bruan, Rich.; Leicester	51
Clipsham, Thos.; Rolston	3
Danford, John; Loddington	33
? Dewyell, Robt.; Shepey magna	29
Dodge, Anthony, sen.; Belgrave	54
Drake, Henry; Halloughton	49
Ellison, Wm.; Narborow	7
Fawnte (see Undern).	
Feilding, Rich.; Seagrave	21
Findell, Robt.; Swinford	14
Fletcher, John; Leicester	32
Gasset, Ralph; Belton	13
Gillatt, Henry; Shakerston	16
Gorton, Robt.; Leicester	4
Hall, Ursula; Easton	31
Hardye, Anthony; Blabye	23
Hartshorne, Robt.; Gumley	26
Hill, Peter; Stokerston	47
Hitche, John; Thromaston	43
Iliff, Thos. & Eliz. his wife; Walton	11
Judson, Wm.; Barrow	38
*Kinde, Rich.; Thorp Langton	25
Knight, Wm.; Cottesbich	37
Langham, John; Kilbye	6
Leake, Wm.; Loughborow	41
Mason, Robt.; Worthington	10
Moore, John; Leicester	39
Morton, Robt.; North Kilworth	27

* Comptavit.

1606.—Continued.

	No.
Nethern, Rich.; Thurcaston	28
Oram, Mary; Sutton	12
Paine, Brian; Lubbenham	5
Picrofte, James; Lutterworth	35
Procktor, Agnes; Knighton	1
Reynold, Thos.; Loughborough	40
Riland, Eleanor; Loughborough	17
Standley, Sabin; Sapcote	30
Storer, Margary; Shakerston	15
Stretton, Rich.; Walcott	52
* Tarrie, Rich.; Blabie	9
Undern, <i>als.</i> Fawnte, Margt.; Foston	45
Undern, Judith; ———	46
Watson, Wm.; Blaston	50
Webster, Wm.; Markfeild	20
Whatnolle, Margt.; Thromaston	42
Wilson, John; Thurcaston	19
* Wootton, Wm.; Leicester	8

1607.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Adcocke, Robt.; Barrowe	1
Aldridge, Robt.; p. of Billesdon	9
Baker, Edw.; Osbaston	28
Barton, Mark; Norton	27
Blazebrooke, Wm.; Scraftofte	6
Browne, Jane; Leicester	16
Brownesworde, Joice; Lough- borrowe	7
Bruan, Ralph; Baresby	13
Campion, Christopher; Waltham	54
Charitie, Robt.; Thurcaston	18, 19
Cocks, Robt.; Shepesheade	53
Cole, Joan; Gillmorton	4
Collyn, John, sen.; Easton	29
Duckett, Wm.; Barrowe	43
Elam, John; Cleybrooke	26
Frisby, Agnes; Hungarton	11
Goode, Wm.; Eaton	51
Granger, Wm.; Burstall	22
Gyfforde, Robt. & Helen; Ashbye da la zouch	42
Houghton, Thos.; Bottesforde	47
Jurden, Roger, sen.; Buckminster	30
Kempe, Anne; Kerby Bellers	40
Kilby, John, sen.; Ratcliffe sup wreake	12
Killingley, Eliz.; Garthorpe	21
Langham, Francis; Kilby	24
Lorde, Thos.; Bitteswell	32
Lupton, Silvester; Sproxton	5
Marshall, Wm.; Kibworth	23
Northorne, Roger; Thurcaston	46
Paine, Wm. & Anne; Fleckney	52
Parnell, Edw.; Willoughbie	17, 25

* Comptavit.

1607.—Continued.

	No.
Pell, Rich.; Saxbee	41
Roylande, James; Hinckley	31
Ryder, Wm.; Barrowe	45
Sharpe, Wm.; Harston	48
Sibbeston, John; Burstall	20
Smith, Nicholas; Heigham	3
Smyth, Rich.; Leicester	2
Sturgis, Thos.; Billesdon	8
Tompson, Wm.; Kilby	50
Turville, Ralph; Narborowe	44
Walmesley, Robt.; Barwell	10
Wells, Wm.; Sheephead	15
West, Wm.; Croxton	49
Wraske, Robt.; Burton overy	14

1608.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Adcocke, Robt.; Burrowe	22, 47
Aldridge, Wm.; Barton	37
Amson, Edw.; Foston	14
Atkins, Wm.; Thorpe	5
Ball, Hugh; Hucklestote	16
Beamounte, The Lady Eliz.; Coleorton	44
Bent, Wm.; Branston	24
Blocksom, Martin; Gilmorton	39
Bowley, John; Longwhatton	42
Browne, Margery; Loughborowe	26
Buday, Charles; Hoton	8
Chettle, Ralph; Leicester	3
Coltman, Nathaniel; Wistowe	21
Cooke, John; The Old Hospital, Leicester	28
Cooke, Ralph; Ratcliffe culie	20
Crosse, Nich.; Barrowe sup Soare	46
Cutler, Matthew; Diseworth	11
Geffs, Francis; Leicester	45
Gifford, Helen; Ashby de lazouch	23
Guttridge, Nich.; Roleston	40
Haywoode, Peter; Broughton	2
Hebbe, George; Hinckley	9
Hickson, Wm.; Waltham	35
Holmes, Wm.; Melton	4
Holwell, Edw.; Hoby	31
Humberston, Anthony; Hinckley	41
Jeffs, Francis; Leicester	45
Johnson, Anne; Loughborough	36
Laurence, Thos.; Hatherne	43
Linsey, Rich.; Barrowe sup Soare	29
Lumas, Chris.; Braunstone gate, Leicester	32
Mason, Erasmus; Beebye	27
Mawbye, Rich.; South Kilworth	34
Measure, Wm.; Wigston	13
Norton, Thos.; Thedingworth	18
Onebye, George; Seale	30
Perkins, Wm.; Claybrooke	1
Pycroft, James; Lutterworth	25

1608.—Continued.

	No.
Ridgeley, Robt.; Sapcoate	6
Rosington, John; Markefield	19
Seale, Eliz.; Hoton	17
Sleathe, Gabriel; Gilmorton	38
Simpkyn, Robt.; Humberston	7
Sproxton, Wm.; Welham	12
Tarlton, Robt.; Shenton	10
Thurman, Thos.; Barrowe	15
Towers, Francis; South Kilworth	33

1609.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Allen, Robt.; Shepisheadde	11
Alwinckle, John; Kibworth	30
Bate, James; Thurcaston	17
Boddington, John; Duntorr	47
Braunche, Mary; Loughborowe	27
Brickwood, Wm.; Turlangton	8
Bright, Thos.; Barrowe	9
Burrowes, Edw.; Mountsorrell	5
Cave, Anthony; Queninborowe	34
Dafferne, Ralph; Shernford	46
Danne, Wm.; Wigston	29
Dickman, Francis; Easton	18
Elyott, Henry; North Kilworth	2
Fawken, George; City of London	20
Flower, Thos.; Kerby bellers	13
Froame, Robt.; Hatherne	40
Gilbert, Thos.; Enderbye	35
Hall, Henry; Hinckley	36
Hames, Wm.; Carleton	4
Hayes, Ralph; Slawston	14
Heare, Thos.; Appleby	15
Hicklinge, Wm.; Claxton	3
Higginbotham, Edmund; rector of Waltham	1
Koelinge, Thos.; Upton	28
Lymber, John; Lutterworth	23
Mellors, Alice; Broughton Asheley	32
Millner, John; Frisby sup' wreake	33
Millner, John; Seale	43
Mounte, Thos.; Lutterworth	6
Norton, Thos.; Theddingworth	45
Paine, Joan; Barwell	7
Pancocke, John, jun.; Barrowe	19
Pawley, Samuel; Wigston	12
Perkins, Wm.; Ullesthorpe	48
Pidgeon, Wm.; Lutterworth	38
Rowell, Ralph; Mountsorrell	22
Sampson, Rich.; Mussen	41
Shenton, John; Crofte	31
Smith, Matthew; Cussington	44
Stretton, Robt.; Willoughbie	
Waterless	42
Stretton, Wm.; Langton	26
Thackham, Edm.; Loughborowe	16
Treavit, John; Statherne	24
Webster, Thos.; Stapleforde	10

1609.—Continued.

	No.
Whitbey, Joan; Seagrave	39
Wilde, John; Thorpe awker	37
Williamson, Chris.; Thorp	
Setchfeild	25
Woodcocke, Michael; Goadebie	21

1610.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Addams, <i>als.</i> Mastram, Thos.; Loughborow	55
Barnarde, John; Kerby Bellers	80
Barnarde, Rich.; Hoby	68
Barsby, Thos.; Queninborowe	77
Becke, Henry; Witherley	64
Blankley, Mary; Rotherbey	35
Bothamley, John; Bottesford	28
Buxsome, Mary; Castle Donington	20
Chetle, Thos.; Leicester	32
Chettle, Agnes; Ashby	7
Cosbye, Rich.; Sheapsheade	43
Daft (see Huston).	
Davies, Thos.; rector of Peckleton	48
Downes, John; Cosby	18
Duckett, Joan; Barrowe	29
Etheridge, Robt.; Hoby	8
Flamvile, Henry; Sapcoate	22
Fletcher, Wm.; Syston	37
Foode, John; Fleckney	42
Freeman, Ralph; Kerby Bellers	5
Frisbye, Joan; Scalford	60
Fromans, Nicholas; Sapcoate	24
Gassett, Ralph; Belton	57
Harcourte, Edw.; Staunton Parke	47
Hassarde, Helen; Barrowe	76
Hatterley, John; Ashby Dela- zouche	33
Higginbotham, Edmund; late rector of Waltham	2
Holte, Rich.; Thorpe arnolde	79
Horten, Thos.; Mouseley	61
Hovie, Robt.; Diseworth	3
Hudson, Rich.; Leicester	15
Hulcocke, Matthew; Cussington	16
Hunn, Thos. & Agnes; Gilmorton	12
Huston, <i>als.</i> Daft, John; Wigston	36
Iliffe, George; Lutterworth	81
Jaques, Dorothy; Ibstocke	35
Jenkinson, Francis; East Norton	45, 54
Johnson, John; Saddington	66
Kirkton, Wm.; Frisby	74
Lambe, Thos. & Margt.; ———	56
Laughton, Bryan; Leicester	31
Lee, Christopher; Barrowe	51
Levars, Robt.; Scalforde	1
Marson, Wm.; Stretton	75
Marson, Robt.; Carleton	70

1610.—Continued.

	No.
Mastram, <i>als.</i> Addams, Thos. ; Loughborough	55
Melton, John ; Silebey	49
Muncke, Agnes & Edw. ; Walcoat	50
Needeham, Roger ; Scalforde	40
Orton sup mont ³ ob. <i>sequestracois</i>	62
Parker, John ; Lutterworth	78
Parsons, Clement ; Loughborrowe	19
Parsons, Edw. ; Swanington	11
Peache, Henry ; Knightthorpe	17
Penforde, Thos. ; Syson	83
Picke, Henry ; Quarndon	39
Pryor, Henry ; Glen magna	34
* Pycroft, Eliz. ; Burbage.	
Rawlett, Margery ; Barleston	69
Raynes, Wm. ; Hobey	46
Reade, Wm. ; Scalford	67
Robotham, Henry ; Wigston magna	82
Rose, Wm. ; Loddington	10
Rowe, John ; Leicester	53
Rudge, John ; Overton Sawsey	6
Russell, Ralph ; Packington	25
Smith, Rich. ; Croxton	72
Somerfeilde, Hugh ; Breedon	65
Stables, Wm. ; Burton	71
Staresmore, Edw. ; late of Frolesworth	23
Stevens, Ranulph ; Kerby Bellers	58
Swartewoode, John ; Lough- borrowe	9
Tackle, John ; Sapcoate	4
Tomlinson, Matilda ; Lough- borrowe	59
Tompson, Clement ; Woodhouse	44
Turley, Wm. ; Loughborrowe	14
Turville, Bartholomew ; Mount- sorrell	13
Underwood, Ralph ; p. of Breedon	73
Wakelyn, Thos. ; Cosby	38
Wallshall, John ; Leicester	30
Woodwarde, Wm. ; Burbage	63
Wright, Edw. ; Sapcoate	41
Wright, Geoffrey ; Loughborow	21

1611.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abell, John ; Newbold verdon	31
Andrews, Helen ; Loddington	18
Asby, George ; Thrussington	41
Barwell, Edw. ; Harborrowe	50
Baxter, Chris. ; Gillmorton	12

* Vide primū filū 'computer', fol. 87, cui
 annectitur Statutu recognit corā maiore Coventrie
 p. Johem Capenhurst adrem.

1611.—Continued.

	No.
Beane, Thos. ; Aslaston, co. Notts.	16
Bolarde, John ; Ashby Dalazouche	49
Bonsall, John ; Kegworth	82
Boyer, Robt. ; Thrumaston	46
Boyer, Wm. ; Leicester	62
Bruan, Eliz. ; Leicester	73
Bruan, John ; Diseworth	37
Bryan, John ; Kibworth	79
Butcher (see Smith).	
Butterey, John ; Humberston	29
Calcrafte, Thos. ; Bottisforde	67
Callis, Anne ; Dalby Chacombe	71
Chamberlyn, Wm. ; Silebey	35
Charles, John ; Leicester	53
Choice, John ; Norton	85
Claver, Helen ; Leicester	43
Colton, John ; Bagworth	39
Cooke, Thos. ; Sapcoate	30
Davie, Robt. ; Gillmorton	7
Deacon, <i>als.</i> Franncs, Rich. ; Barleston	83
Downes, John ; Gaddesby	60
Dutton, Chris. ; Quarnedon	22
Etheridge, Robt. ; Hobie	69
Eyre, Mary ; Lubbenham	4
Franncs (see Deacon).	
Freer, Thos. ; Thorneton	74
Frenche, Wm. ; Gillmorton	66
Froane, Thos. ; Leicester	25
Gibson, Wm. ; Bottesforde	86
Goodriche, Alice ; Thurmaston	51
Hallicocke, John ; Glen	56
Hames, Wm. ; Loughborrowe	96
Hampson, Chris. ; Sheasebey	70
? Hawtin, Simon ; Lutterworth	21
Hinde, Wm. ; Loughborrowe	15
Hollis, Wm. ; Harborrowe	27
Howe, John ; Dunington	48
Hulcoate, Leonard ; Welby	94
Hunte, George ; Leicester	34
Hunte, Stephen ; Narborrowe	5
Iliffe, Wm. ; Foxton	19, 20
Johnson, Edw. ; Quenniborrow	17
Jones, <i>als.</i> Laurenson, Robt. ; Ibstocke	81
Jorden, Wm. ; Belgrave	28
Kilby, John ; Normanton	97
Kilby, Robt. ; Ratcliffe sup wreake	98, 99
Kirke, Eliz. ; Leicester	95
Kitchin, Simon ; Gaddesbey	77
Lacie, Matthew ; Melton	75
Langley, George ; Wimeswold	8
Laurenson (see Jones).	
Lawrence, Robt. ; Long whatton	47
Lawrence, Walde ; Long whatton	36
Leeche, Mary ; Leicester	13
Lope, Edw. ; Leicester	52
Makepeace, Wm. ; Brookesby	78
Mariott, Isabella ; Loughborrowe	3

1611.—Continued.

	No.
Marshall, Jane; Sheasebey	54
Meade, Wm.; Cosby	80
Meeres, Henry; Harbrowe	59
Middleton, Wm.; Leicester	57
Morton, Thos.; Kibworth	92
Newbold, Verdon; sequestraco R.	33
Osborne, Robt.; Castle donington	2
Owndes, Wm.; Barkeby	88
Palmer, Joane; Leicester	45
Pawley, Wm.; Wigston	76
Peale, Robt.; Loughborowe	32
Peares, Eliz.; Loughboroughe	87
Perry, Thos.; Harston	65
Petty, Clements; Loughborowe	23
Rayner, Rich.; Cosby	11
Reste, Hugh; Redmell	6
Reyner, Thos.; St. Martin's, Leicester	84
Robinson, Nicholas; Claxton	55
Royse, Eliz.; Wiggeston	91
Rowe, Chris.; Witherley	24
Sansome, Thos.; Hinckley	42
Sculthorpe, Wm.; Normanton	58
Smith, <i>als.</i> Butcher, Nich.; Loughborrow	14
Smith, George; Markefield	40
Smithe, Wm.; Statherne	93
Squier, Wm.; Quarnedon	26
Stanforde, Rich.; Leicester	72
Staples, Wm.; Burton	90
Swaine, John; Hobie	10
Tallice, Henry; Gillmorton	9
Tebb, Isabella; Heather	38
Ticknall, Thos.; Hobie	61
Tomkinson, Thos.; Loughborowe	1
Tompson, Robt.; Belgrave	64
Turvill, Thos.; Aston Flamvile	89, 100
Vittle, Robt.; Kilby	63
Whatton, John; Humberston	68
Willoughbie Waterleys;	
Sequestrac	44
Wiman, John; Loughborowe	3

1612.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abevans, <i>als.</i> Williams, Thos.; Stapleford	6
Alwood, John; Kibworthe Beauchampe	67
Ayre, Agnes; Wistowe	33
Bakewell, Thos.; Packington	49
Barlowe, Edw.; Burton sup wolds	66
Brice, Wm.; Garthorpe	62
Bryan, Wm.; Melton	9
Burden, Robt.; Croxton Keriall	56
Carver, <i>als.</i> Thurman, Thos.; Whitweeke	52
Clarke, Wm.; Earlshtilton	64

1612.—Continued.

	No.
Cowper, Thos.; Harby	55
Cundytt, Agnes; p. of Markett Bosworthe	35
Dune, George; Loughborowe	17
Everatt, John; Norton juxta Twycrosse	47
Eyre, Agnes; Wistowe	33
Eyricke, John; Frisby juxta Galby	10
Fernilawe, Edw.; Hobie	44
Fisher, Thos.; Coldoverton	60
Foster, Thos., & Jane his wife; Thornton	65
Gamble, Henry; Barwell	62
Gamble, Wm.; Barrowe	2
Gibson, Robt.; Bottesford	25
Gibson, Wm. clerk; Barkbye	45
Hall, Wm.; Wimeswoulde	42
Heiricke, John; Frisby juxta Galby	10
Hickson, James; Melton	13
Hickson, Thos.; Dunton	26
Horton, Wm.; Blougherbee	7
Johnson, Alice; Desford	20
Jorden, Agnes; Narbrowwe	63
Kendall, John; Stapleton	53
Kirke, Eliz.; Leicester	41
Lilley, Robt.; Diseworth	27
Little, Edw.; Peckleton	32
Longe, Robt.; Wymeswoulde	15
Mallaburne, Edw.; Twycrosse	54
Martin, Wm.; Thrumaston	16
Millner, Matthew; Odebey	51
Mintoe, Thos.; Waltham	37
Moore, Henry; Lubbesthorpe	11
Morris, Anne; Welby	59
Morris, Thos.; Whitaphe	30
Mowseley, Wm.; Overseale	28
Norman, Francis; Sheepeshed	3
Ollwood, John; Kibworth	67
Orton, Wm.; Blougherbee	7
Osborne, Anne; Woodhouse	21
Parker, John; Easton	39
Parsons, Thos.; Whitwick	48?
Patchett, Rich.; Statherne	40
Richardson, Margt.; Hatherne	43
Sharpe, Julian; Arnesbie	57
Sharpe, Nich. & Clemme; Owston	14
Shawe, Thos. & Eliz.; Hatherne	18
Shawe, Wm.; Loughborowe	4, 5
Slacke, George; Loughborowe	34
Slacke, James, sen.; Loughborowe	1
Smith, Emmotte; Loughborowe	29
Smith, John; Osgathorpe	38
Smith, Robt.; Walton	50
Taylor, John; rector of Sheepey	36
Thomas, James; ———	12
Thurman, <i>als.</i> Carver, Thos.; Whitwick	52
Toone, John; Leake parva?	8
Walter, John; Silebey	22

1612.—Continued.

	No.
Weale, Jane; North Killworth	58
White, George; Easton	23
Williams, <i>als.</i> Abevans, Thos.;	6
Winterton, John; Kimcoate	24
Wormewell, Walter; Melton	46
Worthington, Eliz.; Twiford	19
* Yeomanson, Wm.; Melton	31

1613.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Adcocke, Thos.; Saxbey	40
Allin, John; Saxbey	23
Arden, Thos.; Hose	13
Arnolde, Henry; Barwell	46
Barrett, Rich.; Medborne	54
Bates, Mary; Ashby parva	11
Bolande, Benedict; Clebybrooke	16
Bowman, Agnes; Ragdale	10
Challand, Robt.; Plunger	30
Chambers, Margery; Horninghold	35
Cossill, Joseph; Wymondham	7
Crampe, Wm.; Thurcaston	29
Cunditt, John; Tonge	3
Duckett, Noah; Broughton	37
Flower, Dorothy; Claxton	1
Floyde, David; Overseale	18
Foxton, Robt.; Thurleston	27
Freeman, Thos.; Saxulbey	15
Frisby, Wm.; Kilby	42
Garrett, John; Hose	53
Gilbart, Thos.; Peatlinge magna	36
Greene, Samuel; Leicester	32
Griffith, Francis; Woodhouse	50
Halliacke, John; Woodhouse	17
Harte, Wm.; Wimeswold	52
Houghe, Rich.; Bottisford	38
Hudson, Thos.; Seagrave	47
Jennings, Michael; Orton	28
Johnson, Alice; Desford	5
Kinde, Robt.; Willowbey	25
? Kinn, Roger; Ullesthorpe	21
Loasby, Wm.; Barkby Thorpe	24
Lorne, Wm.; Melton	56
Loyde, David; Seale	18
Marlor, John; Dunton Bassett	31
Marshall, Jane; Sharneford	45
Nicholls, Wm.; Whibtoft	8
Palmer, Thos.; Kimcoate	22
Parker, John; Sibbesdon	48
Pawley, Thos.; Wigston	19
Picke, Rich.; Baresby	39
Podcoke, Edmund; Kegworth	9
Pomfrett, John; Sheehey	43
Porter, Wm.; Hallowghton	51
Richardson, Eliz.; Frisby	49

* See foot of the file of Wills for 1609.

1613.—Continued.

	No.
Robinson, Wm.; Plungar	14
Ryfam, Roger; Halloughton	44
Sharpe, George; Frisby	2
Sheiffeild, Helen; Diseworth	34
Siston, Edw.; Walton sup le olds	12
Summer, John; Enderbee	41
Sutton, John, Kegworth	6
Warde, Joan; Lutterworth	26
Wilford, Roger; Kerby beller	4
Wyar, John; Brentingby	55

1614.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Allin, Chris.; Charley	22
Bacon, Robt.; Old Hospital,	
Leicester	71
Banbury, Henry & Alice; ———	32
Barcocke, Thos.; Loughborrowe	67
Batlinge, <i>als.</i> Farmer, Anne;	
Twycrosse	55
Bickerstaffe, Roger; Owston	12
Bindley, Thos.; Crofte	14
Bonshawe, Thos.; Woodhouse	56, 68
Bradgate, Edw.; Lutterworth	49
Briscoe, Eliz.; Heigham	58
Browne, Thos.; Odebey	51
Budgwey, Nicholas; Hollwell	52
Buswell, Susanna; Boresworth	3
Cartwright, Thos.; Ailson	18
Casey, Thos.; Ashby dalazouch	35
Chesterfeild, Thos.; Saxbey	29
Cockayne, Thos.; Bagworth	5
Dashe, Wm.; p. of Knaptoft	17
Day, Wm.; Claxton	4
Drakley, Robt.; Sutton Cheney	42
Farmer, <i>als.</i> Batlinge, Anne;	
Twycrosse	55
Fawks, Rich.; Hinckley	1
Fernilawe, Wm.; Market Bosworth	37
Finderne, Wm.; Kerby malory	38
Freeman, Thos.; Saxulbey	2
Gillatt, Walter; Leicester	72
Goodman, John; Heigham	31
Gregory, Wm.; Leicester	11
Grey, Alice; Rearesby	51
Gulson, James; Dalby parva	38
Harbert, Alice; ———	46
Hawtofte, Wm.; Harby	30
Heyfford, Robt.; Laughton ?	10
Holland, <i>als.</i> Plumtree, Joan &	
John; Kerby	28
Hore, Edw.; Barkby	39
Howett, George; Kerby	61
Kilpecke, Rich.; North Killworth	53
Kirke, Hugh; Burton sup olds	23
Kellat, Robt.; Garradon thorpe	6
Lacer, Thos.; Wimeswold	69
Lim, Jane; Woodhouse Eaves	65

1614.—Continued.

	No
Lovatt, Thos.; Loughborowe	7, 8
Marryott, John; Cosby	44
Marston, John; Barwell	50
Norton, John; Charley	34
Osborne, Thos.; Lutterworth	33
Palmer, Alice; Crofte	41
Passand, Fran.; Burton sup olds	25
Pepper, Wm.; Thrumaston	73
Plumtree, <i>als.</i> Holland, Joan & John; Kerby	28
Powell, John; Leicester	63
Reade, George; Cosby	60
Reynar, Kath.; Peatlinge magna	40
Saunders, Eliz.; Old Hospital, Leicester	70
Savile, Wm.; Blaby	27
Sheppard, Robt.; Thorpe	26
Smith, John; Neilson	20
Spicke, Thos.; Saltby	45
Stacie, Roger; Twyford	15
Stevenage, Robt.; Ratcliffe	16
Swann, Joseph; Sheasby	13
Thorndeton, <i>als.</i> Tysall, ———; Glenfeilde	64
Tooley, Rich.; Odebey	66
Troughton, Thos.; Thorndeton	9
Tysall (see Thorndeton).	
Vittle, Robt.; Kilby	62
Wadey, Anthony; Hose	21
Walker, Joan; Swanington	59
Warren, John; Burton sup le olds	24
Wells, John; Thrumaston	47
Wilson, Bartin; Loddington	19
Wood, Chris.; Lutterworth	36
* Worrall, Wm.; Sapcott	57
Wyatt, John; Thrumaston	43

1615.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Allen, Thos.; Kirbye	89
† Babbington, Matthew, gent.; Cussington	98
Baillie (see Rose).	
Ball, John; Thorpe Arnold	30
Beckerton, Elene; Leicester	114
† Beley, Joan; Thrusington	99
Benskin, Edw.; Leicester	15
Blunte, George; Osbaston	24
Blunte, Nicholas; Seagrave	100
Bowman, Henry; Ragdale	47, 48
Bowman, John; Ragdale	37

* Oct. 7, 1618. Memorandum: it is decreed that one obligation wherin Jo: Conwaye and Tho. ffofter stand bound for payment of £7 which is brought to the use of Christopher Worrall, be delivered to the said Christopher upon the covenant therein indorsed.

E. H. Clarke.

† Caret.

1615.—Continued.

	No.
Bradwell, Wm.; Barrowe	23
Bryars, Edw.; Whistowe	67
Bull, Thos.; Asfordby	45
Burbage, Dennis; Boresworth	65
Burditt, Wm.; Sheasby	42
Cherry, John; North Kilworth	46
Chester, Wm.; Eaton	34
Chettle, Laurence; Whitweeke	63
Clarke, Thos.; Ouston	50
Clarke, Thos.; Cotes	36
Clarke, Wm.; Thrumaston	80
Coley, Thos.; Thurcaston	85
Cotes, Henry; Spraxton	115
Cotes, Thos.; Siston	113
Cox, George; Loughborowe	8
Dalby, John; Glenfeild	58
Dixy, Anth.; Markett Boresworth	25
Farmer, <i>als.</i> Ward, Eliz.; Neilson	2
Foldes, Robt.; Leicester	44
Forman, George; Stoughton	69
Foskitt, Wm.; Leicester	54
Foster, Thos.; Busbey	93
Freeman, Henry; Earleshilton	1
Frysby, Gabriel; Tilton	60
Garland, Robt.; Ashby delazouche	97
Gater, Michael; Leicester	76
Geste, Anne; Ilston	102
Gilbert, Simon; Thorpe langton	16
Goldinge, Anne; Diseworthe	57
Goodridge, John; Twycrosse	92
Greaves, Robt.; Thurcaston	10
Griffith, Robt.; Barrowe	17
Hackett, John; Lutterworthe	77
Hainsworth, Chris.; Loughborowe	28
Harbert, Charles; Reersby	52
Harison, Thos. & Eliz.; Odbey	40
Harold, Michael; Burbage	51
Hasall, Rich.; Glenfeild	104
Hauley, Joane; Redmel	27
Haunch, Nich.; Brentingthorpe	29
Henshaw, George; Loughborowe	9
Hewes, Wm.; Leicester	59
Insley, Mary, Lutterworth	49
Jarvis, Anthony; Claxton	20
Jelley, Henry; Walton	13
Jerram, Audrey; Sheepshead	83
Johnson, Wm.; Narborowe	68
Kilpecke, Alice; North Kilworthe	14
Kirby, Robt.; Whitweeke	103
Langley, Joseph; Whitweeke	105
Longston, John; Ratby	111
Ludford, Thos.; Woodhouse	101
Manchester, George; Claxton	11
Mannsfeild, Francis; Poston	90
Mannsfeild, Robt.; Newton	
harcourte	88
Martin, Matthew; Odbey	95
Marvin, Thos.; Barwell	66
Mawson, Edw.; Gilmorton	43
Melburne, Wm.; Barrowe	64

1615.—Continued.

	No.
Miller, Edw. ; Odbey	53
Milner, Geo. ; Frysbie sup wreake	62
Moore, Edw. ; Claxton	18
Musson, Robt. ; Shewsterne	19
Nashe, Robt. ; Leicester	75
Needham, Robt. ; Sheephead	91
Nix, John ; Whitwicke	7
Normand, Edw. ; Sheephead	86
Nursse, Thos. ; Kerby	106
Orton, George ; Eaton	5
Oswyn, Wm. ; Kibworth	107
Parsons, Edw. ; Swannington	55
Pell, Thos. ; Braunston	56
Pinder, Alice ; Wiggeston	61
Portman, Wm. ; Eastwell	81
Pratt, John ; Walton	82
Price, Lodovici ; Stonton Wivell	6
Rose, <i>als.</i> Bailie, Anne ; Eaton	39
Scryven, Wm. ; Kerby	31
Sharpe, Rich. ; Claxton	35
Slacke, Benedict ; Leicester	26
Smith (see Taylor).	
Smith, Thos. ; Galby	74
Steane, Bartholomew ; Blaby	12, 87
Taylcoate, Wm. ; Packington	96
Taylor, <i>als.</i> Smith, Cath. ; Melton	32
Taylor, Henry ; Barkby	77
Teeton, Thos. ; Foston	3
Thorneton, <i>als.</i> Tysall, Wm. ; Glenfeild	21
Tilton, Wm. ; Broughton Ashley	112
Tinckler, Helen ; Garthorp	73
Tompson, James ; Eaton	33
Tompson, Thos. ; Leicester	84
Tysall (see Thorneton).	
Vesey, George ; Narborowe	109
Walker, Oswald, & Bridget his wife ; Odeby	70
Ward, Robt. ; Burton Overy	108
Ward, Wm. ; Sheasbie	72
Ward (see Farmer).	
Webster, Robt. ; Cleybrooke	38, 41
Wells, Edw. ; Quarndon	78
Wormeall, Edw. ; Leicester	22
Wright, John ; Woodthorpe	110
Wyar, Wm. ; Saltby	4

1616.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abbott, John ; Walton	15
Allen, Thos. ; Tugby	69
Askil, Thos. ; Wigeston	20, 29
Ballard, Rich. ; Burbage	48
Barrie, Mary ; Stoke golding	52
Barrowdell, Launcelott ; Silbie	10
Bell, Henry ; Bilson	38
Bennett, Chris. ; Loughborowe	74
Blount, Wm. ; Tilton	75

1616.—Continued.

	No.
Brett, John ; Rearsbie	6
Bringheste, Mich. ; Holstead	40
Cawdewell, Judith ; Anstie	8
Clarke, Robt. ; Frowlesworth	54
Clifton, John ; Muston	63
Coultsman, Nicholas ; Blabie	47
Coye, Agnes ; Botesford	68
Croson, George ; Wigeston	51
Croxall, Robt. ; Couldoverton	66
Dorman, Alice ; Kilbie	1
Dorman, Thos. ; Fleckney	17
Fletcher, Wm. ; Thorneton	25
Foulcham, Wm. ; Orton	42
Fowler, Wm. ; Botesford	64
Freere, George ; Old Hospital, Leicester	43
Greene, James ; Thorneton	78
Hall, John ; Loughborowe	72
Hall, Roger ; Leicester	70
Hassard, Edw. ; late of Lockington	77
Hastings, Walter, gent. ; Leicester	19
Ilson, Eliz. ; ———	27
Jackson, Ralph ; Asfordby	3
Jellie, Henry ; Walton	39
Jenkinson, Humph. ; Loddington	13
Kilpecke, Michael ; Walcott	49
King, John ; Burrowe	16
King, Thos. ; Bilson	57
Kinton, Rich. ; Thorneton	44
Knapp, Nathaniel ; Kirbie	12
Lacer, John ; Wimsword	18
Lacie, John ; Hemington	22
Lander, Hump. ; Market bosworth	50
Laxton, Thos. ; Loddington	38
Lintharote, Wm. ; Glen magna	35
Mann, Rich. ; Rearsbie	23
Mason, Edw. ; Burstall	56
Millnar, George ; Frisbie	67
Morris, John ; Frisbie	36
Oram, Agnes ; Ashby	32
Oswin, Matthew ; Silbie	5
Porter, Henry ; Shawell	37
Porter, Rich. ; Burrowe	65
Pratt, Mary ; Applebie	41
Reaner, Rich. ; Willowbie	70
Robinson, Wm. ; Osgathorpe	46
Shawe, Wm. ; Loughborowe	58
Sheepie, Eliz. ; Belgrave	11
Smith, George ; Sutton	61
Smith, John ; Hallowton	71
Smith, Rich. ; Blowherby	55
Squire, Edw. ; Norton	51
Steevens, John ; Gilmorton	9
Storer, Thos. ; Muston	24
Sumar, Mary ; Thurmaston	28
Sutton, Robt. ; Kegworth	26
Tarrie, Margery ; Blabie	45
Taylor, John ; Packington	31
Taylor, Thos. ; Earlsilton	2
Tauldton, Nicholas ; Huncott	60

1616.—Continued.

	No.
Tomlinson, Wm.; Kegworth	59
Tompkins, Isabella; Bilson	73
Turvil, Henry; Ashton flamville	21
Varneham, John; Witherlie	62
Walker, Hester; Leicester	76
Watts, Thos.; Wigeston	14
Watts, Thos.; Wigeston	79
White, Rich.; Hallowton	30
Wiman, John; Barrowe	34
Woodford, Alexander; Bilson	4

1617.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing]

Arnould, John; Netherseale	23
Ballard, Ame?; Kirbie	78
Balser, Mudwin; Sheepeshead	26
Barton, Wm.; Bagworth	51
Bawdricke, John; Houghton	45
Baxter, Rich.; Donnington	10, 21
Bennett, Alice; Nether Broughton	63
Bennett, Robt.; Bagworth	73
Biddle, Wm.; Odston	37
Bird, Bridget; Loughborowe	20
Blanckley, Simon; Disworth	2
Bradford, Arthur; Thurcaston	77
Bradsall, Rich.; Ashbie	94
Brian, Thos.; Biteswell	65
Brooks, Joane; Norton	80
Browne, John; Orton	103
Brumlee, Robt.; Norton	93
Bunnie, Margt.; Desford	52
Burbidge, Rich.; Siston	88
Caudrell, Robt.; Hinckley	44
Chamberlin, John; South croson	79
Chapkin, Franc.; Sibesden	1
Christian, Eliz.; Suston ?	34
Cox, John; Dadlington	102
Cox, Thos.; Barton	91
Coxe, Wm.; Hinckley	18
Coy, Eliz.; Ashbie	3
Dawkin, Emmott; Thorneton	25
Deacon, Hugh; Loughborowe	27
Farmer, Hawdrie; Leicester	43
Francie, Anne; Wimswoold	13, 14
Freere, Hellen; Wigeston	96
Freman, John; Frisbie	70
Freman, Wm.; Wyfordbie	46
Gamble, Joane; Loughborowe	48
Geale, Christopher; Botesford	74
Gibson, Francis; Barkebie	36
Gilbert, Robt.; Foston	35
Glover, Bartholomew; Ratherbie	90
Greene, John; Whitweeke	66
Gregorie, Wm.; Bauston ?	97
Halliacke, Anthony; Wymandham	61
Hasall, Rich.; Frowlesworth	53
Haves, Thos.; Ibstocke	15, 16
Hawkin, John; Segrave	11

1617.—Continued.

	No.
Hewges, Joane; Stanton	75
Hicklinge, Rich.; Siston	81
Hill, Roger; Norton	62
Holmes, Thos.; Wiggeston	82
Hunt, Rich.; Leicester	40
Ives, Rich.; Hinckley	84
Johnson, John; Queniborowe	4
Kinton, Rich.; Thorneton	5
Lambert, Wm.; Loughborowe	6
Large, John; Garrowden	85
Lathburie, Thos.; Thurcaston	64
Leader, Goodith; Hinckley	59
Marshall, George; Loughborowe	95
Middleton, John; Silbie	68
Mobbes, Thos.; Leicester	67
Mosse, Rich.; Leicester	33
Nashe, Robt.; Leicester	8
Norton, Rich.; Nelson	69
Orton, Thos.; Hucklescott	57
Patchett, Emmott; Statherne	31
Pennyston, Michael; Statherne	32
Perkins, Rich.; Primthorpe	86
Poultney, Rich.; Higham	56
Price, David; Leicester	101
Rearsbie, R. de Sequestracone Frut	82
Richardson, Daniel; Dunington	24
Rigelle, John; Countisthorpe	47
Robinson, Thos.; Loughborowe	38
Rudd, Roger; Statherne	22
Scarborowe, Wm.; Thorpe Arnold	41
Scarborowe, Wm.; Goadbie	94
Scott, John; Wifordbie	12
Smith, James; Huncott	71
Smith, Rich.; Loughborow	28
Smith, Robt.; Segrave	99
Squire, Wm.; Thurmaston	29
Steevenson, Chris.; Castell	
	Dunington 58
Sutton, Robt.; Kegworth	9
Swift, John; Loughborowe	87
Tillie, Thos.; Silbie	89
Venibles, Wm.; Hincklie	76
Waightman, John; Shilton	17
Wale, Philip; Leare	55
Ward, Rich.; Swanington	83
Ward, Rich.; Worthington	92
Warren, John; Normanton	60
West, Wm.; Stony Stanton	10
Willowes, Wm.; Ratherbie	72
Wright, Rich.; Dadlington	98
Wright, Thos.; Broughton	100

ADMINISTRATIONS.

Granted during the years 1611, 1613, 1614 and 1615, before Dr Lambe.

[N.B.—The Bonds for these years are missing.]

Allyson, John; Harborowe	9
Baker, John; ———	21

1611 to 1615.—Continued.

	No.
Bakewell, Wm.; Dunington	26
Barrse, Miles; Bowdon	36
Bent, Benjamin; Slawson	27
Bird, Audrey; Shepeshead	29
Cockerham, George; Hatherne	33
Coleman, Dorothy; Gloreston	15
Collie, Katherine; Bilson	48
Dakin, Edw.; Thorneton	45
Darker, Rich.; Burrowe	13
Davie, Sence; Loughborowe	17
Dawson, Alice; Harborowe	41
Debancke, Robt.; Willowbie	3
? Dee, Thos.; Bowdon	25
Dunmore, Julian; Bowdon	47
Eame, Gregory; Whitweeke	11
Earsbie, Anthony; Barleston	6
Fletcher, Eliz.; Bowdon	53
Gindey, Thos.; Dunington	22
Goodman, Thos.; Medburne	31
Greene, Henry; Hatherne	51
Grim, Thos.; Norton	19
Haseldine, Geoffrey; Husbands Bosworth	39
Heane, Geoffrey; Markefeild	5
Hopkins, Chris.; Castel Donington	43
Iliffe, Robt.; Harborowe	52
Kinge, Margery; ———	20
Lightfoote, Robt.; Gloreston	7
Losby, Henry; Lubbenham	10
Mogge, Wm.; Applebye	28
Mouncke, David; Lubbenham	44
Newbye, Alice; Slawston	16
Oldershawe, John; Kegworth	30
Parsons, Thos.; Hatherne	49
Pawley, Wm.; Foxton	37
Paynter, Jane; Whitwicke	12
Pegge, Thos.; Foston	42
Petcher, Mary; Appleby	14
Poole, Robt.; Kegworth	38
Reade, Edw.; Hinckley	32
Rice, John; Bowdon Magna	40
Rudyard, Jarvis; Markett Bosworth	8
Shilton, Thos.; Congeston	46
Smith, John; Tur langton	35
Thomas, Alexander; Earleshilton	2
Thomas, Wm.; Earleshilton	4
Thorpe, Thos.; ———	50
Water, Chris.; Bowdon Magna	54
White, Henry; Bowdon	34
Wilson, Robt.; Loughborowe	18
Wyer, Edw.; Shepshed	23

1616.

Administrations granted in the year 1616 before
Dr. Lambe

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Baughton, John; Charlie	7
Ball, Robt.; Bosworth	19

1616.—Continued.

	No.
Baxter, Rich.; Donington, p. of Ibstock	28
Bennett, Agnes; Loughborowe	20
Blumfeild, Wm.; Thorpsetchfeild	11
Burton, Thos.; Markefeild	26
Carter, Wm.; Barkbie	16
Creswell, Wm.; Ashbie Delazouch	3
Crosse, Thos.; Sheepshead	2
Dorman, Anthony; East Norton	14
Dorman, John; East Norton	15
Fawkes, Thcs.; Loddington	27
Groockocke, John; Church Langhton	4
Gutteridge, Thos.; Foxon	6
Hall, Roger; Leicester	12
Hodgekin, Henry; Castell Donington	18
Killinglie, Robt.; Hallowton	10
Marcie, Grace; Ashbie Delazouch	5
Mattocke, Walter; Langhton	23
Millner, ———; Knosington	24
Nicholls, Rich.; Kilmcott	22
Owldershawe, Thos.; Kegworth	25
Seale, Rich.; Husbands bosworth	17
Smalie, Humphrey; Woodhowse	21
Squire, Francis; Woodhowse	13
Taylor, John; Ashbiefolwell	1

1617.

Administrations granted in the year 1617 before
Dr. Lambe.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Awsope, John; Markett Har- borowe	26
Barrowe, John; Sewston	42
Belgrave, Margaret; North Kilworth	6
Bent, Agnes; Gilmorton	15
Blackhall, Francis; Owston	8, 9
Blacks, Francis; Owston	9
Bradlie, Edw.; Hoult	20
Burrowe, St. John; Burrowe	7
Buttrice, Rich.; Oadbie	13
Cante, Thos.; Hallowton	23
Carter, Robt.; Kilworth	37
Cooke, Robt.; Easton magna	43
Cooke, Samuel; Somerbie	36
Dafte, Rowland; Easton	22
Earle, Edw.; Kilbie	44
Gallie, Robt.; Thorpe Lancton	18
Gamble, Wm.; Wymandham	29
Greene, John; Drayton	34
Harper, Robt.; Harborowe	39
Hawforde, Joane; Gilmorton	14
Heacocke, Wm.; Cotesbitch	11
Jervice, Robt.; Kilmcott	16
Kinge, Anne; Bilson	23
Meddowes, John; Drayton	1

1617.—Continued.

	No.
Mobbes, Wm.; Melton	35
Morton, Grace; Kilworth	32
Newton, Joane; Tugbie	40, 41
Poule, Margery; Hallowton	21
Revell, Dorothy; Langhton	24
Richmond, Wm.; Hoult	31
Smith, John; Hallowton	28
Sprigg, Wm.; Lobenham	27
Squire, Francis; Woodhowse	2
Storer, Paul; Harborowe	19
Sutton, Thos.; Stapleford	25
Vines, John; Stawson	30
Ward, Wm.; Shawell	5
Watts, Thos.; Wigeston	4
Webb, Rich.; Catthorpe	38
Wilson, Henry; Lesthorpe	33
Winterton, Edw.; Walton	12

1618.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Alcock, Humphrey; Seale	48
Allatt, Wm.; Pickwell	12
Allen, Ralph; Wheston	65
Allen, Robt.; Donington	72
Armeson, Henry; Desford	71
Bacon, Francis; Upton	49
Bale, Wm.; Disworth	55
Barfott, Rich.; Goobbie	14
Barres, Rich.; Bowdon magna	2
Basford, Edw.; Dunington	45
Beeby, Barthol.; Mountsorell	62
Bennett, Alice; Broughton	39
Bennett, Thos.; Ailston	74
Blockley, Valentine; Kimcoate	10
Bond, John; Thrussington	82
Bradlie, Wm.; Quarnedon	29
Bradshawe, Peter; Quarnedon	68
Brodgate, Thos.; Countesthorpe	44
Browne, John; Leicester	38
Bruan, John; Barrowe	73
Bruch, Thos.; Melton	13
Bryan, Anne; Coston	3
Bucknall, Thos.; Castell	
Donington	37
Byrd, Jane; Loughborowe	33
Cave, Thos.; Queniborowe	81
Clements, Rich.; Cosbie	83
Clowes, Thos.; Lutterworth	15
Collett, John; Heigham	60
Craftes, Bowett; Leicester	56
Craftes, Hugh; Humberston	63
Dickens, John; Leicester	52
Dixon, Rich.; Statherne	35
Dobson, Magin; Woodthorpe	43
Farbarne, Mary; Easthorpe	58
Farly, Dennis; Thrussington	41
Foxe, Wm.; East Langton	22
Frisbie, Thos.; Applebie	76

1618.—Continued.

	No.
Gamble, Wm.; Wymondham	18
Garnon, James; Barkby	61
Geacie, Rich.; Normanton	34
Greetham, Wm.; Bottesford	78
Gulson, Henry; Wymondham	17
Haddon, John; Boresworth	6
Hamlin, Agnes; Walcott	26
Harryman, Geoff.; Loughborough	67
Harteshorne, Thos.; Long-	
whatton	28
Hill, Godwin; Lobbenham	24
Hindman, Thos.; Stoake golding	54
Hopkins, Edw.; Lutterworth	19
Hunt, John; Thrussington	50
Jeneway, Wm.; Walton juxta	
Kilmcott	23
Keyes, Henry; Leicester	7
Kilpecke, Francis; Thorpe Arnold	20
Lamlie, Wm.; Harborowe	9
Langham, Henry; Dadlington	80
Lewin, Thos.; Quarnedon	59
Middleton, Thos.; Silbie	66
Mynors, Wm.; Ashby Delazouche	40
Neale, Wm.; Loddington	27
Newton, John; Branston	69
Parker, John; Sibbesdon	30
Parsons, Hellen; Asfordbie	47
Reade, Wm.; Hobie	32
Reynolds, Henry; Knighthorpe	31
Rogers, Thos.; Boresworth	11
Rowe, Ambrose; Wheston	64
Sewter, Margery; Harborowe	16
Shipward, Geo.; Coudovertton	1
Squire, Edw.; Barlston	53
Starkey, Thos.; Packington	51
Streane, Francis; Walcott	8
Taylor, John; Hemington	84
Taylor, Wm.; Hemington	42
Teate, Simon; Mowslie	25
Tinslie, John; Hose	77
Tompson, Thos.; Glenfeild	57
Waite, Robt.; Broughton	86
Walker, Nicholas; Glenfeild	36
Weste, Rich.; Lobbenham	21
Wilson, Ralph; Statherne	46
Winbie, Eliz.; Kirby Bellers	5
Winbie, Martin; Kirby Bellers	4
Younge, Wm.; Enderby	70

1619.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abbott, Margaret; Cranhoe	79
Alderman, Edw.; Barkbie	9
Andrews, Agnes; Sharnford	47
Bacon, Agnes; Sutton	17
Baker, Edw.; Barlston	41
Baker, Edw.; Barlston	42
Barfeild, Geo.; Welham	31

1619.—Continued.

	No.
Barres, Timothy; Belton	49
Bearne, Margaret; p. of St. Margaret, Leicester	75
Bradshawe, Kath.; Ashby Delazouch	52
Brookesbie, Joan; South Croston	74
Broughton, Berridge; North Kilworth	82
Browne, Agnes; Tugbie	72
Bruan, John & Agnes; Segrave	59
Bryan, John; Bagworth	80
Chamberlin, Rich.; Glen magna	38
Christian, Ezchelis; Sewsterne	50
Clements, Agnes; Huncott	77
Dashe, <i>als.</i> Normandy, Mark; Bowdon	49
Dawes, Eliz.; Waltham	7
Derrie, Nicholas; Womandham	21
Dowman, Thos.; Cussington	10
Dutton, Thos.; Loughborowe	84
Farmer, <i>als.</i> Ward, John; Normanton	34
Finderne, Thos.; Kirbie Malerie	22
Foxe, John; Shenton	25
Furborowe, Robt.; Froulsworth	69
Goade, Rich.; Dunington	32
Grococke, John; Thorpe Langton	62
Hardyman, John; Kibworth	64
Hawkins, Barthol.; Frebie	20
Hawkins, Rich.; Bowdon magna	70
Hollingworth, Edw.; ———	3
Hooke, Alice; Colorton	23
Hopkinson, Alice; Broughton	44
Houlte, Thos.; Thorpe Arnold	53
Hovie, Thos.; Burton	2
Humberston, Dorothy; Kirby bellers	69
Hunt, Rich.; Willoubie	37
Hunt, Wm.; Ashby magna	60
Jervis, Joan; Sewsterne	30
Johnson, Thos.; Hucklescott	33
Kestian, Thos.; Bowdon	58
Lucas, Henry; North Kilworth	61
Marrott, Robt.; Ullesthorpe	6
Marshall, Geo.; Loughborowe	73
Marshall, Wm.; Bowdon magna	24
Marshall, Wm.; Seasbie	26
Maunde, Walter; Ashbie	68
Morly, Bridget & Eliz.; Leicester	16
Needham, Robt.; Shepeshead	83
Normandie, Mark; Bowdon	49
Normandie, Mark; Bowdon	71
Normandy (see Dashe).	
Orton, Humphrey; Bagworth	14
Oswin, Henry; Leicester	48
Parsons, Eliz.; Bowdon	18
Payne, Thos.; Esthorpe	15
Pickerd, Thos.; Sheepie	78
Pratt, Rich.; Lobbenham	51
Putt, Rich.; North Kilworth	57

1619.—Continued.

	No.
Rawlins, John; Sutton	65
Sansome, Rich.; Harbie	76
Sarson, Wm.; Shackerston	5
Sickes, Nicholas; Whitweek	46
Smith, Anne; Pickwell	27
Smith, ———; Bowdon magna	29
Smith, Henry; Withcocke	43
Snenson, Wm.; Ashby delazouch	55
Snoden, Francis; Eaton	67
Steane, Francis; Walcott	35
Swetnam, Anne; Queniborrowe	39
Tilson, John; Buckmynster	85
Tompson, Emmotte; Leicester	36
Towres, Alice; Cleybrowe	81
Turner, John; Barwell	56
Turpin, Geo.; Knaptofte	12
Turverfeild, Thos.; Leicester Abbey	11
Twiste, Wm.; Langton	63
Wade, Edmund; Dunton	13
Wallin, Thos.; Thurlston	28
Ward (see Farmer).	
Wayte, Katherine; Sisonbie	19
West, John; Leicester	4
Weston, Thos.; Walton sup olds	1
Winterton, Robt.; Lutterworth	45
Wisman, Wm.; Statherne	54
Wrighte, John; Hinckley	8

1620.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing,]

Abbott, Geo.; Medburne	68
Andrews, Wm.; Leicester	81
Appellyard, Thos.; Knipton	8
Baliffe, Walter; Nether Seale	66
Banbrooke, Geo.; ———	31
Barton, Stephen; Thornton	50
Bennitt, Thos.; Ailston	69
Beste, Marmaduke & Margaret; Heather	21
Billinge, Geo.; Saddington	71
Bower, Rich.; Garthorpe	23
Brayan, Wm.; Turlangton	15
Brewen, Thos.; Mapelwell	4
Briggs, Rich.; Saxbie	67
Bryan, Wm.; Turlangton	2
Burditt, Thos.; Earnsbie	70
Burrowes, John; Belton	82
Burton, Ralph; Linlie	1
Buttler, Francis; Ashby delazouch	61
Buttler, John; Tilton	56
Chamberlin, James; Kilbie	51
Cower, Henry; Smeeton	52
Coxe, Sibelle & Wm.; Bowdon magna	37
Croftes, John; Peckleton	58
Dashe, Thos.; Wigton	75

1620.—Continued.

	No.
Deacon, John; Bowden	57
Dowse, Wm.; Swinford	13
Drakelle, Joan; Sutton	83
Ensworth, Rich.; Appelbie	79
Freer, John; Church Langton	25
Frisbie, Wm.; Scraftofte	76
Fulshawe, Wm.; Kirkbie	12
Gill, Anthony; Bottesford	24
Greene, John; Osgathorpe	86
Hames, Rich.; Halloughton	38
Hames, Rich.; Walton	63
Harrold, Hugh; Kibworth	9
Hawcott, John; Seasbie	72
Hawfeild, Roger; Leicester	27
Hollingworth, Edmund; Bottesford	11
Holmes, Thos.; Wigston	93
Houlte, Francis; Alton	19
Killinglie, John; ———	91
Lacie, Thos.; Foston	30
Lea, Isabella; Thornton	7
Millner, Thos.; Twyford	64
Morris, Mary; Asfordby	10
Palmer, Robt.; Langton	53
Parnell, John; Carlands	90
Parsons, Mary; Whitwicke	80
Pecke, Stephen; Fleckney	84
Peckleton, ob. 'p,' sequestrac	59
Petty, Thos.; Loughborowe	60
Ragge, Rich.; Bowden magna	26
Ridgley, John; Narborowe	18
Russell, Rich.; Thurlston	28
Rye, Rich.; Burton Lazars	65
Saunte, George, Turlington	40
Seagrave, Wm.; Garroden parke	54
Sherwood, Martin; ———	78
Smith, Agnes; Thorpe Langton	20
Smith, Barbara; Bowden magna	73
Stannage, Hugh; Easthorpe	39
Stokes, Wm.; Abkettlebey	88
Sutton, Henry; Leicester	55
Sutton, Rich.; Countisthorpe	87
Tibbutts, Anthony; Howthorpe	16
Tilley, Wm.; Enderby	34, 35
Tyson, Thos.; ———	92
Vincent, Thos; Stapleton	29
Watson, Alice; Ashby delazouch	89
Webster, Robt.; Neilston	5, 6, bis.
Wells, Edw.; Loughborowe	62
Whyte, Stephen; Heather	3
Wilde, Mary; Long whatton	36
Willson, Margaret; Somerby	74
Woodford, Rich.; Billesdon	14
Wooland, Katherine; Hinckley	77
Wootton, Katherine; Disworth	17
ob Wyatt, De; Earnsby	70
Yarwood, John; Dishley Thorpe	33
Yarwood, John; Thorpc acre	85

1621.*

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

	No.
Ball, John; Leicester	40
Barnes, Thos.; Witherley	3
Barres, Rich.; Burbage	44
Barwell, Thos.; Huncoate	12
Bate, Rich.; Shilton	21
Blague, Phillip; Barkeston	24
Browne, Edmund; Sharnforde	8
Burditt, Rich.; Peatling magna	22
Clarke, John; Hungarton	34
Dowse, Francis; Bitteswell	15
Fewks, Robt.; Wymeswolde	7
Freeman, Roger; Claxton	1
Freer, Thos. & Robt.; Countes-	
thorpe	39
Gimson, Thos.; Ratby	43
Graunte, John; Wheston	9
Groves, Mary; Whitwicke	35
Hartell, Robt.; Blowherbie	16
Hodge, John; Foston	13
Hollingworthe, Ralph; Wheston	28
Hunte, Henry; Ratbie	5
Hunte, Henry; Ratbie	6, 42
Hydes, John; Rearsbie	14
Litherland, Robt.; Swannington	18
Newton, Grace; Leicester	26
Newton, Wm.; Callis, p. of	
Ashbie dela zouche	4, 37
Nicholson, Chris.; Loughborough	32
Pallmer, John; Kegworthe	30
Perkins, Sarah & Joan; Leicester	38
Pollard, Geo.; Oadebie	23
Richardson, Edw.; Upton	19
Ridge, Wm.; Dunnington	10
Rosse, Thos.; Sheapshead	17
Spicke, Nicholas; Saltbie	27
Thorpe, Mark; Stoughton	2
Vincente, Rich.; Markfeild	41
Watts, John; Sheapshead	25
Webster, Geo.; Loughborowe	33
Whyte, Gilbert; Woodhowse	31
Whyte, Thos.; Ibstocke	29
Worshippe, John; Sapcoate	20
Wrighe, Daniel; Leicester	11

1621.

(Second List).

[N.B.—These Bonds are missing.]

Abbot, John; Boresworth	8
Allam, Edw.; Croxton Keriall	11
Andrew, Peter; East Langton	13
Chawnor, Anthony; Burrowe	1
Freeston, Wm.; Bowdon magna	19
Hawford, Anne; South Kilworthe	16
Hawford, Henry; South Kilworth	17

* See Second List.

1621.—Continued.

	No.
Lewyn, Roger ; Wyfordby	3
Lupton, Henry ; Medburne	10
Milner, Bridget ; Boresworth	9
More, Rich. ; South Kilworthe	7
Norton, Robt. ; Swinford	15
Oldfeild, John ; Thorp Arnold	2
Packworth, Wm. ; South Kilworthe	4
? Paine, Edw. ; Medburne	5
* Pailmer, ——— ; Galby	2a
Smith, Barbara ; Bowdon magna	18
Stevens, John ; Kirby Bellers	6
Stirrop, Geo. ; Loughboro	14
Wallton, Anne ; Newton Harcourte	12

1622.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Addeson, Rich. ; Thrussington	10
Ashe, William ; Ashbie de lazouche	30
Bate, Thos. ; Nelston	43
Bratfeild, Thos. ; Ashby magna	14
Bryan, Wm. ; Turlangton	36
Carver, Thos. ; Normanton sup le heath	16
Charnell, Edw. ; Snareston	33
Clarke, Maud ; Leicester	5
Cutler, Mary ; Cadebie	7
Dorman, John ; Bruntingthorpe	6
Draper, Wm. ; Bottesford	12
Duglas, Bartholomew ; Leicester	26
Ford, Eliz. ; Barleston	34
Furborrow, Thos. ; Dunton	14
Goodriche, Nicholas ; Rouleston	8
Greeninge, Thos. ; Shilton	29
Grove, John ; Harbie	35
Harryman, John ; Hatherne	40
Hicklyn, Bartholomew ; Sileby	27
Howett, Geo. ; Leicester	3
Hutchinson, John ; Sheapeshead	11
Hyndman, Henry ; Wymondham	19
Ireland, Rich. ; Leicester	42
Lewen, Thos. ; Siston	9
Licorishe, ——— ; Wheston	4
Marshall, Matthew ; Shernford	21
Meade, Humphrey ; Kegworth	1
Mousley, Wm. ; Overseale	20
Noone, Thos. ; Evington	24
Petcher, Matthew ; Applebie parva	17
Popple, Robt. ; Loughbrowe	18
Powlson, Wm. ; Sheapeshead	31
Rawson, Rich. ; Hobie	25
Sharpe, John ; Ashby delazouche	13
Spell, Margaret ; Loddington	28
Spencer, Chris. ; Shilton	37
Squyre, Wm. ; Thurmaston	32
Stafford, Bridget ; Huncoate	15

* Non plena.

1622.—Continued.

	No.
Walton, Rich. ; Evington	22
Warren, Hugh ; Burton sup wolds	cl
Whattaffe, John ; Siston	41
Whatton, Rich. ; Leicester	5
Whitle, Ralph ; Plunger	2
Woodward, John ; Glen	23

1623.

[Bonds Filed, but many incomplete.]

Armston, John ; Hinckley	41
Armston, Margt. ; Burlstall	67
Ashe, Anne ; Ashbie delazouche	63
Ball, James & Dorothy his wife ; Breedon	15
Bawme, Laurence ; Thurcaston	44
Beckett, Wm. ; Leicester	58
Belton, Wm. ; Nether Broughton	13
Blunt, Eliz. ; Bagworth	68
Bosse, Wm. ; Silebie	40
Bowman, Henry ; Ragdale	28
Brickwood, Walter ; Blaby	52
Bugge, Henry ; Statherne	4
Chesterfeild, Thos. & Dorothy his wife ; Saxbie	33
Choyce, Geo. & John ; Ibstocke	36
Clarke, Thos. ; Market Bosworth	27
Cley, Thos. ; Cole orton	64
Coale, Wm. ; Belton	22
Coxen, Nicholas ; Leicester	7
Dalbie, Amye ; Belgrave	18
Damaske, John ; Peckleton	61
Feild, Robt. ; Leicester	20
Folds, John ; Woodhouse Eaves	31
Gamble, John ; Wheston	70
Goodall, Susanna ; Wytherley	46
Hopkyns, Edw. ; Eaton	2, 48
Hudson, Thos. ; Seagrave	65
Iliffe, Rich. ; Arnesbie	a.
Johnson, Robt. ; Seagrave	54
Johnson, Robt. ; Sibbesdon	45
Judson, Henry ; Woodhouse Eaves	56
Kendall, John ; Barrow sup Soar	16
Lamley, Nicholas ; Wymeswold	9
Langley, Anne ; Sutton Cheney	25
Manners, Sir Geo., Knt. ; Ailston	38
Marriott, Thos. ; Stoughton	60
Massey, John ; Ibstocke	37
Meade, Margt. ; Narbrowe	21
Morrice, Everard ; Barkeston	34, 42
Newton, Rich. ; Loughbrowe	14
Nicholson, John & Alice ; Saltbie	51
Noone, Robt. ; Houghton	62
Onebie, John ; Sapcoate	69
Orton, Joseph ; Barwell	53
Painter, Thos. ; Castle Dunington	43
Pare, Thos. ; Leicester	b
? Pate Edw. ; Isley Walton	39

1623.—Continued.

	No.
Penson, John; Sibbesdon	59
Pepper, Robt.; Thurmaston	24
Power, Robt.; Saxulbie	49
Reynolds, Mich.; Loughborrow	29
Rowell, John; Saxulbie	5
Saire, Peter; Glenfeld	66
Siddownes, Henry; Heather	55
Smith, Wm.; Harbrowe	c
Smyth, Thos.; Queniborrowe	26
Taylor, Wm.; Neilston	10
Thornton, Anthony; Wigston	19
Thornton, Rich.; Cleybrooke	3
Thornton, Wm.; Blabie	23
Tompson, Thos.; Earlshilton	50
Turner, Thos.; Bredon	47
Vavisor, Wm.; Bottesford	8
Wall, Thos.; Bottesford	12
Watts, Anne; Wigston	35
Wells, ———; ———	6
Whatton, Laurence; Dunington	
Parke	1
Wheeler, Margery; ———	32
Wilkinson, John; Heigham	30
Wright, Joseph; Leicester	57

1624.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Adcocke, Marmaduke; Kirkby	
Mallory	9
Averie, Wm.; Sutton p of	
Broughton	28
Ballard, Wm.; Trinity Hospital,	
the Newarke, Leicester	7
Barrodell, Geo.; Silebey	3
Barrs, Rich.; Burbage	10
Beale, Edw.; Swebston	36
Bradgate, Humphrey; Higham	29
Bryan, John; Hinckley	30
Burgis, Rich.; Howby	1
Campion, Rich.; Leicester	35
Chamberlin, Thos.; Barwell	16
Fairebarne, Francis; Bottesford	4
Fewkes, Thos.; Silebey	2
Foulde, Humphrey; Woodhouse	14
Francis, John; Loughborow	18
Furnice, John; Desforde?	31
Fysher, Wm.; Blaby	5
Goodman, Robt.; Rowlston	6
Holwell, Geo.; Thrussington	17
Iliffe, Thos.; Ernsby	23
Jorden, Philippa; Thrussington	34
Kinge, Edw.; Wykin	32
Knight, Alice; Leicester	24
Lauder, Thos.; Normanton sup	
heathe	26
Madget, John; Barwell	21
Marshall, Matthew; Sharneford	11
Midleton, John; Kirby Muxlow	27

1624.—Continued.

	No.
Midleton, Robt.; Ashby delazouch	13
Neale, Mary; Countesthorpe	33
Neale (see Wallplete).	
Page, Francis; Shenton	25
Pickeringe, Geo.; Ibstocke	12
Stretton, Thos.; Thorneton	20
Tugman, Francis; Bosworth	22
Underwood, Frances; Hinckley	19
Wallplete, als. Neale, John;	
Carleton	15
Wright, Alice; Conieston	8

Administrations granted during the years
1622, 1623, and 1624.

[N.B.—These Bonds are missing.]

Abbot, Barnabus; Mowsley	34
Adcocke, Geo.; Somerby	52
Adnet, John; Billesdon	8
Andrewes, ———; Ilston	42
Atton, Mary; Halloughton	48
Atton, Rich.; Halloughton	3
Barnewell, Aegid; Harbrow	47
Baule, Eliz.; Harbrow	70
Bosworth, Henry; Medburne	55
Broone, John; Harbrow	38
Bull, John; Loddington	36
Bull, Wm.; Loddington	66
Burch, Thos.; Halloughton	49
Burton, Humphrey; Lutterworth	28
Cater, Wm.; Halloughton	78
Chesterton (see Parsons).	
Coles, Rich.; Theddingworth	41
Coles, Thos.; Halloughton	29
Cooke, Gabriel; Ouston	68
Cooper, Smith; Thorp Langton	45
Darker, Robt.; Billesdon	30
Elliot, Thos.; Twyford	27
Estwood, Joseph; Kibworth	13
Fleteher, Samuel; Lubenham	37
Foster, Francis; Rolston	15
Foxe, Thos.; Kibworth	39
Foxon, Thos.; Swinford	5
Franke, Rich.; Kirby Bellers	71
Franke, Rich.; Kirby Bellers	74
Gilbert, Edw.; Newton Harcourt	44
Gray, Edw.; Lutterworth	12
Grewcocke, Robt.; Bowdon	22
Gurford, John; South Kilworth	26
Hande, Rich.; Cathorpe	53
Harteshorne, Goodith; Gumley	37, 56
Haslerigge, Donald; Thedingworth	75
Hewet, Wm.; Buckminster	72
Hill, Agnes; Bowden	10
Hill, Annie; Harboro	59
Holman, Thos.; Slawston	2
Holmes, Isabella; Cotes	25
Horton, Wm.; Mowsley	67
Hunn, John; Dalby parva	50

1622 to 1624.—Continued.

	No.
Hutchin, Sylvain; Melton	18
Iiffe, Thos.; Walton	11
Ireland, Thos.; Boresworth	33
Kestian, Thos.; Bowdon	10
Kestor, John; Gloreston	60
Kirke, Robt.; Slawston	7
Lambley, Rich.; Northkilworth	51
Lee, Thos.; Tilton	43
Loasebi, Robt.; Thorpe Setchfeild	64
Merryman, Anthony; Tilton	19
Morton, Thos.; Lawghton	14
Parker, Wm.; Lutterworth	62
Parsons, <i>als</i> Chesterton, Rich.; Rolston	63
Reason, Nich.; Halloughton	58
Reeve, John; Loddington	35, 65
Satherthwait, Joan; Harbrough	77
Shawcrosse, Simon; Twiford	46
Sheepey, Rich.; Fleckney	54
Shuter, Rich.; Harbrough	69
Smith, Anne; Burton Lazars	61
Smith, Dorothy; Loddington	16
Smith, Miles; Bowdon	76
Smith, Thos.; Bowdon	1
Tarry, John; Ouston	40
Toppe, Thos.; Melton	17
Trigge, Robt.; Melton	73
Turner, Barnard; Billesdon	9
Turner, Wm.; Walcot	31
Twigden, Susan; Husbands Boresworth	4
Varneham, Wm.; Saddington	23
Walton, Thos.; Twiford	32
Ward, Thos.; Langton	21
Ward, Wm.; Thorp Satchfeild	20
Ward, ———; Thorp Langton	24
Watkin, Wm.; Rolston	6

1625.

[Bonds filed.]

Addams, Rich.; Ashbydelazouch	13
Andrew, Geo.; Ilston	21
Arnold, Robt.; Barwell	85
Atkins, Joan; Ashby Delazouch	25
Belye (see Mason).	
Bestoe, Rich.; Quarndon	33
Blake, Katherine; Norton Juxta Twycrosse	7
Browue, Thos.; Ullesthorpe	17
Bryan, Robt.; Langhton?	68
Burbage, Wm.; Sileby	11
Burneby, Wm.; Edmondthorpe	70
Butlin, Wm.; Normanton	10
Bythewaye, John; Melton	19
Bythewaye, Wm.; Melton	
Mowbrey	5
Carter, Rich.; Husbands Bosworthe	84

1625.—Continued.

	No.
Chattell, John; Barrowe sup Soar	54
Coleman, Mary; Peatling parva	72
Collier, Thos.; Kibworth	66
Cooke, Edw.; Peatling magna	69
Cooper, John; Kegworthe	4
Cottesbitch, sequestration	63
Coxon, John; Castle Donington	36
Crampe, Margaret; Barrow	8
Eaton, Edw.; Oneleape	32
Everard, John; Peckleton	15
Fawkes, Wm.; Hinckley	55
Fewkes, Rich.; Siston	23
Foxe, Wm.; Ratcliffe culye	34
Franklin, Edmund; Shepshead	1
Grange, John; Humberston	75
Groves, Robt., sen.; Shepshead	60
Gulson, John; Shawell	50
Hackwood, Francis & Anne; Barton in le beanes	57
Hall, Margaret; Cosbie	53
Harris, Thos.; Temples Grange	88
Heley, Giles; Harbrow	31
Heyward, Thos.; Leare	77
Hinman, Michael; Ratcliffe sup wreake	46
Hopkins, Edw.; Swanington	16
Hughes, John; Ibstock	64
Isack, Thos.; Hallaton	43
Isherwood, Jane; Bowdon Parva	30
Jacombe, Alice Blabye	37
Jaques, Dorothy; Ibstocke	35
Julyan, Agnes; Hose	40
Kendall, Mary; Norton juxta Twicrosse	6
Lewyn, Alice; Siston	18
Lucas, Wm.; North Kilworth	82
Ludlam, Thos.; Leicester	62
Mason, <i>als</i> Belye, Hamlet; Osgathorpe	65
Measom, Margt.; Quarndon	28
Moore, Thos.; Whitwicke	76
More, Wm.; Burton overie	44
Mosse, Susanna; Lockington	81
Nayler, Nathaniel; Barwell	38
Newbey, Geo.; Harbrowe	67
Orpwood, Thos.; Ashby Parva	27
Oswin, Thos.; Ragdale	29
*Palmer, Henry; Temples Grange	80
Pick, Robt.; Oadby	74
Picke, Wm.; Dalby Chacombe	41
Pilkington, John; Leicester	51
Piwell, Wm.; Husbands Boresworthe	83
Reve, John; Twiford	87
Saunders, Alice; Quenyburghe	79
Sheene, Wm.; Whetston	86
Sherwood, Cicilie; Busbie	3
Sklrmar, Robt.; Loughborowe	41

* Bond missing.

1625.—Continued.

	No.
Smith, Emmot; Stoughton	14
Smith, Wm.; Congeston	9
Smithe, Robt.; Burstall	49
Spencer, John; Long Whatton	2
Stephenson, Henry; South croson	39
Tarrye, Wm.; Northkilworth	26
Tomkins, Anthonie; Glooreston	59
Trigg, Wm., sen.; Melton	22
Underwood, Everade; Barkeby	24
Walker, Ellene; Bagworthe	52
Walters, Edw.; Queneborough	61
Warde, Isabell; Quenyburghe	78
Warde, Robt.; Thorneton	58
Warde, Rowland; Kibworth	
Beachamp	56
Westcote, Thos.; Stapleford	71
Whilden, Peter; Shepeshead	20
Winckles, Eliz.; Guilmoreton	73
Woodward, John; Hinckleye	45
Wormewell, Wm.; Melton	12, 48
Young, Joane; Thurcaston	42

1626.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Armeston, Thos.; Thorneton	13
Arnold, John; Whetston	42
Atkins, Thos.; Hinckley	18
Barrey, Thos.; Glenne magna	76
Barry, Margaret; Glenne magna	75
Bates, John; Stony stanton	68
Beeby, Margery; Mountsorrell	39
Bennet, Robt.; Sheepesheade	47
Betton (see Smithe).	
Blunte, Rich.; Wimeswolde	53
Bodell, Wm.; Breedon	62
Bolesworthe, Nicholas;	
Dadlington	46
Bowne, John; Hinckley	14
Branston, John; Hinckley	19
Brewerne, Geo.; Bellgrave	36
Bryan, Anthony; Husbands	
Boresworth	30
Carlton Curelieu, sequestration	77
Carte, Eliz.; Fenny Drayton	83
Carter, Nicholas; Easton magna	70
Cartwrit, Thos.; Oadby	64
Casey, Abraham; Ashby Delazouch	7
Caunte, John; Hose	58
Challan, Thos.; Bottesforde	41
Chapman, Thos.; Smeeton	
Westerby	71
Chaundler, Barnard; South	
kilworth	78
Clareson, Wm.; Ashby Delazouch	30
Clarke, Wm.; Wigston	23
Coles, Wm.; Shawell	24

1626.—Continued.

	No.
Collin, Wm.; Easton magna	5
Coxe, Rich.; Hinckley	15
Coxe, Robt.; Sisonby	88
Danzie, Geo.; Somerby	60
Davye, Alice; Guildmorton	27
Drakeford, Alice; Hinckley	20
Draycott, John; Thorp arnold	69
Edmunds, John; Coleoverton	10
Farmer, Eliz.; Ratcliff Culiffe	26
Farmer, Robt.; North kilworthe	92
Frisby, John; Coton	32
Glover, Robt.; Hungerton	81
Gravenor, als. Stables, Dorothy;	
Maplewell	96
Grose, Wm.; Blaby	25
Hacket, Anne; Bagworthe	102
Hall, Eliz.; Leicester	40
Hames, John; Blaby	9
Hames, Thos.; Brentingthorpe	80
Harris, John; Humberston	44
Harrison, Thos.; Wimeswold	3
Hayne, Thos.; Saxby	11
Heyffer, Grace; Langton	2
Hill, Thos.; Oadby	85
Hill, Thos.; Theddingworthe	65
Howell, Thos.; Worthington	54
Jackson, Robt.; Nether Broughton	51
Jacombe, Margt.; Wigston magna	4
James, Eliz.; Barkeby	34
Jarvis, Robt.; Barwell	45
Jay, Rich.; Hinckley	29
Jeffrey, Wm.; St. Mary's, Leicester	37
Jervis, Geo.; Peckleton	33
Jordan, Anthony; Husbands	
Boresworthe	48
Judson, Wm.; Barrow sup Soar	21
Lauder, John; Leicester	130
Lockoe, Hugh; Kegworthe	50
Midleton, Humphrey; Querne	31
Miles, Rich.; Sutton, p. of	
Broughton	72
Monke, Joan; Mountsorrell	101
Netherseale, sequestration	97
Norton juxta Galby, seques-	
tration	95
Oakeley, Grace; Mowsley	104
Odam, Stephen; Dadlington	90
Orston, Robt.; Bottesford	94
Osburne, John; Hucklescott	66
Potterton, John; Halloughton	49
Pratt, Ellen; Ashbydelazouch	28
Rayner, Robt.; Barwell	3
Rydinge, Wm.; Aylston	35
Rymington, Nicholas; Walton in	
wolds	61
Savill, Thos.; Blaby	1
Shankton, sequestration	84
Shitlewood, John; Ashby Dela-	
zouch	8

1626.—Continued.

	No
Simons, Roger; Swinford	93
Simpson, Henry; Waltham in Wolds	98
Smarte, Wm. Walton sup Wolds	89
Smithe, <i>als.</i> Betton, Margt. Coson	86
Smithe, Walter; Nether Seale	55
Smithe, Wm.; Loughborow	79
Speare, Augustine; Nether Seale	56
Spencer, Thos.; Melton Mowbray	12
Stables (see Gravenor).	
Stockerston, sequestration	6
Sutton, Wm.; Kegworth	52
Thurleston, sequestration	100
Tilly, Henry; Blaby	73
Tomlinson, John; Snibston	82
Wayde, Wm.; Hareby	59
Webster, Wm.; Netherseale	57
Weston, Nicholas; Hinckley 22 &	62
Wetherall, Robt.; Coston	67
Whelande, Wm.; Swanington	91
Willowes, Agnes; Sheepesheade	16
Woode, Thos., clerk; Thurleston	99
Woorlow, Humphrey; Hinckley	17
Worsdale, Mark; Melton	87
Wright, Thos.; Leicester	74

1627.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abbot, Thos.; Walton, p. of Kilmecott	31
Allsop, Henry; Ashby old Park	54
Barlow, John; Hinckley	50
Bellfield, John; Sheephey	38
Bennet, Christobella; Elston	49
Bindley, John; Bitteswell	20
Blounte, Anne; Sibson	48
Brickbankes, Thos.; Sheephey	6
Brickbankes, Thos., sen.; Sheephey magna	18
Burstall, Thos.; St. Martin's, Leicester	58
Chambers, Ambrose; Loughborow	1
Chapman, Edw.; Foxton	45
Chester, Augustine; Blaby	12
Clarke, Thos., sen.; Churchlangton	27
Crooke, Rich.; Blackfordby	13
Delahay, Wm.; Howby	36
Dighky, John; Dunnington sup heath	25
Draper, Geo.; Loughborow	4
Dubbleday, Thos.; Hareby	46
Dunkley, Humphrey; Erleshilton	66
Flower, Alice; Coson	30
French, Wm.; Guildmorton	11
Goodman, Rich.; Ashby de lazouche	55
Harteshorne, Goodith; Gumley	60

1627.—Continued.

	No.
Kestian, Thos.; Bowdon magna	14
Layborne, Wm.; Bottesford	19
Lee, Rich.; Loughborow	5
Lewyn, Nicholas; Ashby Dela- zouch	42
Lyne, Rich.; Market harborow	2
Marriat, Michael; Hose	7 & 22
Martiall, Wm.; Redmell	53
Merrill, Geo.; Melton Mowbrey	67
Messinger, Alice; Houghton	16
Mossendine, John; Harbrowe	15
Narborow, sequestration	43
Neale, James; Willoughby Waterless	9
Neilson, Edw.; Carlton, p. of Bosworth	24
Nicholls, Robt.; Claybrooke	34
Norman, Wm.; Whetston	39
Norrington, Vincent; Houghton	40
Parker, Geoffrey; Bottesford	59
Powers, Anne; Barton in le beanes	23
Pratt, Anne; Barkeby	28
Rowlat, Rich.; Bowdon magna	65
Royle, Walter, clerk; Seale inferior	56
Sarson, Wm.; Queniboroughe	57
Sheepie, Wm.; Overton Sawcye	44
Siston, John; Walton in wolde	32
Smarte, Rich.; Lubenham	10
Smith, Francis; Wiverby	52
Smithe, Wm.; Blaby	8
Stafford, Agnes; Burton in wolds	64
Stafford, Robt.; Silebye	61
Starkie, Henry; Seale inferior	29
Stevenage, Eliz.; Knightorpe, p. of Loughborow	21
Taylor, Eliz.; Allaxton	47
Taylor, Margt.; Shilton	3
Thorne, John; Wymondham	51
Tiler, Edmund; Stanton Harrold	41
Waldram, Wm.; Scalford	62 & 63
Whittle, James; Statherne	35
Wildbore, John; St. Martin's, Leicester	37
Wilson, Edw.; Carleton	24
Woodland, Robt.; Hinckley	26
Woolaeston, Edw.; Desford	33
Worshipp, Wm.; Billesdon	17

1628.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abney (see Wildbore).	
Arme, Thos.; Bilson	64
Baily, Joice; Leicester	53
Banbury, Thos.; Oadby	27
Bartram, John; Branston	58
Beaumont, Dni John; Gracedieu	20
?Bebie, John; Norton Twicrosse	81
Beebie, Wm.; Dalby	74

1628.—Continued.

	No.
Belley, Geo.; Hose	80
Bennett, John; Bottisford	68 & 78
Bennett, Roger; Odson	60
Berridge, Thos.; Twiford	54
Borough sup'montem, seques- tration	16
Boss, Wm.; Sibley	83
Bower, Thos.; Loughborough	24
Brewin, Rich.; Pickwell	28
Burdit, Gabriel; Eastnorton	13
Cart, John; Market Bosworth	47
Chippingdale, John; Leicester	52
Clark, Ann; Hungarton	65
Cockoram, Ralph; Kegworth	31
Colman, Agnes; Turlington	7
Cutler, Wm.; Bottesford	67
Dalby, Mary; Castle donington	39
Dalby, Thos.; Halsted	79
Dawson, Joan; Stretton magna	61
Deacon, Wm.; Bowdon magna	29
Deeping, Geoffrey; Newton	85
Dudley, Wm.; Snareston	69
Dyker, Thos.; Dadlington	64
Dyrrie, Barthol.; Wymondham	1
Fish, Ambrose; Carlton	87
Flint, Wm.; Marston	46
Flute, Roger; Wheston	10
Foxe, Thos.; Thorp Langton	8
Garford, Joan; South kilworth	5
Genard, John; Bilson	17
Getley, Wm.; Stanton, p. Breedon	11
Glover, Alex.; Garthorpe	26
Hallam, Edw.; Croxton	86
Hardall, James; Eastwell	19
Hardy, Alice; Thringston	35
Harris, Rich.; Burton Lazars	18
Hegg, Wm.; Newbold, Verdon	48
Holland, Francis; Reresby	25
Holland, Rich.; Saddington	76
Holte, Robt.; Thorp arnold	12
Hutton, <i>als.</i> Warren, Wm.; Bottesford	44
Kellam, Robt.; Lobsthorpe	45
Killpacke, Eliz.; North kilworth	22
Man, Robt.; Croxton Keriall	15
Miller, Rich.; Easton magna	37
Mitchell, Robt., jun.; Thringston	2
Mitchell, Thos.; Thrinkston	84
More, Nicholas; Hollwell	55
Moseley, John; Bilston	42
Newby, Ralph; Slawston	36
Orme, Robt.; Heather	63
Perkin, Wm.; Husband Boresworth	39
Pickring, Isab.; Ibstock	72
Poultney, Wm.; Desford	32
Prockter, Geo.; Market Harborough	34
Ragge, Wm.; Prestwoud	33

1628.—Continued.

	No.
Rampion, Margt.; Husband Bosworth	51
Sharratt, Ann; Wilson	41
Shaw, Eliz.; Sheepie magna	82
? Sheiples, Robt.; Fleckney	71
Simmes, John; Cleybrooke	73
Smyth, Rich.; Market Bosworth	62
Somerfeild, Stephen; Tonge	70
Squire, John; Husband Boresworth	50
Summer, Nat.; Coleorton	3, 4
Sutton, Robt.; Kegworthe	59
Swann, Roland; Dalby parva	6
Thorpe, Thos.; Queniborough p Cur' Joan filia	9
Turvill, Wm.; Arnsby	75
Waldram, Sir Thos., Knt.; Cold Orton	57
Ward, Rich.; Long Clawson	43
Ward, Thos.; Saltby	66
Warin, John; Sharneford	21
Warren, <i>als.</i> Hutton, Millicent; Bottesford	44
Whattaph, John; Siston	40
Whelewright, Katherine; Stapleton	30
Wildbore, <i>als.</i> Abney, Kath.; St. Mary's, Leicester	38
Windsor, John; Loughborough	23
Wood, Nathan; Cadeby	56

1629.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Annsell, Dorothy; Rolston	75
Aron, Wm.; Coates	59
Ashlie, Chris.; Kingston	56
Austean, Bathol.; Ashfordby	27
Ball, Wm.; Barwell	17
Bateman, Rich.; Swinford	72
Blanckley, Barbara; Frisby	30
Blount, Wm.; Wymswold	26
Bray, Wm.; Sherneford	14
Brookesby, Judith; Sproxton	15
Burbage, Wm.; Ratcliffe	31
Burrough, Erasmus; Burrough	1
Chapman, Hugh; Whetston	53
Charnocke, Rich.; Loughborough	52
Clarke, John; South Killworth	76
Clowdesley, Nicholas; Smeeton	78
Collier, Thos.; Kibworth	20
Cooke, Thos.; Arnsby	70
Cooke, Thos.; Houghton	71
Coxe, Thos.; Peateling	37
Dadley, Nicholas; Snareston	21
Dand, Wm.; Bellgrave	68
Day, Alice; Twiford	16
Day, Dennis; Bowdon parva	7
Dickins, Robt.; Sewsterne	64

1629.—Continued.

	No.
Dickinson, Wm.; Wimswoold	39
Dunithorpe, Wm.; Desford	5
Fellowes, Henry; Foxton	32
Flud, Henry; Ashby parva	10
Fowke, Mary; Leicester	50
Gamble, Francis; Wibtofte	28
Gamble, Wm.; Countis thorpe	50
Gilpin, Eliz.; Leare	24
Goodman, Kath.; Houghton	47
Grace, Nicholas; Desford	2
Grant, John; Kibworth	3
Grante, Wm.; Kibworth	66
Gregorie, Wm.; Narborow	34
Hasten, Wm.; Loughborow	58
Hawkin, Anne; Queniborow	60
Henshaw, Geo.; Loughborough	43
Hewitt, John; Erleshilton	9
Holmes, Thos.; Belgrave	65
How, Edw.; Glenfield	40
Hynett, Rich.; Sherneford	13
Jordon, Wm.; Smeeton	6
Kay, Thos.; Claxton longa	42
Knotts, John; Ashby delazouch	23
Madwell, Wm.; Oadby	35
Marriott, Wm.; Hollwell	25
Massy, John; Leicester	8
Middleton, Thos.; Normanton	46
Muggleston, Edw.; Wilson	69
Muncke, Thos.; North Kilworth	48
Newby, Rich. & all'; Lutterworth sequestration	54
Newcombe, Edw.; Newpoole*	18
Nundicke, Chas.; Ouston	41
Paine, Martin; Thorpe Langton	73
Patchett, Wm.; Barrow	44
Pecke, Edw.; Barseby	38
Poller, John; Desford	45
Ragge, Thos.; Prestwold	74
Reaner, John; Sutton	77
Richardson, Edw. ?; Garthorpe	36
Salisbury, Rich.; Newton Burglond	22
Sanderson, Francis; Burton Lazars	67
Sheffeld, Margt.; Thurmaston	12
Skarborow, Robt.; Twyford	79
Sketchley, Rich.; Orton sup montem	62
Smarte, Edw.; Ashby parva	57
Smarte, Sampson; Croxton	49
Staples, John; Woodhouse	33
Sutton, Rich.; Halloughton	4
Thurman, Rich.; Orton sup montem	63
Viggars, Geo.; Breedon	11
Vincent, Mary; Sheepy	29
Watson, Jane; Ashby parva	19
Wells, Thos.; Bowdon	61
Wortley, Wm., sen.; Saxby	51

* Newport Panell in Act Book.

1630.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

	No.
Ailston, Robt.; Muston	84
Allsoppe, Thos.; Belgrave	8
Ashley, Thos.; Ailston	74
Ashtell, Thos.; Wigston	78
Banton, John; Mountsorrell	9
Bayley, John; Hollwell	24
Belgrave, Eliz.; Desford	16 & 31
Benie, Wm.; Lubbenham	28
Berridge, Rich.; Twiford	15
Beswick, Rich.; Leicester	136
Billett, Geo.; Thringston	47
Bishoppe, Alice; Asfordby	14
Blaby, Thos.; Twyford	61
Bood, Robt.; Belgrave	11
Boulsworth, Thos.; Galloway	26
Bowler, Joice; Glen magna	66
Boyer, Edw.; Hatherne	91
Brice, Robt.; Stanton Wyvell	33
Bunney, Wm.; Thornton	56
Burdett, Eliz.; Wykin	5
Canner, Thos.; Walton	81
Carner, Hugh; Ratcliffe Culy	32
Clarke, Alex.; Ashby Delazouch	87
Clarke, John; Loughboroughe	62
Cooper, Isaac; Thorpe	4
Cooper, Isaac; Thorpe	6
Copeland, John; Hinckley	37
Coxon, Thos.; Lubenham	66
Dakin, Emott; Hatherne	41
Dakin, Geo.; Hatherne	19
Duncombe, Roger; Leicester	67
Earle, Alice; Kilby	13
Edggeman, Mary; Prestwold	22
Farmer, Joseph; Glenfield	40 & 43
Foxe, John; Thurmaston	21
Francke, Wm.; Hareby	52
Freeman, Margaret; Thurcaston	18
Genard, Hugh; Bilesdon	55
Gerard, Thos.; Ashby Delazouch	80
Gibson, Thos.; Knossington	12
Gilbert, Edw.; Newton Harcourt	2
Goderd, Eliz.; Mountsorrell	79
Goodman, Rich.; Halloughton	72
Goodridge, Margaret; Wymondham	50
Hames, Gegory; Stoughton	46
Harries, Mary; Humberston	88
Harris, Thos.; Humberston	89
Harrison, Edw.; Bitteswell	76
Hartington, Grace; Husbands Bosworth	42
Hart, Matthew; Swannington	35
Hassard, Alice; Barrowe	83
Hollwell, Thos.; North Killworth	44
Howett, Fran.; Peatlinge	20
Hudson, Joan; Segrave	30
Huitt, Wm.; Ashbydelazouch	49

1630.—Continued.

	No.
Jenter, Wm.; Skeffington	77
Key, Mary; Pickwell	63
Key, Wm.; Pickwell	51
Kinge, Hugh; Sibley	12
Leyburne, Thos.; Bottesford	57
Lord, Edw.; Saltby	17
Loseby, Thos.; Gloreston	7
Lynn, Wm.; Melton	69
Nicholls, Mary; Cleybrooke	71
Norman, John; Oadby	59
Orton, Thos.; Ashby Delazouch	48
Ownds, Thos.; Dalby Chacombe	54
Packe, Leonard; Skeffington	38
Page, Edw.; Market Bosworth	53
Palmer, James; Leicester	10
Pauley, Simons; Wigston	90
Paulson, Alex.; Loughborough	75
Pettie, Wm.; Hareby	28
Raulins, Henry; Woodhouse	93
Readall, Thos.; Stoughton	39
Roe, Robt.; Oddeston	34
Sadler, Hugh; Narbarow	36
Sheepheard, Ralph; Belton	23
Smart, John; Glen parva	1
Smith, John; Mountsorrell	25
Smith, Jane; Bowden	85
Stables, Thos.; Quarnedon	60
Thorpe, Mary; Stoughton	92
Turland, Rich.; Bowden	27
Watts, Wm., sen.; North Killworth	86
Weekes, Thos.; Ashton Flamvile	45
West, Robt.; Bowden parva	72
Wilson, Edw.; Barrowe	68
Wood, Rich.; Whetston	29
Wright, Wm.; Burton	3
Yates, Wm.; Sibley	70

1631.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abbott, Rich.; Cleybrooke	20
Adcocke, Robt.; Sitherston	44
Allin, Nicholas; Quorndon	75
Armston, Ellen; Bagworth	40
Baker, Edw.; Barleston	2
Baker, Isabella; Barlston	64
Barwell, Humphrey; Nailston	43
Belgrave, Wm.; Braunston	25
Bentley, John; Ashby Delazouch	82
Berridge, Rich.; Bowdon	15
Burchnall, Rich.; Thurcaston	14
Burton, Edw.; Halloughton	58
Carver, Robt.; Normanton sup' heath	9
Chamberlin, Isaac; Sapcote	22
Chester, Wm.; Bowdon magna	37
Clifford, Rich.; Diseworth	55

1631.—Continued.

	No.
Coleman, John; Burton Overie	54
Coltman, Wm.; Cleybrooke	87
Dand, John; Galbie	53
Fareley, Thos.; Twiford	69
Fawcken, Noah; Leicester	85
Foxon, Eliz.; Wigston	70
Francke, Edw.; Quarndon	33
Francke, Geo.; Belton	78
French, Lawrence; Langhton	59
Furnis, Rich.; Harborough	10
Gisford, Mary; Barkeston	12
Haddon, Robt.; Leicester	77
Harbert, Francis; Whetston	60
Hawfeild, John; All Saint, Leicester	81
Heyes, Robt.; Theddingworth	31
Heyrick, Thos.; Leicester	51
Hickling, Edw.; Claxton longer	6
Holeman, Anne; Eastnorton	73
Jackson, Humphrey; Barrowe	74
James, John; Prestwold	19
Joyce, Ralph; Blackfordby	62
Juce, Thos.; Leare	7
Kilbie, Alice; Ratcliffe sup wreake	3
Kilbie, Alice; Ratcliffe sup wreake	28
Kinton, Anne; Bagworth	66
Kirke, Robt.; Halloughton	30
Knight, Daniel; Laughton	48
Knight, Thos.; Dunton Bassett	41
Lewin, Dorothy; Sitheston	36
Lindsey, John; Mountsorrell	79
Marshall, Margt.; Loughborough	27
Marten, Wm.; Whetston	57
Moore, Thos.; Pickwell	42
Morton, Wm.; Earleshilton	5
Nandick, Eliz.; Ouston	56
Newton, Rich.; Stanford	26
Palmer, John; Husbands Boresworth	34
Parker, George; Easton magna	11
Pettie, John; Loughborough	50
Plungar, sequestration	45
Porter, John; Barwell	21
Pywell, Adrian; Loughborough	24
Russell, Rich.; Bowden magna	47
Sheppard, Thos.; Worthington	84
Sketh, Robt.; Sitheston	76
Smalley, Edw.; Castle Donnington	52
Smalley, John; Bottisford	13
Smyth, Margery; Whetston	1
Smyth, Robt.; Loughborough	65
Smyth, Thos.; Horborough	17
Somerbie, sequestration	8 & 16
Sturges, John; Theddingworth	39
Swetnam, Eliz.; Woodhouse	80
Swetnam, Isabella; Woodhouse	86
Thorpe, Mary; Stoughton	32
Thorpe, Mudwine; Stoughton	29
Townesend, Rich.; Enderbie	18
Varneham, Rich.; Laughton?	38

1631.—Continued.

	No.
Vawdrey, Roger ; Horninghold	71
Waite, Christopher ; Knipton	23
Walton, Robt. ; Saddington	49
Ward, Thos. ; Wheston	46
Wightman, Edw. ; vicar of Plungar	35
Wigley, Clement ; Scraftoft	4
Willowes, Alice ; Rearsbie	67
Willowes, Wm. ; Rearsbie	83
Woodford, Anne ; Bilsdon	63
Yates, Wm. ; Bagworth	72

1632.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Adcocke, Humphrey & Wife ; Seale	26
Aylston, sequestration	51
Babington, Margaret ; Cussington	20
Barlowe, Wm. ; Castledonington	16
Bourne, Wm. ; Naylston	35
Browne, Thos. ; Church langton	47
Buckminster, sequestration	15
Chamberlin, Isaac ; Sapcote	16
Coldoverton, sequestration	13
Crawford, Anne ; Knossington	21
Dickman, Edgar ; Halloughton	23
Duckett, Francis ; Broughton	
Ashley	46
Elwood, Arthur ; Melton Mowbray	25
Fancote, Jane ; Wymondham	19
Forman, Eliz. ; Barlestone	33
Glowston, sequestration	48
Goodman, Miles ; Horninghold	24
Grant, Thos. ; Whetston	36
Greene, Henry ; Musson	50
Greenesmith, Wm. ; Kirby bellars	40
Halford, Hamielis ; St. Leonard's, Leicester	54
Hallam, Wm. ; Lutterworth	41
Heare, Isabella ; Thringston	4
Henworth, Francis ; Loughborough	37
Hiron, Robt. ; Worthington	33
Horton, Joseph ; Mowseley	11
Howett, John ; Leicester	53
Humberston, sequestration	9
Isaac, Jane ; Tugbie	22
Jackson, Eliza ; Barwell	55
Kilby, Robt., clerk ; Sitheston	31
King, Robt. ; Belgrave	14
King, Thos ; Cosbie	34
Lane, Thos. & Mary his wife ; Siblebie	28, 29
Laney, Thos. ; Leicester	44
Lee, John ; Claxton	2
Miller, Robt. ; St. Martin's, Leicester	20
Momford, John ; Gumley	39
Musson, sequestration	49

1632.—Continued.

	No.
Newcombe, John ; Lutterworth	42
Nicholson, Anne ; Littlethorpe, p. of Ashby de lazouch	58
North, John ; Seagrave	17
Nutting, Frances ; M. Bosworth	38
Oliver, Wm. ; St. Mary's, Leicester	8
Palmer, Agnes ; Whetston	57
Palmer, Wm. ; Kirby Bellars	32
Peake, John ; Knightthorpe	7
Petty, John ; Loughborough	5
Reyner, Bridget ; Narborough	45
Reyner, Thos. ; Narborough	56
Roberts, Wm. ; Kirby Bellars	43
Salt, Wm. ; Loughborough	27
Sheffield, Chris. ; Diseworth	48
Smarte, John ; Halloughton	51
Smyth, Joseph ; Littlethorpe, p. of Narborough	30
Spencer, Rich. ; Onelipp	6
Surcoate, John, clerk ; Musson	49
Swayne, Cherubin ; Blackfordby	1
Worth, Rich ; Houghton sup mountem	52
Yates, Wm. & Joan ; Bagworth	12

1633.

[Bonds filed, excepting No. 9.]

Ball, Alice ; Newbold, p. of Breedon	44
Ball, Robt. ; Sheepie	73
Barwell, Wm. ; Easton	96
Barwell, Wm. ; Bringham	49
Bell, Alexander ; Hoby	16
Biggs, Thos. ; St. Mary's, Leicester	62
Blount, John ; Mountsorrell	12
Boddeley, Rich. ; Lubenham	32
Bowne, Wm. ; Sheepie	105
Bradley, Gilbert ; Halloughton	76
Browne, Joan ; Ouston	59
Browne, John ; Pickwell	86
Browne, Wm. ; Belton	47
Bryan, <i>als.</i> Foster, Bridget ; Kibworth	40
Burbage, Henry ; Ratcliff super wreake	42
Carter, Ralph, clerk ; Foston	36
Caudwell, Anne ; Loughborow	90
Cave, Edw. ; Peatlinge parva	81
Chamberlin, Margery ; Newton Harcourt	55
Clarke, Wm. ; Bottesford	6
Clerke, <i>als.</i> Cooke, Walter ; Sapcote	24
Cley, Agnes ; Whetston	93
Cooke (see Clerke).	
Creswell, John ; Coleorton	45
Curtise, Francis ; Belgrave	41

1633.—Continued.

	No.
Dawes, Samuel; Wigston	30
Dorman, Anthony; Tugby	87
Elston, Anthony; Woodhouse	68
Erpe, George; Breedon	37
Fancote, Robt. & Jane; Wymond- ham	85
Foster (see Bryan).	
Fox, Francis; Croxton Kerriall	25
Francis, Rich.; Belton	1
Gallard, Peter; Leare	101
Gallard, Wm.; Frisby super wreake	57
German, Thos.; Loddington	60
Gibbons, Thos.; Melton Mowbray	11
Gilbert, Thos. & Annis his wife; Narborough	64
Grace, Thos.; Desford	20
Greene, Thos.; Somerbie	72
Gumley, Rich.; Countesthorpe	28
Guy, Andrew; Houghton	29
Halford, Wm.; Walton. p. of Knaptoft	67
Hall, Alice; Leicester	38
Handcock, Margt.; Seagrave	14
Harper, Edw.; Slawston	3
Hassard, Alice; Barrow sup' le Sore	104
Hawford, Anthony; Bowdon magna	75
Hill, Robt.; Norton	91
Hill, Wm.; Somerbie	92
Ireland, Anne; Lutterworth	77
Ives, Rich.; Woodhouse Eaves	10
Jackson, Eliz.; Quarndon	51
Johnson, Robt.; Hallaughton	23
Langford, John; Leicester	78
Leavers, Rich.; Humberston	70
Lewin, Nicholas; Ashby Delazouch	46
Lewin, Robt.; Hallaughton	54
Ley, John, clerk; Humberston	89
Mason, Joan; Broughton	8
Mason, Rich.; Scraptoft	102
Miller, Robt.; Leicester	80
Orme, Wm., vicar of Lockington	35
* Palmer, Wm.; Burstall	9
Parker, Mary; Twicrosse	17
Parnel, John; The Old Hospital, The Newarke, Leicester	50
Peale, Wm.; Burstall	26
Pecke, Henry; Fleckney	43
Pinder, Anne; Packington	71
Pollard, Margt.; St Nicholas, Leicester	63
Proctor, <i>als.</i> Porter, Wm.; Peat- linge magna	39
Pyke, John; Lutterworth	56
Ragdale, sequestration	95
Randon, George; Barrow sup Sore	2

1633.—Continued.

	No
Ratcliff sup' wreake, sequestration	100
Rayner, Bridget; Narborough	58
Richardson, James; Leicester	99
Roberts, Lawrence; Normanton	15
Roote, Wm.; Countesthorpe	19
Rowse, Wm.; Coston	4
Rugeley (see Stone).	
Salman, Thos.; Stathorne	98
Shepherd, Thos.; Worthington	94
Siston, Ralph; Sheepshead	65
Skeath, Thos.; Queniborough	48
Smarte, James; Harbie	69
Smith, Rich.; Sibley	18
Stone, <i>als.</i> Rugeley, Eliz.; Desford	88
Swinfeild, Wm.; Heather	21
Symons, Wm.; Loughborough	33
Taylor, John; Burstall	83
Toone, Wm.; Barwell	84
Twey, Edw.; Worthington	79
Tyler, John; Mouseley	34
Vann, Ellen; Wigston	27
Vesey, Rich.; Gumley	13
Walker, Eliz.; Twiford	53
Wallis, Clement; Loughborowe	103
Walton, John; Ashby Folvill	31
Ward, James; Frisby sup Wreake	66
Watkin, Wm.; Burbage	97
Wigston mag' sequestration	82
Wilkins, Margery; Overton Sawcie	74
Williams, Edw.; Countisthorpe	7
Wilson, Andrew; Easthorpe	22
Winterton, Thos.; Walton, p. of Knaptoft	52
Wyatt, Thos.; Arnesby	5
Yates, Edw., gent; Croxton Kerriall	61

1634.

[Bonds Filed.]

Abbott, Anne; Lockington	40
Babington, Margt.; Cossington	23
Baker, Thos.; Charley	35
Bayly, Nicholas; Broughton	46
Beridge, John; clerk & parson of Kibworth	98
Bletsoe, Theophila; Lutterworth	59
Blunt, George; Mountsorrell	20
Bottomley, Wm.; All Saints, Leicester	95
Boulton, Robt.; Ibstocke	88
Bratt, Nicholas; Nailston	18
Broadbent, Hugh; Burton on the wouds	64
Broadbent, Margt.; Burton sup' Le woudes	90
Brookesby, sequestration	87
Bunnis, Edw.; Waltham super Le wouds	29

* This Bond is missing.

1634.—Continued.

	No.
Burton, <i>als.</i> Havers, The Lady Anne; Stockerston	49
Burton, John; Buckminster	74
Butler, Wm.; Hinckley	108
Cave, Rich.; Swinford	67
Coleman, Grace; Osbaston	109
Collins, Wm.; Overseale	100
Cooper, Thos.; Stretton magna	84
Cotes, Thos.; Braunston	39
Crane, Thos.; Ashby delazouch	65
Croson, Frances; Wigston magna	30
Cuflin, Wm.; Whetston	27
Dobson (see Smith).	
Duke, Henry; Ashton Flamvile	33
Fancott, Robt.; Wymondham	3
Fancott, Robt.; Wymondham	16
Fellowes, John; Gumley	55
Fellowes, John; Gumley	56
Fewkes, Wm.; Barkby	94
Figin, Robt.; Leare	61
Foster, Anthony; Knighton	36
Frisby, sequestration	86
Gerrard, Henry; Packington	8
Gilbert, John; East langton	91
Glennie, Thos.; Goadby	43
Greene, Mary; Barkston	73
Grime, Wm.; Claxton	79
Grosse, Jeremy; Blabey	83
Gunston, Thos.; Enderby	5
Gunston, Thos.; Enderby	11
Harrington, Thos.; Bagworth	44
Havers (see Burton).	
Higginbotom, Alice; Stanton	99
Howett, John; Old Hospital,	
The Newarke, Leicester	104
Hurst, Margaret; Claxton	85
Ingram, Wm.; Mowseley	77
Jarvis, Robt.; Leicester	103
Kirkman, Elias; Belton	1
* Knight, Wm.; Lutterworth	116
Langeley, Mary; Smeeton	114
Langley, Robt.; Wymeswould	105
Langley, Wm.; Ashby de la zouch	21
Lightfoote, John; Hallaughton	2
Litchfield, Sarah; Ullesthorpe	4
Lorde, Thos.; Sproxtun	92
Low, Alice; Burton sup le woulds	97
Martin, Rich.; Lutterworth	80
Measure, Wm.; Eastwell	102
Middleton, Wm.; Longwhatton	113
Money, Stephen; Stanton under Bardon	32
Neale, George; Glen magna	78
Normanton, John; Queniborough	48
North, Nicholas; Musson	60
Orton, John; Belgrave	38
Oswin, Wm.; Sibley	110

* Bond missing.

1634.—Continued.

	No.
Owen, <i>als.</i> Ratchford, Robt.; St. Mary's, Leicester	66
Page, Edw.; Lutterworth	82
Parnham, Wm.; Musson	69
Parre, Wm.; Leicester	10
Parsons, Wm.; Longwhatton	113
Phillips, Wm.; Blabey	93
Pole, Edmund; Loughborough	25
Poole, Edm., sen.; Loughborough	68
Poole, Francis; Ullesthorpe	19
Poole, Rebecca; Lutterworth	112
Pope, Clement; Bowdon parva	52
Porter, John; All Saints', Leicester	63
Powdrell, Edw.; Peckleton	81
Prowdlove, Thos.; Knipton	17
Pyall, Wm.; Dunnington on the Heath	42
Ratchford (see Owen).	
Richardson, Robt.; Loughborough	62
Richman, Thos.; Whetston	45
Robinson, Oliver; Packington	13
Roe, Joane; Wilson, p. of Breedon	24
Roe, John; Brun Thorpe	37
Rolte, James; Market Bosworth	28
Rudkin, Anne; Howthorp, p. of Theddingworth	6
Sansam, Wm.; Hinckley	71
Sharpe, Andrew; Griffie Dam	47
Sharpe, Robt.; Frisby	14
Sheepie, Katherine; Osbaston	106
Shilcock, John; Longe Whatton	89
Smith, <i>als.</i> Dobson, Jane; Packington	115
Smyth (see Tompson).	
Stevens, Rich.; Claxton	9
Stretton, Rowland; Applebie	51
Swallowe, John; Barwell	58
Tallis, Wm.; Ashby Folwell	101
Taylour, Eliz.; Waltham sup le Woulds	76
Tompson, <i>als.</i> Smyth, Alice; Hincklye	72
Tompson, Arthur; St. Martin's, Leicester	53
Topper, Henry; Hatherne	96
Towers, Thos.; Barkston	26
Turner, Ambrose; Knossington	41
Tyler, Christian; Worthington	34
Tyler, Edmund; Stanton	70
Vesey, Wm.; ———	22
Wale, John; Thurmaston	7
Wale, Robt.; Husbands Bosworth	57
Welch, John; Earl Shilton	15
West, Bryan; Loughborough	12
Wilde, Thos.; Burton Lazars	50
Wilne, Alice; Shepshead	111
Wilson, Wm.; Dalby parva	31
Wittey, John; Cleybrooke	75
Wollman, Edw.; Lutterworth	107
Younge, Henry; Mountsorrell	54

1635.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

	No.
Bagworth, Henry; Wymondham	113
Baker, Wm.; Sproxtton	33
Bambrigg, Susannr; South Croson	73
Bates, Henry; Sewsterne	31
Bennett, Edw.; Frisby	14
Blacke, Ellen; City of London	26
Blacke, George; Somerby	8
Bletsoe, Hugh; Lutterworth	81
Blower, Thos.; Loughborough	103
Bloxam, Thos.; Gilmorton	79
Blunt, Nicholas; Loughborough	12
Bolivant, Anthony; Ouston	48
Bolivant, Nicholas; St. Martin's, Leicester	98
Boltfish, Rice; Weston	37
Boote, Thos.; Dyseworth	53
Boote, Thos.; Dyseworth	69
Bosden, Henry; Slawston	52
Bosworth, Bryan; Dalby sup le woulds	10
Bowman, Ralph; Asfordby	66
Chawney, John; Dunton	15
Childe, Benjamin; Cottesbitch	80
Cley, Rich.; Arnesby	89
Coltman, Wm.; Fleckney	112
Cooper, Samuel; Frolesworth	111
Corpson, Wm. & Agnes his wife; Gilmorton	45
Cropson, Agnes; Gilmorton	49
Daffarne, John; Hinckley	107
Davenport, Rich.; Wigston magna	96
Davenport, Thos.; Bushby	82
Dawkins, Thos.; p. of St. Martin's, Leicester	87
Dewicke, Samuel; Asfordby	55
Dowell, Nicholas; Witherley	94
Ellabye, Beatrice; Dalby	92
Elsons, James; Knipton	76
Fellowe, Eliz.; Gumley	34
Fellowes, Eliz.; Bilsdon	46
Flower, Thos.; Kerby	71
Gamble, Thos.; Asfordby	63
Gamble, Wm.; Frisby	110
Geary, Eliz.; All Saints', Leicester	109
Gerard, Sir Thos., Knt.; Ashby de la Zouch	65
Gilston, Ralph; Barsby	90
Greene, Lionel; Burstall	61
Greene, Wm.; Asfordby	75
Greeneham, Ellianora; Quarndon	13
Grosse, John; Blaby	2
Harrison, Alexander; Clawson	27
Harrold, Anne; Sapcoate	67
Hawford, Edw.; Medburne	7
Hayne, John; Ratcliff sup le Wreake	100

1635.—Continued.

	No.
Hill, Edw.; Cosby	105
Hinman, Anthony; Hinckley	62
Holmes, Rich.; Markett Har- borough	41
Huffin, Jarvis; Lutterworth	35
Hunt, John; Burbage	74
Hutchinson, James; Shepshead	38
Ingham, Thos.; St. Martin's, Leicester	115
Johnson, Jane; Packington	104
Kilpeake, Wm.; Calthorpe <i>als</i> Thorpe Thomas	24
Kimberly, Henry; Asfordby	100
Kinde, Robt.; Bringham	39
Kirby, John; Normanton sup le Woulds	54
Lewin, John; Stoughton	93
Limner, Rich.; Dadlington	25
Lymner, Agnes; Dadlington	25
Lynnner, Silvester; Dadlington	25
Markham, Charles; Bottesford	72
Marshall, Alice; Breedon	85
Marshall, George; Dyseworth	83
Michell, Robt.; Whitwick	30
Middleton, John; Syleby	42
Morris, George; Frisby	86
Needham, Thos.; Cosby	40
Newberry, Thos.; Tonge	23
Noone, Robt.; Mountsorrell	91
Norman, Robt.; St. Martin's, Leicester	84
Norton, Margery; Ouston	64
Nutt, John; Carleton	88
Orton, Margaret; Dalby	29
Paine, Eleanor; Bowden	47
Palmer, Christopher; Cussington	1
Palmer, Mark; Stockerston	59
Parker, Mary; St. Martin's, Leicester	57
Parr, John; Dalby parva	11
Peale, Rich.; Sheapshead	20
Picke, Ursula; Barsby	36
Poltney, Barthol.; Higham	32
Proudman, Daniel; Nether Seale	51
Riddington, John; Smeeton	5
Roe, Christopher; Loughborough	95
Scampton, John; Dalby sup le wolds	9
Shepherd, Robt.; Sheepie	108
Sherwood, James; Bushby	78
Sherwood, James; Bushby	58
Slater, Wm.; Eaton	3
Smart, John; Lubenham	6
Smith, Rich.; Husband bosworth	99
Sneath, Thos.; Barkston	17
Swift, Everard; Gadsby	21
Tompson, Nicholas; Stapleford	114
Turvyle, Henry; Thurlston	60
Tyre, Hugh; Sewsterne	19
Vincent, Thos.; Aylston	18

1636.—Continued.

	No.
Peirson, Wm. & Joan : Bottesford	79
Powers, John ; Gilmorton	30
Queniborough, sequestration	10
Raven, John ; All Saints', Leicester	44
Rayson (see Hinde).	
Roberts, Gilbert ; Coleorton	104
Rustall, Robt. ; Skeffington	42
Ryder, Robt. ; Ashfordby	115
* Scampton, Margery ; Dalby	24
Scotton, Wm. ; Loughborough	75
Sharpe, <i>als.</i> Share, Eliz. ; Odeby	1
Shregleton, Mary ; St. Mary's, Leicester	53
Siston, Ellen ; Shepshead	87
Smith, John ; Kilby	59
Smith, Robt. ; Burstall	15
Squire, Rich. ; Woodhouse	60
Staresmore, Wm. ; Frowlesworth	71
Stretton, Rowland ; Appleby	18
Taylor, Anne ; Bowdon parva	45
Thurdborough, Anne ; Frowles- worth	36
Thurdborough, Anne ; Frowles- worth	21
Trenton, Thos. ; Scalford	14
Trigg, Sarah ; Melton	51
Turlington, Wm. ; Ingersby	114
Wade, Chris. ; Melton	100
Walton, Robt. ; Ouston	48
White, Frances ; Broughton Ashley	83
Wildeman, John ; Sisonby	107
Wilson, Ellen ; Goadeby	34
Wiseman, Robt. ; Stathorne	66
Wood, Frances ; Markfeild	102
Wood, John ; Harby	52

1637.

[N B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abbott, Martin ; Asfordby	79
Barnes, Mary ; Melton Mowbrey	47
Barwell, John ; Bringham	62
Bennet, Robt. ; All Saints, Leicester	32
Bennett, Geo. ; Branston	86
Beylston, Matthew ; Thrushington	23
Biggins, John ; Grooby	78
Biggs, Eliz. ; Hinckley	105
Biggs, Thos. ; Market Borsworth	58
Blower, Humphrey ; Loughborough	56
Bourne, Wm. ; Naylston	113
Bowlesworth, Geo. ; Barleston	34
Bradley, Wm. ; Holt	6
Branson, sequestration	117
Briggs, Eliz. ; Melton	101

* Bond filed.

1637.—Continued.

	No.
Brigstock, Joan ; Bosworth	81
Brookes, Arthur ; Congeston	90
Brookes, Wm. ; Hinckley	63
Brookesby, Eliz. ; Hungerton	52
Browne, Edw. ; Desford	84
Bryan, Anne ; Bowdon magna	70
Burslem, Wm. ; Whitwick	25
Carter, Geoffrey ; Wimeswould	48
Chissledine, Rich. ; Thorpe	106
Clarke, Nicholas ; Ullesthorpe	69
Clarke, Thos. ; Galby	1
Coleman, Edw. ; Gilmorton	40
Coleman, Luce ; Foxton	65
Cotton, Thos. ; Lutterworth	110
Croft, Hugh ; Scalford	16
Dawson, Mary ; Melton Mowbray	111
Deepop, Thos. ; Waltham	24
Dent, Wm. ; Melton Mowbray	114
Dewy, Hugh ; Easthorpe	11
Dickens, Thos. ; Melton	41
Dixon, Matthew ; Barkeston	83
Elliott, Wm. ; Blackfordby	26
Fletcher, Robt. ; Loughborough	82
Fowkes, Ellen ; Melton	2
Fox, Thos. ; Bottesford	77
Freckingham, Thos. ; Redmile	20
Goodman, Margaret ; Medburne	64
Haselwood, Edw. ; Frisby	9
Hensham, Eliz. ; Woodhouse	42
Heyford, Robt. ; Odeby?	95
Holmes, James ; Lubenham	22
Hough, Thos. ; Bottesford	10
Howson, Wm. ; Stanton	44
Hull, Wm. ; Thorneton	46
Hurst, Edw. ; Hinckley	93
Ilston, Libeus ; Scaptoft	7
Jackson, Isabella ; Melton	3
James, Anne ; Barkby	31
Johnson, Anthony ; Humberston	73
Jones, Lucas ; St. Martin's, Leicester	51
Kempe, Francis ; Waltham sup le Woulds	60
Kerkby Mallery, sequestration	43
Killingely, Rich. ; Stapleford	89
Kirke, Thos. ; Thorpe Thomas	118
Knightly, Thos. ; Hathorne	71
Lambe, ——— ; Bottesford	12
Langford, Margaret ; Leicester	66
Man, Joan ; Conieston	37
Measures, Luce ; Dalby sup' le woulds	103
Melborne, Thos. ; Loughborough	57
Merrill, Thos. ; Melton	54
Moult, John ; Shepshead	29
Musson, John ; Scalford	21
Nix, Wm. ; Garthorpe	55
North, Joan ; Whittington	15
Nutt, Margaret ; Borsworth	68
Orton, Rich. ; Ashby	92

1637.—Continued.

	No.
Oswyn, Rich.; Brownes Hay	104
Painter, Geo.; Melton	99
Parr, George; All Saints, Leicester	50
Pegg, Rich.; Higham	36
Peirson, Roger; Kegworth	14
Philpott, Cuthbert; Knossington	59
Picke, Thos.; Beeby	33
Pike, Rich.; Claxton	17
Pippin, Rich.; Medburne	4
Plotts, Thos.; Belton	30
Pratt, Henry; Bitwell	91
Richardson, Thos.; Markefeild	27
Ridgewaye, Edw.; Melton	
Mowbray	108
Roote, Matthew; Stathorne	19
Russell, Andrew; Melton	76
Sharpe, Rachell; Frisby sup' le wreake	85
Shepherd, Isabella; Dalby sup woulds	45
Sikes, Robt.; Markefeild	28
Slauston, sequestration	94
Smæton, Joel; Harby	75
Smith, Edw.; Loughborough	72
Smith, Margaret; Kegworth	80
Smith, Robt.; Wigston	39
Spick, John; Melton Mowbray	109
Squire, John; Mountsorrell	100
Squire, Ralph; Melton	35
Stathorne, sequestration	116
Symon, Jane; Withcock	112
Thacker, Geo.; Twycross	38
Towers, Rich.; Bottesford	74
Trigg, Wm.; Melton	96
Tunstall, Robt.; Hicklinge	107
Tyler, John; Lutterworth	115
Veasey, Rich.; Croft	102
Walker, John; Sherneford	8
Warren, Anthony; Normanton	49
Watchorne, Isaac; Melton	88
Waze, Sampson; Rotherby	61
Welby, Anthohy; Bottesford	13
Whatton, Wm.; Newton	87
White, Thos.; Kilworth	5
Wilcox, Alice; Odston	18
Wilson, Mary; Anstey	53
Wimeswould, sequestration	67
Wright, Rich.; Broughton	98

1638.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Adcock, John; Swanington	65
Alberton, Robt.; St. Martin's, Leicester	141
Allam, Anne; Medburne	85
Alleyne, John; St. Martin's, Leicester	89
Atkins, John; Eastlanghton	75

1638.—Continued.

	No.
Atton, Rich.; St. Nicholas, Leicester	91
Ballard, John; Kerby	150
Bartlett, Sarah; Lubenham	125
Bensking, Thos.; Lockington	97
Bent, John; Harborough	68
Black, Matthew; Somerby	47
Blunt, Nicholas; Loughborough	40
Bolyvant, Thos.; Melton	20
Bordell, Rich.; Blackfordby	66
Bott, Michael; Melton	24
Brookesby, Thos.; St. Martin's, Leicester	15
Browne, Rich.; Melton	30
Bullock, Matthew; Melton	4
Burdin, Wm.; Bottesford	146
Burrowes, Stephen; Thorneton	48
Bury, Francis; Queniborough	109
Buttris, Wm.; Horningehold	63
Calverly, Robt.; Dalby sup le Woulds	124
Carter, Edmund; Foston	96
Cater, Rich.; Ratby	18
Chamberlin, John; Newton Harcourt	52
Chapman, Hugh; Houghton	98
Cheetam, Wm.; Melton Mowbray	36
Cheshire, Wm.; Pickwell	72
Christian, Samuel; Sewsterne	88
Clarke, John; Thringston	51
Clarke, Symon; Saddington	100
Clarke, Wm.; Swynford	106
Coleman, Wm.; Gilmorton	77
Cooke, Wm.; Barsby	80
Corbett, John; Ansty	129
Cotterell, Geo.; Melton Mowbray	31
Creame, Wm.; Sewsterne	6
Davye, Rich.; Peatlinge parva	138
Denshire, Wm.; Whetston	142
Dexter, John; Melton Mowbray	129
Dubleday, Eliz.; Nether Broughton	114
Ducket, Bryan; Metherringham, co. Lin'	135
East, Wm.; Sistonby	94
Fenny Drayton, sequestration	59
Fisher, Michael; Burstali	70
Fisher, Prudence; Burstall	70
Foston, sequestration	81
Fox, Thos.; Newton Linford	95
Fyfeild, Calcott; Easton magna	21
Garrett, Thos.; Whetston	64
Gates, John; Market Harborough	13
Glover, John; Ansty	17
Grayner, Symon; Medburne	12
Greaves, John; Burstall	54
Greene, Mary; St. Nicholas', Leicester	136
Grittland, John; Stoughton	62
Guy, Rich.; Claxton	67

1638.—Continued.

	No.
Hall, Margaret ; Donington	3
Hall, Rich. ; Grewby	110
Hands, Eliz. ; Lutterworth	61
Harris, Alice ; Stapleford	84
Harrison, Lawrence ; Rearsby	122
Haukin, Wm. ; Countesthorpe	145
Healy, Rich. ; Goadby	42
Holmes, Thos. ; Roadley	148
Hopkins, Thos. ; Theddingworth	43
Hulse, Anne ; Cussington	119
Hutchin, Edw. ; Saddington	126
Jackson, John ; Melton	19
Jorden, Daniel ; Witherly	55
Kerkby, Thos. ; Lutterworth	104
Kinge, Thos. ; Melton	27
Lacy, Alice ; Melton	123
Lea, Thos. ; Melton	23
Levitt, Rich. ; Melton	28
Lewes, John ; Earle shelton	53
Lewin, John ; Hallaughton	22
Lowe, Frances ; Thorpe Acre	154
Lufkin, Wm. ; St. Martin's,	
Leicester	143
Mansfield, George ; Church	
Langhton	82
Mason, Thos. ; Rhodley	57
Mattock, John ; Lubenham	11
Messinger, Michael ; Littlethorpe	58
Miller, Thos. ; Rhodley	149
Millington, Rich. ; All Saints',	
Leicester	60
Milner, Wm. ; Leicester	38
Moore, Alice ; Holwell	46
Newby, John ; Ilston	56
Noone, Anne ; Ansty	147
Norton, Thos. ; Morefeild	151
Norton, Thos. ; Swynford	107
Norton, Thos. ; All Saints',	
Leicester	8
Orson, Fabrian ; Bottesford	115
Overton, Dimock ; Wickham	152
Pagett, Robt. ; Roathley	45
Painter, Wm. ; Melton	34
Palmer, John ; Bilsdon	93
Parker, John ; Loughborow	9
Peckleton, John ; Twycrase	71
Philips, Rich. ; Croft	16
Plant, John ; Swanington	90
Potterton, Prudence ; Hal-	
laughton	117
Ragg, Thos. ; Isley Walton	131
Reade, John ; Hallaughton	10
Reade, Joice ; Seagrave	155
Reade, Wm. ; Seagrave	133
Remiugton, Thos. ; Goadby	113
Rime, Mary ; Ashby de lazouch	7
Robinson, Wm. ; Braunston	111
Robinson, Wm. ; Scalford	1
Russell, Nicholas ; Melton	
Mowbray	35

1638.—Continued.

	No.
Sansom, John ; Melton	32
Scott, Thos. ; Walcott, p. of	
Kimcote	139
Seale, Wm. ; Gilmorton	127
Sharpe, John ; Saltby	41
Smith, Mary ; Sheapshead	132
Smith, Christopher ; Blaby	105
Spencer, Frances ; Bowdon magna	118
Spencer, Mary ; Rearsby	144
Spick, Rich. ; Redmile	112
Stretton, Sicilia ; Anstey	128
Sutton, John ; Ullesthorpe	108
Sykes, Thos. ; Sileby	130
Tebb, John ; Barsby	44
Tebbs, John ; Burstall	39
Tibballs, Wm. ; Cold Newton	5
Trentham, Peter ; Noseley	99
Tylington, Eliz. ; All Saints',	
Leicester	134
Underwood, Adam ; Asfordby	49
Varnham, Edw. ; Fleckney	137
Voyce, Thos. ; Melton	25
Warner, Roger ; Leicester	103
Warren, Edw. ; Melton	33
Washington, Allan ; Sherneford	37
Waters, Henry ; North Kilworth	87
Weightman, Jane ; St. Mary's,	
Leicester	102
White, Lewes ; Frisby	50
Whittaker, Rich. ; Statherne	92
Wigley, Edw. ; Cleybrooke	121
Wildman, Eliz. ; Melton	116
Wilford, Roger ; Melton	26
Wilmore, Samuel ; Bruntingthorpe	74
Winby, Eliz. ; Beeby	14
Wingfeild, Paul ; Church Langhton	83
Wood, Rich. ; Kibworth	101
Woodford, Martha ; ———	153
Wright, Rich. ; Claxton	86
Wright, Robt. ; Rearsby	140
Wright, Thos. ; Breedon	2
Wright, Thos. ; Huncote	73
Wykes, Ellys ; Twycrosse	69
Younge, John ; Lutterworth	76

1639.

[Bonds filed.]

Aldred, Jervis ; Cleybrooke	33
*Allam, Anne ; Medburne	82
Ashby folvil, sequestration	60
Austen, Rich. ; Syleby	19
Baker, Eliz. ; Packington	21
*Baker, Wm. ; Stapleford	96
Baldwick, Agnes ; Welby	64
*Barker, Mary ; Lutterworth	88
Barnewell, Rich. ; Burbage	30

* Missing.

1639.—Continued.

	No.
Barrodale, Charles; Syleby	51
Bartram, Wm.; Knipton	9
* Bayly, Matthew; Barsby	93
Bearne, Robt.; Stony Stanton	32
Beaw, John & Mary his wife;	
Buckminster	1
Bedman, Wm.; Norton juxta	
Twycrosse	31
Beeby, Isabell; Evington	50
Bell, John; Tugby	18
Belton, sequestration	76
* Bett, Thos.; Barkston	94
Bonninge, Abraham; Thrusington	42
* Royston, John; Burbage	83, 84
* Buckminster, sequestration	79
Burton, Edw.; Newton	13
Callis, Thos.; Swithland	36
Cliffon, Ellinor; Waltham sup'	
le woulds	54
Collson, Wm.; Cussington	22
Cooper, Francis; Coston	11
Croden, Erasmus; Somerby	41
Daft, John; Wymeswould	49
Dale, Alice; Leicester	25
Davy, Rich.; Burbage	68
Dexter, Wm.; Belton	80
Fox, Katherine; Bottesford	58
Freer, Thos.; Frisby	14
† Frisby, Margery; ob'. tuiconis	34
* Gibson, Catherine; Melton	95
Gibson, Eliz.; Saxby	71
Gilham, Thos.; Countesthorpe	6
* Goodman, Eleanor; Dalby parva	86
Hackett, Thos.; Somerby	92
* Hall, Samuel; Markfeild	55
† Hardin, John & Eliz.; Thrumaston	38
† Harris, Wm.; Dalby Chalcomb	39
Harrison, Catherine; Tonge,	
p. of Breedon	20
Hawkins, John; Coldoverton	10
Hicklinge, Wm.; Claxton longa	12
Holmes, Valentine; Shenton	29
Holyoke, Mildred; Glen magna	15
* Horne, Thos.; Sherneford	89
Johnson, George; Leicester	65
Jordan, Francis; Ouston	43
Kegworth, sequestration	75
Kightly, John; Lockington	59
Kinge, Daniel; Belton	74
Kirke, Margery; Pickwell	3
† Legg, Legg, et. Legg, ob'. p	
tuicoe ?	17
Leveratt, Robt.; Rearsby	4
Looseby, Rich.; South Croson	28
† Lufkin et Lufkin, ob'. Curacon'	56
Marriott, John; Bagworth	67

1639.—Continued.

	No.
* Martin, Rich.; St. Martin's,	
Leicester	90
* Measures, Matthew; Odeby	81
Medburne, sequestration	24
Messenger, Edw.; Burbage	70
* Newton, Margt.; St. Martin's,	
Leicester	91
Newton, Wm.; Barkby	44
Orton, Joseph; Leicester	46
* Paise, Thos.; Buckminster	87
Peirce, Thos.; Kibworth	61
Pochin, Matthew; Barkby	47
Pope, Rich.; Ibstock	27
Rutland, Edward; Rothley	2
† Shephard, Ralph; ob'. tuicon	40
Simmons, Mary; Ashby De lazouch	7
Smally, Francis; Barton p, of	
Nailston	23
Smith, Henry; Thrusington	16
Stanton Wyvell, sequestration	5
Storer, John; Thrusington	35
Sydes, Anthony; Huncote	45
Taylor, Anne; Bowdon parva	85
Tompson, Edw.; Long Whatton	26
Townsend, Mudwin; Lockington	8
Walden, Frances; Harborough	57
Ward, Eliz.; Bosworth	78
Ward, Frances; Burstall	73
Ward, John; Thurlston	52
Ward, Wm.; Harborough	62
* Warner, Wm.; Galby	97
Wartnaby, John; Wartnaby	53
Watts, Henry; Bowdon magna	63
Watts, Thos.; Thrusington	48
Whatton, Geoff.; Newton Linford	69
White, Judith; Wigston	77
Wood, Thos.; Lutterworth	37
Wright, Lawrence; Church langton	66

1640.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing]

Andrewes, John; Kerby bellers	51
Bolter, Thos.; Wigston	31
Bowmar, Thos.; Grimston	10
Brudnell, Eleanor; Stanton	
Wyvell	64
Buckerfeild, Walter; Ashby	
lelazouch	25
Burrow, sequestration	29
Chapman, Robt.; Husband Bos-	
worth	17
Clarke, John; Hungerton	45
Clarke, Wm.; Loughborough	23
Claxton longa, sequestration	12
Cole, Rich.; Stanton	47

* Missing.

† Guardianship Bond.

‡ Thrusington in Bond.

* Missing.

† Guardianship Bond.

1640.—Continued.

	No.
Courtis, Wm.; Halloughton	48
Doleman, Jane; Worthington	19
Dupont, Henry; Shepshead	39
Elwood, Edw.; Kerby Bellers	60
Exton, Thos.; Dyseworth	38
Goodfellowe, Lewes; Burrough	14
Greene, Rich.; Melton Mowbray	15
Gregges, Rich.; Worthington	24
Harbert, Ursula; Swinford	43
Hardyman, Thos.; St. Mary's, Leicester	55
Hart, Edw.; Slauston	32
Harwood, Roger; Saltby	59
Heyford, Alice; Langhton	44
Hoby, sequestration	5
Holwell, Theophilus; Ilston	21
How, Joice; Earlshepton	22
Hull, Thos.; Thorneton	27
Jackson, Geo.; Diseworth	36
Jackson, John; Barwell	1
Jackson, Jane; Diseworth	36
Jenkinson, Rich.; Owston	63
Judd, Anthony; Hobie	58
Lenfield, Joan; Glen magna	9
Lillie, Dorothy; Long Whatton	46
Marvin, John; Brentingthorpe	13
Munck, Anthony; Barsby	30
Orme, Thos.; Bagworth	3
Page, Christiana; Peatlinge parva	54
Potter, Thos.; Halloughton	28
Prestbury, Francis; Packington	26
Scraptoft, sequestration	41
Shawe, Robt.; Sibston	53
*Sherwood, Geo.; et al' ob'. pro' tuic'	61
Sherwood, James; Bushby	62
Smart, or Snart, Joan; Dalby Chalcombe	52
Smith, John; Wigston magna	57
Stanham, Henry; Melton Mowbray	7
Stanley, Alice; Houghton	50
Stanley, Jane; Houghton	50
Starkey, John; Isley Walton	2
Stevens, Thos.; Gadsby	18
Sweetelad, Mary; Cosby	56
Tafts, Wm.; Evington	40
Thorpe Arnold, sequestration	16
Tompson, John; St. Nicholas', Leicester	11
Trentham, Robt.; Kerby	8
Trigg, Rich.; Thorpe Arnold	34
Watson, Thos.; Ashby Delazouch	49
Watts, Thos.; Rearsby	42
Wilcox, Anne; Musson	20
Winterton, Thos.; Walton p. of Knaptot	6
Worth, Mary; Houghton sup' montem	4

* Guardianship Bond.

1641.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

	No.
Aiscough, Henry; Charley	35
Allen, <i>als.</i> Hurst, Sarah; Bassett house	74
*Allen, et al' ob'. Curacoun'	58
Armeston, Ellena; Loughborough	63
Arnold, Wm.; Barrow super Le Soare	16
Bach, Edw.; Witherly	69
Banaston, Henry; Sibsdon	11
Barrs, Geo.; Burbage	59
Bartram, Wm.; Harby	72
Baxter, Edw.; St. Martin's, Leicester	41
Beck, Eliz.; Shepshead	68
Beck, James; Shepshead	68
Biggs, Ralph; Croft	62
Blacke, Anne; Somerby	55
Blanelowe, Robt.; Mountsorrell	49
Bowmer, Robt.; Lindridge	46
Bowyer, John; Hatherne	29
Browne, Margt.; South Kilworth	52
Byshopp, Thos.; Belgrave	32
Casey, Thos.; Ashby	57
Chapman, Edw.; Foxton	67
†Chare, Thos.; Bagworth	
Cloudesly, Mary; Smeeton	71
Collins, Thos.; Hoton	23
Cooper, Anne; Melton Mowbrey	45
Cox (see Tilly).	
Coxon, Joan; Humberston	65
Crooke, Wm.; Stoak goldinge	31
Daft, Beatrice; Wymeswold	9
Dalby, Rich.; Skeffington	15
Everat, Geo.; Daddington	64
Farmer, Anne; Burstall	66
Farmer, Wm.; Burstall	66
Faunt, Anthony; Cleybrooke	26
Garton, Robt.; Wymeswold	1
Gilmorton, sequestration	14
Greene, Thos.; Nailston	6
Grundy, Anne; Packington	27
Hackett, Edw.; Buckminster	73
Hames, Rich.; Peatlinge magna	28
Hampson, Thos.; Frisby	36
Harbard, Thos.; Peatlinge magna	19
Hastings, Sir Henry; Humberston	4
Heath, <i>als.</i> Warwick, —; —; Bowden	42
Horton, Wm.; Mouseley	34
Howkins, Geo.; Queniborough	12
Howkins, Thos.; Bowden magna	78
Hurst (see Allen).	
Joyce, Wm.; Foxton	38
Judson, Henry; Pocket gate, p. of Loughborough	50

* Guardianship Bond.

† Vide sup' filam obligacoñum Testamentum
Ao. Dn 1641—1.

1641.—Continued.

	No.
Kirkby Mallory, sequestration	20
Langhton, John; Harborough	43
Linly, Thos.; Barrow sup' Le Sore	24
Loseby, Daniel; Owston	7
Marshall, Geo.; Dyseworth	12
Mason, John; Redmile	18
Newton, Thos.; Queniborough	17
Page, Christiana; Peatling parva	5
Palmer, Mary; ———	40
Palmer, Thos.; Bowdon parva	48
Palmer, Thos.; Belgrave	40
Parker, Wm.; Kibworth	10
Peatlinge magna, sequestration	47
Pepper, Robt.; Thurmaston	79
Presse, Mary; Thorpe Acre	53
Purefey, Edw.; Twycrosse	82
*Randall, Mary; ob. Curacs.	61
Raven, Edw.; Foxton	56
Rison, Edw.; Bowdon magna	60
Sharpe, Valentine; Hinckley	81
Shawe, Thos.; Melton Mowbraye	51
Sheene, Roger; Thurmaston	
Stannidge, Anne; Sidebrooke,	
co. Lincoln	37
Stathorne, sequestration	30
Steele, Stephen; Pickwell	8
Thurcaston, sequestration	44
Tilly, <i>als</i> Cox, Isaac; ———	33
Tompson, Wm.; Loughborough	75
Towers, Thos.; South Kilworth	22
Trentham, Margery; Ashby	
delazouch	77
*Warner, Ralph; ———	54
Warwick (see Heath).	
West, Wm.; Hinckley	76
Williams, Thos.; Foxton	70
Woolfe, Thos.; Hucklescote	80

1639—1640.

Obligacoes pro Administ. part 1639 et 1640,
part kip. et vp.

[N.B.—The Bonds for these years are missing.]

Barker, Mary; Lutterworth	18
Bate, Wm.; Buckminster	13
Beridge, Wm., clerk; Kibworth	24
Boulter, Geo.; Wigston magna	25
Browne, John; Waltham	33
*Burnbye, Henry; fil. Kenelm	
Burnbye; de Halloughton	
(Duran' minor)	12
Calcroft, Wm.; Bottesford	1
Charitye, Thos.; Redmile	26
Clifford, Edw.; Diseworth	37
Coles, Rich.; Smeeton	21

* Guardianship Bond.

1639—1640.—Continued.

	No.
Collins, Rich.; Lubenham	2
Coltman, Thos.; Odebye	16
Cotes, Thos.; Ailston	41
Dawkin, Thos.; Leicester	10
Dawson, Walter; Carlton	14
Doewell, Nich.; Hinckley	29
*Dorman, Alice; fil. Thos. Dorman;	
Odebye (dur' minor)	17
Edenborough, John; Normanton	46
Fairfield, Wm. & Mary, his wife;	
Osgathorpe	3
Farr, Helen; Husbands	
Boresworth	28
Gibson, Wm.; Bottesford	35
*Gisford, Mary; fil. Ralph Gisford;	
de Quorn ob. tuic (duran minorite)	34
*Greene, John; Cosbye	30
Hand, Wm.; Hose	44
Hunt, Wm.; Peatling parva	22
Johnson, Deleverance; Hinckley	39
Johnson, Wm.; Anstye	7
Latimer, Wm.; Husband	
Boresworth	32
Lealand, John; Coston	42
Lomox, James; Bottesford	20
Lucas, John; Bitteswell	5
Norton, Eliz.; Fleckney	6
Parker, Rich.; Rothley	23
Portwood, Thos.; Loughborough	19
Reynold, John; Loughborough	15
Robinson, John; Scaford	8
Roe, Alice; Thorpe, p. of	
Broughton Ashley	9
Scampton, Matthew; Hobye	27
Sheffield, John; Diseworth	31
Stubbs, Henry; Leicester	43
Stubbs, Henry; Mowsley	45
Tompson, Thos.; Wimeswould	4
White, John; Husbands	
Boresworth	40
Wilcox, John; Claxton longa	11
Wilson, Helen; Diseworth	38
Wright, Rich.; Normanton	36

1642.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abbott, Rich.; Wigston	58
Allen, Alexander; Whetston	21
Allen, <i>als</i> Coleman, Mary;	
Normanton	50
Anderson, Wm.; Loughborough	34
Bayly, Wm.; Barsbye	59
Beardesley, Wm.; Carlton	19
Blumefeild, Alice; Thorpe sachville	46
Browne, John; Oneleape	35

Guardianship Bond.

1642.—Continued.

	No.
Browne, Thos.; Wymondham	45
Burges, Eliz.; Shepshead	9
Burnebey, Kellam, <i>als.</i> Knelne; Halloughton	31
Button, Humphrey; Coton	20
Cater, John, & Eliz. his wife; Whetston	37
Chettle, John; Croft	12
Chettle, Nicholas; Thornewton	3
Coldwell, Robt.; St. Martin's, Leicester	5
Coleman, <i>als.</i> Allen, Mary; Normanton	50
Coleman (see Watts).	
Crapper, Robt., & Margt. his wife; Thorpe acre	11
Crosse, Thos.; Sewsterne	15
Dawkin, Michael; Thornebye	30
Farmer, Rich.; Twicrosse	7
Fisher, Robt., sen.; Burton	4
Foster, Wm.; Smeeton	17
Garton, Eliz.; Wymeswold	2
Gilbert, Thos.; Saxelbye	6
Graunte, John; Whetston	41
Graunte, Wm.; Whetston	40
Hallam, Humph.; Loughborough	53
Harlow, Robt.; Shepshead	13
Holladay, John; Siston	52
Holmos, Alice; Shepshead	13
Hunt, Thos.; Leicester	23
Jaques, Thos.; Sketchley	28
Jorden, Rich.; Whetston	18
Jennard, James; Whetston	49
Johnson, John; Higham	29
Manham, Thos.; Westerbye	16
Marriott, Rich.; ———	24
Mayne, Robt.; Bowdon	51
Orton, John; Bosworth	39
Palmer, John; p. of St. Mary's, Leicester	1
Pegg, Lucy; Dishley	10
Porter, Rich.; Newbold Verdon	56
Reade, Mary; Seagrave	55
Roberts, Eliz.; Humberston	25
Shepherd, Francis; Kibworth	38
Smyth, Edw.; Barrow sup' Soare	8
Smyth, Rich.; Hoby	42
Steevenson, Edw.; South Croston	22
Swann, Thos.; p. of St. Mary's, Leicester	57
Thorpe, Hellen; Belton	44
Thorpe, Nicholas; Lockington	43
Vale, Thos., sen.; Whetston	48
Vale, Thos., jun.; Whetston	47
Watts, <i>als.</i> Coleman, Anne; Rothley	54
Whetston, John; Stapleton	14
Wightman, John; Broughton	32
Williams, Hellen; Gumley	26
Woode, John; Whetston	36

1643.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

	No.
Allen, <i>als.</i> Coleman, Mary; Normanton	6
Basford, Rich.; Leicester	8
Beamounte, John; Gracedue	2
Bent, Wm.; Narborow	3
Bothway, Thos.; great Glenn	4
Burdytt, Rich.; Burton Overey	9
Chettle, John; Croft	1
Coleman (see Allen).	
Lewin, Wm.; Siston	7
Morris, Margt.; Bitteswell	11
Neale, Rich.; Mowsley	12
Nicholls, Wm.; Halstead	13
Veasey, Edw.; Croft	10
Wilmore, Joseph; Ashby delazouch	5

1644.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Bale, Valentine; Humberston	3
Barwell, John; Brighthurst	21
Bent, Rich.; Countesthorpe	10
Biddle, Robt.; Humberston	17
Bristow, Thos.; Harborough	23
Chapman, Elias; Glenfeild	11
Chapman, Thos.; Kerby	5
Dilcke, Harrington; Stoughton	8
Dorman, Thos.; Oadeby	8
Freare, John; Newtowne	15
Gray, Thos.; St. Martin's	4
Hames, Thos.; Stoughton	13
Holman, Everard; Kirby Bellers	24
Holyer, Thos.; Wigston magna	1
Hunt, Rich.; Wigston magna	6
Marsonn, Thos.; Queneburrow	18
Pallett, George; Markefeild	7
Parker, Thos.; Croft	20
Sheale, Robt.; Brentingthorpe	22
Taylor, Wm.; Wymondham	9
Thorpe, Henry; p. of All Saints', Leicester	2
Vale, Thos.; Whetston	19
Wigley, Thos., sen.; Scraptoft	14

1645.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Bent, Robt.; Thorpe, p. of Broughton	8, 9
Bingham, Robt.; Stretton parva	2
Bradgate, Thos.; Bruntingthorpe	3
Caunte, John; Sibleby	1
Claypoole, Edw.; Pickwell	13
Clerke, Robt.; Wigston magna	6
Cooper, Isaac, rector of Wiverbye	18
Cooper, Robert; Leicester	12

1645.—Continued.

	No.
Crispe, Eliz.; Little Thorp	3
Croson, John; Hatherne	17
Dison, Anne; Mountsorrell	4
Gilbert, Alice; Leicester	20
Gilbert, Rich.; Bitteswell	10
Hall, Wm.; Bagworth	5
Heggs, Margt.; Beamount leys	14
Hunt, Wm.; Hupcoate	15
Pallett, John; Snareston	19
Somerfeld, Peter; The Hospital	16
Watkin, Rich.; Burbage	9
Wilson, John; Newarke, near Leicester	11

1646.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Armston, Rich.; Musson	27
Arnesbye, Robt.; Turlangton	24
Bacon, Robt.; Markefield	4
Bates, John; Glen magna	54
Bent, Francis; Stony Stanton	53
Bolivant, John; Leicester	16
Boyer, Thos.; Thromeston	7
Bruckes, Wm.; Cosbye	56
Bull, Thos.; Wymondham	63
Calverley, Noell; Dalby sup' le	woulds 61
Cave, Eliz.; Walton, p. of Kimcoate	32
Cave, John; Church Langton	1
Cave, Maria; ———	obliterated
Colling, Wm.; Ashby folvile	21
Collins, Thos.; Overseale	48
Collins, Wm.; Overseale	47
Cooke, Abraham; Dalby Chalcombe	28
Coolson, Wm.; Leicester	46
Corbet, Robt.; Markett Bosworth	42
Davy, John; Leicester	18
Davy, Valentine; Leicester	36
Francis, Wm.; Scalford	43
Freeman, Rich.; Ashby Flavile	62
Gotheredge, Robt.; Ashby	Delazouch 46
Hedge, Wm.; Kincoate	8
Henworth, Eliz.; Loughborough	40
Heward, Rich.; Broughton	5
Hinman, Thos.; Barwell	25
Holmes, John; Hatherne	11
Hunt, Wm.; Knighoon	13
Hutchinson, James; Sheepshead	44
Johnson, Wm.; Sheapeshead	2
Kirkeman, Eliz.; Castle Dunington	10
Knight, Brian; Ashby delazouch	39
Knowles, Thos., sen.; Hemington	50
Knowles, Thos., jun.; Hemington	51
Latham, Anthony; Leicester	59
Love, John; Braunston	57
Low, Wm.; Hungarton	41
Norris, Wm.; Leicester	14

1646.—Continued.

	No.
Oldershaw, Wm.; Kegworth	31
Osburne, Alice; Beebye	58
Palmer, Mary; Markett Bosworth	60
Parsons, Rich.; Leicester	23
Parsons, Thos.; Hatherne	49
Quenby, Amos; Queniborough	34
Richardson, Alice; Rearesbye	6
Sharpe, Rich.; Ashby delazouch	55
Smart, Thos.; Theddingworth	20
Smyth, Wm.; Dalby chalcombe	33
Squyre, Thos.; Woodhouse Eaves	26
Steane, Thos.; Burbage	52
Sturges, Laurence; Husbands Bosworth	38
Tompson, John; Belgrave	19
Towneley, John; London	37
Varnham, Walter; Coleorton	30
Vincent, Francis; Harborough	3
Warden, Edw.; Walton, p. of Kimcoate	9
Watson, Rich.; Harbye	12
Wells, Thos.; Thurmaston	29
Winby, Thos.; Beeby	45
Winterscale, Wm.; Loughborough	17
Wyatt, Wm., sen.; Arnesbye	35
Yates, Samuel; Leicester	22
Yorke, Robt.; Kettlebye	15

1647.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Allum, Andrew; Bottesford	25
Alvey, Wm.; Castle Dunnington	55
Andrew, Thos.; Ailston	41
Ash, Thos.; Ashby Delazouch	1
Avery, Thos.; Peckleton	43
Barlow, Anne; Ashby Delazouch	23
Barwell, Matthew; Loughborough	46
Bend, Thos.; Redmile	15
Bickerstaffe, Nich.; Halloughton	45
Blounte, <i>als</i> Fleming, Isabella; Melton	24
Blyth, Robt.; Thorpe Langton	57
Carter, Edw.; Walton	11
Carver, <i>als</i> . Thurman, Wm.; Mountesorrell	35
Cawdell, Michael; Thurlston	30
Church, Thos.; Dalby sup' le	woulds 31
Cooper, Joan; Asbarston	28
Darker, Nicholas; Loughborough	34
Dunne, Joan; Loughborough	3
Fagine, Robt.; Leare	16
Fleminge, <i>als</i> . Blounte, Isabella; Melton M.	24
Foster, Mary; Buckminster	18
Freeman, Rich.; Roulston	42
Gassett, Robt.; Loughborough	49
Gilford, John; Earle sheldon	48

1647.—Continued.

	No.
Glover, John; Bosworth	36
Gray, Anthony; Halloughton	43
Gray, Wm.; Seagrave	44
Grey (see under Kent).	
Hall, John; Wymeswold	54
Hancocke, Dorothy; Sharneford	17
Henson, Stephen; Hose	50
Holland, George; Ashby Delazouch	9
Holmes, Edw.; Newbold	26
Hood, Wm.; Normanton	37
Iliffe, Thos.; Billesden	47
Jacombe, John; Enderby	20
Johnson, Mary; Packington	22
Kent, Anthony, Earl of Kent	7
Lewen, John; Loughborough	13
Mealdrum, <i>als</i> Streete, Katherine;	
Hallerton	52
Newton, Dorothy; Ashby Delazouch	38
Noble, Thos.; Melton Mowbray	10
Osborne, Thos.; Tinn Meadows	27
Phillipott, Eliz.; Owston	14
Porter, Rich.; Burrow sup' montem	33
Shaw, Margery; Ratcliffe	12
Simples, Wm.; Wymondham	8
Smyth, John; Packington	21
Smyth, Wm.; Thorpe Langton	51
Spell, Alice; Scraptoft	56
Storer, Thos.; Ibstocke	6
Strange, Grace; Loughborough	19
Streete, <i>als</i> Mealdrum, Katherine;	
Hallerton	52
Streete, Wm.; Halloughton	32
Tebb, Thos.; Stoughton	5
Travers, Zachary; Stathern	40
Thurman, <i>als</i> Carter, Wm.;	
Mountsorrell	35
Warine, Geo.; Neather Cleabrooke	26
Whitworth, John; Hoton, p. of	
Prestwold	2
Wilson, John; Leicester	32
Wright, Wm.; Higham	58
Yates, Samuel; Leicester	53
Younge, Wm.; Belgrave	4

1648.

[Bonds Filed, but those marked thus * are missing.]

*Armstronge, Thos.; Harbye	5
Bastavall, Margt.; Loughborough	28
Bloumfeild, Robt.; Orston	29
Bonnett, Thos.; Leicester	19
Cave, Wm.; Silebye	20
*Chapman, Rich.; Wistow	34
Coleman, Thos.; Turlanghton	16
Coleman, Thos.; Stretton parva	37
Coulman, Rich.; Leicester	17
*Daffield, Robt.; Glen magna	7
Digglesse, John; Bowden magna	18

1648.—Continued.

	No.
*Estlinge, Geerge; Barwell	10
*Garrett, George; Ullesthorpe	36
*Hancocke, Dorothy; Sharneford	3
Hands, Edw.; Shawell	27
Hastockes, John; Leicester	11
Hillim, Wm.; Somerbye	25
Holt, Roger; Bardon	12
Hynd, Thos.; Loughborough	14
*Jacques, Joan; Quarndon	8
Kitchen, <i>als</i> Steele, Henry;	
Abkettlebye	30
Lees, Anthony; Ashby Delazouch	13
Meller, Peter; Sheaphead	24
*†Ouldham, Eliz.; Cussington	
Parsons, Thos.; Hatherne	31
Pepper, John; Harborough	15
*Petty, Joan; Loughborough	35
Siddon, Eliz.; Markett Bosworth	23
Siddon, Geo.; Markett Bosworth	26
Smyth, John; Thorp acre	33
*Sparkes, Wm.; Ashby Delazouch	9
Steele, <i>als</i> Kitchen, Henry;	
Abkettlebye	30
*Wade, Humphrey; Mousley	4
Ward, Robt.; Thorpe Sachvile	32
White, Henry; Wigston magna	21
White, Margt.; Wigston magna	22
*Yates, Rich.; Bagworth	6

1649.

[Bonds Filed.]

Alt, Edmund; Sheepshead	6
Arnold, Wm.; Foxton	16
Bent, Thos.; Countesthorpe	34
Bestew, George; Quarndon	25
Burton, Francis; p. of St.	
Leonards, Leicester	24
Chamberlaine, Katherine; Newton	
Harcourte	19
Cooke, Cicely; Hungarton	38
Corby, Thos.; Osbarston	35
Dadsley, Christopher; Eastruppe,	
p. of Bottesford	15
Dadsley, Thos.; Bottesford	1
Eaton, Francis; p. of St. Ollave's,	
Southwark, co. Surrey	27
Everard, Stephen; Heather	40
Foster, Mary; Buckminster	10
Fox, Thos.; Wymeswold	2
*Francke, Anna; Wymeswold	63
Francke, Wm., sen.; Kerby bellars	8
Garle, Christopher; Aston Flam-	
vile	18
Hallam, George; Quenniborow	13
Higginson, Nicholas; Leare	11

* Missing.

† Vide sup filā p obilgac' p tests 1648.

1649.—Continued.		No.
Higginbotham, Wm.; Castle		
	Donington	36
Jervis, Jane; Eaton		21
Knight, Thos.; Dunton Bassett		39
Langdale, Robt.; The out woods,		
	p. of Breedon	9
Lewyn, Robt.; Frisbye upon the		
	wreake	30
Mitchell, John; Leicester		31
Pegge, Thos.; Enderbye		3
Poultney, Wm.; Newbold verdon		5
Riddington, Edw.; Langton?		7
Sneape, Eliz.; Leicester		29
Squyre, Laurence; Quarndon		33
Stafford, Thos.; Barkebye		42
Stretton, John; St. Leonard's,		
	Leicester	14

1649.—Continued.		No.
Stretton, John; St. Leonard's,		
	Leicester	37
Teare, Edw.; Mowsley		41
Thurman, Wm.; Sibson <i>als.</i>		
	Sibbesdon	28
Warden, John; Griffy hill, p. of		
	Breedon	20
Warner, Hugh; Fleckney		4
Watts, George, clerk; Rearesbye		32
Watts, Mary; Rearesbye		26
West, Thos.; Ashby Delazouch		17
White, Eliz.; Thorpe, p. of		
	Barkbye	23
Wood, Jane; Sheapshead		22
Wright, Thos.; Webtoft		12

SERIES VI.
Peculiar Courts.
 (PREVIOUS TO 1800.)

THIS series contains references to the Testamentary records of the several "Peculiar" Courts in Leicestershire, formerly exempt from the Jurisdiction of the Archdeaconry Court. The records of these Courts, four in number, are now deposited separately in the District Probate Registry at Leicester.

CALENDAR OF WILLS PROVED
 AND OF ADMINISTRATIONS GRANTED BY THE COURT OF THE
 PREBENDARY OF THE PREBENDAL CHURCH OF S. MARGARET,
 LEICESTER,

1543—1800.

NOTE.—The jurisdiction of this court formerly extended over the whole of S. Margaret's Parish, the district at one time known as the "Bishop's Fee," and the Chapelry of Knighton. Like the other Courts, it was abolished when the Probate Act came into operation in 1858.

It has been found necessary to collate and re-calendar the records of this Peculiar, owing to some inaccuracies in the Official Index.* The records are placed in bundles, the first four of which are numbered.

* The Official Index commences with Thomas Tyers, of Leicester, 1596, No. 1.

		1581.	No.
1543.	No.	Bent, Edward ; Leicester	12
†Cysson, Thomas, vicar of S. Margaret's, Leicester	37	1584.	
1556.		King, William ; Knighton	48
Sutton, Gilbert ; Leicester	103	1586.	
1557.		Ballidon, Thomas ; Leicester	41
Bradley, John ; Leicester	27	1587.	
1569.		Foster, Robert ; Knighton	14
Davie, Robert ; Leicester	32	Harrys, Thomas ; Leicester	20
		Hawfitt, John ; Leicester	47
		1588.	
		Neale, John ; Knighton	40
		Pearte, John ; Leicester	9

† This, the earliest Will of this Court, bears date 2 Jan. 34 Hen. VIII. (1543).

1589.	No.	1600.	No.
Cross, John; Leicester	43	Sheffield, Joan; Leicester	21
Greenwood, Robert; Leicester	19	Yeats, William; Leicester	25
Greenwood, Robert; Leicester	34		
Middleton, John; Leicester	8	1608.	
Wales, Thos.; Leicester	31	Bellsun, Richard; Knighton	18
1590.		1613.	
Birkes, Richard; Leicester	46	Taylor, Thomas; Leicester	2
Kinton, Richard; Leicester	39	1625.	
1591.		Inge, William; Leicester	49
Foster, Alice; Knighton	24	1626.	
1592.		Ley, John; Leicester	50
Ing, Elizabeth; Leicester	44	1630.	
Wales, Agnes; Leicester	16	Buckstone, Thomas; Leicester	56
1593.		1631.	
Allyn, Robert; Knighton	17	Hawkeswell, John; Leicester	63
Cartwright, Thomas; Leicester	42	Hinde, Peter; Knighton	64
Clarke, Joyce; Leicester	29	Horton, Richard; Leicester	26
1594.		Large, Barthol.; Leicester	62
Arnold, Hugh; Leicester	10	1632.	
Fowler, Thomas; Leicester	22	Chapman, Richard; Leicester	59
Fowler, Thomas; Leicester	28	Goadby, Libyas; Leicester	61
Oldam, George; Leicester	5	Taylor, Wm., jun.; Leicester	60
Tatam, John; Leicester	45	1633.	
1595.		Bennett, Richard; Knighton	58
Hynde, John; Leicester	51	Moor, Robert; Leicester	57
1596.		Moreby, George; Knighton	4
Harrice, John; Leicester	23	Spencer, Alice; Leicester	3
Harrice, John; Leicester	36	Warburton, Robert; Leicester	66
Tyers, Thomas; Leicester	1	1634.	
1597.		Chamberlayne, Thomas; Leicester	67
Daye, Joan; Leicester	30	Howson, Richard; Leicester	68
Norice, George; Leicester	11	1635.	
Scryven, John; Leicester	15	Inge, William; Knighton	65
Tatam, John; Leicester	7	Overend, Ann; Leicester	69
Wormall, Henry; Leicester	33	Poyner, Thomas; Leicester	70
1598.		1636.	
Wells, William; Knighton	38	Dent, Edward; Leicester	71
1599.		Headly, Elizabeth; Leicester	72
Pencill, John; Leicester	35		

1636.—Continued.		1648.	
	No.		No.
Hinde, <i>als.</i> Rayson, Magdalene, of St. Margaret's Parish, Lei- cester. Adm' [See Archdea- conry Calendar, 1636.]		Coleman, Margaret ; Leicester	105
Seale, Alice ; Leicester	73	Pratt, Robert ; Leicester	102
1637.		1651.	
Chapman, Richard ; Leicester	76	Simpson, Ralph ; Leicester	101
Elliott, Richard ; Leicester	74	1660.	
Pallett, Thomas ; Leicester	75	Stretton, John ; Leicester	106
1638.		1661.	
Norris, Christopher ; Leicester	77	Bent, John ; Leicester	107
1639.		1662.	
Armstrong, Stephen ; Knighton	81	* Bayley, William ; Leicester	108
Cartwright, George ; Leicester	83	1663.	
Gellam, Dorothy ; Leicester	80	Nutt, James ; Knighton	111
Poynor, Ann ; Leicester	79	Orton, William ; Leicester	110
Rudiard, Robert ; Leicester	78	Sheepie, John ; Leicester. Adm'	109
Sutton, Christopher ; Leicester	82	Wildbore, John ; Leicester	112
1640.		1664.	
Allen, Thomas ; Knighton	85	Awemy, Robert ; Leicester	117
Pippin, Millicent ; Knighton	86	Blunt, Thomas ; Leicester	113
Ridings, Margery ; Leicester	84	Hastwell, William ; Leicester	114
Somerfield, Thomas ; Leicester	87	Peale, Henry ; Leicester. Adm'	119
Somerfield, William ; Leicester	88	Smalley, Francis ; Leicester. Adm'	116
1641.		Smalley, Francis ; Leicester. Will	124
* Cave, Francis ; Leicester	89	Sutton, Robert ; Leicester	120
Fletcher, Thomas ; Leicester	90	Ward, Thomas ; Leicester	115
Hinde, John ; Leicester	92	Wells, Isabella ; Leicester	122
Welch, Mabell ; Leicester	91	Yates, John ; Leicester	118
1642.		1666.	
Chamberlain, Francis ; Knighton	95	Manfield, <i>als.</i> Mandevill, Frances ; Leicester	121
Dowell, Peter ; Leicester	97	Smalley, Ralph ; Leicester	123
Oswyn, James ; Leicester	96	1667.	
Parsons, William ; Knighton	94	Stevenson, Robert ; Leicester	125
Somerfield, Joan ; Leicester	93	1668.	
1644.		Prior, Anne ; Leicester	127
Harris, Thomas ; Leicester	99	Tompson, William ; Leicester	120
Orton, Richard ; Leicester	100	Ward, Peter ; Leicester	128
Pole, Elizabeth ; Leicester	98		
1646.			
Farre, Nicholas ; Leicester	104		

* In Will of Snibston, co. Leicester.

* Adm' with the Will annexed.

1670.		1679.	
	No.		No.
Annis, James; Leicester	129	Fawsit, John; Leicester	160
Johnson, William; Knighton	130	Manning, Bridget; Leicester	162
Mabbs, Grace; Leicester	131	Wells, Joseph; Knighton	161
Ward, Richard; Leicester	132	Worth, John; Leicester	173
Wells, William, the elder; Knighton	133		
1671.		1680.	
Cooper, Richard; Leicester	134	Chamberlain, William; Leicester	164
Inge, Mary; Knighton	136	Green, Robert; Leicester	165
Manning, Thomas; Leicester	139	Randall, Edward; Leicester	163
Smith, Thomas; Knighton	138		
Springthorpe, Jane; Leicester	137	1681.	
Stevenson, Margaret; Leicester	135	Day, John; Bishop's Fee	166
1672.		1682.	
Hind, John; Leicester	217	Graunte, William; Knighton	167
1673.		1683.	
Abbott, John; Leicester	142	Burdit, Mary; Bishop's Fee	174
Denshire, Eleanor; Leicester	140	Freer, William; Leicester	172
Moore, Thomas; Leicester	141	Holmes, William; Leicester	168
1674.		Roberts, Richard; Leicester	170
Browne, John; Leicester	143	Smith, Mary; Leicester	171
Carr, Ann; Knighton	147	Worrall, Richard; Leicester	169
Cars, Peter; Knighton	145		
Headley, William; Leicester	144	1684.	
Keyley, William; Leicester	148	Cooke, John, the elder; Leicester	176
Major, Jane; Leicester	153	Frone, or Throne, William; Knighton	177
Smith, Edward; Leicester	146	Tompson, Alice; Leicester	175
Southewood, Anna; Leicester	149		
1675.		1685.	
Carr, George; Leicester	152	Coleman, Mary; Leicester	180
Foster, Robert; Knighton	150	Hartshorn, Robert; Bishop's Fee	178
1676.		Heafford, Henry; Leicester	179
Lanton, William; Leicester	154	Ing, Thomas; Knighton	187
Inge, Abraham; Leicester	156	Worth, Robert; Leicester	181
1677.		1686.	
Poultney, Isabella; Leicester	155	Hartshorne, Robert; Bishop's Fee	182
Wells. William; Knighton	157	Malson, Edward; Bishop's Fee	186
1678.		Taylor, Thomas; Leicester	183
Smith, <i>als.</i> Stanton, Thomas; Knighton	158	1687.	
Taylor, Robert; Leicester	159	Burbage, Robert; Leicester	188
		Cartwright, Thomas; Leicester	184
		Dison, James; Bishop's Fee	185
		Pippin, William; Knighton	151
		Smith, Anne; Knighton	189

1688.	No.
Boardman, Anne ; Leicester	190
Gaskin, Robert ; Leicester	203
Hastwell, William ; Leicester	192
Lister, Thomas ; Leicester	210

1689.	
Fox, Richard ; Leicester	191

1690.	
Langton, Jane ; Leicester	196
Oakeford, Francis ; Leicester	195
Sherwin, Samuel ; Leicester	194
Willmore, William ; Knighton	193
Willowes, Thomas ; Bishop's Fee	197

1691.	
Stafford, Anne ; Leicester	199

1692.	
Billers, Benjamin ; Bishop's Fee	200
Dudley, Joseph ; Leicester	201
Ward, Thomas, the elder ; Leicester	198

1693.	
Wallwin, Thomas ; Leicester	202

1694.	
Cartwright, Frances ; Bishop's Fee	206
Hardy, John ; Leicester	205
Willowes, Mary ; Bishop's Fee	204

1695.	
Garland, John ; Leicester	207
Parsons, William ; Leicester	208
Skellson, James, the elder ; Leicester	209

1696.	
Brookes, Rose ; Leicester	215
Hardey, William ; Bishop's Fee	214
Pippin, Joseph ; Knighton	211
Skellson, James ; Leicester	212

1698.	
Ogden, Packe ; Leicester	213

1699.	No.
Taylor, Thomas ; Leicester	216

1700.	
Inge, Richard ; Knighton	224

1701.	
Marriott, Hannah ; Knighton	218

1702.	
Atkin, Thomas ; Leicester	221
Baker, Mary ; Leicester	219
Bent, Elizabeth ; Leicester	222
Palmer, Susannah ; Leicester	220
Thirlby, Thomas, vicar of S. Margaret's, Leicester	223

1703.	
Cartwright, James ; Leicester	225

1704.	
Browne, Margaret ; Leicester	226
Bryers, Robert ; Leicester	227

1705.	
Billers, Jane ; Bishop's Fee	229
Roberts, John ; Leicester	228

1706.	
Brookes, Samuel ; Bishop's Fee	239
Chamberlain, William ; Leicester	238
Garland, heretofore Holmes, Catherine ; Leicester	237
Page, William ; Leicester	240

1707.	
Miles, Thomas ; Leicester	241
Wells, William ; Knighton	242

1708.	
Harriman, Thomas ; Leicester	230
Taylor, Mary ; Leicester	232
Worthington, Elizabeth ; Leicester	233
Wright, William, the elder ; Leicester	231

1709	No.
Kilpacke, William ; Leicester	234
Parsons, Sarah ; Leicester	236
Wildman, Daniel ; Knighton	235

1710.

Robinson, Mary ; Leicester	244
----------------------------	-----

1711.

Williams, Sarah ; Knighton	245
----------------------------	-----

1713.

Butcher, Hastwell ; Leicester	246
Hargrave, Magdalen ; Leicester	254
Holt, John ; Leicester	268
Pinchback, George ; Knighton	247

1714.

Cooke, Mary ; Leicester	248
Garratt, Henry ; Leicester	249
Loseby, Robert ; Leicester	251
Smith, Catherine ; Leicester	257
Ward, Daniel ; Knighton	253

1715.

Goodfellow, Jane ; Leicester	255
Goodfellow, Matthew ; Leicester	250
Masters, Joseph ; Leicester	252
Yates, Henry ; Leicester	256

1716.

Ayre, Thomas ; Leicester	259
Hefford, Richard ; Leicester	260

1717.

Astwell, Elizabeth ; Leicester	258
Bennett, Jonathan ; Leicester	262
Goadby, William, the elder ; Leicester	265
Hardy, John ; Bishop's Fee	261
Hill, Richard ; Leicester	264
Stretton, John ; Leicester	263

1718.

Andrews, Elizabeth ; Leicester	267
Kilpack, Mary ; Leicester	266

1719.

Carr, Daniel ; Leicester	272
Cartwright, Benjamin ; Leicester	271

1719.—Continued.

	No.
Goadby, Elizabeth ; Leicester	269
Worthington, Joane ; Leicester	270

1720.

Worth, John, sen. ; Leicester	273
Worth, Thomas ; Leicester	274

1721.

Frost, William ; Leicester	283
Moore, Mary ; Leicester	276
Taylor, Anne ; Leicester	275
Wells, William ; Knighton	277

1722.

Brown, Samuel ; Bishop's Fee	278
Burley, Edward ; Leicester	277
Thirlby, Catharine ; Leicester	279

1723.

Carr, George ; Leicester	288
Goadby, William ; Leicester	282
Goddard, Charles ; Bishop's Fee	281
Goodfellow, Richard ; Leicester	284
Jennings, Nathaniel ; Leicester	287
Sheepy, John ; Leicester	286
Shittlewood, Dorothy ; Leicester	280
Tuffley, Charles ; Leicester	285

1724.

Denshire, Ellin ; Leicester. Adm'	294
Goode, Susannah ; Leicester	295
Harrison, Robert ; Leicester	292
Hastwell, Isabell ; Leicester	293
Pulling, Robert, sen. ; Bishop's Fee	291
Sutton, James ; Bishop's Fee	289
Timson, Thomas ; Bishop's Fee	290

1725.

Baxter, Anne ; Leicester	304
Beaumont, John ; Leicester	303
Clayton, George ; Leicester	302
Hardy, Thomas ; Bishop's Fee	299
Harris, Francis ; Leicester	297
Hastwell, John ; Leicester	300
Masters, Christian ; Leicester	298
Newton, Elizabeth ; Leicester	305
Rowe, Anne ; Leicester	301
Wood, Simon ; Leicester. Adm'	296

1726.

	No.
Atkin, Elizabeth ; Leicester	308
Borrows, William ; Leicester	309
Hide, William ; Leicester. Adm'	310
Hose, Elizabeth ; Leicester	311
Scofield, Alexander ; Bishop's Fee	307
Scofield, Mary ; Bishop's Fee	313
Scott, George ; Leicester	306
Yates, Jane ; Leicester	312

1727.

Brown, Dorothy ; Leicester. Adm'	320
Cooper, Thomas ; Leicester. Adm'	314
Farrer, Elizabeth ; Leicester	321
Harcourt, John ; Leicester	318
Kestin, George ; Leicester. Adm'	315
Pares, Mary ; Leicester	319
Redley, Thomas ; Leicester	316
Wright, William ; Leicester	317

1728.

Armston, William ; Leicester	
Adm'	327
Ball, Robert ; Leicester	334
Bennett, Joice ; Leicester	330
Cooper, John ; Leicester	329
Dickings, John ; Knighton. Adm'	323
Goode, Ezekiel ; Leicester	322
Herrick, Robert ; Leicester	332
Inge, William ; Knighton	535
Morris, Rivers ; Leicester	331
Old, Abraham ; Leicester. Adm'	333
Simpkin, William ; Leicester	
Adm'	325
Turnell, Thomas ; Leicester	324
Ward, Ralph ; Leicester. Adm'	326
Yates, William ; Leicester	328

1729.

Chamberlain, Robert ; Leicester	
Adm'	339
Dawson, Robert ; Leicester. Adm'	338
Holbeck, Walter ; Leicester	336
Pullin, Richard Valentine ;	
Leicester. Adm'	337

1730.

Clayton, Elizabeth ; Leicester	342
Crofts, Sarah ; Leicester	346
Hastwell, Mary ; Leicester	341
Heafford, William ; Leicester	344
Hurst, John ; Leicester. Adm'	347
Jarvis, William ; Leicester	348
Miles, Thomas ; Leicester. Adm'	345
Noon, Mary ; Leicester	343
Springthorpe, Henry ; Leicester	340

1731.

	No.
Brown, Elizabeth ; Leicester	
Adm'	350
Foxton, John ; Leicester	354
Page, Richard ; Leicester	353
Stretton, William ; Leicester	352
Whitfield, Nicholas ; Leicester	351

1732.

Beaumont, Alice ; Leicester. Adm'	364
Billers, Josiah ; Bishop's Fee.	
Adm'	357
Brown, Catherine ; Leicester	359
Burley, William ; Bishop's Fee	356
Cave, Anna ; Leicester	362
Cave, John ; Leicester	361
Diccons, Alice ; Leicester	360
Fish, Elizabeth ; Leicester	363
Groom, William ; Leicester	358
Newton, William ; Bishop's Fee	355
Throsby, Thomas ; Leicester	365

1733.

Redley, Mary ; Leicester. Adm'	366
--------------------------------	-----

1734.

Orton, Richard ; Leicester	367
Stephens, Thomas ; Leicester	
Adm'	368
Turville, John ; Leicester	369

1735.

Noon, John ; Leicester	370
Shippey, Thomas ; Leicester	
Adm'	371
Thompson, Richard ; Leicester	
Adm'	372

1736.

Harding, Francis ; Leicester	373
Measures, John ; Leicester	377
Noon, Elizabeth ; Leicester	374
Seacole, John ; Leicester. Adm'	376
Tompson, Elizabeth ; Leicester	375

1737.

Clements, William ; Leicester	380
Farmer, John ; Leicester	379
Shipley, Samuel ; Leicester	382
Smith, Joseph ; Leicester	378
Willows, Robert ; Bishop's Fee	
Adm'	381

1738.

	No.
Ball, Thomas ; Leicester	394
Ball, William ; Leicester. Adm'	386
Heafford, Joseph ; Bishop's Fee	385
Holbeach, Francis ; Bishop's Fee	383
Hollis, Francis ; Leicester	384
Marshall, Samuel ; Leicester	388
Meadows, William ; Leicester	
Adm'	387

1739.

Brodhurst, Saul ; Leicester	393
Buckerfield, Dinah ; Leicester	
Adm'	390
Cartwright, Elizabeth ; Leicester	391
Hefford, Henry ; Leicester	392
Lathwell, Anne ; Leicester. Adm'	389

1740.

Farmer, Elizabeth ; Leicester	395
Hewson, William ; Bishop's Fee	399
Hose, Mary ; Leicester	396
Spencer, Walter ; Leicester	397
Warburton, Francis ; Leicester	398

1741.

Ball, Samuel ; Leicester	409
Biggs, John ; Leicester	400
Clarke, Hamlett ; Leicester	404
Jarvis, William ; Leicester	403
Leake, Lym ; Leicester. Adm'	407
Newton, Anne ; Leicester	405
Page, John ; Leicester	408
Roberts, Mary ; Leicester	406
Sherwood, Matthew ; Leicester	
Adm'	402
Stoaks, Edward ; Leicester	401

1742.

Brookes, Isaac ; Leicester	411
Perrin, Elizabeth ; Leicester.	
Adm'	410
Richmond, Nicholas ; Leicester	412
* Hafford, William ; Knighton.	

1743.

Batty, Charles ; Bishop's Fee	
Adm'	427
Cooper, Joseph ; Leicester	418
Fisher, James ; Leicester	430
Goodman, Richard ; Leicester	
Adm'	414
Greenwood, Joseph ; Leicester	
Adm'	422

* This Will is placed in Bundle No. 5.

1743.—Continued.

	No.
Harrison, Deborah ; Leicester	416
Houghton, Rebecca ; Leicester	
Adm'	413
Houghton, John ; Leicester ?	429
Johnson, Christopher ; Leicester	421
Major, John ; Bishop's Fee. Adm'	426
Page, William ; Bishop's Fee	420
Watts, Thomas ; Leicester	419
Wellinger, Elizabeth ; Leicester	417
Yates, Elizabeth ; Leicester	415

1744.

Curtis, John ; Bishop's Fee	425
Davies, Edward ; Bishop's Fee	431
Foster, Jonathan ; Knighton	
Adm'	423
Harrison, John ; Bishop's Fee	428
* Holbeach, Walter ; Bishop's Fee	424
Willeas, Thomas ; Bishop's Fee	432

1745.

Brookes, John ; Leicester. Adm'	433
Martin, Simon ; Leicester. Adm'	434
Tuffley, Jane ; Bishop's Fee	436
Willows, Thomas ; Bishop's Fee	435

1745.†

Bent, Richard ; Leicester	
Briggs, John ; Leicester. Adm'	
Cludd, Benjamin ; Leicester	
Goodman, Richard ; Leicester	
Noon, William ; Leicester	
Smith, John ; Leicester. Adm'	
Worrall, Richard ; Leicester. Adm'	

1746.

† Burley, Elizabeth ; Leicester	
Dilkes, John ; Knighton. Adm'	
Goodfellow, Richard ; Leicester	
Grew, Robert ; Leicester	
Martin, Sarah ; Leicester	
Squire, Sarah ; Leicester	
Squire, William ; Leicester	
White, Samuel ; Leicester. Adm'	
Willows, Susannah ; Leicester. Adm'	
Willson, Mary ; Leicester. Adm'	

1747.

Goodman, Elizabeth ; Leicester	
Holbech, Walter ; Leicester. Adm'	

* Copy of original dated 1744; exd. 1746; ? proved 1749.

† From 1745 the original records are not numbered.

‡ Proved in 1746.

1747—Continued.

Nutt, Job; Leicester. Adm'
 Newton, Elizabeth; Leicester.
 Townson, William; Leicester. Adm'
 Worth, Elizabeth; Leicester

1748.

Fawsett, Joseph; Leicester
 Lord, William; Leicester
 Nutt, Josiah; Leicester. Adm'
 Nutt, Mary; Leicester. Adm'
 Oram, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Watts, Anne; Leicester

1749.

Brookes, Jacob; Leicester
 Curtis, Mary; Leicester
 Fawsitt, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Nutt, Anne; Leicester
 Pegg, William; Leicester. Adm'

1750.

Brookes, Alice; Leicester
 Cooper, Charles; Leicester. Adm'
 Earby, Robert; Knighton
 Simpkin, Charles; Leicester
 Smith, Grace; Leicester
 Valentine, Henry; Leicester
 Veasey, Edward; Leicester. Adm'
 Wallin, Joseph; Leicester
 Willson, James; Leicester

1751.

Ayre, Bakehouse; Leicester. Adm'
 Bloxam, Henry; Leicester
 Sands, Henry; Leicester
 Wood, William; Knighton. Adm'

1752.

*Aumey, Isaac; Leicester
 Andrews, John; Leicester
 Bellamy, William; Leicester. Adm'
 Biggs, William; Leicester
 Hargrave, Howson; Leicester. Adm'
 Heaford, Mary; Leicester
 Ilson, Richard; late of Keam, but last
 of Knighton.
 Taylor, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'

1753.

Hardy, Christiana; Bishop's Fee
 Hefford, Mary; Knighton
 Lord, Catherine; Leicester

* ? Proved 1752 or 1753.

1753—Continued.

Musson, Frances; Leicester
 Palmer, Thomas; Knighton
 Phipps, Job; Leicester. Adm'
 Willson, Mary; Leicester. Adm'

1754.

Allen, William; Knighton. Adm'
 Banks, James; Leicester. Adm'
 Bass, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
 Dickens, John; Knighton. Adm'
 Hallam, Richard; Leicester. Adm'
 Holbech, Ann; Leicester
 Hutchinson, Samuel; Leicester
 Jee, Benjamin; Leicester
 Johnson, Henry; Leicester
 Mason, Francis; Knighton
 Newby, Sarah; Leicester
 Pegg, James; Leicester. Adm'
 Simpkin, Jane; Leicester
 Yates, John; Leicester. Adm'

1755.

Bagnall, Mary; Leicester. Adm'
 Hassall, Benjamin; Leicester
 Mason, Sarah; Knighton
 Pratt, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'
 Page, Mary; Leicester. Adm'

1756.

Andrews, John; Leicester. Adm'. de
 bonis non, &c.
 Berridge, Mary; Leicester
 Clark, Robert; Knighton
 Hardy, William; Leicester
 Sadler, William; Leicester. Adm'
 Stanly, Thomas; Leicester
 Swanson, William; Knighton
 Townson, Sarah; Leicester

1757.

Allen, William; Knighton
 Bass, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Batchelor, George; Leicester
 Bradsworth, Thomas; Leicester
 Johnson, Edward; Leicester
 Nutt, Dorothy; Leicester
 Treen, Joseph; Leicester. Adm'

1758.

Cooke, Edward; Leicester
 Deakins, David; Leicester
 Hubbard, Ann; Leicester
 Macgowen, Hugh; Leicester. Adm'

1758—Continued.

Mugg, Samuel; Knighton
 Stead, Jonas; Leicester
 Worrall, Hunt John; Leicester

1759.

*Brewin, John; Leicester
 Chamberlain, Robert; Leicester
 Holland, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Smith, William; Leicester

1760.

Cartwright, Humphrey; Leicester. Adm'
 King, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
 Linthwaite, Thomas; Leicester
 Sanderson, Joseph; Leicester

1761.

Astle, Arthur; Leicester
 Astle, Isaac; Leicester
 Bassett, Frances; Leicester
 Callis, William; Leicester
 Cartwright, James; Leicester
 Chamberlaine, Thomas; Leicester
 Clark, William; Knighton. Adm'
 Denshire, Richard; Leicester. Adm'
 Gamble, John; Knighton
 Knight, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Roe, William; Leicester. Adm'

1762.

Ayre, Thomas; Leicester
 Burley, William; Leicester. Adm'
 Butler, Joseph; Leicester
 Hall, Robert; Leicester
 Miles, Samuel; Leicester. Adm'
 Raven, Joseph; Leicester. Adm'
 Richards, William; Leicester
 Toon, John; Leicester
 White, Mary; Leicester

1763.

Allen, Elizabeth; Knighton
 Burley, John; Leicester
 Clements, Ann; Leicester
 Cooper, Joseph; Leicester. Adm'
 Fossitt, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Goodall, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
 Hall, Joshua; Leicester
 Hartell, Jonathan; Leicester
 Mitchell, Ann; Leicester. Adm'

* Copy Will dated 1759; original proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1763.—Continued.

Mitchell, Thomas; Leicester
 Newberry, Anthony; Leicester
 Roberts, William; Leicester
 Spencer, William; Leicester

1764.

Coe, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Coe, John; Leicester
 Cogan, John; Leicester
 Fossit, Joseph; Leicester. Adm'
 Hall, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Lewin, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
 Measures, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Newton, William; Leicester
 Perkins, William; Leicester
 Smith, William; Knighton
 Yates, William; Leicester

1765.

Benbruck, Francis; Leicester. Adm'
 Cave, John; Leicester
 Cramp, Theophilus; Leicester
 Denshire, Catherine; Leicester
 Iliff, Hannah; Leicester. Adm'
 Jennings, Thomas; Leicester
 Kemshead, John; Leicester. Will
 Kemshead, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Oneby, Warden; Leicester. Adm'
 Stanly, Mary; Leicester
 Summerfield, John; Leicester

1766.

Brewin, Ann; Leicester. Adm'
 Nokes, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Pare, Thomas; Leicester
 Whilebore, Ann; Leicester
 Wood, Francis; Leicester. Adm'

1767.

Cartwright, John; Knighton
 Cradock, Elizabeth; Knighton. Adm'
 Cramp, Joyce; Leicester. Adm'
 Dunnerly, Daniel; Leicester
 Foulds, Francis; Leicester
 Newton, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'
 Ward, John; Leicester
 White, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'

1769.

Ayre, Edward; Leicester. Adm'
 Astle, Thomas Leicester
 Billings, John; Leicester
 Freer, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Harrison, Joseph; Leicester

1769.—Continued.

Linthwaite, Anne; Leicester
Richmond, Nicholas; Leicester
Smith, William; Knighton
Westley, John; Leicester

1770.*

Cooper, Francis; Leicester
Farmer, Isabella; Leicester
Hall, Samuel; Leicester
Manning, Owen; Leicester
Wood, Edward; Leicester

1771.

Allen, Daniel; Knighton
Ayre, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'
Bates, William; Knighton
Biggs, Frances; Leicester
Daniel, Ralph; Leicester
Farmer, Thomas; Leicester
Mason, Jane; Leicester. Adm'
Measures, William; Leicester. Adm'
Towers, Thomas; Leicester

1772.

Derry, John; Leicester
Roberts, Mary; Leicester
Stephens, William; Leicester
Wood, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'

1773.

Aumey, Thomas; Leicester
Johnson, John; Leicester. Adm'
Tuffley, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
Weston, John; Leicester
White, Elizabeth; Leicester
Yates, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'

1774.

Hall, John; Leicester
Tatlow, James; Leicester. Adm'
White, George; Leicester. Adm'
Yeates, Bluet; Leicester

1775.

Bayley, John; Leicester
Cooke, John; Leicester
Rickards, Arthur; Leicester
Ridgway, William; Leicester
Sims, Job; Leicester. Adm'
Ward, Sarah; Leicester

* From 1770 the Wills are registered in Books.

1776.

Cooper, John; Leicester. Adm'
Cave, Joseph; Leicester
Hardwick, Sarah; Leicester
Kell, Jonathan; Leicester
Noone, Eleanor; Leicester
Shipley, Ellis; Leicester

1777.

Bamford, Dorothy; late of Hinckley
but last of Leicester
Beck, Mary; Leicester
Hastell, Thomas; Leicester
Kirke, Joshua; Leicester
Norton, Anne; Leicester.
Adm' with the Will annexed
Willbond, John; Leicester

1778.

Astle, Thomas; Leicester
Billings, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'
Broadhurst, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'
Draper, Mary; Leicester
Hall, John; Leicester. Adm'
Stephens, George; Leicester

1779.

Aumey, Robt.; Leicester
Mills, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
Palmer, Edward; Leicester
Smith, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
Tatlow, Ann; Leicester.
Adm' during minor age.
Woodcock, Deborah; Leicester

1780.

Bunney, Samuel; Leicester
Davie, Mary; Leicester
Turner, William; Leicester. Adm'

1781.

Hodgkin, Sarah; Leicester
Throsby, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'

1782.

Bass, William; Leicester
Cooper, Elizabeth; Leicester
Derry, John; Leicester
Dowse, William; Leicester
*Handley, Clementina Frances; Wiling Court
Treuman, Abraham; Leicester
Moore, John; 1781? Leicester

* For effects within the Parish of St. Margaret in Leicester.

1783.

Bracebridge, John ; Leicester
 Freeman, James ; Knighton
 Palmer, Edward ; Leicester

1784.

Cook, William ; Leicester
 Hart, William ; Knighton
 Linwood, Matthew ; Leicester
 Moseley, Richard ; Leicester.
 Sharpe, Martha ; Leicester
 Tansley, Mary ; Leicester
 Walton, Daniel ; Leicester

1785.

Bostock, Thomas ; Leicester. Adm'
 Dalby, William ; Leicester
 Nutt, Catherine ; Leicester
 Valentine, John ; Leicester

1786.

Colkin, Francis ; Leicester
 Payne, Joshua ; Leicester
 Perry, Margaret ; Leicester
 Simpson, Elias ; Leicester,
 formerly of Lubbesthorpe
 Smith, Elizabeth ; Leicester

1787.

Bass, Ann ; Leicester
 Bolderick, Richard ; Leicester
 Bryan, Catherine ; Leicester. Adm'
 Bryan, James ; Leicester.
 Adm' with Will annexed
 Cartwright, John ; Knighton. Adm'
 Glover, John ; Leicester
 Grocock, Joseph ; Leicester
 Lumley, Measures ; Leicester
 Mills, Elizabeth ; Leicester. Adm'
 Neal, Ann ; Knighton
 Peters, Augustine ; Leicester. Adm'
 Smith, William ; Knighton. Adm'

1788.

Brookes, Elizabeth ; Leicester
 Dalby, Thomas ; Leicester
 Foxton, Margaret ; Leicester. Adm'
 Hafford, William ; Leicester
 Harrison, John ; Leicester
 Quilter, Abraham ; Leicester
 Valentine, Charles ; Leicester
 Ward, Richard ; Knighton

1789.

Arnold, Fossett ; Leicester
 Brewin, Richard ; Leicester. Adm'

1789.—Continued.

Holmes, Robert ; Leicester. Adm'
 Mackley, William ; Leicester
 Moseley, John ; Leicester

1790.

Bryan, Withers John ; Leicester
 Firmadge, William ; Leicester
 Groce, Mary ; Leicester
 Kirke, Elizabeth ; Leicester
 Lumley, Mary ; Leicester
 Palmer, John ; Leicester.

Adm' with Will annexed

*Squires, William ; Burton Lazars
 White, George ; Leicester. Adm'
 Wright, Samuel ; Leicester. Adm'

1791.

Allamand, John Peter ; Leicester
 Brown, Alice ; Leicester. Adm'
 Cooper, George ; Leicester. Adm'
 Dawes, Samuel ; Leicester
 Hall, Elizabeth ; Leicester
 Hughes, Jeremiah ; Leicester
 Noon, Thomas ; Leicester
 Valentine, John ; Leicester

1792.

Arnold, Sarah ; Leicester
 Eames, Mary ; Leicester
 Glover, Ann ; Leicester
 Harris, Thomas ; Leicester
 Holmes, Mary ; Leicester
 Johnson, Matthew ; Leicester
 Raddle, Richard ; Knighton
 Spencer, William ; Leicester
 Sterland, Ann ; Nottingham.
 Adm' for Effects in Leicester
 Wright, John, the elder ; Leicester

1793.

Coleman, John ; Leicester. Adm'
 Hardy, William ; Leicester
 Powers, Mary ; Leicester
 Walton, Jane ; Leicester

1794.

Abell, William ; Leicester
 Clarke, John ; Leicester
 Hopkins, John ; Leicester
 Mattocks, Thomas ; Leicester
 Noon, Mary ; Leicester
 Webster, Abel ; Leicester. Adm'

* For the purpose of assigning over the remainder of a term of 1000 years in the Parish of St. Margaret in Leicester.

1795.

Ayre, Backhouse; Leicester
Broadhurst, Mary; Leicester
Bywater, Stephen; Leicester
Davie, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'
Spooner, Joseph; Leicester

1796.

Archer, Richard; Knighton Toll
Gate. Adm' during minor age
Coleman, Christian; Leicester. Adm'
Howes, John; Leicester
Palmer, Tyrningham; Leicester
Thompson, Robert; Leicester

1797.

Hall, Robert; Leicester
Heard, John; Leicester
Hulse, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
Palmer, Mary; Leicester. Adm'
Swinfen, Richard; Leicester

1798.

Burdett, William; Leicester
Cooper, Mary; Leicester. Adm'
Copson, Thomas, the younger;
Leicester
Gulston, Hannah; Leicester
Gutteridge, Martha; Leicester
Hafford, Elizabeth; Leicester
Hart, Thos.; Knighton

1708.—Continued.

Laxton, Nicholas Richmond;
Leicester
Leavis, John; Leicester
Ledbrooke, Jane; Leicester

1799.

Bailey, John, the younger;
Leicester. Adm'
Brown, William; [vide Admon. de
bonis non &c. 1839]
Freer, Sarah; Leicester.
Adm' during minor age
Hopwell, William; Leicester. Adm'
Hughes, Elizabeth; Leicester
Iliff, John; Leicester. Adm'
Perkins, Theophilus; Leicester
Throsby, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'
Toone, Richard; Leicester
Walton, Edis; Leicester
Wright, John; Leicester

1800.

Bateman, John; Leicester
Bellamy, William; Leicester
Bond, John; Leicester
Freeman, Samuel; Knighton. Adm'
Hardy, James; Leicester
Lamb, William; Leicester
Valentine, Benjamin; Leicester.
Adm'
Young, Edward; Leicester

CALENDAR OF WILLS PROVED

AND OF ADMINISTRATIONS GRANTED IN THE COMMISSARY COURT
OF THE PECULIAR AND EXEMPT JURISDICTION OF THE
MANOR OF ROTHLEY, 1575—1800.

The jurisdiction of this Court originally extended over the townships of Rothley, Barsby, Gaddesby, Grimston, Keyham, South Croxton, Wyckham and Caldwell, Wartnaby and part of Somerby.

TRANSCRIPTS OF WILLS.

1575.

Worthington, Richard; Keyme

1577.

Normanton, Thomas; Keyam
Orson, William; Wykam

1581.

Mason, Thomas; Gaddesbye

1597.

Smithe, Richard; Wickam

1599.

Clarke, Amy; Keme

1600.

Beddle, William; Grymston

1603.

Massie, Thomas; Rothlie

1625.

Swifte, Thomas; Gadesbie

WILLS.*

1650—1711.

1650.

Heawarde, Zacharie; Rothley

1652.

Peak, Margaret; Mountsorrell

1653.

	No.
Greaves, Richard; South Croxton	1
Hobe, John; Rothley	2
Hobe, John; Rothley	3
Kendall, Robert; Rothley	4
Needham, Ambrose; Rothley	5
Walker, William; Rothley	6
† Winterton, Thomas; Keyham	

1659.

† Page, Thomas; Rothley	
† Walker, Elizabeth; Rothley	7

1660.

† Gilson, Richard; Baresby	
Welford, Thomas; Rothley	8

1661.

Brooxby, Thomas; South Croxton	9
Cooke, Andrew; Baresby	10
Gamble, Robert; Grimston	11
Stevenson, John; Baresby	12

1662.

Archard, John; Gaddesby	13
Bridges, Robert, rector of South Croxton	14
Kilby, Thomas; Grimston	15
Smith, John; Rothley	16
Stafford, William; Gaddesby	17
Stokes, George; Wykeham	18
Stokes, William, sen.; Wartnaby	19

1663.

Knight, Thomas; Mountsorrell	20
------------------------------	----

1664.

Drapper, John; Wartnaby	21
Sheffield, William; Rothley	22
Smith, John; Wykeham	23
Wood, Elizabeth; Mountsorrell	24

* Copies of Wills are registered in books from 1650.

† Original missing. See Register Book.

† This is a copy of No. 27, which is correctly placed under 1665.

1665.

	No.
Butlin, Nicholas; Gaddesby	25
Davie, John; Keyham	26
Walker, Elizabeth; Rothley	27

1666.

Bunney, Robert; Mountsorrell	28
------------------------------	----

1667.

Browne, Simon; Caudwell	29
Fletcher, Richard; Gaddesby	30
Harris, William, sen.; Grimston	31
Hart, William; Grimston	32
Kilby, Robert; Grimston	33
Taylor, Alice; South Croxton	34
Woodford, William; Baresby	35
Woodroffe, Helen; Keyham	36

1668.

Craftes, Em.; Keyham	37
Deacon, Robert; Rothley	38
Higginbottom, Matthew; Mountsorrell	39
Parker, John, sen.; Rothley	40
Smith, George; ———	41
Wright, Thomas; Caudwell	42

1669.

Edwin, Phillip; Keyham	43
Freestone, James; Gaddesby	44
Newby, William; ———	45
Scampton, Dorothy; Mountsorrell	46

1670.

Bayley, John; Grimston	47
Frank, Joseph; Gaddesby	48
Frank, Thomas; Gaddesby	49
Jarratt, John; Mountsorrell	50
Payne, Alice; ———	51
Warner, Dorothy; Rothley	52

1671.

Browne, John; South Croxton	54
Burbage, John; Rothley	53
Burton, John; ———	55
Peake, George; Mountsorrell	56
Pick, Ralph; Baresby	57
Ward, Richard; Mountsorrell	58

1672.

Wachorn, Isaac; Wykeham	59
Walker, George; Somerby	60

1673.

	No.
Handley, Robert; Caldwell	61
Presgrave, Anne; Keyham	62
Simon, George, the elder; Grimston	63
Smith, John; Kegworth	64
Thornton, Joane; Mountsorrell	65
Willowes, Jane; Rothley	66

1674.

Jarvis, William; Mountsorrell	67
Shuttlewood, Robert; Leake magna	68

1675.

Burchnall, Richard; Rothley	69
Burton, John; Grimston	70
Picke, William; Grimston	71
Sheffield, Andrew; Mountsorrell	72
Tough, Robert; Mountsorrell	73

1676.

Barker, Thomas; Rothley	74
Norman, Edmond; Rothley	75
Stoakes, George; Grimston	76

1677.

Clarke, Thomas; Mountsorrell	77
Pares, John; Brook	78
Thorpe, John; Gaddesby	79

1678.

Handley, John; Caldwell	80
Loseby, William; South Croxton	81

1679.

Cooke, Eleanor; Gaddesby	82
Exon, Ann; Rothley	83
Gillford, George; Keyham	84
Gillford, William; Keyham	85
Sharpe, John; Mountsorrell	86
Woodford, Annis; Baresby	87

1680.

Bates, Edward; Gaddesby	89
Black, James; Gaddesby	88
Gotherd, William; Keyham	90
Porter, George; Baresby	91
Statham, Thomas; Mountsorrell	92
Willows, William; Rothley	93

1681.

Brooks, Eleanor; Mountsorrell	94
Bryan, William; Keyham	95
Fowkes, Richard; Rothley	96

1681.—Continued.

	No.
Hill, Thomas; Mountsorrell	97
Hulse, John; Keyham	98
Jones, Francis; Mountsorrell	99
Lee, Edward; South Croxton	100
Lovatt, Henry; Rothley	101
Meadowes, Richard; Rothley	102
Randle, William; Gaddesby	103
Rowell, William; Saxleby	104
Simson, <i>als.</i> Thomasman, Robert, the elder; Rothley	105

1682.

Casterson, Thomas; Mountsorrell	106
Cooke, John, the elder; Baresby	107
Edwards, Richard; Gaddesby	108
Lewin, John; Gaddesby	109
Nedham, Dorothy; Gaddesby	110
Walker, Henry, the elder; Gaddesby	111

1683.

Bunney, Mary; Rothley	112
Corner, Frances; Mountsorrell	113
Rick, William; Wartnaby	114
Simon, <i>als.</i> Thomasman, Elizabeth; Grimston	115
Trigge, Daniel; Somerby	116

1684.

Gillson, Richard; Baresby	117
Norman, Elizabeth; Rothley	118
Normanton, Thomas, the elder; Grimston	119
Pagett, Thomas; Rothley	120
Watchorne, Henry; Cauldwell	121

1685.

Burchnall, Samuel; Rothley	122
Dexter, Christopher; ———	123
Hurst, William; Rothley	124

1686.

Arland, William; Baresby	125
Gamble, William; Keyham	126
Noone, John; Keyham	127
Preston, John; Rothley	128
Sarson, William; Baresby	129
Stevenson, Anthony; Baresby	130
Stokes, John; Wartnaby	131
Topley, Mary; Mountsorrell	132

1687.

Hood, Thomas; Mountsorrell	133
Marriott, Augustine; Caldwell	134

1688.	No.	1696.	No.
Bootbey, William; Mountsorrell	135	*Chapman, Edward; Rothley	
Cant, John; Wartnaby;	136	Johnson, Francis; Mountsorrell	163
Cooke, John; Rothley	137	Turton, John; Mountsorrell	164
Morris, Isabel; Baresby	138		
Rowell, Temperance; Saxleby	139	1697.	
Toon, John; Mountsorrell	140	*Roe, Devereux; Mountsorrell	
		Ward, John; Baresby	165
1689.			
*Chamberlen, Francis		1698.	
Jarratt, Richard; Mountsorrell	141	Hardy, William; Gaddesby	166
		*Richardson, Henry; Baresby	
1690.		Sroseby, John; Wartnaby	167
Boss, Henry; Rothley	142		
Brown, John; Rothley	143	1700.	
Stirke, Isabel; Rothley	144	Kirbey, John; Rothley	168
		Knight, Thomas; Mountsorrell	169
1691.			
Beurly, Elizabeth; Willoughby		1701.	
on the Woulds	145	Sketchley, Alice; Rothley	
Joanes, Mary; Mountsorrell	146	Stoakes, Thomas; Wykeham	
Randall, William; Gaddesby	147		
Rowe, Thomas, the elder;		1702.	
Grimston	148	Adams, John; South Croxton	
Woodford, Ralph; Baresby	149	Green, Robert; Somerby	
		Hardy, William; Gaddesby	
1692.			
Browne, William; Mountsorrell	150	1703.	
Clarke, Catharine; Wartnaby	151	Illston, John; Keyham	
Gilson, William; Baresby	152	Leake, Jonathan; Rothley	
Greaves, William; Rothley	153	Nicholson, Edward; Mountsorrell	
Knight, Thomas; Mountsorrell	154	Pagett, Robert; Rothley	
Nedham, John; Gaddesby	155	Squire, Richard; Baresby	
Pagett, George; Rothley	156	Throne, Anthony; Rothley	
Scampton, William; Rothley	157	Winter, Dorothy; Rothley	
Stokes, William; Wartnaby	158		
		1704.	
1693.		Arlands, William; Baresby	
*Austin, Henry; Grimston		Casterton, Ann; Mountsorrel	
Glover, John; Grimston	159	Holding, George; Mountsorrel	
*Johnson, Robert; Rothley		Squire, Noah; Baresby	
*Palmer, William; Gaddesby		Throne, Sarah; Rothley	
1694.		1706.	
Stevenson, Eleanor; Saxleby	160	Browne, Henry; Gaddesby	
*Walker, Henry; Gaddesby		Cooke, Thomas; Baresby	
1695.		1707.	
Closse, Richard; Wycomb	161	Bywater, Thomas; Rothley	
*Eatenbrough, Francis; Gaddesby		Cook, Thomas; Mountsorrel	
*Gilford, Thomas; Keyham		Watkin, Francis; Somerby	
Jackson, Edward; Wartnaby	162	Woodcock, Ralph; Keyham	
*Smalley, Clement; Barsby			
* Original missing. See Register Book.		* Original missing. See Register Book.	

1708.

Babington, William; Rothley Temple
Clarke, Ralph; Mountsorrel
Cooke, John; Gaddesby
Holding, Constance; Mountsorrel
Neall, Thomas; Keyham
Parker, John; Rothley
Weston, Richard; Rothley

1709.

Bywater, John; Rothley
Hutton, Samuel, the elder; Gaddesby
Palmer, William; Gaddesby
Stanley, Catherine; Gaddesby
Toone, Edward; Mountsorrel

1710.

Bates, Elizabeth; Gaddesby
Briggs, Thomas; Rothley
Glossup, Edward; Caudwell
Phipps, Thomas; Keyham
Reeve, John; Grimston
Wood, John; Mountsorrell

1711.

Bacon, Elizabeth; Rothley
Glover, John; Grimston
Smalley, Thomas; Baresby
Ward, William; Baresby

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATION.

1712—1800.

Burgis, Thomas; Rothley. Adm'
Johnson, Francis; Mountsorrel
Marriott, Edward; Mountsorrel
Morris, Robert; Mountsorrel
Smythe, Ann; Rothley
Swanson, Thomas; Keyham

1713.

Adcock, William; Grimston
Fowkes, Richard; Rothley
Harcourt, William; Rothley
Meakins, John; Rothley

1714.

Marshall, Joan; Mountsorrel
Morris, William, the elder; Grimston
Parker, William; Rothley
Pollard, William; Gaddesby
Wartnaby, Robert; Wartnaby
Woodford, Anthony; Baresby

1715.

Sheffield, Benjamin; Rothley

1716.

Burgis, John; Grimston. Adm'
Cooke, Mary; Baresby; Adm'
Frank, Thomas; Gaddesby
Line, Thomas; Caudwell
Prior, Stephen; Baresby
Pryors, Margaret; Baresby, Adm'
Scampton, Nicholas; Mountsorrel, Adm'

1717.

Baines, John; Somerby
Lewin, John; Rothley
Stifson, Thomas; ———
Sumerfeild, William; Keyham
Toone, Thomas; Mountsorrel
Winterton, Nathaniel; Keyham

1718.

Black, John; Baresby. Adm'
Parker, Margaret; Rothley

1719.

Dexter, Elizabeth; Wartnaby
Healey, Charles; Keyham
Normanton, Thomas; Mountsorrel
Preston, Robert; Rothley
Smith, John; Gaddesby
Thornton, George; Mountsorrel, Adm'
Wood, John; Mountsorrel

1720.

Austin, Thomas; Grimston. Adm'
Barsby, John, the elder; Gaddesby
Cooke, Thomas; Baresby. Adm'
Cox, William; Gaddesby
Day, Thomas; Grimston
Gilford, Edward; Keyham
Hall, Joseph; Rothley
Jackson, Edward; Wartnaby
Smith, Theophilus; Wycomb. Adm'
Taylor, Richard; Rothley

1721.

Adcock, Thomas; Somerby
Black, William; Baresby. Adm'
Colclough, Catherine; Rothley Temple
Fletcher, William; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Ilson, Charles; Keyham. Adm'
Johnson, Robert; Chadwell
Lane, John; Mountsorrel

1726.—Continued.

Sumerfield, Philip; Keyham
Watson, Clement; Saxleby
Willowes, John; Rothley

1727.

Bacon, Katherine; Rothley
Blythe, William; Somerby
Bonner, John; Grimston. Adm'
Bywater, Thomas; Rothley. Adm'
Croft, Thomas; Gaddesby
Flower, Joseph; Gaddesby
Freeman, Elizabeth; Gaddesby
Glover, John, the elder; Mountsorrel
Granger, William; Chadwell
Harris, Valentine; Somerby. Adm'
Holwell, John; Grimston
Kemp, George; Rothley
Knight, Ann; Mountsorrel
Marson, Edward; Grimston
Mowbery, John; Baresby
Neale, John; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Newton, John; Rothley. Adm'
Piersivell, John; Rothley
Sarson, Anthony; Baresby
Southwell, James; Gaddesby
Wartnaby, Robert; Wartnaby

1728.

Bacon, William ; Rothley
Briggs, Roger ; Baresby
Bruster, Thomas ; _____
Clayton, Thomas ; Keyham
Hall, Elizabeth ; Rothley
Horsepool, Edward ; Keyham
Stevenson, Eleanor ; Keyham
Winter, Everard ; Rothley

1729.

Hodge, William ; Grimston. Adm'
Hulse, Matthew ; Wartonaby. Adm'
Leake, Elizabeth ; Rothley. Adm'
Noone, Thomas ; ———
Sharpe, William ; Mountsorrel
Stevenson, William ; South Croxton
Stockwell, John ; Grimston
Swift, John ; Gaddesby
Tebb, Andrew ; Baresby
Wartonaby, Joseph ; Wartonaby. Adm'

1730.

Brewster, William ; Grimston. Adm'
Brindley, Oliver ; Mountsorrel
Brown, William ; Mountsorrel
Greaves, Elizabeth ; Rothley. Adm'
Phips, Thomas ; Mountsorrel
Ward, John ; Rothley

1726.

Barradell, George; Rothley
Bird, Richard; Saxleby
Cam, Catherine; Baresby. Adm'
Johnson, Thomas; Rothley. Adm'
Lewing, David; Rothley. Adm'
Normanton, Hannah; Mountsorrel
Simpson, John; Grimston

1731.

Bird, Anne; Saxleby. Adm'
Black, Adam; Gaddesby. Adm'
Gresley, John; Wartnaby
Heich, Robert, the elder; Gaddesby
Normanton, Thomas; Grimston
Partridge, Andrew; Somerby. Adm'
Sharp, John; Gadsby
Shelton, Elizabeth; Chadwell
Stevens, William; Gaddesby. Adm'
Watchorn, Jervice; Chadwell

1732.

Graves, Francis; South Croxton
Pagett, John; Rothley
Partridge, Andrew; Somerby
Stokes, Elizabeth; Wartnaby. Adm'
Walker, Mary; Gaddesby

1733.

Hutton, Samuel; Gaddesby
Illson, Margaret; Keyham
Knight, Nathaniel; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Lee, Robert; South Croxton. Adm'
Wade, Thomas; Mountsorrel. Adm'

1734.

Duffill, Jonathan; Rothley
Jackson, John; Wartnaby
Jones, Nehemiah; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Woodcock, Thomas; Keyham

1735.

Ayrland, Thomas; Baresby
Daniel, Samuel; Rothley
Hardy, Thomas; Gaddesby. Adm'
Watchorn, Elizabeth; Chadwell
Wood, Thomas; Mountsorrel

1736.

Arnold, John; Rothley. Adm'
Cooke, John; Rothley
Hunt, Stephen; Rothley House Adm'
Oldershaw, John; Rothley. Adm'
Preston, Matthias; Rothley
Prior, William, the elder; Baresby
Woodruffe, Joseph; Rothley

1737.

Beeson, Joel; Wartnaby
Gilson, William, the elder; Baresby
Knight, William; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Sibson, Thomas; Rothley Adm'
Wartnaby, Robert; Wartnaby

1738.

Leverack, Elizabeth; Mountsorrel
Main, John; Keyham
Sharpe, Thomas, the younger;
Rothley

1739.

Adams, Benjamin; South Croxton
Adams, Mary; South Croxton
Berridge, John; Gaddesby
Black, Phillip; South Croxton. Adm'
Holwell, Frances; Grimston
Wells, Elizabeth; Mountsorrel

1740.

Freestone, William; Gaddesby
Harris, Elizabeth; Somerby
Lee, William; Keyham
Noone, Ann; Mountsorrel. Adm'

1741.

Daniel, Elizabeth; Rothley
Dunston, Charles; Gaddesby. Adm'
Goddard, Mary; Keyham
Goddard, Thomas; Keyham. Adm'
Prior, John; Barsby
Ilson, Daniel; Keyham. Adm'
Steers, Thomas; Mountsorrel. Adm'

1742.

Ettenbrough, Anthony; Gaddesby
Everdine, William; Grimston. Adm'
Fowkes, Richard; Rothley
Hassall, William; Mountsorrel
Watkin, Francis; Somerby. Adm'
Wood, John; Mountsorrel

1743.

Flavell, John; Gaddesby
Fowkes, John; Rothley. Adm'
Guilford, William; Keyham
Hardy, Thomas, gent.; Gaddesby
Hawkins, Eleanor; Mountsorrel

1744.

Broom, Jane; Mountsorrel
Matthews, Sarah; Mountsorrel
Sweatman, Mary; Rothley

1745.

Brown, Alice; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Partridge, Thomas; Somerby

1746.

Dawson, Elizabeth; Rothley
Kelham, Thomas; Wartnaby
Oldershaw, James; Mountsorrel
Webb, Rebecca; Mountsorrel
Webster, John; Rothley

1747.

Biddle, John; Mountsorrel
Clayton, Daniel; Keyham. Adm'
Woodford, Edward; Baresby

1748.

Cobley, Elizabeth; Keyham. Adm'
Cox, Thomas; Gaddesby
Lewin, Jonathan; Rothley
Preston, Richard; Rothley
Stokes, John; Wartnaby

1749.

Bark, William; Mountsorrel
Burbidge, George; Gaddesby
Croft, Thomas; Gaddesby
Fielding, Edward; Rothley. Adm'

1750.

Cooke, William; Barsby
Goddard, William; Keyham
Litherland, Matthew; Rothley
Mason, Thomas; Gaddesby
Randle, George; Keyham

1751.

Alsop, Samuel; Gaddesby. Adm'
Austin, Henry; Grimston
Burdett, Thomas; Wykeham. Adm'
Forman, John; Rothley. Adm'
Greasley, Sarah; Wartnaby. Adm'
Lewin, Constance; Rothley. Adm'
Normanton, John; Grimston
Pryor, Stephen; Baresby
Smith, Thomas; Somerby

1752.

Paget, Thomas; Rothley

1753.

Barrs, Walter; Mountsorrel
Clayton, William; Keyham
Preston, Daniel; Rothley

1754.

Adcock, Edward; Somerby. Adm'

1754.—Continued.

Austin, William; Grimston. Adm'
Clare, Joseph; Gaddesby
Flavell, Joseph; Gaddesby
Hall, John; Rothley
Hill, Thomas; Grimston
Hull, John; Mountsorrel
Lewin, John; Mountsorrel
Needham, William; Keyham
Quinton, Samuel; Rothley
Sumerfield, John; Keyham

1756.

Biddle, Mary; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Burbage, Emmot; Gaddesby. Adm'
Clayton, Catherine; Keyham
Clayton, John; Keyham
Hewes, John; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Hall, Thomas; Rothley
Ison, Samuel; Frolesworth
Martin, Henry; Mountsorrel
Stokes, William; Wartnaby
Thorpe, John; Gaddesby. Adm'

1757.

Austin, Dorothy; Grimston. Adm'
Bodie, Ezekiel; Mountsorrel
Collins, Daniel; Rothley. Adm'
Houghton, Anthony; Grimston
Sewell, Elizabeth; Rothley Temple
Stokes, John; Wartnaby. Adm'

1758.

Clayton, John; Keyham. Adm'
Paul, Thomas; Rothley
Varnham, John; Mountsorrel
Watchorn, John; Caudwell. Adm'
Watson, Benjamin; Saxleby. Adm'
Wood, Sarah; Mountsorrel

1759.

Bull, John; Grimston
Butlin, William; Gaddesby. Adm'
Johnson, Elizabeth; Rothley
Reynes, Daniel; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Townsend, Thomas; Gaddesby
Williamson, Christopher; Gaddesby

1760.

Hutchinson, John; Rothley
Rayner, Anthony; Rothley
Wood, Anne; Mountsorrel

1761.

Carter, Richard; Baresby. Adm'

1761.—Continued.

Clayton, Thomas; Rothley
Kilby, John; South Croxton
Webster, Thomas; Rothley

1762.

Bates, Thomas; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Black, John; Barsby
Burrowes, John; Rothley.

Adm' durante, &c.

Glover, Thomas; Grimston
Goadby, Edward; South Croxton
Goadby, William; South Croxton
Hardy, Thomas; Somerby
Hydes, Edward; Wartnaby
King, Sarah; Gaddesby
Lewin, Cornelia; Rothley
Stevens, Charles; Mountsorrel
Wood, Mary; Mountsorrel
Woolerton, William; Rothley

1763.

Gamble, John; Rothley. Adm'
Hill, Thomas; Grimston. Adm'
Shelton, William; Wikeham
Simpson, William; Gaddesby. Adm'
Spencer, John; Wartnaby. Adm'
Ward, Thomas; Keyham

1764.

Brown, William; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Doughty, John; Mountsorrel
Leake, Jonathan; Rothley. Adm'
Preston, Daniel; Rothley. Adm'
Pryor, William; Barsby
Shuttlewood, Joel; Wartnaby
Thorpe, Thomas; Gaddesby
Watchorn, Henry; Caudwell. Adm'
Watchorn, William; Caudwell
Webster, John; Keyham
Webster, Joseph; Rothley. Adm'

1765.

Freeston, William; Gaddesby
Richardson, Edward; Barsby
Sketchley, Thomas; Rothley. Adm'
Wilford, Thomas; Baresby. Adm'

1766.

Blood, William; Rothley
Brewing, Catherine; Rothley
Derry, Joseph; Mountsorrel
Freeman, James; Mountsorrel
Hill, Thomas; Keyham

1767.

Daues, John; Mountsorrel
Fowkes, Benjamin; Mountsorrel
Lane, Francis; Somerby. Adm'
Marston, Richard; Mountsorrel
Oldershaw, Elizabeth; Mountsorrel
Pettifor, Richard; Rothley
Somerfield, Ann; Keyham. Adm'
Watchorn, Alice; Caudwell
Webster, John; Rothley. Adm'

1768.

Goatby, Elizabeth; South Croxton
Marriott, William; Caudwell. Adm'
Rodwell, William; Gaddesby

1769.

Greathead, William; Caudwell
Hornbuckle, Thomas; Rothley. Adm'
Knapp, William; Baresby
Porter, Joseph; Rothley. Adm'
Sewell, George; Rothley

1770.

Ayre, Thomas; Gaddesby
Bailey, John; Wikeham
Bonner, John; Grimstoh
Cardale, George, clerk, D.D.; Rothley
Larrad, John; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Webster, Richard; Rothley

1771.

Gilbert, Joseph; Keyham
Moore, Alexander; Keyham. Adm'
Scampton, Thomas; Rothley
Slearth, Edward; Grimston. Adm'

1772.

Chamberlin, Thomas; Keyham. Adm'
Gilford, John; Keyham
Johnson, Joseph; Wykeham. Adm'
Pilgrim, Edward; Mountsorrel
Plumtree, Richard; Baresby
Rayner, Mary; Rothley. Adm'
Whitehead, Robert; Mountsorrel

1773.

Biddle, Thomas; Mountsorrel
Burrows, William; Cossington
Hetterley, John; Keyham
Lewin, David; Rothley. Adm'
Preston, Samuel; Rothley
Price, Samuel; Mountsorrel
Shelton, Thomas; Caudwell
Simpson, Thomas; Grimston

1774.

Adcock, John ; Somerby
Collins, Matthew ; Rothley. Adm'
Ebbutt, Richard ; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Fowkes, Richard ; Rothley
Hore, Richard ; Rothley
Lewin, Mary ; Rothley

1775.

Bull, Margaret ; Grimston
Folds, Elizabeth ; Grimston
Newbold, John ; Rothley
Pilkington, Henry ; Gaddesby. Adm'
Porter, Richard ; Rothley
Reeve, John ; Gaddesby

1776.

Ebbutt, Diana ; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Fowkes, Benjamin ; Mountsorrel
Frisby, John ; Grimston. Adm'
Hawkins, James ; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Leake, Samuel ; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Medcalf, Mary ; Mountsorrel
Price, Elizabeth ; Mountsorrel
Woolerton, Elizabeth ; Rothley

1777.

Bartram, Henry ; Caldwell. Adm'
Clifford, John ; Barsby
Glassup, Thomas ; Cawdwell
Summerfield, William ; Keyham

1778.

Freeston, William ; Grimston
Preston, Isaac ; Rothley
Williamson, George ; Gadsby

1779.

Adams, John ; Wykeham
Barrs, Walter ; Mountsorrel
Clayton, Mary ; Keyham. Adm'
Ilson, John ; Keyham
Linthwaite, Richard ; South Croxton

1780.

Chatwyn, Samuel ; Rothley
Clayton, Thomas ; Keyham
Hammond, Thomas ; Mountsorrell
Preston, Stephen ; Rothley
Webster, Elizabeth ; Keyham

1781.

Biddles, William ; Mountsorrel

1781—Continued.

Haycock, Everard ; Gaddesby. Adm'
Johnson, Thomas ; Rothley
Kendall, Henry ; Gaddesby
Lewin, John ; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Phipps, Hugh ; Mountsorrel
Tailby, John ; Baresby. Adm'

1782.

Austin, John ; Grimston
Godwin, Thomas ; Rothley
White, Thos. ; Baresby. Adm'

1783.

Abbot, Richard ; Rothley
Austin, Thomas ; Grimston
Dansey, Sarah ; Somerby
Dawson, John ; Rothley
Gresley, Peter ; Wartnaby
Kelham, Thomas ; Grimston
Preston, William ; Rothley
Raynor, Francis ; Rothley
Rodwell, Mary ; Gaddesby
Sewell, Martha ; Rothley
Williamson, Ann ; Gaddesby

1784.

Dix, John ; Rothley
Oswin, Thomas ; Rothley
Pryor, Thomas ; Baresby
Waldron, Mary ; Rothley

1785.

Plumbtree, John ; Rothley
Stables, John ; Rothley
Woodford, Ralph ; Baresby

1786.

Stockwell, Thomas ; Grimston

1787.

Anderson, Ann ; Gaddesby
Atkins, Francis ; Gaddesby. Adm'
Brown, Elizabeth ; Mountsorrel
Gamble, William ; Rothley
Godwin, Hannah ; Rothley. Adm'
Guildford, Samuel ; Keyham
Pilkington, Thomas ; Gadesby
Simpson, Mary ; Rothley
Simpson, Matthew ; Rothley
Taylor, Ann ; Gaddesby
Timpson, Joshua ; Rothley Temple
Wade, William ; Gaddesby
Woollerton, Thomas ; Rothley. Adm'

1788.

Hammond, Ann ; Mountsorrell
Holwell, John ; Gaddesby
Stap'es, Elizabeth ; Rothley. Adm'
Williamson, Joseph ; Gaddesby
Wortley, Richard ; Gaddesby

1789.

Gamble, Richard ; Caudwell. Adm'
Harris, Samuel ; Mountsorrel
Oldershaw, James ; Rothley
Skertchley, Elizabeth ; Rothley

1790.

Darman, James ; Baresby. Adm'
Sewell, William Webster ; Rothley

1791.

Daft, Samuel ; Mountsorrel
Johnson, Stephen ; Rothley
Simpson, William ; Rothley. Adm'
Townshend, John ; Gaddesby
Walker, Thomas ; Rothley

1792.

Bishop, William ; Grimston
Gowen, Thomas ; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Ruskin, Richard ; Rothley

1794.

Adams, James ; South Croxton
Coleman, Elizabeth ; South Croxton
Heich, William ; Gaddesby
Langley, Richard ; Rothley
Robinson, Richard ; Keyham
Scampton, William ; Rothley

1795.

Foulds, Joseph ; Rothley
Lambert, Margaret ; Rothley
Stevenson, Edward ; Baresby

1796.

Blundstone, Samuel ; Keyham
Noone, Philip ; Gaddesby
Parker, John ; Baresby

1797.

Burditt, Ann ; Wykeham. Adm'
Preston, Elizabeth ; Rothley

1793.

Brown, John ; Mountsorrel
Duffill, Jonathan ; Rothley
Fielding, John ; Rothley
Gamble, Edward ; Grimston. Adm'
Kelham, Elizabeth ; Grimston
Preston, Mary ; Rothley

1799.

Brewin, William ; Mountsorrel
Bryan, Edward ; Keyham
Taylor, Jonathan ; South Croxton
Tebbs, John ; Baresby
Walton, Robert. the elder ; Baresby

1800.

Biddles, William ; Mountsorrel

CALENDAR OF WILLS PROVED

AND OF ADMINISTRATIONS GRANTED IN THE COMMISSARY COURT
OF THE PECULIAR AND EXEMPT JURISDICTION
OF GROBY, 1580—1800.

The jurisdiction of the Commissary Court of the Peculiar Manor of Groby originally comprised the townships of Groby, Anstey, Newtown Linford, Ratby, Glenfield, Swithland, Stanton-under-Bardon, Cropston, and their hamlets.

1580.

Roger, William ; Newtown Lynford

1636.

*Hide, or Hinde, Edward ; Anstey
*Cater, Luce ; Anstey

* Vide Archdeaconry Calendar.

1637.

*Bunney, Peter ; Ratby

1670.

Cater, William ; Ratby

* Vide Archdeaconry Calendar.

1682.

Heywoode, Peter, sen. ; Glenfield
Ombey, or Oneby, Elizabeth ;
Bondman Hay

1684.

Storer, Joyce ; Ansty

1687.

Sikes, Robert ; Hoggates

1689.

Jennings, Andrew ; ——— Adm'

1696.

Blackwing, Jane ; Swithland

1697.

Allen, George ; Cropston

1699.

Burchnall, Daniel ; Cropston
Tomson, Nicholas ; Ansty

1701.

Lawley, Richard ; Grooby

1702.

Whatton, William ; Newtown Linford

1703.

Rolleston, George ; Grooby Lodge
Tomson, Frances ; Anstey

1706.

Rolleston, Robert ; Grooby Lodge

1707.

Rolleston, Walter ; Grooby Lodge

1710.

*Harryson, Richard ; Syleby. Adm'

1711.

Bates, John ; Ratby

* Also in Archdeaconry Calendar.

1712.

Lydall, Robert ; Stanton-under-
Bardon. Adm'

1714.

Freer, John ; Newton Unthank. Adm'

1715.

Bellomy, John ; Ansty

1716.

Hudson, Elizabeth ; Newton
Linford. Adm'

1717.

Fletcher, Edward ; Sheete Hedges
(Grooby)

1718.

Godard, Richard , Ansty

1719.

Ansty, Henry ; Newton Linford. Adm'
Cooke, Thomas ; Ansty
Fletcher, Daniel ; Grooby
Hornbuckle, William ; Charley
Forest. Adm'
Hunt, Anne ; Newton Unthank. Adm'
Hunt, John ; Newton Unthank
Jordan, William ; Ratby
Kempe, John ; Newtown Linford
Ley, Mary ; Ratby
Tompson, John ; Newton Linford.
Adm'

1720.

Chaner, William ; Ratby. Adm' W.
Hunt, Thomas ; Ansty
Weston, Joseph ; Botcheston. Adm'

1721.

Bennett, Richard ; Glenfield
Bolter, George, sen. ; Swithland
Fox, Henry ; Grooby. Adm'
Lilley, William, sen. ; Ratby
Marston, John ; ———
Meadows, John ; Grooby. Adm'

1722.

Bostock, Thomas ; Grooby Parks
Cufflin, Thomas ; Ratby. Adm'

1722.—Continued.

Jordan, John, sen.; Ratby
Lydall, Anne; Stanton-under-
Bardon. Adm'
Martin, Mary; Ansty. Adm'
Whatton, Sence; Newtown Linford

1723.

Choyse, John; Whittington Grange
Hardstaff, Thomas; Anstey
Kinton, James; Ratby
Sibley, Henry; Broadgate. Adm'
Summerfeild, John; Ratby

1724.

Allen, Daniel; Cropston
Prior, Robert; Swithland
Simpkin, Benjamin; Cropston
Webster, John; Stanton-under-
Bardon. Adm'
Wood, Mary; Newtown Linford

1725.

Bennett, John; Newtown Linford
Chapman, John; Anstey. Adm'
Gadd, Richard; Newton Linford.
Adm'
*Hawkins, Thomas; Charley
Ison, William; Newtown
Kelme, or Kelham, William; Ratby
King, William; Old Hayes. Adm'
Perkins, William; Swithland. Adm'
Smith, Francis; Newtown Linford.
Adm'

1726.

Booth, Caleb; Ratby
Brandon, John; Ansty
Parker, Mary; Swithland
Whattoft, Elizabeth; Cropston
White, Priscilla; Loughborough
Worth, Michael; Stanton-under-
Bardon. Adm'

1727.

Breward, Robert, sen.; Hallgate
Clarke, Stephen; Swithland. Adm'
Cleaton, John, sen.; Ansty
Copeland, William; Ratby
† Gilbert, Henry; York
Gymson, Josiah; Swithland
Holyland, William; Botcheston. Adm'
Hunt, William; Ratby
Martin, Jonathan; Swithland

* Also in Archdeaconry Court.
† For effects in Groby.

1727.—Continued.

Sladon, William; Ansty. Adm'
Ward, Elizabeth; Swithland. Adm'

1728.

Adams, William, sen.; Ansty
Biggs, William; Ratby. Adm'
Carter, George; Grooby. Adm'
Donisthorpe, William; Grooby.
Adm' Will
Exton, John; Botcheston
Glover, Thomas, sen.; Ansty
Glover, Daniel; Ansty
Hunt, John, sen.; Ansty
Hunt, Anne; Ratby
Johnson, Friza; Swithland
Kendall, Willirm; Stanton-under-
Bardon

Lambert, Ruth; Broadgate
Poole, Stephen; Botcheston
Poole, John; Botcheston
Prior, Anne; Swithland
Somerfeild, Ellenor; Ratby. Adm'
Tacey, Elizabeth; Newtown Linford
Ward, Richard, sen.; Grooby

1729.

Abell, Anne; Grooby. Adm'
Benit, John; Swithland
Burgess, John; ———
Chapman, John; Ansty. Adm'
Copeland, Elizabeth; Ratby. Adm'
Cramp, Jonathan; Ratby
*Edgley, Henry; Halloughton. Adm'
Fisher, John; Ratby. Adm'
Fletcher, Jonathan; Keightbridge,
Ratby

Hardstaff, Catharine; Ansty
Hassal, Ralph; Glenfield. Adm'
Hill, Edmund; Stanton-under-
Bardon. Adm'
Hunt, Thomas; Anstey
Johnson, Stephen; Newtown
Linford. Adm'

Kinton, James; Ratby
Marvin, Josiah; Ratby. Adm'
Oswin, Edward; Newtown Linford
Tacey, Anne; Newtown Linford. Adm'

1730.

Bradshaw, George; Cropston
Colbon, Robert; Grooby
Glover, Robert; Cropston
Heard, Joseph; Ansty. Adm'
Hooke, Mary; Ansty
Hunt, John; Newtown Unthank.
Adm'

* For effects in Groby.

1730—Continued.

Hurst, John; Ansty
 Johnson, Thomas; Newtown Linford
 Lewin, Hugh; Ansty. Adm'
 Matt, William; Newtown Linford
 Norris, Edward; Grooby
 Orchard, John; Glenfield. Adm'
 Pim, William; Grooby. Adm'
 Prior, Elizabeth; Swithland. Adm'
 Tomson, Thomas, sen.; Glenfield
 Tookey, Richard, sen.; Grooby
 Wise, Jeremiah; Grooby. Adm'

1731.

Colver, Thomas; Kent Hayes, Ratby
 Draper, Jonathan; Ansty
 Hunt, Anne; Newtown Unthank. Adm'
 Raworth, John; Mapplewell. Adm'
 Will

1732.

Clarke, William; Swithland
 Colban, Robert; Newtown Linford
 Hind, Henry; Newtown Linford
 Holyland, Elizabeth; Botcheston
 Pym, Josiah; Grooby. Adm'

1733.

Braunston, Jane; Swithland
 Clarke, Samuel; Swithland. Adm'
 Will
 Fletcher, Mary; Kightbridge, Ratby.
 Adm' Will
 Hallam, Hannah; Stanton-under-
 Bardon. Adm'
 Kempe, Hannah; Ratby
 Raworth, William; Mapplewell
 Simpson, William, sen; Ansty
 Smith, John; Newtown Linford.
 Adm'
 Webster, William; Stanton-under-
 Bardon

1734.

Bennett, John; Glenfield
 Fletcher, John; Grooby. Adm' W.
 Hemming, William; Ansty
 Kendall, John; Stanton-under-
 Bardon. Adm'
 Lewin, Joseph; Ansty
 Pallatt, Thomas; Newtown Linford.
 Adm'
 Palmer, William; Glenfield
 Sikes, Mary; Ratby
 Simpson, Joseph; Glenfield

1735.

Addams, William; Ansty. Adm'

1735—Continued.

Brookesby, Abel (The Revd.);
 Swithland
 Cooke, Elizabeth; Ansty
 Cuffling, William; Ansty. Adm'
 Gimson, Robert; Newtown Linford
 Petcher, Henry; Grooby

1736.

Baker, Humfrey; Ratby
 Burton, Richard; Ansty
 Lewin, Alice; Ansty
 Morris, Dorothy; Stanton-under-
 Bardon
 Parson, Thomas; Ansty
 Smith, Thomas; Swithland. Adm'
 Stedman, John, sen.; Glenfield

1737.

Abell, Samuel; Newtown Linford
 Arnold, *als.* Freer, Sarah; Ratby. Adm'
 Bratfield, Richard; Ansty
 Burton, Margaret; Ansty. Adm'
 Freer, Sarah; (see Arnold).
 Hewitt, Robert; Ansty
 Hughes, George, sen.; Newtown
 Linford
 Kinton, George; Ratby. Adm'
 Lewin, William, sen.; Ansty
 Raven, Joseph; Newtown Unthank.
 Adm'

Tcokey, Thomas; Grooby
 Wheatly, Thomas; Ansty

1738.

Barnes, John; Stanton-under-Bardon
 Heard, Frances; Ansty
 Hunt, Anne; Newtown Linford
 Johnson, Edward; Swithland
 Poole, Catherine; Ratby. Adm'
 Thornton, William; Cropston. Adm'

1739.

Colver, Elizabeth; Kent Heyes,
 Ratby. Adm'
 Slaytor, John; Glenfield
 Thompson, Thomas; Ansty
 Townsend, Isaac; Ansty

1740.

Clayton, John; Ansty
 Heard, John; Ansty
 Hind, Mary; Newtown Linford
 Kirke, Anne; Glenfield. Adm'
 Simpson, Catherine; Ansty. Adm'
 Wood, Thomas; Ansty

1741.

Biddle, John; Stanton-under-Bardon. Adm'
Carter, Henry; Grooby
Frost, William; Newtown Linford
Frost, Thomas; Newtown Linford. Adm'
Hopkinson, John; Grooby. Adm'
Johnson, Peter; Newtown Linford
Simpson, Mary; Ansty. Adm'
Wells, William; Glenfield. Adm'

1742.

Brandon, Mary; Anstey
Frost, Mary; Newtown Linford. Adm'
Heard, Joseph; Ansty. Adm'
Jones, Robert; Ansty
Lewing, William; Ansty. Adm' W.
Orton, Peter; Charley
Stedman, William; Glenfield. Adm'
Tompson, Edward; Glenfield
Walker, John; Glenfield. Adm'
Ward, Elizabeth; Grooby. Adm'
Whitley, Robert; Rothley Plain
Worth, Thomas; Battle Flat. Adm'

1743.

Barnes, John; Stanton-under-Bardon
Bellamy, Elizabeth; Ansty
Crampe, Henry; Ullescroft
Johnson, Stephen; Newtown Linford
Lovett, John; Newtown Linford
Lovett, Thomas; Newtown Linford
Newberry, Nathaniel; Stanton-under Bardon. Adm'
Stone, Samuel; Hall Gate, Newtown Linford

1744.

Bennett, John; Swithland
Bott, James; Grooby Park
Dunnistrap or Dunnisthorp, Joseph; Charley
Johnson, Ruth; (see Warner).
Kemp, Daniel; Ratby. Adm'
Lewin, Mary; Ansty. Adm'
Oram, Josiah; Ratby
Warner or Johnson, Ruth; Newtown Linford. Adm'
Wells, William; Glenfield

1745.

Abell, George; Ullescroft
Adcock, Thomas; Ratby
Heward, Peter; Glenfield
Glew, Henry; Glenfield. Adm'
Litherland, Ann; Whittington Grange

1745—Continued.

Litherland, Nicholas; Whittington Grange. Adm'
Pickering, Robert; Botcheston. Adm'
Siddons, Thomas; Grooby
Tacey, John; Newtown Linford

1746.

Abell, Samuel; Groby
Cooke, John; Ansty
Hewes, Robert; Swithland
Jourdain, Richard; Ratby. Adm'
Perkyns, Thomas; Swithland
Slater, Elizabeth; Glenfield
Walker, John; Swithland

1747.

Hashold, James, sen.; Glenfield
Johnson, Eliza; Newton. Adm'
Middleton, Michael; Grooby
Pollard, Jacob; Swithland

1748.

Adams, Philip; Glenfield
Baker, John; Ratby
Frost, John; Newtown Linford
Goddard, Mary; Cropston
Thornton, Thomas; Cropston
Tookey, Richard; Grooby
Walker, Sarah; Swithland
Wilkinson, Charles; Ratby

1749.

*Cater, William; Ratby
Earpe, John; Bardon Park
Everat, Henry; Ratby
Gilbert, Robert; Swithland
Hook, Nathaniel; Ansty. Adm'

1750.

Hunt, Elizabeth; Newtown Botcheston. Adm'

1751.

Hunt, Thomas; Newton in Ratby
Jordain, John, sen.; Ratby
King, William; Ansty

1752.

Bradshaw, Michael; Glenfield
Bunney, Thomas; Ratby
North, George; Ansty

* Copy: Original proved in P. C. C.

1753.

Abell, Joshua ; Grooby
Clark, Stephen ; Grooby
Freeman, Henry, sen. ; Grooby
Geary, Francis ; Grooby (or Ratby)
Gee, John ; Stanton-under-Bardon
Gimson, Thomas ; Ansty
Johnson, Joseph ; Barn Hills, Grooby
Matthews, Samuel ; Mapplewell,
Newtown Linford
Stables, Margaret ; Holgates
Warde, William ; Swithland

1754.

Ball, Robert ; Thornton
Brown, David ; Newtown Botcheston
Adm'
Earp, John ; Glenfield
Mees, William ; Grooby. Adm'

1755.

Atkins, Elizabeth ; Ansty
Bywater, Elizabeth ; Stanton-under-
Bardon
Foster, William ; Grooby. Adm'
North, Joane ; Ansty. Adm'
Stedman, Cicily ; Glenfield

1756.

Barnett, William ; Swithland
Clarke, Samuel ; Ansty
Dalby, Thomas ; Cropston
Pickering, George ; Cropston
Read, Mehitabell ; Glenfield. Adm'
Twigs, William ; Glenfield

1757.

Abell, Thomas ; Grooby
Carter, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas
Carter ; Grooby
Heward, Rebecca ; Glenfield
Kinton, John ; Ratby. Adm'
Tookey, William ; Grooby
Walker, Robt. ; Bishop's Fields. Adm'

1758.

Arnold, William ; Rathby
Astill, Edward ; Grooby Park
Bott, Thomas ; Bardon Park
Hassall, John ; Glenfield
Hurt, Daniel ; Maplewell
Thornton, William ; Cropston. Adm'

1759.

Harrison, William ; Horsepool Grange
Lander, Mary ; Little Newtown

1759—Continued.

Lewin, Joseph; Holgates. Adm'
Tomson, Thomas; Grooby

1760.

Adcock, Thomas; Rathby. Adm'
Brown, Thomas; Stanton-under-
Bardon
Drakely, Thomas; Grooby. Adm'
Hulse, Henry; Ansty
Murray, William; Glenfield. Adm'

1761.

Adcock, Thomas; Ratby. Adm'
Bacon, John; Stanton-under-Bardon
Fletcher, Richard; Newtown Linford
Geary, Susanna; Grooby. Adm'
Johnson, John; Anstey
Platts, Thomas; Newtown Linford
Shaw, John; Newtown Linford

1762.

Arnold, Nathaniel ; Newtown
Bentley, John ; Swithland
Bound, John ; Ratby
Bradshaw, Richard ; Anstey. Adm'
Brewood, John ; Hoggates. Adm'
Clarke, Thomas ; Anstey
Geary, Samuel ; Anstey. Adm'
Hunt, Thomas ; Newtown Linford
Johnson, Joseph ; Barn Hills, Grooby
Kelm, John ; Ratby
Martin, John ; Anstey. Adm'
Marvin, Isaiah ; Ratby
Mason, Samuel ; Grooby
Poole, William ; Botcheston
Twiggs, Ann ; Glenfield
Ward, Jane ; Swithland

1763.

Geary, Elizabeth; Anstey. Adm'
Glover, Thomas; Anstey
Hulse, Ann; Anstey
Simpson, Joseph; Ansty
Smith, George; Newtown Linford

* 1764.

Lambert, Daniel, the elder ;
Bradgate Park
 Sladon, Elizabeth ; Ansty

1765.

Adcock, Sarah ; Ratby
Atkins, Constance ; Ansty
Baker, Ann ; Ratby

* The Wills of this Court are registered from 1764.

1765—Continued.

Burgess, John; Grooby Lodge
Cufflin, Capes; Glenfield
Cufflin, Thomas; Ratby
Newbery, Nathaniel; Stanton-
under-Bardon
Perkins, John; Swithland. Adm'
Tompson, Edward; Glenfield

1766.

Davenport, Mary; Ratby. Adm'
Geary, Susannah; Ratby
Kallam, Joseph; Whittington Grange,
p. of Ratby
Kirke, William; Glenfield
Lewin, Ann; Ansty
Lilley, Ann; Ratby
Smith, Francis; sen.; Newtown
Linford
Spencer, William; Ansty. Adm'

1767.

Brooksby, John; Ansty
Cartwright, Margaret; Leicester
Frost, Richard; Newtown Linford.
Adm'
Hallam, Thomas; Ansty
Hitchcock, John; Ansty
Hughes, George; Newtown Linford
Kendall, William; Ansty
Lacey, John; Grooby
Prior, Joseph; Swithland
Spires, John; Glenfield. Adm'

1768.

Bown, Alice; Ansty
Gimson, Elizabeth; Newton Linford.
Adm'
Hardstaff, William; Ansty
Jee, David; Grooby
Lea, William; Ratby
Lewin, William; Ansty
Lovet, Samuel; Ansty
Mee, William; Newtown Linford

1769.

Biggs, John; Ratby. Adm'
Boughton, Richard; Bocheston
Dalby, Elizabeth; Ansty. Adm'
Dexter, George; Stanton-under-
Bardon
Geary, John; Old Hay, p. of Ratby
Gimson, Thomas; Newtown Linford
Hassold, James; Glenfield
Jacques, John; Stanton-under-
Bardon. Adm'
Kemp, John; Ratby. Adm'

1769—Continued.

Lewin, Mary; Ansty
Martin, Robert; Ansty
Pollard, William; Swithland

1770.

Allen, Elizabeth; Glenfield
Downes, George; Ansty
Hall, Nathaniel; Swithland
Johnson, Lucy; Ansty
Johnson, William; Newtown Linford
Judd, William; Ratby
Page, Robert; Ansty. Adm'

1771.

Cooke, Elizabeth; Anstey
Low, William; Ansty. Adm'
Marvin, William; Ratby. Adm'
Mee, John; Newtown Linford

1772.

Bloomfield, Robert; Swithland
Buckley, Robert; Newtown
Botcheston. Adm'
Bunney, William; Ratby
Carter, John; Grooby. Adm'
Collier, Joseph; Grooby
Wight, Sarah; Ratby

1773.

Armstrong, Matthew; Cropston
Astell, William; Ratby
Barrett, Thomas; Grooby
Cooke, Thomas; Ansty
Swain, James; Ansty

1774.

Carter, Thomas; Grooby
Lilly, William; Ratby. Adm'
Mee, Eleanor; Newtown Linford
Slater, John; Glenfield

1775.

Boothby, Skrymsner Charles; Grooby
Bunney, Thomas; Ratby
Calvert, John; Kent Hayes, p. of
Ratby
Cheetham, Thomas; Newtown
Linford
Thornton, William; Cropston
Webster, William; Cropston
Westley, William; Swithland
Wright, John; Grooby

1776.

Arnold, Sarah ; Rathby. Adm' with
Will annexed
Atkins, Mary ; Ansty
Freeman, Joseph ; Street Hedges,
p. of Rathby
Spencer, William ; Ansty

1777.

Colver, Samuel ; Newtown Linford
Dalby, Elizabeth ; Ansty
Kinton, John ; Rathby. Adm'

1778.

Bott, John ; The Clotts, p. of
Stanton-under-Bardon
Brewin, Thomas ; Glenfield
Clarke, John ; Swithland
Cooke, George ; Cropston
Hunt, Richard ; Barleston
Raynor, Anthony ; Ansty. Adm'
Swain, Mary ; Ansty

1779.

Fletcher, Thomas ; Grooby. Adm'
Freeman, Thomas ; Grooby. Adm'
Glover, Daniel ; Ansty. Adm'
Poole, Rebecca ; Botcheston. Adm'
Poole, William ; Botcheston
Smart, John ; Ansty. Adm'
Stirley, Robert ; Sheet Hedges,
p. of Rathby

1780.

Barsby, Thomas ; Stanton-under-
Bardon
Bryan, John ; Grooby. Adm'
Leavis, David ; Newtown
Simpson, Mary ; Ansty

1781.

Clark, John ; Swithland. Adm'
Chaplin, George ; Grooby. Adm'
Cramp, Henry ; Rathby
Edins, Edward ; Ansty
Sharpe, Richard ; Ansty
Thornton, Thomas ; Cropston
Worth, Thomas ; Stanton-under-
Bardon

1782.

Cooke, Benjamin ; Ansty
Jordan, John ; Rathby
Swain, Thomas ; Grooby

1783.

Allen, Richard ; Glenfield
Moore, William ; Botcheston. Adm'
Sutton, Job ; ———
*Thompson, James ; Glenfield
Wollerton, William ; Swithland

1784.

Bates, Fanny ; Ansty. Adm'
Biddle, Richard ; Stanton-under-
Bardon
Birchnall, Richard ; Cropston. Adm'
Bratfeild, James ; Ansty
Cooper, John ; Stanton-under-Bardon
Everard, Richard ; Grooby
Eyre, Matthew ; Swithland. Adm'
Hicking, John ; Newtown Linford
Hull, John ; Swithland. Adm'
Moore, Elizabeth ; Newtown
Botcheston. Adm'
Sutton, William ; ——— (Inventory)

1785.

Brown, Thomas ; Stanton-under-
Bardon
Freeman, Thomas ; Grooby
Geary, John ; Rathby
Hashold, Ralph ; Glenfield
Hooley, Richard ; Grooby. Adm'
Lambert, Daniel ; Broadgate
Lilley, James ; Rathby
Mee, John ; Newtown Linford

1786.

Hashold, Richard ; Glenfield
Jordan, John ; Rathby
*Poole, Catherine ; Botcheston
Stedman, Frances ; Glenfield

1787.

Biggs, William ; Rathby. Adm'
Kinton, Robert ; Ansty
†Richardson, John ; Glenfield
Starling, William ; Grooby. Adm'

1788.

Clarke, William ; Swithland
Hardy, Thomas ; Rathby
Kirk, Thomas ; Glenfield
Wight, Bridget ; Rathby

1789.

Sutton, Ann ; Grooby. Adm'

* In Bundle.

† Adm' with the Will annexed.

‡ In Bundle.

1790.

Bennett, William ; Grooby. Adm'
 Glover, William ; Cropstone
 Marvin, Daniel ; Ratby
 Pollard, Benjamin ; Holgates. Adm'
 Trueman, William ; Newtown Linford

1791.

Hughes, William ; Newtown Linford
 Smith, William ; The Oaks
 Webster, Thomas ; Stanton-under-Bardon

1793.

Lilly, Edward ; clerk and Rector of
 Glenfield

1794.

Gray, Richard ; Grooby
 Irish, Abraham ; Ansty
 Keen, Thomas ; Ratby
 Lockley, Thomas ; Ratby
 Marven, William ; Ratby
 Stevenson, Luke ; Anstey. Adm'

1795.

Adcock, John ; Glenfield. Adm'
 Bott, Joseph ; Newtown Botcheston
 Chamberlain, John ; Newtown
 Botcheston
 Colver, Elizabeth ; Newtown Linford
 Corfield, Jane ; Ansty
 Geary, William ; Old Hayes
 Gray, William ; Newtown Linford
 Hassall, William ; Glenfield

1796.

Biddle, Richard ; Stanton-under-Bardon
 Collier, Joseph ; Grooby
 Kirk, Jemima ; Glenfield

1797.

Gibson, Thomas ; Stanton-under-Bardon
 Hardy, George ; Bradgate Park
 Tompson, John ; Glenfield
 Ward, James ; Newtown Linford

1798.

Bott, John, sen. ; The Clods, p. of
 Stanton-under-Bardon
 *Stableford, John ; Swithland

1799.

Cramp, Jonathan ; Glenfield
 Martin, Thomas ; Ansty
 Newbould, John ; Ansty
 Stevenson, William ; Ansty
 Wright, Edward ; Newtown Unthank

1800.

Bates, Edward ; Ansty
 Bott, Thomas ; Bagworth
 Holyland, John ; Botcheston
 Kendall, Jonathan ; Cropston

* In Bundle, but never Proved.

I n d e x

TO

WILLS PROVED AND ADMINISTRATIONS GRANTED IN THE
 COMMISSARY COURT OF THE MANOR OF EVINGTON, 1581—1800.

NOTE.—The jurisdiction of this Court was confined to the parish of Evington only.
 The records not numbered are missing.

	No.		No.
1617 Aldridge, Thomas. Adm'		1616 Bebye, Richard	25
1697 Atkins, Edward. Adm'	53	1616 Bebye, Richard. Adm'	
1591 Atkins, William. Adm'		1604 Beebie, Richard, the elder	15
1610 Atkyne, Lawrence. Adm'		1608 Felgrave, Robert	20
1582 Bailey, Frances	2	1686 Bennington, Thomas	43
1614 Bailiffe, Richard. Adm'		1748 Biddles, William	106
1616 Bayley, Elizabeth	24	1752 Brion, Thomas	109
1583 Baylis, Isabella. Adm'		1793 Bryan, Richard. Adm'	124

	No.		No.
1747 Bryan, Thomas	105	1591 Johnson, John Adm'	
1716 Bull, Job	74	1613 Johnson, William. Adm'	
1684 Burley, Ann. Adm'	38	1687 Johnson, William	45
1692 Burley, Catherine	52	1711 Johnson, William	63
1685 Burley, Edward	39	1783 Loseby, William	119
1685 Burley, John, the elder	40	1713 Mawson, Alice	66
1690 Burley, John	50	1749 Mawson, Thomas	107
1720 Burley, Joseph. Adm'	78	1633 Mausun, Thomas	34
1723 Burley, Mary	85	1689 Neale, Grace	49
1727 Burley, Mary. Adm'	92	1703 Neale, Joseph	58
1728 Burley, Sarah	94	1613 Newton, Bartholomew. Adm'	
1626 Burley, Thomas	29	1613 Newton, Bartholomew. Adm'	
1714 Burley, Thomas	70	1581 Noon, Henry	1
1715 Burley, Thomas	73	1709 Noon, Jane	60
1598 Burley, William	12	1720 Noon, Mary	77
1714 Burley, William. Adm'	71	1608 Noon, Nicholas	21
1698 Busby, William. Adm'		1626 Noon, Nicholas	30
1592 Buxton, Thomas. Adm'		1627 Noon, Nicholas	31
1721 Carter, Daniel. Adm'	80	1617 Noon, William	27
1782 Cartwright, Alice	118	1588 Noone, Arthur	5
1729 Cartwright, Richard	96	1587 Noone, John	4
1774 Cartwright, Richard	115	1685 Noone, John. Adm'	
1779 Cartwright, Thomas. Adm'	116	1608 Noone, Nicholas. Adm'	
1799 Cartwright, Thomas. Adm'	125	1586 Noone, Thomas. Adm'	
1728 Cave, Sarah. Adm'	95	1589 Palmer, Robert. Adm'	
1616 Chamberlyn, Edward	23	1742 Parker, John. Adm'	104
1641 Clark, Anthony	36	1600? Phipps, Thomas. Adm'	
1783 Cobley, John	121	1632 Platts, Thomas. Adm'	
1688 Coy, Thomas. Adm'	47	1617 Plummer, Agnes	26
1760 Davenport, Ann	110	1724 Plummer, Elizabeth	89
1723 Davenport, John. Adm'	86	1708 Plummer, John	59
1722 Davenport, Rebecca	82	1728 Plummer, John. Adm'	93
1726 Davenport, Samuel	91	1589 Plummer, Peter	7
1716 Davenport, Thomas	75	1723 Plummer, Peter	84
1762 Day, Thomas. Adm'	113	1736 Plummer, Thomas	102
1607 Faulkener, William	17	1789 Plummer, Thomas	122A
1689 Filks, Rachael	48	1710 Pole, William. Adm'	62
1691 Foxcroft, John. Adm'		1585 Presgrave, Edmund, vicar	
1713 Frostlin, Susannah. Adm'	67	of Evington	3
1700 Frostlin, <i>als.</i> Froswell, Eliz.	56	1628 Presgrave, Edward, vicar	
1685 Frostnell, Francis	41	of Evington	32
1595 Fylke, John	10	1619 Rowe, Robert. Adm'	
1780 Goddard, William. Adm'	117	1698 Scampton, John	54
1750 Goddard, William	108	1716 Sergeant, Barbara	76
1686 Goode, Thomas	42	1608 Sharpe, Thomas	19
1724 Hanley, Margaret	87	1632 Smalley, Thomas	33
1762 Harrison, James. Adm'	112	1710 Smith, William	61
1783 Harrison, John. Adm'	120	1736 Smith, William. Adm'	101
1715 Harrison, Richard. Adm'	72	*1732 Southwell, Rev. Richard,	
1732 Harrison, Robert	97	vicar of Evington	98
1607 Hill, Peter	16	1671 Spencer, Alice	37
1789 Humberston, Thomas	122	1725 Spencer, Ann	90
1601 Hutchin, James, vicar of		1712 Spencer, Elizabeth	64
Evington	14	1722 Spencer, Elizabeth	81
1700 Hutchings, Thomas	55	1607 Spencer, John	18
1600 Jacame, William	13	1687 Spencer, John	46
1591 Jacham, Thomas	8	1701 Spencer, Joseph	57
1619 Jelley, John. Adm'		1739 Spencer, Joseph	103
1723 Jelley, John	83	1713 Spencer, Nicholas	68
1614 Johnson, Henry. Adm'			
1691 Johnson, Joan	51		
1589 Johnson, John	6		

* This Will was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

	No.		No.
1686 Spencer, William	44	1613 Watts, Henry. Adm'	
1761 Statham, Susanna	111	1613 Watts, John	22
1720 Stretton, Richard	79	1592 Wells, William. Adm'	
1735 Stretton, Thomas	100	1724 West, John	88
1618 Taftes, William	28	1714 White, Joseph	69
1633 Taftes, Bryan	35	1598 Winter, Peter	11
1793 Tiptaft, Hannah	123	*1724 Worth, William. Adm'	
1712 Tompson, James. Adm'	65	1592 Worthington, Bryan	9
1734 Vann, William	99		
1749 Waterman, John. Adm'			

* 1724? Bond missing.

Index

TO

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS, &c. NOT COMPLETED,

1576—1800.

THESE Records consist chiefly of copies and original Wills, Deeds of Gift, Administration Bonds and papers relating to Probates and Administrations. Some of the Wills indexed here were, it appears, Proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

A		B—Continued.	
	No.		No.
1707 Adams, Amey; Ashby-de-la-Zouch	1	1718 Burbidg, John, sen.; Owston (Nuncupative)	15
1709 Allen, Thomas; Coldoverton (Nuncupative)	6A	1774 Burbidge, Rebeckah; Croxton	19
1718 Anderson, Rev. Robert; Wigston's Hospital, Leicester	2	1737 Burdet, Samuel; Laughton	24
		1783 Burton, Jane; Hathern	34
		1697 Burton, Mary; Grimston	7
		1696 Burton, Narvil; Scalford	39C
		1723 Butrey, Thomas; Humberston	27
		1725 Butter, John; Hucklescot	14
		1642 Byard, Elias; Ashby-de-la-Zouch	9
B		C	
1709 Baker, Thomas; Scalford	10	1709 Callcraft, Chris.; Redmile	41
1758 Ball, Chas., sen.; Earl Shilton	20	1709 Chambers, Thomas; Croft	46
1724 Barsby, Richard; Hungerton	13	1758 Chapman, Jane; Foxton	50
1630 Barsbye, Robert; Leicester	25	1769 Chapman, William; Wykin	51
1767 Bass, Robert; Leicester	21	1688 Chaveney, Humphrey;	
1731 Bedman, Mary; Twycross	12	Quorndon	43
1639 Bent, Thomas, the elder; Enderby	26	1643 Clarke, Jhane; Ashby-de-la-Zouch	40
1721 Berry, Elizabeth; Belgrave	16	1725 Clarke, John; Easton Magna (Deed of Gift)	53
1696 Berry, Lawrence; Great Glenn	39B	1711 Clarke, Margaret; Leicester	47
1626 Bird, Francis; Newtown Linford	38	1677 Clay, Robert; Pickwell	60B
1769 Black, John; Seagrave (Draft)	17	1708 Cooke, Elizabeth; Gadsby	54
1743 Blankley, Henry; Melton Mowbray	22	1715 Cooke, John, the elder; Stapleford	48
[N.D.] Boadel, Thomas; Gloucester Street, London	18	1744 Cooke, William; Long Clawson (Copy) Proved	49
1695 Boothby, Thomas; Tooley Park (Copy)	11	1742 Cooper, James; Leicester (Copy)	52
1641 Brackhouse, Henry; Ashby-de-la-Zouch	8		
1760 Bullivant, Jas.; Wymondham	24		
1755 Buntin, John; Bagworth	39A		

C—Continued.

	No.
1727 Cooper, Roger; Leicester	44
1743 Cooper, Thomas; Hugglescote (Copy Letters of Admon)	60
1701 Cooper, William; Barkby	45
1686 Cox, Michael; Dadlington	42
1790 Creswell, Ann; Lough- borough	60A

D

1706 Davis, Jonas; Mountsorrell (Copy)	63
[Geo. II.] Dean, Ann; Saxelby (Copy)	65
1771 Dickerson, Hannah; Barwell (Copy) Proved P.C.C.	66
1711-12 Dixe, William; Thringston Admon Bond)	64
1709 Draper, John; Hollwell	62
1644 Dudley, Walter; Market Bosworth	61
1772 Dutton, Henry; Loughborough (Copy) Proved P.C.C.	67

E

1718 Ecston, William; Frisby-on- the-Wreak	69
1703 Edman, John; Hinckley	70

F

1780 Findley, Benjamin; Sutton	78
1741 Fisher, Mary; Wanlip	77
1704 Fisher, Thomas; Stockerston	73
1626 Flecher, John; Ansty	85
1703 Flower, Rich.; Long Clawson	74
1644 Foster, Simon; Donnington (Executrix's Bond)	72
1710 Fox, George; Great Glen	76
1709 Freeman, William; Kibworth Harcourt	75
1779 Freer, John; Leicester	80
1731 Fukes, James; Abkettleby	81

G

1763 Gamble, Priscilla; Willoughby Waterless	91
1791 Gardener, John; Leicester	95
1722 Genoway, Thomas; Walton (Deed of Gift)	93B
1697 Gilliver, William; Kirby Muxloe (Copy)	88
1728-9 Glen, John; Eaton (Deed of Gift)	93
1709 Glenn, Robert; Sibson	86
1685 Glover, George; Greal Glen	101C
1780 Glover, John; Dadlington	97
1697 Goodburne, Jane; Wood- house	101B

G—Continued.

	No.
1730 Goode, John; Leicester	89
1708-9 Goodman, James; Thorpe Arnold	87
1797 Goodman, John; Sadding- ton	101A
1748 Goodman, Thomas; Med- bourne (Copy)	90
1741 Gottard, Jonathan; Ingersby- in-Hungerton	92
1732 Graves, William; Thurcaston	94
1724 Grew, William; Ashby-de-la- Zouch (Deed of Gift)	93A

H

1705 Hacket, Wm.; Great Wigston	103
1714 Hardin, John; Orton	110
1634 Hartoppe, George; Little Dalby (Copy)	114
1725-6 Hawly, Robard; Saltby	106
[N.D.] Heaford, Augustine; Lei- cester (papers relating to)	113
1723 Heanes, Francis; Peckleton (Copy)	104
1722 Herrick, Joseph; Desford (Deed)	125A
1713 Hill, Mary; Coton, p. of Market Bosworth	111
1731 Hitchcock, Thos.; Leicester	108
1708 Holmes, Edward; Desford	102
1711 Hooke, Francis; Burton Overy	109
1716 Horner, Elizabeth; Belgrave	112
1723-4 Horton, William; —	107
1738 Hubbard, John; Hoby	105
1786 Hucknall, Mary; Thornton	117
1775 Hudson, Thomas; Hinckley	120
1777 Hutchings, Edward; Willoughby Waterless	121
1712 Hutchings, Paul; Sadding- ton? (Deed of Gift)	125C

I

1723 Innocent, William; Market Harborough	126
--	-----

J

1766 Jakeman, Mary; Misterton (Copy) Proved P.C.C.	131
1735 Jesson, Alice; Rearsby (Admon Bond)	128
1712 Jervisse, David; Cosby	129
1774 Jordan, John; Lubenham (Copy)	130

K

1733 Kellet, Richard; Leicester	136
1643 Kempe, Thomas; Ashby- de-la-Zouch	134

K—Continued.

	No.
1729 Kiddier, John; Packington (Deed of Gift)	139B
1713 Killenley, Francis; Stonesby	139A
1770 Kirk, John; Scalford	138
1722 Knight, Eliz.; Little Ashby	135

L

1723 Lakin, Elizabeth; Coleorton (Deed of Gift)	150A
1730 Larrans, Abigill; Barwell	147
1745 Laxton, Mary; Quenby	149
1787 Leawood, William; Breedon	145
1709 Lee, Daniell; Long Clawson	140
1703 Lewin, Robert; Syston	142
1625 Lewyn, Richard; Glenfield (Copy)	150
1707 Lord, Edward; Enderby	143
1700 Loseby, Anne; Billesdon	141
1796 Lucas, William; Prime- thorpe	146

M

1697 Mansfeild, Richard; Little Glen	159
1625 Marshall, Humphrey; Anstey	160
1753 Massey, William; Worth- ington	153
1721 Mayne, Ame; Little Bowden (Deed of Gift)	160A
1716 Mayson, William; Castle Donnington	158
1715 Moore, Henry; Claxton	152
1710 Mortimer, William; Stoney Stanton	151
1727 Muxloe, Edward; Kirby Muxloe (Copy)	154
1771 Mysey, John; Aylestone (Nuncupative)	155
1800 Monk, Jonathan; Leicester	157

N

1716 Naple, Rich; Great Glen	164
1643 Narborrow, Ralphe; Ashby- de-la-Zouch	161
1728 Narman, Nicholas; Leicester	168
1782 Neale, Mary; Belgrave	165
1605 Newton, William; Humber- stone (Copy)	162
1729 Norbrey, John; ———	163
1727 Norris, Thomas; Bagworth (Deed of Gift)	168A

O

1727 Oadams, John; Ibstock (Deed of Gift)	173A
1726 Oldershaw, John; Lough- borough	170

O—Continued.

	No.
1729 Orton, Alice; Little Dalby	171
1643 Orton, Daniell; Ashby-de- la-Zouch	169

P

1709 Page, William; Queniborrow	188
1709 Palmer, Mary; Thorpe- langton	183
1727 Palmer, William; Redmile	181
1765 Pare, Frederick; Langley	185
1696 Parker, Wm.; Mountsorrel	197A
1708 Parr, Wm.; Syston (Copy)	179
1703 Patchett, Mary; Ragdale	178
1744 Peak, John; Asfordby	186
1731 Peake, Robert; Scraptoft (Copy)	180
1708 Peake, Thomas; Tugby (Deed of Gift)	175
1726 Peale, Eustis; Leicester	182
1704 Pebberdey, Anne; Horning- hold	184
1644 Phaxman, Thomas; Ashby- de-la-Zouch (Nuncupative)	174
1706 Pick, Robeard; Odeby	177
1609 Pickard, William; Leicester (Copy)	197
1766 Pickard, William, the elder; Sileby	187
1783 Pike, Richard; Foxton	193
1576 Pyme, William; Lokyngton	176

Q

1633 Quarles, George; Enderby (Copy)	198
---	-----

R

1682 Ragg, James; Osgathorpe	202
1714 Randon, Mary; Lough- borough (Nuncupative)	203
1727 Raworth, Mary; The Newarke	201
1632 Reyner, Bridget; Norborow	207
1733 Richards, Mary; Stapleton (Admon.)	214
1700 Robinson, James; Silbey	214A
1727 Robinson, Rich.; Redmile	200
1718 Robley, Robert; Castle Donnington	205
1776 Rodwell, Richard; Loasby	211
1704 Roe, John, sen.; Sadington	204
1760 Ross, Thomas; Oadby (Copy) Proved P.C.C.	206

S

1617 Scriven, Richard; Nelston (Copy)	247
1756 Seal, John; Great Bowden	230
1707 Shephard, Henry; Belton	225

S—Continued.

	No.
1768 Shelton, John ; Thrussington	231
1710 Simking, John ; South Croxton	227
1720 Simpkin, Mary ; Leicester	228
1741 Skelmore, <i>als</i> Skermer, Jno. ; Kegworth	219
1721 Sketh, Elizabeth ; Queniborough	229
1730 Slater, Richard ; Lubenham (Nuncupative)	220
1709 Smalley, Anne ; Sheephead (Deed of Gift)	249A
1721 Smallman, Mary ; Market Harborough	224
1721 Smith, Ann ; Melton Mowbray	215
1708 Smith, John ; Market Bosworth	226
1749 Smith, John ; Barlestone	232
1758 Smith, Martha ; Leicester	233
1712 Smith, Robert ; Thornton (Deed of Gift)	236
1735 Smith, Roger ; Frowlesworth	222
1725 Smith, Samuel ; Kibworth (Admon. Bond)	249
1725 Southernwood, Jane ; Ratcliffe-on-the-Wreake (Nuncupative)	221
1741 Spencer, Elizabeth ; Kirkby Mallory	234
1708 Stanhope, Hugh ; Stapleford	216
1692 Staveley, Rev. George ; Cosington (Copy)	218
1788 Steers, John ; Leicester	243
1789 Stephens, George ; Bishop's Fee	244
1726 Stokes, Anne ; Hallaton (Deed of Gift)	249B
1709 Stretton, Anne ; Great Appleby	217
1724 Stretton, Robert ; Leicester	223
1758 Stretton, Thomas ; Leicester	235
1611 Sturges, Thomas ; Husbands Bosworth (Copy)	237
1719 Sutton, Elizabeth ; Great Wigston	246

T

1758 Taylor, Susannah ; Rothley (unexecuted)	255
1743 Thompson, Jos. ; Boothorpe	256
1725 Thompson, Richard ; Bagworth (Deed of Gift)	260A

T—Continued.

	No.
1703 Thornton, Thos. ; Lower Cibworth	250
1723 Tibson, Alice ; Newton Harcourt	254
1721 Tomblinson, Robert ; Hemington	251
1722 Tomlinson, Dorothy ; Hemington (Admon.)	252
1793 Toon, Elizabeth ; Netherseal	257
1720 Tugman, Robert ; ———	258
1720 Turlington, Thomas ; Thurmaston	259
1732 Turlington, Thomas ; Thurmaston	260
1728 Turlington, William ; Leicester Forest	253

V

1721 Valintine, Thos. ; Leicester	261
-----------------------------------	-----

W

1768 Ward, Robert ; Seustern	276
1695 Warner, Mary ; Mountsorrell	277
1710 Wakelin, Katherine ; Market Bosworth	270
1764 Walker, Walter ; Great Wigston	278
1643 Wallis, Elizabeth ; Ashby-de-la-Zouch (Nuncupative)	264
1721 Walton, Nicholas ; Rotherby	272
1728 Watkinson, Henry ; Bishop's Fee, Leicester	266
1736 Weston, Mary ; Leicester (cancelled)	275
1720 White, Mary ; Leicester	268
1761 Whitworth, William ; ———	273
1643 Wilders, John ; Ashby-de-la-Zouch	262
1643 Wilders, Thomas ; Ashby-de-la-Zouch (Nuncupative)	263
1723 Willmat, John ; Castle Donington	269
1697 Willomet, Thomas ; Thorpe Acre	287
1709 Willson, William ; Sheepy (Deed of Gift)	288
1711 Wood, Edward ; Great Bowden	271
1740 Wood, Thos. ; Tong (Copy)	274
1732 Wright, Edward ; Claxson	267
1718 Wright, John ; Twyford (Copy)	265

Index Nominum.

INDEX NOMINUM.

ABBREVIATIONS OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Aa. . . Aaron	D. . . Daniel	Hoh. . Hannah	Lu. . . Lucy	Rph. . Ralph
Ab. . . Abraham	Dd. . . David	Hln. . Helen or	Lk. . . Luke	Rnd. . Randolph or
Ad. . . Adam	Dn. . . Dennis	Helena		Ranulph
Ag. . . Agnes	Do. . . Dorothy	H. . . Henry	Mbl. . Mabel	Ry. . . Raymund
Aix. . . Alexander		Hbt. . Herbert	Mt. . . Margaret	Rbc. . Rebecca
Alf. . . Alfred		Hub. . Hubert	Mgy. . Margery	Rgd. . Reginald
Al. . . Alice	Ed. . . Edith	Hu. . . Hugh	Mrn. . Marian	R. . . Richard
Aln. . . Allen or	Edm. . Edmund	Hy. . . Humphrey	Mk. . . Mark	Rt. . . Robert
Allan	E. . . Edward		Mrm. . Marmaduke	Rg. . . Roger
Amb. . . Ambrose	Edw. . Edwin		Mrth. . Martha	Rs. . . Rose
And. . . Andrew	Ez. . . Elizabeth	I. . . . Isaac	Mrt. . . Martin	Rw. . . Rowland or
A. . . . Anne	El. . . Ellen or	Isb. . . Isabel	M. . . . Mary or	Roland
Ans. . . Anselm	Eleanor	Is. . . . Isaiah	Maria	
Ant. . . Anthony	Emn. . Emanuel	Jcb. . Jacob	Mtl. . Matilda	S. . . . Samuel
Arch. . . Archibald	Eml. . Emily	Js. . . James	Mth. . Matthew	Sa. . . Sarah
Ar. . . . Arthur	Em. . Emma	Ja. . . Jane	Mau. . Maurice or	Sbl. . Sibil
Augn. . . Augustin	Eph. . Ephraim	Jsp. . Jasper	Morris	Slv. . Silvester
Aug. . . Augustus	Es. . . Esther	Jf. . . Jeffery	Mx. . . Maximilian	Sm. . Simon
Av. . . . Avery	Ev. . . Evan	Jmh. . Jeremiah	ML. . . Michael	St. . . Stephen
	Ezk. . Ezekiel	Jer. . Jerome	Mi. . . Miles	Su. . . Susan or
		Jo. . . Joan or Jo-	Mlct. . Milcent	Susannah
Brb. . . Barbara		hanna	Mgn. . Morgan	
Bn. . . Barnaby or	Frd. . Ferdinand	J. . . . John	Mo. . . Moses	Th. . . Theodore
Barnabas	Fl. . . Florence	Jthn. . Jonathan		Thph. . Theophilus
Bw. . . Bartholo-	Frs. . Frances	Jph. . Joseph	Na. . . Nathan	T. . . . Thomas
mew	Fr. . . Francis or	Jh. . . Josiah	Nth. . Nathaniel	T. . . . Thomasine
Btr. . . Beatrice	Frank	Jd. . . Judith	Ne. . . Nehemiah	Thu. . Thurstan
B. . . . Benjamin	Fdk. . Frederick	Ju. . . Julian	N. . . . Nicholas	Tm. . Timothy
Btph. . Botolph	Flk. . Fulk	Jla. . . Juliana		To. . . Tobias or
Bgt. . . Bridget		Jst. . . Justinian	O. . . . Oliver	Toby
Br. . . . Bryan		Jy. . . Joyce	Ot. . . Ottiwell	
		K. . . Katherine	Ow. . . Owen	U. . . Ursula
		or Catherine		VI. . . Valentine
K. . . . Catherine	Gbl. . Gabriel			Vn. . . Vincent
Ce. . . Cecilla or	Gf. . . Geoffrey	Lnc. . Lancelot	Ptk. . Patrick	
Cicely	G. . . . George	Lw. . . Lawrence	Pl. . . Paul	
C. . . . Charles	Gld. . Gerald	Lt. . . Letitia	Pn. . . Penelope	Wlt. . Wilfrid
Chn. . . Christian	Ger. . Gerard	L. . . . Leonard	P. . . . Peter	W. . . William
Ch. . . . Christopher	Glt. . Gilbert	Lln. . Lewellyn	Ph. . . Philip	Wn. . Winifred
Cla. . . Clara	Gl. . . Giles	Ls. . . Lewis	Phn. . Phineas	
Cl. . . . Clement	Go. . . Godfrey	Ll. . . Lionel	Pris. . Priscilla	
Const. . Constance	Gr. . . Grace		Pru. . Prudence	Z. . . . Zachariah
Crn. . . Cornelius	Grg. . Gregory			
Cth. . . Cuthbert	Grf. . Griffith			

Abbot, Abbatt, Abbott,
A. 132, 191; Bn. 183;
Chn. 129; Ez. 48; G.
151, 180; H. 63; Hu.
57, 148, 158; Jo. 130;
J. 1, 28, 33, 58, 105, 106,
123, 148, 176, 181, 208;
Mt. 134, 179; Mrt.
195; Mth. 73; Mawde,
92; R. 13, 52, 55, 58,
125, 152, 159, 189, 200,
226; Rt. 28, 105; S.
149; T. 33, 90, 112, 139,
144, 163, 186; W. 120,
134

Abell, Able, Ag. 152; A.
229; G. 231; H. 20;
J. 1, 43, 172; Joshua,
232; R. 108; Rt. 59,
115; S. 230, 231; T.
54, 152, 232; W. 152,
216
— *als.* Johnson, Jo. 71
Abevans *als.* Williams, T.
173
Abney, Pl. 134; Rt. 88
— Wildbore *als.*, K. 187
Abram, Isb. 20; T. 46
Acars, Ez. 84
Ackwood, *see* Hackwood

Acroft, Mt. 13
Acton, Actonne, J. 95; M.
118; T. 71; Wlt. 87
— *als.* Atton, J. 98
Adams, Addames, Ad-
dams, Amey, 237; B.
223; Ch. 123; Js. 227;
J. 220, 226; M. 223;
Ph. 231; R. 184; T.
152; W. 118, 161, 229,
230
— *als.* Mastram, T. 171
Adcock, Adcoke, Ad-
cok, Adcoke, Had-
coke, Bw. 90; Cl.

- 167; D. 142; E. 224; G. 73, 183; Gf. 50; H. 168; Hy. 190; Isb. 89; Js. 143; J. 97, 108, 112, 114, 125, 143, 148, 196, 226, 235; Mrt. 49, 169; Mrm. 183; N. 66; O. 152; R. 55, 111, 119, 129, 151, 161; Rt. 15, 21, 152, 170*, 189; Rg. 150; Sa. 232; T. 34, 129, 150, 174, 221, 231, 232*; W. 1, 43, 61, 123, 147, 163, 221. *See also* Aucocke
- Addames, Addams, *see* Adams
- Adders, R. 152
- Adderton, Rph. 36; T. 69
- Addeson, R. 182
- Adler, J. 61; N. 1
- Adnet, Adnit, Adnitt, Adnutt, Adnyt, Adnytt, Al. 40; J. 43, 61, 183; Rt. 72; T. 29
- Agard, Hy. 86; T. 168
- Agnes, Ag. 162; Isb. 162; M. 162; T. 64
- Ailston, *see* Aylston
- Ainesworth, *see* Aynesworth
- Airay, R. 139
- Aire, *see* Ayre
- Aiscough, *see* Ascoughe
- Akerston, T. 55
- Alake, Rt. 1
- Alam, *see* Hallam
- Alat, Alatt, *see* Allat
- Alborton, Rt. 196
- Alce, Alcy, H. 13; J. 1
- Alcock, Alcocke, H. 102; Hy. 179
- Alderman, E. 111, 179; J. 99
- Aldernes, J. 40
- Aldershawe, *see* Oldershaw
- Alderton, J. 40
- Aldred, Aldrett, Jervis, 197; R. 85, 125; Sa. 28
- Aldridge, Ez. 132; Ja. 134; R. 36; Rt. 170; T. 235; W. 94, 170
- Alen, *see* Allen
- Alert, W. 36
- Alexander, Mgy. 19
- Alford, J. 1
- Alice, —, 23
- Allaine, Allane, *see* Allen
- Allam, *see* Hallam
- Allamand, J. P. 216
- Allat, Alat, Alatt, Allatt, Allot, Allott, Al. 18; Ant. 26; Jo. 36; J. 194; Mt. 18; R. 17; Rt. 92; T. 73, 74, 122; W. 34, 54, 101, 109, 119, 179
- Allen, Alen, Allaine, Allane, Allin, Alleyn, Allyn, Allyne, Alyn, —, 199; Alx. 200; Al. 25; And. 36; Ant. 55, 58; Bw. 65; Ch. 174; D. 215, 229; Ez. 34, 116, 130, 214, 233; Emmot, 1; G. 228; Gi. 166; Grg. 90; H. 36, 159; Hu. 109; Isb. 129, 147; Ja. 105, 123; Jo. 26, 36, 65, 68, 161; J. 45, 47, 61, 66, 81, 139, 144, 152, 174, 196; Kenelm, 81; Mt. 1; N. 97, 139, 189; Rph. 109, 179; Rnd. 102; R. 65, 86, 88, 143, 150, 234; Rt. 50, 107, 130, 171, 179, 206; Sm. 105; T. 32, 34, 74, 97, 106, 115, 122, 138, 175, 176, 207, 237; W. 13, 43, 61, 77, 88, 115, 129, 149, 167, 213*
- *als.* Coleman, M. 200, 201
- *als.* Hurst, Sa. 199
- Allenson, J. 30; Rt. 59; Rg. 33
- Alley, Alleye, J. 43, 61; T. 21
- Alleyn, Allin, Allyn, Allyne, *see* Allen
- Allison, Allyson, J. 177; W. 69
- Allitt, J. 138
- Allmey, Allmye, Alme, Almey, Almy, Aumey, Awemy, Awlmy, Ch. 85; H. 73; I. 213; Jo. 162; J. 194; Rt. 64, 80, 207, 215; Rg. 162; T. 116, 215; W. 70, 123, 149
- Allot, Allott, *see* Allat
- Allsop, Allsopp, Allsoppe, *see* Alsop
- Allum, *see* Hallam.
- Allwood, *see* Alwood
- Allyson, *see* Allison
- Alman, Rt. 169
- Alsabrouke, H. 93
- Alsetson, Rt. 28
- Alsop, Alsopp, Alsoppe, Allsop, Allsopp, Allsoppe, Aulsoppe, Aulsopp, Awsoppe, Halsoppe, Osopp, A. 109; Bw. 72; Fr. 81, 165; H. 40, 122, 186; Hy. 36; J. 31, 66, 73; Rt. 104, 165, 178; S. 224; T. 111, 121, 152, 188; W. 29, 59, 84, 99, 139, 144
- *or* Halsoppe, Rg. 28
- Alt, Alte, Aulte, Cl. 169; Edm. 84, 203; Ez. 89; J. 143; T. 68
- *als.* Orton, —, 70
- Alton, T. 28
- Alvey, W. 202
- Alwick, J. 139. *See also* Olwick
- Alwinckle, J. 171
- Alwood, Allwood, Alwode, Ez. 125; H. 75; J. 173; Mau. 139; T. 32, 118. *See also* Ellwood and Olwood
- Alyn, *see* Allen
- Amery, Amore, Jo. 13; J. 112
- Ames, *see* Hames
- Amson, *see* Hampson
- An, *see* Anne
- Anbott, Anbotte, K. 59; W. 36
- Anderson, A. 226; Lw. 72; M. 112, 125; Rt. 34, 237; W. 200
- Anderton, W. 58
- Andrew, Andrewe, Andrews, Androes, Androus, — 183; Ag. 45, 179; Ch. 33; Do. 130; Edm. 81, 152; E. 116, 123, 125; Ez. 210; Fabyon, 116; G. 184; Hln. 172; H. 50, 72; Isb. 101; Ja. 122, 136; Jaratt, 158; Jo. 81, 165; J. 25, 40, 59, 108, 142, 144, 152*, 169, 198, 213*; K. 159; P. 114, 181; R. 87; Rt. 40, 152; Rg. 36, 75; Sm. 79, 92; T. 45, 56, 68, 77, 125, 134, 152, 202; W. 43, 81, 86, 123, 180

- Ands, *see* Anne
 Andyby, T. 13
 Angrave, N. 54, 159
 Anke, R. 13
 Anne, An, Ands, Ans, Ez.
 151; J. 139; T. 144
 — Mullnar *als.*, Rt. 15.
 See also Hand
 Annes, Annis, H. 58, 151;
 Ja. 208; J. 47; R. 29,
 84, 152; Rt. 34; W. 58
 Annsell, Do. 187; W. 52
 Anntill, J. 75
 Ans, *see* Anne
 Anstie, Ansty, H. 228;
 N. 99
 Appellyard, T. 180
 Applegarth, Ju. 132
 Appletofte, T. 52
 Arayslone, R. 34
 Archard, J. 115*, 218
 Archer, Ja. 194; J. 125;
 Rbc. 194; R. 143, 217;
 W. 123, 132
 Arden, Ardern, Al. 58;
 Fr. 49; R. 70; T. 174;
 W. 13
 Argille, Al. 33
 Arland, Arlands, Ayrland,
 J. 31; Rt. 20; T. 223;
 W. 219, 220. *See also*
 Ireland and Orland
 Arme, Rg. 84; T. 186
 Armeson, Armeston,
 Armson, Armston, Al.
 168; A. 168; E. 89,
 114, 168; Ez. 116; El.
 189, 199; H. 116, 179;
 Hu. 139; J. 83, 130, 132,
 147, 182; Mt. 182;
 Pearse, 123; R. 47, 125,
 167, 202; Rt. 168; T.
 81, 89, 107, 168, 185;
 W. 73, 111, 163, 211
 Armstrong, Armestronge,
 Al. 52; Goodith, 120;
 J. 64; Mth. 233; St.
 207; T. 116, 203; W. 97*
 Armonte, W. 49
 Arnesby, Arnesbye,
 Arnsby, Ernesbye, Ar.
 19; J. 52; Mi. 47; N.
 70; Rt. 202; W. 151
 Arnold, Arnolde, Arnould,
 Avicia, 122; Ez. 27;
 Fossett, 216; H. 148,
 174; Hu. 206; J. 95,
 125, 152, 177, 185, 223;
 L. 109; Nth. 232; Rph.
 41; R. 21, 71, 81; Rt.
 40, 184; Rw. 132; Sa.
 216, 234; T. 71, 102,
 109, 147; W. 50, 69,
 151, 199, 203, 232
 — *als.* Freer, Sa. 230
 Aron, W. 187
 Arrowesmith, T. 90
 Arrys, *see* Harris
 Arser, Arsere, H. 167;
 T. 55
 Arton, Artonne, R. 55;
 W. 152
 Arwham, W. 20
 Asburie, T. 85
 Asby, *see* Ashby
 Ascoughe, Aiscough, Al.
 119; H. 199
 Ash, Ashe, A. 182; H.
 222; J. 112, 125; R.
 88; Rt. 73, 123, 149;
 Sa. 149; Su. 139; T.
 132, 149, 202; W. 182
 Ashbey, Ashbie, *see* Ashby
 Ashburne, J. 75
 Ashby, Ashbey, Ashbie,
 Ashbye, Asheby, Ashe-
 bye, Asby, C. 51; E. 1,
 77, 115; G. 83, 172;
 Hln. 73; J. 119; Rph.
 45; T. 1, 18; W. 1,
 104, 162
 Ashby Folville Seques-
 tration, 197
 Ashe, *see* Ash
 Asher, W. 194*
 Ashfeild, R. 163
 Ashley, Ashlie, Ch. 187;
 T. 188
 — *als.* Hickling, Mth.
 164
 Ashon, Ashton, Ez. 86;
 J. 25, 75, 83, 90; Jph.
 148; T. 75, 98
 Ashtell, *see* Astell
 Askey, W. 101
 Askill, T. 176
 Aspinall, W. 98
 Assare, Rt. 45
 Assett, A. 108
 Assheyll, W. 32
 Assline, Ml. 115
 Astell, Ashtell, Astill,
 Aste, Astyll, Hastell,
 Ag. 116; Ar. 214; Edm.
 66; E. 232; G. 43; I.
 214; Jsp. 101; J. 152;
 Mt. 167; Rt. 99; Rs.
 67; St. 99; T. 80, 149,
 188, 214, 215*; W. 32*,
 95, 120, 144, 161, 233
 Astey, Astie, Astye, J.
 162; Lw. 134; Rt. 125
 Astley, E. 132
 Astlyn, Edm. 31
 Aston, G. 152; J. 56,
 143; Rg. 31; Wlt. 139;
 W. 13
 Astwell, Aswell, Ez. 210;
 J. 1. *See also* Hastwell
 Astyll, *see* Astell
 Asyston, R. 26
 Atharley, Athlerie, Hu.
 108; J. 13. *See also*
 Hatterley and Heath-
 erly
 Atkin, Atkins, Atkyn,
 Atkynce, Atkyne,
 Atkyns, Al. 1, 83, 165;
 Const. 232; E. 235; Ez.
 211, 232; Fr. 226; Jo.
 119, 184; J. 1, 23, 24,
 50, 83, 130, 196; Lw.
 235; Mt. 22; M. 234;
 P. 17; R. 71, 88; Rt.
 40, 66, 111, 114, 134,
 163; T. 36, 118, 185,
 209; W. 58, 64, 88,
 105, 170, 235
 Atkinson, Atkynson, Ag.
 1; H. 136; J. 13, 30,
 152; W. 43, 69
 Atkyn, Atkynce, Atkyne,
 Atkyns, *see* Atkin
 Atterton, G. 129; Hy.
 148; T. 13, 83
 Atton, M. 116, 183; R.
 183, 196; Rt. 111; W.
 104, 138
 — Acton *als.*, J. 98
 Attwell, J. 152; Rt. 28
 Aubrey, T. 24
 Auckocke, R. 84; W. 112
 Aulsoppe, Ausopp, *see*
 Alsop
 Aulte, *see* Alt
 Aumej, *see* Allmey
 Austin, Austean, Austen,
 Austyn, Awsten, Ostin,
 Bw. 187; Do. 224;
 Gelyan, 160; H. 220,
 224; J. 64, 226; R.
 197; Rt. 1, 61; T.
 24, 46, 128, 160, 221,
 226; W. 26, 224
 Avan, Al. 28
 Averey, Averige, *see* Avery
 Averus, W. 74
 Avery, Averey, Averie,
 Averye, Havere, Ag.
 161; Fr. 70; J. 165;

- N. 152; P. 102; R. 23, 164; T. 148, 202; W. 41, 66, 146, 158, 183
A'Walmsley, Jo. 24. *See also* **Walmesley**
Awceter, J. 99. *See also* **Osseter**
Awden, E. 25
Awemy, **Awlmy**, *see* **Allmey**
Awghton or Awhton, Hu. 22
Awlmy, *see* **Allmey**
Awnslate, **Awnslathe**, N. 48; W. 26
Awood, *see* **Haywood**
Awsop, *see* **Alsop**
Awsten, *see* **Austin**
Awwood, *see* **Haywood**
Ayer, *see* **Ayre**
Aylestone Sequestration, 190
Aylston, **Ailston**, J. 1*; Rt. 188
Aynsworth, **Ainesworth**, **Aynsworth**, **Ensworth**, **Hainsworth**, **Henesworth**, **Heynesworth**, C. 5; Ch. 175; J. 54, 101*; R. 181; Rt. 51, 154; T. 119; W. 142, 152
Ayre, **Aire**, **Ayer**, **Eare**, **Eayre**, **Eyre**, **Hear**, **Heare**, **Heyre**, Ag. 173*; **Bakehouse**, 213, 217; E. 214; Ez. 215; Hy. 78; Isb. 190; J. 48, 83, 110; M. 172; Mth. 234; R. 1, 166; Su. 169; T. 21, 69, 171, 210, 214, 225; W. 61
— *als.* **Ireston**, A. 194
Ayrland, *see* **Arland**
Babington, **Babington**, **Brb.** 152; Mt. 190, 191; Mth. 175; W. 221
Bacar, *see* **Baker**
Baccus, Wlt. 109
Bach, **Bache**, **Batch**, E. 199; Lw. 74; M. 119; Rt. 59; T. 36; W. 123
— *als.* **Page**, R. 54
Backley, **Bakely**, Jph. 125; Mgy. 152
Backwell, *see* **Bakewell**
Bacon, **Bacone**, Ag. 179; E. 136; Ez. 221; Fr. 118, 179; G. 138; H. 52, 152; Jo. 132; J. 40, 67, 129, 232; K. 222; Mgy. 91; Rph. 1; R. 122; Rt. 101, 174, 202; T. 30; W. 47, 94, 222
Badewike, R. 152
Badger, Rt. 69
Badley, E. 123
Bagley, **Baggeley**, **Bagguley**, **Joice**, 125; R. 130; T. 73; W. 130, 168
Bagnall, M. 213
Bagworth, H. 193; Isb. 65; J. 94
Baighton, J. 178
Baile, *see* **Bale**
Bailey, **Baily**, **Bailie**, **Baley**, **Baly**, **Balye**, **Bayley**, **Baylie**, **Bayly**, **Baylye**, Ant. 58; K. 2; Ch. 108; Ez. 235; Emote, 51; Frs. 235; Gf. 59; G. 52, 119; H. 67, 129; Jo. 74*, 104, 162; J. 2*, 42, 47, 58, 66, 74, 90, 120, 123, 152, 159, 188, 215, 217, 218, 225; Jy. 186; Lk. 97; Mt. 68, 136; Mth. 143, 198; N. 22, 191; R. 21, 75, 77, 150; Rt. 18, 26*, 59, 132, 162; Rg. 25*; Rw. 40; Sm. 146; St. 162; T. 1, 19, 69, 77, 88, 119, 167; W. 52, 67, 74, 85, 106, 110, 115, 116*, 130, 132, 167, 200, 207
— *als.* **Mason**, E. 127; M. 143
— **Mason als.**, J. 147
— **Parr als.**, W. 78
— **Rose als.**, A. 176
Bailiffe, *see* **Baliffe**
Bainbrigg, **Bambrigg**, Lu. 143; Rt. 134; Su. 193; W. 108
Baines, **Banes**, J. 36, 221
Baite, *see* **Bate**
Baitson, Rt. 67
Bakar, *see* **Baker**
Bakely, *see* **Backley**
Baker, **Bacar**, **Bakar**, Al. 75; A. 232; Ch. 109; E. 143, 170, 179*, 189; Ez. 143, 197; Fr. 69; G. 50; Hy. 230; Isb. 125, 189; Ja. 134; Jer. 97; J. 95, 119*, 149, 165, 177, 231; Lw. 136; M. 209; N. 28, 74; R. 1, 22, 24*, 87, 138; Rt. 24*, 26, 40, 65, 67, 125; T. 25, 72, 74, 84, 101, 132, 139, 147, 191, 237; W. 1, 68, 69, 123, 146, 151, 193, 197
— *als.* **Smith**, R. 72
— **Smyth als.**, W. 38
Bakewell, **Backwell**, A. 134; Hy. 165; J. 73, 85; T. 58, 173; W. 115*, 178
Balard, *see* **Ballard**
Balderick, **Baldwrick**, **Bawdericke**, **Bawdericke**, **Boldericke**, Ag. 197; J. 177; R. 216; T. 102, 111; W. 54
Baldwin, **Baldwyn**, Hy. 136; T. 146
— **Webster als.**, H. 167
Bale, **Baile**, **Bayle**, Frs. 123; Glt. 73; Isb. 58; J. 43, 52, 97; N. 2; R. 22; Rt. 94; T. 48; Vl. 201; W. 19, 30, 91, 179
— *or* **Ball**, W. 1
Baley, *see* **Bailey**
Baliffe, **Balife**, **Bailiffe**, Mth. 54; R. 235; Wlt. 180
Ball, **Balle**, **Baall**, **Baule**, — 21; Ag. 1; Al. 190; A. 45; Ant. 55; C. 237; Const. 88; Do. 144, 182; Ez. 122, 183; Emotte, 13; G. 102; Hu. 170; Ja. 182; J. 1, 87, 97, 104, 114, 130, 152, 175, 181; N. 56, 65, 88, 132; R. 1, 24, 55, 99, 104, 169; Rt. 24, 108, 178, 190, 211, 232; S. 212; T. 1, 13, 21*, 50, 67, 160, 212; W. 1, 13, 24, 36*, 67, 95, 125, 132, 166, 187, 212
— *or* **Bale**, W. 1
Ballance, Rt. 167
Ballard, **Ballarde**, **Balard**, **Ballerd**, Al. 1*; Ame. 177; A. 108, Ez. 95; J. 28, 65, 84, 129, 196; Mt. 52; R. 176; Rt.

- 1*, 45, 102, 143; T. 1, 97, 106, 108; W. 36, 43, 61, 81*, 114, 118, 147, 183
- Ballhead, J. 112
- Ballidon, T. 205
- Balser, Mudwin, 177
- Balter, *see* Boulter
- Balthaser, J. 80
- Baly, Balye, *see* Bailey
- Bam, T. 152
- Bambrigg, *see* Bainbrigg
- Bamford, Do. 215
- Banaster, *see* Banister
- Banaston, H. 199
- Banberrye, Banbery, *see* Banbury
- Banbrooke, Benbrooke, Benbruck, Fr. 214; G. 180; W. 122
- Banbury, Banbery, Banberrye, Al. 174; Ez. 138; H. 174; J. 66, 77; T. 95, 186
- Bancks, Bankes, Banks, Alx. 67; E. 114; H. 69; Ja. 213; W. 143
- Bancroft, Bancrofte, Hu. 99; Rt. 77
- Banes, *see* Baines
- Banister, Banaster, Banyster, Ant. 102; J. 1; Mt. 152; T. 34
- Bankes, Banks, *see* Bancks
- Banton, J. 188
- Banyster, *see* Banister
- Barber, Barbar, Barbor, Al. 19; J. 22, 28
- Bayt *als.*, Ag. 2
- or Brystall, P. 1
- *als.* Milner, J. 165
- Reynolds *als.*, J. 98
- Barcocke, T. 102, 174
- Bardall, N. 64
- Bardowe, W. 28
- Bardsey, Bardseye, L. 47; Mgy. 149; Nevill, 112
- Baredale, Barradall, Barrodale, Barrodell, Barrowdale, Barrowdall, Barrowdell, C. 198; G. 105, 183, 222; J. 48; Lnc. 106, 176; Rt. 72, 147; T. 59, 106, 109, 138
- Barefoot, Barefoote, *see* Barfoot
- Baresby, Baresbye, *see* Barsby
- Barfeild, G. 179
- Barfoot, Barefoot, Barefoote, Barfoote, Barfott, Ar. 99; J. 36, 45, 161; N. 89; R. 179; Rt. 31, 97
- Barford, Jo. 116; J. 122; T. 1
- Bariss, Rg. 122
- Bark, Barke, W. 75, 108, 224
- Barkeley, Barkely, Barkelye, Mau. 2; Mt. 58; W. 85
- Barker, Ag. 31; Glt. 194; Godfrede, 19; Hy. 132; J. 55; M. 197, 200; R. 138; Rt. 132; T. 2, 19, 219
- Barkworth, Al. 2
- Barley, Rph. 31
- Barlow, Barlowe, Barloe, A. 132, 202; E. 173; J. 163*, 186; Mt. 81*; R. 86; Rt. 92; T. 152; W. 190
- Barlyston, T. 2
- Barnard, Barnarde, Ag. 57; A. 40; E. 74; Gbl. 144; Isb. 2; J. 2, 63, 171; R. 36, 116, 143, 171; Rt. 73, 91; St. 143; W. 41, 68, 70
- Barnes, E. 71; J. 161, 230, 231; Mt. 105; M. 195; Mtl. 99; R. 25; Rt. 83, 142, 146; Rg. 52; T. 94, 132, 139, 142, 181
- Barnett, Barnytt, J. 75, 90; W. 232
- Barnewell, Barnwell, Aegid. 183; Al. 36; A. 125; N. 32; R. 197; Rt. 17; T. 85
- Baroe, *see* Barrowe
- Barons, Rt. 165
- Barracloath, *see* Barrowe-cloughe
- Barradall, *see* Baredale
- Barrell, Al. 30
- Barres, *see* Barrs
- Barrett, Barret, Barryt, Isab. 111; L. 40; Mt. 45, 95; R. 21, 28, 174; T. 52, 70, 142, 233; W. 34, 56, 139
- Barrey, Barrie, Barry, L. 105; Mt. 185; M. 176; Rt. 120; T. 120, 185; W. 2
- Barrodale, Barrodell, Barrowdale, Barrowdall, Barrowdell, *see* Baredale
- Barrowe, Baroe, Barrowes, Barrows, Ez. 111; G. 114; J. 178; Rt. 104; Rg. 109; T. 123; W. 50
- Barrowecloughe, Barracloath, H. 158; Ja. 125
- Barrowes, Barrows, *see* Barrowe
- Barrs, Barres, Barrse, Barsse, G. 199; J. 85, 98; Mi. 110, 178; R. 90, 101, 116, 179, 181, 183; Tm. 111, 180; Wlt. 224, 226; W. 101
- Barry, *see* Barrey
- Barryt, *see* Barrett
- Barsby, Barsbye, Baresby, Baresbye, Barsbi, J. 221, 222; R. 77, 237; Rt. 61, 64, 97, 237; T. 171, 234; W. 94, 101, 130
- Barsel, T. 24
- Barsse, *see* Barrs
- Barston, Jo. 194
- Bartam, G. 132
- Bartholomew, Bartilmew, J. 65; Rt. 2*
- Bartle *als.* Cooke, T. 90
- Bartlett, Sa. 196
- Barton, Ag. 159; Edm. 23; H. 47; J. 28, 46, 51, 158; Mt. 89; Mk. 170; St. 180; T. 19, 20, 21, 23, 63; W. 29, 49, 71, 142, 177
- Haselrigge or Hasylrydge *als.*, Wlt. 57
- Pepyn *als.*, W. 53
- Bartram, H. 226; J. 21, 151, 186; Rt. 92, 134; W. 143, 198, 199
- Barwell, Berwell, A. 87; Bw. 153; E. 98, 142, 172; H. 72; Hy. 189; J. 125, 195, 201; Mth. 149, 202; R. 24, 134; Rt. 22*; Sbl. 59; T. 2, 26, 40, 56, 81, 181; W. 20, 55, 81, 92, 105, 190*
- Baden, Jo. 105
- Baseley, E. 120
- Basford, E. 179; R. 201; T. 165
- Baskerfeild, A. 83, 165

- Baskwell, Rt. 152
 Bason, Mt. 120; Rph. 116; W. 46
 Bass, Basse, A. 216; E. 125; Ez. 213; Fr. 87; G. 111; J. 68; Ph. 120; Rt. 237; T. 213; W. 65, 215; Zachary, 102
 Bassett, Frs. 214; Jo. 152; T. 72
 Bassingham, T. 34
 Bassler, J. 2
 Bastavell, Bestavall, Mt. 150, 203
 Batch, *see* Bach
 Batchelor, G. 213
 Bate, Baite, Batt, Batts, Bayt, Bayte, Baytt, Abell, 93; Ag. 71; And. 40; El. 51; Ezk. 64; G. 108, 129, 139; H. 40, 61, 98; Ja. 171; J. 2*, 33, 66, 74, 86, 87, 152*, 161, 166; Ju. 48; N. 21; R. 20, 69, 83, 181; Rt. 152; T. 13, 30, 34, 54, 97, 144*, 182; W. 21, 25, 28, 51, 63, 169, 200
 — *als.* Barber, Ag. 2
 — *or* Batty, R. 46
 Bateman, J. 217; R. 18, 187; Rt. 123
 Bates, Al. 61; E. 219, 235; Ez. 221; Fanny, 234; H. 193; J. 27, 185, 202, 228; M. 174; T. 136, 225; W. 125, 215
 Bathewe, R. 152
 Batling, Bateling, Battling, Battelyng, J. 167; Rt. 32; T. 46; W. 77*
 — *als.* Farmer, A. 174
 Batt, Batts, *see* Bate
 Battersby, Battersbee, J. 91, 94
 Batty, C. 212; Rph. 24
 — *or* Bayte, R. 46
 Baule, *see* Ball
 Baume, Bawme, Lw. 116, 182
 Bawden, S. 147
 Bawdericke, Bawdricke, *see* Balderick
 Bawmar, *see* Bowmar
 Bawme, *see* Baume
 Baxter, Baxtor, A. 210; Ch. 172; Do. 142; E. 199; J. 2, 70*, 106, 114, 162, 194; Mt. 108; N. 109; P. 36; R. 177, 178; Rt. 61; T. 2*; Wlt. 36; W. 72
 Bay, Al. 130; J. 92; R. 169
 Bayard, Bayarde, R. 163; T. 63. *See also* Byarde
 Bayle, *see* Bale
 Bayles, Baylis, Hy. 160; Isb. 235
 Bayley, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye, *see* Bailey
 Baynoll, W. 28
 Bayt, Bayte, Baytt, *see* Bate
 Beachamp, Rt. 140
 Beale, Beales, Beals, Beyll, E. 183; Ez. 43, 61; G. 89, 140; Hy. 36; J. 116; N. 129; R. 30, 83; Rt. 27; T. 138, 143, 152, 161; W. 134
 Bealey, Bealie, Beley, Belie, Belye, G. 187; Jo. 175; W. 80, 222
 — *Mason als.*, Hamlet, 120, 184
 Bealifeild, W. 129
 Beals, *see* Beale
 Beaman, Beamond, Beaumont, Beemond, Be-monde, *see* Beaumont
 Beane, T. 172
 Beardesley, Beardsley, W. 57, 200
 Bearne, Mt. 108; Rt. 198
 Beaumont, Beaumonte, Beamounte, Beaumont, Beaumont, Beomonde, Beaman, Beemond, Beymonde, Al. 89, 211; Avis, 136; Ez. 170; Go. 130; J. 2, 64, 66, 162, 186, 201, 210; M. 23; R. 17, 23; T. 2; W. 2
 Beaver, W. 144
 Beaw, J. 198; M. 198
 Bebe, Bebie, Beby, Bebye, *see* Beeby
 Beck, Becke, Beke, Do. 88; Ez. 199; H. 36, 80, 171; Js. 144, 199; M. 215; P. 47, 112; R. 49, 138; W. 136, 167
 Beckerton, El. 175
 Beckett, Becket, Bekett, Rt. 13, 98; T. 151; W. 182
 Bedell, Bedles, Bedyll, *see* Biddle
 Bedford, T. 165
 Bedman, Mgy. 143; M. 237; W. 198
 Bedmore, J. 130; W. 40
 Bedorland, W. 13
 Bee, Jo. 74; J. 152
 Beeby, Beebey, Beebie, Beebye, Bebe, Bebie, Beby, Bebye, Al. 68; A. 89; Bw. 179; Ch. 120; Everard, 51; Hamlet, 56; Hy. 59; Isb. 143, 198; J. 26, 33, 36, 49, 71, 75, 87, 97, 134*, 186; Mgy. 185; N. 30; R. 235*; Rt. 55; Rg. 28; T. 34, 59; W. 17, 67, 77, 119, 123, 186
 Beecroft, T. 140
 Beede, J. 75
 Beeford, Beyford, K. 88; Rt. 2
 Beeney, Rt. 73
 Beeson, Beeston, Beston, Ez. 119; Joel, 223; R. 21; Rt. 33. *See also* Besson
 Beet, Ellys, 81
 Begin, H. 64
 Beke, *see* Beck
 Bekett, *see* Beckett
 Belcher, T. 152
 Beley, Belie, *see* Bealey
 Belfield, Belfyld, Belffeild, J. 186; Rt. 66; T. 36
 Belgrave, Bellgrave, Amb. 54; Ez. 188; J. 2; Mt. 178; Rt. 30, 235; T. 140; W. 66, 158, 189
 Bell, Alx. 190; A. 149; Ez. 36, 150; G. 79; H. 132, 176; Jo. 95; J. 64, 85, 101, 125, 152, 198; R. 56; T. 91, 120, 152; W. 83
 — *Sutton als.*, Cl. 157
 Bellamy, Bellamey, Bellomy, Ez. 231; Fr. 95; J. 228; W. 213, 217
 Belfield, *see* Belfeild
 Bellgrave, *see* Belgrave
 Belling, Rt. 28
 Bellingham, Br. 160
 Bellomy, *see* Bellamy
 Bellsun, *see* Bilson

- Belton, Ag. 92; E. 95; J. 106; Mt. 97; Rt. 117; T. 158; W. 182
 Belton Sequestration, 198
 Belye, *see* Bealey
 Ben, Bene, Beyn, Hln. 24; Jo. 2*; J. 2; Mi. 152; T. 165
 Benbrooke, Benbruck, *see* Banbrooke
 Bend, Bende, H. 126; Mt. 52; R. 88; T. 149, 202; W. 2
 — Williams *als.*, J. 65
 Benet, Benett, *see* Bennett
 Benie, W. 188
 Bennett, Bennet, Benet, Benett, Bennitt, Bennit, Benit, Bennytt, Benyt, Benytt, Ag. 75, 107, 110, 178; Al. 177, 179; Ant. 140; Ch. 107, 176; Christobella, 186; Dd. 134; Do. 130; E. 2, 193; Ez. 36; G. 114, 130, 195; H. 27, 66; J. 61, 66, 70, 77, 143, 153, 163, 168, 187, 229*, 230, 231; Jy. 211; Jthn. 210; R. 2, 24, 30, 79, 153*, 206, 222, 228; Rt. 2, 14, 90, 108, 177, 185, 195; Rg. 187; Su. 91; T. 28, 36, 83, 91, 104, 108, 110, 114, 122, 140, 143, 179, 180; W. 2, 19, 24, 28, 36, 43, 50, 59, 83, 126*, 144, 153, 158, 235; Z. 132
 Bennington, T. 235
 Bennit, Bennitt, Bennytt, *see* Bennett
 Bensfelde, G. 17
 Benskin, Benskyn, Bensking, Bw. 64; E. 175; G. 168; J. 58, 117, 160; R. 26, 58; T. 196
 Bent, Bente, Ag. 81, 178; Amb. 169; B. 178; E. 85, 205; Ez. 209; Fr. 202; H. 59; Ja. 101; J. 2, 66, 81*, 98, 101, 108, 140*, 194, 196, 207; Mt. 64; M. 167; N. 18, 33, 77, 114; R. 91, 101, 148, 201, 212; Rt. 54, 56, 85, 153, 164, 201; Rg. 79; St. 89; T. 33, 36, 74, 75, 93, 132, 203, 237; Wlt. 136; W. 2, 24, 83, 84, 95, 143, 170, 201
 Bentley, Benteley, Bentlie, Bently, A. 24; Hu. 94; Jo. 80, 164; J. 97, 189, 232; Rph. 54; R. 20, 65; Rt. 63, 80, 99, 153; W. 69, 132
 Benyt, Benytt, *see* Bennett
 Beridge, *see* Berridge
 Beriffe, Berriffe, Berryffe, Fr. 88; Rt. 85, 86, 131
 Berodd, N. 30
 Berridge, Beridge, Berridge, A. 138; Ant. 73; E. 131; J. 26, 27, 63, 110, 122, 191, 223; M. 213; R. 153, 188, 189; Sethe, 161; T. 51, 56, 58, 187; W. 104, 123, 200
 Berrie, *see* Berry
 Berriffe, *see* Beriffe
 Berrington, E. 147; T. 150
 Berry, Berrie, Berrye, Berye, Ag. 168; Ez. 54, 237; Isb. 75; J. 51, 143, 162; Lw. 237; Rph. 131; Rt. 132; W. 36, 76
 Berryffe, *see* Beriffe
 Berwell, *see* Barwell
 Berwicke, Berwycke, Al. 58; Mt. 36; T. 56
 Bescoby, Ant. 142
 Besson, Al. 167; J. 83; W. 126. *See also* Beeson
 Bessoppe, *see* Bishop
 Best, Beste, Al. 2; Fr. 106; J. 23; Mrm. 180; Mt. 180; T. 2*
 Bestavall, *see* Bastavell
 Bestew, Bestoe, G. 203; R. 184
 Beston, *see* Beeson
 Beswick, R. 126, 188
 Besye, W. 85
 Beton, Betton, Js. 165
 — Smithe *als.*, Mt. 186
 Bett, T. 198
 Betteridge, Bettridge, J. 104, 111
 Betton, *see* Beton
 Beurly, Ez. 220
 Beyford, *see* Beeford
 Beyll, *see* Beale
 Beylston, *see* Boylson
 Beymonde, *see* Beaumont
 Beyn, *see* Ben
 Bickerstaffe, N. 150, 202; Rg. 149, 174; W. 108
 Biddle, Biddles, Bedell, Bedles, Beedle, Bedyll, Byddle, Bydle, Al. 148; Ez. 112; H. 129; J. 27, 32, 53, 131, 146, 152, 162, 165, 224, 231; M. 224; R. 34, 41, 99, 234, 235; Rt. 148, 201; T. 225; W. 58, 91, 119, 177, 217, 226, 227, 235
 Bidford, Jo. 70, 162
 Bierlye, *see* Byerley
 Bigg, Bigge, *see* Biggs
 Bigginge, Biggins, H. 27; J. 153, 195
 Biggs, Bigg, Bigge, Byge, Bygge, Ch. 134; Ez. 136, 195; Frs. 215; H. 36; J. 212, 233; Rph. 199; Rt. 18, 59; T. 25, 70, 131, 190, 195; W. 111, 126, 213, 229, 234
 Biller, Billers, Byller, B. 209; E. 102; Ja. 209; Jh. 211; Ju. 134; W. 32, 148
 Billett, G. 188
 Billingbie, Rg. 55
 Billings, Billing, Billinge, Ez. 215; G. 180; J. 122, 214; R. 45, 134; Rg. 99; W. 40
 Billington, Billington, Byllington, Fr. 132; I. 144; J. 33; Rt. 126; T. 3; W. 52
 Bilson, Billson, Bellsun, Billston, Bylson, Ag. 110; E. 160; R. 206; Rt. 84; W. 3, 88, 138
 — *als.* Kemson, E. 59
 Bilton, Js. 165
 Binckes, Binkes, G. 112; Js. 49; W. 107, 115, 118
 Bindley, J. 186; T. 174; W. 102
 Bing, Binge, Ant. 148; Rt. 146; W. 126
 Bingham, Byngham, Mgy. 80; Rt. 148, 201; W. 3
 Bingley, Js. 148; J. 153; Mth. 110; P. 194
 Binkes, *see* Binckes
 Binsley, Rt. 153
 Birch, Birch, Burch, Byrch, Gf. 153; Mrm. 3; R. 55; T. 183
 Birchley, *see* Burchley
 Birchnall, *see* Burchnall

- Bird, Birde, Burd, Byrd, 2; R. 70; S. 102; W. 45
 Byrde, Ag. 36; A. 223; Audrey, 178; Bgt. 108, 177; Fr. 237; G. 77; Ja. 179; Jo. 32; J. 30, 67, 91, 126; M. 71; R. 90, 222; Rt. 115, 131; T. 34, 36, 120, 162; W. 28, 140, 161
 Birkes, R. 206
 Birkhead, N. 93
 Birmingham, Ant. 106
 Birredge, *see* Berridge
 Birstall, Burstall, Bustell, P. 3; R. 111; Rt. 145; T. 186; W. 163, 167
 Bishop, Bessoppe, Bishopp, Bishoppe, Biss-hope, Bisshopp, Bus-hopp, Byshope, Bys-hopp, Byshoppe, Al. 134, 188; Glt. 118; H. 67; J. 26, 52, 101, 104, 138; R. 30; T. 3, 80, 149, 164, 199; W. 33, 76, 120, 227
 Bithway, *see* Bythewaye
 Bitterley, Alx. 123
 Blaby, Blabye, Blabie, J. 18; R. 97; T. 55, 188
 Black, Blacke, Blacks, Ad. 223; Al. 40; A. 199; El. 193; Fr. 178; G. 193; Js. 219; Jo. 96; J. 221, 225, 237; Marger, 153; Mth. 196; Ml. 126; Ph. 223; Rt. 79, 106; W. 52, 91, 93, 140, 221
 Blackborne, Blackeborn, Blackburne, Ag. 2; J. 2; R. 74, 133; Rt. 27
 Blackgrave, Blackegreff, J. 2, 158; R. 158
 Blackhall, Fr. 178
 Blackleache, Blackleech, Rt. 164; T. 119
 Blackley, Blakeley, Blakely, H. 136; Rt. 93; W. 72, 143
 Blackmoore, Ag. 70
 Blackney, Rt. 26
 Blacks, *see* Black
 Blackshaw, T. 122
 Blackstock, R. 68
 Blackwell, R. 140; W. 140
 Blackwin, Blackwen, Blackwing, Blackwyn, Blakwen, Ja. 228; J. 2; R. 70; S. 102; W. 45
 Bladen, Bladon, T. 28; W. 40
 Blag, Blague, J. 92; Ph. 181; W. 36
 Blake, J. 34; K. 184; Rph. 2; R. 23; Rt. 24, 26; T. 29, 34
 Blakeley, Blakely, *see* Blackley
 Blakesley, Blakesly, Blaksley, Blakysley, Blaxley, Blaxsley, Ag. 20; J. 31; K. 33; Pl. 33; Rt. 21, 29, 36; T. 26; W. 2, 26, 146
 Blakwen, *see* Blackwin
 Blanckley, Blankeley, Blankley, Blankly, Brb. 187; G. 110, 136; H. 237; J. 2, 33, 136, 194; M. 171; P. 119; Rt. 41; Sm. 108, 177; T. 153
 Blanckney, Blankney, Blanknie, G. 51; T. 65, 88; W. 86, 88
 Bland, Blande, Glt. 61; H. 153, 163; J. 50; Rg. 60; T. 2; W. 79
 Blanelowe, Rt. 199
 Blakeley, Blankley, Blankly, *see* Blanckley
 Blankney, Blanknie, *see* Blanckney
 Blasi, Tiller, 153
 Blaxbye, R. 85
 Blaxley, Blaxsley, *see* Blakesley
 Blazesbrooke, W. 170
 Bletsoe, Hu. 193; Thph. 191
 Blick, J. 68
 Blisse, Ph. 123; W. 138
 Blith, Blithe, Blyth, Blythe, Al. 114; Ez. 114; Hu. 97; R. 93; Rt. 131, 202; T. 109; W. 54, 65, 222
 Bloare, *see* Blower
 Blockley, Blockely, Hln. 108; J. 68; T. 109, 120; Vl. 179
 Blocksom, Blocksome, *see* Bloxam
 Blont, *see* Blunt
 Blood, W. 225
 Bloomfield, Bloomefeild, Bloumfeild, Blumfeilde, Al. 200; Rt. 203, 233; T. 96; W. 140, 178
 Blount, Blounte, Blownte, *see* Blunt
 Blower, Blowware, Blowre, Bloare, Blougher, Ag. 153; Hy. 34, 195; Js. 72; J. 22, 70*, 71, 98; Mt. 85, 87; R. 87, 123; Rt. 110; T. 85, 97, 193; W. 60, 160
 Bloxam, Bloxham, Bloxome, Bloxsome, Blocksom, Blocksome, Ag. 63; Al. 18; Amee, 153; H. 213; J. 50, 80; Ju. 60; Mrt. 170; Mau. 36, 73; R. 97, 194; T. 2, 41, 61, 193; W. 2, 14*, 86
 Blumfeild, Blumfeilde, *see* Bloomfield
 Blundstone, S. 227
 Blunt, Blunte, Blont, Blount, Blounte, Blownte, —, 94; A. 186; B. 169; E. 94, 123; Ez. 51, 108, 123, 133, 182; Gf. 60; G. 175, 191; H. 83; Isb. 61, 74, 131; J. 51, 94, 140, 142, 190; Mt. 122*, 142, 153; Ml. 76; N. 122, 159, 175, 193, 196; R. 51, 76, 126, 185; Rt. 49, 108; T. 63, 86, 89, 207; W. 47, 102, 129, 145, 176, 187
 — *als.* Fleming, Isb. 202
 Blurton, R. 108; W. 96
 Blyth, Blythe, *see* Blith
 Boadel, *see* Bodell
 Boadicote, *see* Bodycote
 Boardman, A. 209
 Boate, N. 108
 Bockley, G. 2
 Boddeley, R. 190
 Boddington, Hy. 123; J. 171; T. 111
 Bodell, Boadel, Bodyll, E. 101; Jo. 52; J. 33, 71, 126; Mt. 36, 46; Rt. 52, 61; T. 237; W. 185
 Boden, Ottwell, 73
 Bodie, Ezk. 224
 Bodycote, Boadicote, Boddicote, Bodicoat, Bodicote, Bodycott, Ez.

- 41, 159; J. 169; T. 34, 56, 66; W. 40, 98, 131
Bodyll, *see* **Bodell**
Boer, *see* **Bower**
Bolande, **Benedict**, 174; Lu. 96
Bolarde, J. 172
Bold, **Boulde**, J. 14; R. 76, 99
Boldericke, *see* **Balderick**
Boldman, R. 18
Bolesworth, **Bolesworthe**, **Bollesworth**, **Bolsworth**, **Boulsworth**, **Bouls-worthe**, **Bowlesworth**, **Bowlsworth**, E. 67; G. 53, 195; J. 98; N. 185; Rt. 31, 81; T. 36, 122, 140, 188; W. 33, 84, 102
Bolevant, **Bolivant**, **Boly-vant**, **Bullevant**, **Bullivant**, **Ant**. 193; **Js**. 237; J. 24, 202; N. 193; Rt. 20; T. 196; W. 81
Boley, *see* **Bowley**
Bollesworth, **Bolsworth**, *see* **Bolesworth**
Bolt, **Bolte**, E. 29; W. 26
Boltbye, *see* **Boultbie**
Bolter, *see* **Boulter**
Boltfish, *see* **Botfishe**
Bolton, **Bollton**, **Boulton**, **Bartin**, 167; **Do**. 69; **Jo**. 88; **J**. 80*, 145, 167; **Lw**. 129; **Mt**. 158; **Rt**. 93, 191; **T**. 87, 90; **W**. 36, 41, 131
Boly, **Bolye**, *see* **Bowley**
Bolyvant, *see* **Bolevant**
Boman, *see* **Bowman**
Bond, **Bonde**, **Ag**. 108; **Fr**. 87; **Hln**. 153; **H**. 108; **Ja**. 123; **J**. 26, 97, 119, 179, 217; **Pr**. 131; **Rph**. 138; **R**. 36, 143; **T**. 81; **W**. 123, 147
Bone, L. 108
Bonner, **Boner**, **Bonnar**, J. 222, 225; **R**. 131; **W**. 19
Bonnet, **Bonnett**, **Bonnitt**, **Ez**. 76; **J**. 108, 113, 129; **M**. 122; **Rt**. 140; **T**. 203
Bonninge, **Ab**. 198
Bonsall, **Bounsall**, J. 123, 162, 172
Bonshawe, **T**. 174
Bood, **Boode**, **Mt**. 146; **Rt**. 145, 188
Boore, *see* **Bower**
Boosse, *see* **Boss**
Boot, **Boote**, E. 74; **T**. 134, 193*
Booth, **Boothe**, **Bothe**, **Ag**. 29; **Ant**. 106; **Caleb**, 229; **E**. 73; **Ez**. 115; **Js**. 107; **N**. 79, 165; **W**. 94
Boothby, **Bootbey**, **Bothebie**, **C**. **Skrymsher**, 233; **T**. 237; **W**. 36, 220
Boothway, *see* **Bothway**
Bordell, **R**. 196
Bore, *see* **Bower**
Borough, **Borow**, **Bor-owe**, **Borrow**, **Borrowe**, **Borrowes**, **Borrows**, *see* **Burrowes**
Borten, E. 91
Bosden, **H**. 193
 — *als.* **Bossome**, **G**. 126
Boser, **Lnc**. 79; **W**. 102
Boserd, **Rt**. 2
Bosworth, **Bosseworth**, **Bosseworthe**, **Boss-worthe**, **Bossworthe**, *see* **Bosworth**
Boss, **Bosse**, **Boosse**, **Al**. 28; **E**. 143; **H**. 67, 220; **Hu**. 133; **J**. 2, 34, 47, 65, 159; **R**. 47; **Rt**. 2, 26, 34, 69; **W**. 2, 85, 115, 182, 187
Bossome, *see* **Bosden**
Bostock, **T**. 216, 228; **W**. 98
Boston, **A**. 119
Bosworth, **Bosworth**, **Bosseworth**, **Bosseworthe**, **Boss-worthe**, **Bossworthe**, **Br**. 193; **E**. 73; **Ez**. 76; **H**. 51, 118, 183; **J**. 47, 57, 83; **R**. 17, 80; **Rt**. 47, 60, 76; **T**. 67
 — **Greene als.**, **J**. 124; **Rph**. 75
Botfishe, **Boltfish**, **Bot-fysh**, **Botffysh**, **Bottis-fishe**, **J**. 14; **R**. 193; **Rt**. 67, 153; **W**. 63
Botham, **Hu**. 117; **R**. 106, 115
Bothamley, **Bottomley**, **J**. 171; **W**. 191
Bothe, *see* **Booth**
Bothway, **Boothway**, **Bothwaie**, **Bothwaye**, **T**. 85, 167, 201; **W**. 90.
See also **Bythewaye**
Boton, **J**. 2, 49
Botre, **R**. 31
Bott, **Ab**. 143; **Js**. 231; **J**. 32, 234, 235; **Jph**. 235; **Lw**. 122; **Ml**. 196; **R**. 41; **Rt**. 164; **T**. 232, 235; **W**. 42
Bottersbee, *see* **Battersby**
Botffysh, **Bottisfishe**, *see* **Botfishe**
Bottom als. **Smyth**, **Mt**. 121
Bottomley, *see* **Bothamley**
Boughey, **Ez**. 167
Boughton, **Bowghton**, **R**. 233; **Rt**. 110; **T**. 33, 111; **W**. 101
Boulde, *see* **Bold**
Boultbie, **Boltbye**, **Ez**. 89; **Rt**. 79
Boulter, **Balter**, **Bolter**, **Bowlter**, **G**. 142, 200, 228; **J**. 79; **N**. 133; **T**. 115, 131, 163, 198; **W**. 120, 162
Boulton, *see* **Bolton**
Bound, **Bownde**, **J**. 90, 232; **W**. 54
Bounsall, *see* **Bonsall**
Bourne, **W**. 190, 195
Bovercoate, **Mt**. 85
Bowdon, **Fr**. 169; **W**. 76, 167
Bower, **Bowar**, **Boer**, **Boore**, **Bore**, **Cl**. 86, 88; **E**. 136; **H**. 108; **J**. 2, 51, 64, 89; **R**. 180; **T**. 153, 187
Bowes, **Jo**. 166; **T**. 161, 166
Bowett, **Rt**. 54
Bowghton, *see* **Boughton**
Bowier, *see* **Bowyer**
Bowkett, **R**. 14
Bowkleye, **Bw**. 47
Bowler, **Joice**, 188
Bowley, **Boley**, **Boly**, **Bolye**, **Isb**. 55; **J**. 161, 170; **Mt**. 90; **R**. 96; **T**. 79; **W**. 57, 136, 164
Bowlter, *see* **Boulter**
Bowman, **Boman**, **Ag**. 36, 174; **G**. 99; **H**. 80, 175, 182; **Js**. 36; **J**. 28, 84, 98, 175; **N**. 94; **Rph**.

- 77, 193 ; Rt. 36, 140 ; T. 28, 71
Bowmar, Bawmar, Bowmer, R. 23 ; Rt. 199 ; T. 198
Bown, Bowne, Al. 233 ; J. 185 ; Rt. 34 ; Rg. 167 ; W. 190
Bownde, *see* Bound
Bowyer, Bowyar, Bowier, J. 199 ; N. 194 ; Rph. 49 ; R. 67, 94 ; Rt. 28 ; T. 19, 108
Bowys, Al. 2
Boxall, J. 129
Boydell, J. 33 ; R. 77, 140
Boyer, Boyar, E. 188 ; Ez. 86, 89 ; J. 60 ; R. 143 ; Rt. 98, 172 ; T. 202 ; W. 79, 102, 126, 172
Boyfield, Boyfeild, Boyfeild, Lu. 161* ; Rph. 91 ; W. 111
Boylson, Beylston, Boylston, G. 149 ; Hu. 108 ; J. 198 ; Mth. 195 ; R. 56 ; T. 91
Brabroke, Isb. 25 ; T. 25
Brabson, Brabsonne, Brabston, Brabyzon, Brabzon, E. 126 ; Ez. 43, 61 ; J. 50 ; Mi. 133 ; R. 55, 84 ; Rt. 66, 149 ; Su. 166 ; T. 47 ; W. 2, 51, 55
Bracebridge, J. 216
Brackhouse, H. 237
Bradeley, Bradeleye, *see* Bradley
Bradshaw, *see* Bradshaw
Bradford, Bradforde, Bradforth, Bratford, Bredford, Ant. 28 ; Ar. 177 ; Gr. 142 ; H. 69 ; Hy. 143 ; Jo. 162 ; J. 2, 42, 59, 101, 108, 118 ; Rt. 36, 129, 136 ; T. 34, 63, 126 ; W. 133
Bradgate, Brodgate, E. 174 ; Ez. 149 ; Hy. 183 ; R. 55, 122 ; Rt. 68 ; Su. 117 ; T. 24, 179, 201 ; W. 85*, 140
Bradley, Bradeley, Bradeleye, Bradly, Bradlie, Ag. 149 ; Al. 136 ; A. 43 ; E. 84, 178 ; El. 79 ; Ez. 119 ; Fr. 163 ; Glt. 190 ; J. 45, 129, 136, 205 ; Mgy. 45 ; R. 153 ; Rt. 194 ; S. 143 ; T. 26, 99 ; W. 2, 83, 179, 195
Bradsell, Bradsale, Brad-sill, J. 40 ; P. 142 ; R. 177 ; W. 36*, 45
Bradshall, J. 49, 153 ; W. 153
Bradshaw, Bradeshaw, Bradshawe, Fr. 111 ; G. 162, 229 ; Hy. 43, 61 ; J. 169 ; K. 180 ; Mt. 56 ; Ml. 231 ; P. 179 ; R. 23, 232 ; Rt. 153 ; T. 143, 148 ; W. 63, 76
Bradsworth, T. 213
Bradwell, Ml. 129 ; Rg. 24 ; W. 122, 175
Braham, Eustace, 21, 122 ; Rt. 85
Bramley, J. 153 ; R. 148 ; T. 71
Bramton, Brampton, Bramston, Ag. 2 ; J. 34 ; Rt. 57 ; St. 36 ; T. 61
Branche, Brannche, Braunche, J. 94 ; M. 171 ; T. 36, 153
Brandesley, N. 18
Brandiron, Wlt. 111
Brandon, C. 110 ; J. 229 ; M. 231 ; T. 84 ; Wlt. 153 ; W. 136
Brandred, Brandrel, Gawen, 66 ; Jo. 88 ; W. 140
Branson, Brannson, Brannston, Branston, Braunston, Brawnston, Ag. 27 ; Ez. 105, 106 ; H. 72, 85, 123 ; Ja. 230 ; J. 64, 98, 153, 158, 185 ; Lw. 153 ; L. 90 ; P. 56, 160 ; R. 111, 222 ; Rt. 36, 77 ; T. 27, 30, 68 ; W. 2*, 14, 94, 222
Branson Sequestration, 195
Brasgirdle, T. 90
Brate, Bratt, *see* Brett
Bratfield, Bratfeild, Bratfelde, Js. 234 ; J. 47 ; R. 230 ; T. 182 ; W. 101
Bratford, *see* Bradford
Braunche, *see* Branche
Braunston, Brawnston, *see* Branson
Bray, Braye, A. 138 ; Ez. 159 ; J. 69, 153, 159 ; Rt. 32 ; T. 2*, 19, 115 ; W. 21, 104, 187
Braywood, Brewood, J. 232 ; R. 21 ; Rt. 94, 126, 133
Breares, Brears, *see* Bryers
Bredford, *see* Bradford
Bredon, Breedon, H. 108 ; J. 2 ; R. 120
Breerhurst, Brerehurst, N. 72 ; W. 34
Breers, Breres, *see* Bryers
Brefe, Breffe, J. 42, 47
Bremer, Rt. 54, 159
Brerehurst, *see* Breerhurst
Brettell, Brettell, J. 40 ; Rt. 55
Breton, *see* Britaine
Brett, Bret, Brate, Bratt, Britt, G. 161 ; J. 61, 131, 176 ; N. 191 ; R. 36 ; Sm. 85 ; T. 89 ; W. 79, 134, 166
Breward, Rt. 229
Brewen, *see* Brewin
Brewer, Bruar, J. 126 ; T. 18 ; Watson, 104
Brewin, Bruan, Bruande, Bruarne, Bruen, Bruerne, Brewen, Brewerne, Brewing, Ag. 180 ; A. 134, 214 ; Ant. 120 ; K. 225 ; Ch. 102, 146 ; Ez. 69, 98, 111, 172 ; G. 185 ; Hu. 120 ; Js. 56 ; Jo. 153 ; J. 23, 36, 70, 73, 138, 172, 179, 180, 214 ; Rph. 105, 142, 170 ; R. 162, 169, 187, 216 ; Rt. 153 ; Sm. 113 ; T. 59, 68, 98, 101, 120, 126, 180, 234 ; W. 45, 111, 227
Brewood, *see* Braywood
Brewster, Bruester, Bruster, And. 22 ; J. 136 ; M. 66 ; R. 28, 63 ; Rt. 36 ; T. 28, 55, 222 ; W. 2, 222
Brian, Briann, *see* Bryan
Brice, Brise, Bryce, Alx. 83 ; Al. 143 ; E. 160 ; J. 66 ; Rt. 140, 188 ; T. 84 ; W. 54, 122, 173
Brickwood, Brickwood, Brickwoode, J. 56, 59 ; Wlt. 182 ; W. 64, 97, 171, 194

- Bricklebanckes, Bricklebanckes, T. 122, 186*
 Bridge, Bridges, Brige, Bw. 106; Ez. 153; Rt. 131, 218; W. 36
 Briers, *see* Bryers
 Briggs, Briggess, Briggys, Brigs, Ag. 23, 65; Bw. 89; Do. 138; E. 117; Ez. 138, 195; Js. 83; J. 20, 59, 69, 76, 212; Mt. 46; R. 180; Rt. 43; Rg. 222; T. 221; W. 26, 32, 34, 72, 134
 Bright, Brighte, Bw. 134; Cl. 163; Ez. 163; Jph. 81; Jo. 72; J. 50, 96; R. 162; Rt. 28; T. 120, 171; W. 74, 105
 Brigstock, Jo. 195
 Brindley, O. 222
 Bringhurst, Bringest, Bringhest, Bringheste, Do. 79; J. 31, 76; Ml. 176; R. 33; Rt. 84; T. 27, 93; W. 76, 109, 120
 Bringley, Rt. 56
 Briningham, T. 73
 Brion, *see* Bryan
 Brisbie, W. 115
 Brisbane, R. 23
 Brisco, Briscoe, Bristow, Bristowe, Ez. 174; Emmot, 29; T. 66, 201; W. 84
 Briscote, T. 93
 Brise, *see* Brice
 Bristhall, Brystall, Ant. 26
 — or Barber, P. 1
 Bristowe, *see* Brisco
 Britaine, Breton, Brittain, Brittain, Britton, Cl. 168; H. 167; J. 43, 92, 140; Rt. 136
 Britt, *see* Brett
 Broadbent, Hu. 133, 191; Mt. 191
 Broadhurst, Brodhurst, Brodhurste, Ez. 215; H. 168; M. 217; R. 90; S. 212; W. 151
 Broche, J. 27
 Brockden, L. 31
 Broddell, Brodell, J. 98, 117; T. 59
 Brodesse, Ant. 117
 Brodgate, *see* Bradgate
 Brodhurst, Brodhurste, *see* Broadhurst
 Brofrid, R. 153
 Broke, Brokes, *see* Brookes
 Brokesbie, Brokesby, Brokesbye, Brokysby, *see* Brookesby
 Broome, Broome, Brone, Broone, Ja. 223; Jo. 151; J. 183; P. 83; W. 18, 36
 Bromefelde, H. 47
 Bromley, Bromeley, Broumley, Brumlee, Fr. 123; G. 146; H. 129; Rt. 177; Rg. 118; T. 158; Vl. 126
 Bronsord, N. 19
 Brookebanck, W. 131
 Brookehouse, A. 146
 Brookes, Broke, Brokes, Brook, Brooke, Brooks, Brucke, Bruckes, Brux, Al. 213; Ar. 138, 195; Carey, 113; K. 89; Do. 136; E. 74; El. 219; Ez. 92, 133, 216; H. 110, 114; Hu. 60, 106; I. 212; Js. 142; Jch. 213; Jo. 101, 177; J. 32, 53, 79, 119, 146, 212; R. 147; Rt. 49, 70, 93, 142; Rg. 153, 158; Rs. 209; S. 209; T. 40, 85; W. 51, 61, 131, 143, 149, 195, 202
 Brookesby, Brokesbie, Brokesby, Brokesbye, Brokysby, Brookesbye, Brooksby, Brooxby, Broxbie, Broxby, Bruxby, Abel, 230; Al. 133; E. 126, 136; Ez. 40, 45, 138, 195; Fr. 133; Gf. 98; G. 87; Ja. 99; Jo. 111, 180; J. 2, 97, 233; Jd. 187; Mtl. 101; Mth. 153; R. 29; Rt. 21; Rg. 99; T. 123, 163, 196, 218; W. 2*, 22, 79, 166
 Brooksby Sequestration, 191
 Broome, Brone, Broone, *see* Broome
 Brotherhood, Rt. 114
 Brooxby, *see* Brookesby
 Brough, Js. 134
 Broughton, Berridge, 180; J. 2, 40, 72, 164; M. 146; T. 97, 150; W. 65, 194
 Broughton Astley Sequestration, 194
 Broumley, *see* Bromley
 Browde, Al. 84
 Browe, Mt. 111
 Browell, Rph. 85; W. 81
 Browett, Rt. 159; T. 57
 Brown, Browne, Ag. 20, 111, 153, 180; Al. 216, 223; Ant. 101; K. 211; Chn. 110; Ch. 40, 47; Dd. 232; Do. 211; Edm. 114, 181; E. 56, 134, 138, 168, 195; El. 106; Ez. 29, 33, 131, 162, 211, 226; Ellis, 40, 134, 149; Fr. 77, 106; Gf. 2*; G. 126*; H. 69, 98, 220; Isb. 169; Js. 46; Ja. 117, 170; Jo. 47, 108, 126, 131, 153, 190; J. 2, 14, 27, 28, 33, 40*, 42, 50, 60, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 74, 81, 93, 94*, 108, 110, 126, 131, 136, 143, 147, 153*, 161, 177, 179, 190, 200*, 208, 218, 220, 222, 227; Jph. 110; Mt. 94, 97, 146, 199, 209; Mgy. 170; Ml. 43; N. 136*; Ph. 2, 17, 169; Rph. 14; R. 2*, 18*, 20, 33, 45, 79, 84, 120*, 129, 150, 196; Rt. 24, 30, 40, 56, 70, 85, 88, 101, 136, 140, 150, 167; Rg. 34, 50; S. 210; Sm. 218; T. 36, 40, 45, 59, 81, 86, 90, 91, 97, 108, 113, 119, 123, 126, 133, 140*, 145, 166, 174, 184, 190, 200, 232, 234; Wlt. 46; Widow, 92; W. 2, 21, 24, 40*, 42, 43, 51, 57, 89, 91, 109, 126, 153, 158, 163, 164, 165, 190, 217, 220, 222, 225
 — Ellis *als.*, Rt. 35
 — *als.* Luththorpe, T. 56
 — Luththorpe *als.*, J. 148
 Brownell, W. 45
 Brownesword, Brownesworde, Joice, 170; W. 134
 Brownfeld, H. 42
 Browninge, Rg. 160
 Broxam, J. 99; Mrt. 106; W. 117

- Broxbie, Broxby, *see* Brookesby
 Bruan, Bruande, Bruarne, Bruen, Bruerne, *see* Brewin
 Bruar, *see* Brewer
 Bruch, T. 179
 Brucke, Bruckes, *see* Brookes
 Brudenell, Brudnell, El. 198; W. 136
 Bruester, *see* Brewster
 Bruce, R. 146
 Brumlee, *see* Bromley
 Brunt, T. 149
 Brushfeilde, Brushfeyelde, G. 60; W. 104
 Russell, N. 24
 Brustace, R. 84
 Bruster, *see* Brewster
 Brux, *see* Brookes
 Bruxby, *see* Brookesby
 Bryan, Brian, Briann, Brion, Bryon, Bryong, Ag. 159, 194; Al. 104, 110; A. 179, 195; Ant. 120, 185; K. 216; Ch. 79; E. 153, 227; G. 167, 169; Gr. 111; H. 126, 153; Js. 216; J. 26, 30, 46, 74, 76, 97, 133, 136, 172, 180, 183, 234; M. 79; P. 80, 153, 164; R. 14, 36, 46, 60, 64, 74, 83*, 235; Rt. 84, 92, 97, 120, 184; T. 2, 14, 66, 101, 102, 147, 153, 177, 235, 236; W. 14, 26, 29, 34, 69, 76, 103, 134, 173, 180*, 182, 219; Withers J. 216
 — *als.* Foster, Bgt. 131, 190
 Bryars, *see* Bryers
 Bryce, *see* Brice
 Bryd, Bryde, J. 20; T. 2
 Bryers, Breares, Brears, Breers, Breres, Briers, Bryars, Bryres, E. 175; J. 91, 153; R. 57; Rt. 86, 209; T. 73; W. 61*, 142
 Bryherhurste, E. 158
 Bryon, Bryong, *see* Bryan
 Bristall, *see* Bristhall
 Bryttyll, W. 14
 Buarne, Rg. 153
 Buck, Bucke, Buke, Ag. 22; A. 142; Ez. 3; H. 46; R. 51, 55, 74; T. 45, 113; W. 3, 53
 Buckbie, W. 122
 Buckeley, Buckelye, *see* Buckley
 Buckerfeild, Buckerfield, Buckerfeld, Buckersfeyld, Buckersfield, Bukerfyld, Dinah, 212; Isb. 14; Jo. 43, 61; J. 49; Wlt. 145, 198
 Buckler, Rt. 73; W. 90
 Buckley, Buckeley, Buckelye, H. 45; Jo. 51; R. 147; Rt. 233; R. w. 51
 — *als.* Weaver, Jo. 80
 — Weaver *als.*, W. 74
 Buckminster, Rt. 23
 Buckminster Sequestration, 190, 198
 Bucknall, J. 133; R. 110; T. 72, 179
 Buckstein, Buckstone, Buckstones, *see* Buxton
 Buckster, E. 136
 Buckwood, W. 27
 Buckworth, Edm. 81
 Buday, C. 170
 Budge, T. 118
 Budgwey, N. 174
 Budworthe, Albonne, 50
 Buggie, R. 123
 Bugg, Bugge, Buggs, Ez. 47; H. 68, 118, 120, 182; J. 108; R. 55, 99; T. 83, 103, 140; W. 48
 Buke, *see* Buck
 Bull, Ag. 90; Fr. 138; G. 34; Jcb. 93; Job, 236; J. 111, 143, 145, 183, 224; Mt. 226; R. 76, 126, 129; Rt. 140; T. 175, 202; W. 183
 Bullard, Ez. 126; W. 79
 Bullevant, Bullivant, *see* Bolevant
 Bullock, Mth. 196
 Buning, Z. 117
 Bunis, Bunnis, E. 131, 191
 Bunney, Bunnie, Bunny, Mt. 177; M. 219; P. 138, 227; Rt. 218; S. 215; T. 231, 233; W. 188, 233
 Buntin, J. 237
 Bupas, A. 25
 Burbidge, Burbadg, Burbag, Burbage, Burbidg, Al. 74; Dn. 175; E. 117; Emmot, 224; G. 88, 224; H. 3, 34, 190; J. 36, 40, 153, 218, 237; K. 25; Rph. 46; Rbc. 237; R. 29, 140, 177; Rt. 22, 28, 43, 208; T. 23, 34, 81, 92, 98, 138; W. 74, 153, 184, 187
 — Harley *als.*, Ez. 75
 Burch, *see* Birch
 Burchley, Birchley, J. 153, 159; R. 26; Rt. 30
 Burchnall, Birchnall, Bursnall, Byrchenall, Bw. 51; Clyve, 14; D. 228; Mth. 50; R. 14, 189, 219, 234; S. 219
 Burd, *see* Bird
 Burden, Burdin, Burdon, J. 55, 92; Mi. 81; R. 72; Rt. 173; T. 74, 142; W. 31, 196
 Burdett, Burdet, Burdit, Burditt, Burdyt, Burdytt, A. 227; Ant. 32; E. 126; Ez. 126, 188; Gbl. 187; Gf. 94; H. 26; Isb. 74; J. 3, 42, 72, 91, 96, 104; K. 103; M. 111, 208; R. 3*, 43, 51, 66, 80, 96, 181, 194, 201; Rt. 49; S. 237; T. 70, 90, 114, 140, 180, 224; W. 3, 98, 142, 149, 175, 217
 Burdheide, Mt. 34
 Burdin, Burdon, *see* Burden
 Burdit, Burditt, Burdyt, Burdytt, *see* Burdett
 Burdor, T. 3
 Burgeine, Burgon, Byrgion, Ez. 3; Jph. 88; P. 117
 Burgeland, Burgeyland, Burgland, Burgurland, J. 3, 120; Rt. 51; W. 80
 Burgess, Burges, Burgese, Burgis, Burgiss, Ag. 122; Ez. 200; Hu. 57; J. 49, 67, 122, 221, 229, 233; R. 26, 119, 183; Rt. 3, 20, 54; T. 26, 109, 160, 221; W. 3
 Burgurland, *see* Burgeland
 Burley, A. 236; K. 236; E. 210, 236; Ez. 212; H. 87; J. 104, 214, 236*,

- Jph. 236; M. 236*; S. 236; T. 236*; W. 153, 211, 214, 236*
- Burnaby, Burmby, Burnbye, Burnebie, Burnebey, Burneby, Burnebye, Burnby,** Ag. 67; Chn. 93; H. 136, 200; Kenelme, 85, 133, 200; N. 76; Rt. 73; T. 88, 129; W. 184
- Burnam, J.** 118; Rt. 3
- Burne, W.** 91
- Burnebey, Burneby, Burnebye, Burnebie, Burnby,** *see* **Burnaby**
- Burrell, Rph.** 25
- Burrough Sequestration,** 187, 198
- Burrowes, Borow, Borrowe, Borrow, Borrowe, Borrowes, Borrowes, Borough, Burrouges, Burrough, Burroughes, Burrow, Burrowe, Burrows, Al.** 106; A. 20; Aug. 163; Ch. 69; E. 171; Ez. 129; Erasmus, 187; Hln. 153; H. 40, 71; Hy. 146; Isb. 74; Ismael. 143; Jo. 131; J. 65, 88, 103, 111, 113, 145, 149, 153*, 166, 180, 225; K. 194; L. 107; R. 108, 162; Rt. 21, 24*, 25, 43*, 59, 61, 89, 158; S. 168; St. 196; St. John, 178; T. 28, 110, 117, 119, 126, 153; W. 2, 33, 88, 117, 133, 136, 211, 225
- Burslem, W.** 195
- Bursnall,** *see* **Burchnall**
- Burstall,** *see* **Birstall**
- Burston, G.** 14
- Burton, Ag.** 87; Al. 148; Do. 163; E. 189, 198; El. 93; Fr. 203; H. 3, 91; Hy. 183; Isb. 80; Ja. 47, 237; J. 56, 81*, 88, 109, 166, 192, 218, 219; K. 153; Lk. 83; Mt. 230; M. 237; Narvil, 237; Rph. 3, 113, 180; R. 34, 42, 67, 120*, 230; Rt. 28, 69; Sm. 166; T. 61, 80, 123, 163, 178; W. 25, 27, 64, 113, 153*
- *als.* **Havers, A.** 192
- Bury, Fr.** 196; J. 63
- Burys, Ag.** 165; R. 25; T. 165
- Busby, Busbye, T.** 160; W. 236
- Bushell, Rt.** 33
- Bushopp,** *see* **Bishop**
- Bussard, J.** 73; R. 80, 164; Rg. 76; T. 36; W. 113
- Bustell,** *see* **Birstall**
- Buswell, J.** 123; Mt. 101; Mgy. 126; Rg. 96; Su. 174; W. 93
- Butcher, Hastwell,** 210; T. 83, 166
- *Chapleyn als., W.* 99
- *Smith als., N.* 173
- Butler, Buttelar, Buttler, Al.** 77; Ez. 80; El. 94; Fr. 3, 180; H. 122; J. 36, 40, 153, 158, 180; Jph. 214; Jy. 161; Mathias, 96; R. 64, 142; Rt. 54, 76, 165; T. 34, 63, 71, 83, 88, 98, 153, 167; W. 50, 192
- Butlin, N.** 218; Rt. 146; W. 184, 224
- Butrey, Butterey, Buttre, J.** 42, 172; T. 237
- Butt, Lw.** 122
- Buttelar, Buttlar,** *see* **Butler**
- Butter, J.** 237
- Butterfeild als. Wright, K.** 129
- Butteris, Buttery, see Buttrice**
- Butterworth, R.** 23
- Button, A.** 147; E. 97; Frs. 93; Flk. 143; Hy. 111, 201; J. 14, 40; R. 82; W. 107
- Buttrice, Butteris, Butters, Buttris, Jo.** 104; J. 60, 110; R. 178; W. 83, 196
- Buxam, Buxham, Buxsome, E.** 54; Hu. 61; M. 171
- Buxton, Buckstein, Buckstone, Buckstones, Buxtons, Ag.** 153; E. 150; R. 90; Rt. 81, 111; T. 206, 236; W. 138
- Byard, Byarde, E.** 34; Elias, 237; J. 91; R. 81; T. 105; W. 14
- *als. Smith, Ag.* 126.
- See also* **Bayard**
- Byddle, Bydle,** *see* **Biddle**
- Bye, Rt.** 29
- Byerley, Bierlye, Byerlye, J.** 114; Rt. 64, 115
- Byfeld, T.** 34
- Byge, Bygge,** *see* **Biggs**
- Bylle, W.** 14
- Byller,** *see* **Biller**
- Byllington,** *see* **Billington**
- Byllysbe, Jo.** 14; T. 3
- Bylson,** *see* **Bilson**
- Bynham,** *see* **Bingham**
- Byrbewodde, T.** 3
- Byrch,** *see* **Birch**
- Byrchenall,** *see* **Burchnall**
- Byrd, Byrde,** *see* **Bird**
- Byrgion,** *see* **Burgeine**
- Byrtbe, H.** 21
- Byrte, H.** 14
- Byshope, Byshopp, Byshoppe,** *see* **Bishop**
- Bytheway, Bithway, A.** 123; J. 184; W. 184.
- See also* **Bothway**
- Bywater, Ez.** 232; J. 221; St. 217; T. 220, 222
- Cabbal, T.** 22
- Cade, J.** 105, 110; R. 3; T. 122
- Cademan, G.** 51; Mt. 54, 113
- Cafforne, W.** 83
- Calcroft, Calcraft, Calcrofte, Calcraft, Calcrofte, Colecroft, Ag.** 76; A. 48; Ch. 237; Fr. 50, 153; Jo. 103; Rph. 22; Rt. 79, 80; Sm. 126; T. 33, 93, 172; W. 30, 142, 200
- Calengwoode, J.** 47
- Calcraft, Calcrofte,** *see* **Calcroft**
- Calley, J.** 73; T. 76
- Callis, Callys, A.** 172; K. 79; E. 48; Frs. 131; Hy. 70; Jermane, 87; J. 71, 162; Rt. 48, 146; T. 198; W. 36, 143, 214
- Calton,** *see* **Carlton**
- Calverley, Calverly, Js.** 146; Mt. 134; Noell, 149, 202; R. 196
- Calvert, J.** 233
- Camden, T.** 135
- Came, Cam, K.** 222; T. 110

- Campion, Campyon, Ch.
170; Ez. 167; G. 126;
J. 19*, 80, 126; R.
118, 183; Rt. 81; T.
133; W. 133
Canell, Al. 17, 18
Cank, Rg. 21, 23
Cannar, Cannard, Can-
narde, Canner, Cannor,
Kanner, Ag. 54, 159;
J. 53; Magdalene, 30;
Rt. 20, 40; T. 114, 164,
188; W. 17, 29
Canne, Rt. 153; W. 51
Canner, Cannor, *see* Cannar
Canser, Fr. 117
Cant, *see* Cawnt
Cape, *see* Capp
Capell, H. 135
Capenhurst, W. 97
Capp, Cape, Cappe,
Coope, Js. 48; Mth.
26; W. 153
— *or* Coope, W. 22
Cappennars, Rph. 114
Cara *als.* Feloe, W. 98
Cardale, G. 225
Care, *see* Carr
Carley, J. 36
Carlton, Calton, Carleton,
E. 101; R. 96; Rt.
153; T. 93
Carlton Curlew Seques-
tration, 185
Carne, Rt. 164
Carner, Al. 19; Hu. 188;
R. 88
Carpenter, Ml. 36; W.
53, 54, 159
Carr, Care, Carre, Cars,
A. 140, 208; D. 210;
G. 208, 210; Hu. 54;
J. 129, 143; P. 208;
Rt. 103, 158; T. 103,
140; W. 3
Cart, Carte, Carls, Charte,
Ez. 185; J. 14, 118,
187; Rph. 153; W. 3,
135
— *or* Garts, W. 57
Carter, —, 83; Cl. 65;
D. 236; Edm. 21, 196;
E. 3, 34, 42, 92, 202;
El. 117; Ez. 123, 232;
Everard, 194; Gf. 195;
G. 88, 229; H. 231;
Hy. 111; Isb. 36; J.
36, 51, 53, 77, 163, 233;
M. 96, 122; Mth. 34;
Mau. 47; Mirable, 153;
N. 164, 185; Rph. 190;
R. 22, 33, 115, 184, 224;
Rt. 36, 53, 178; Rg.
136; T. 28, 40, 58, 146,
233; Wlt. 160; W. 30,
49, 50, 89, 107, 129, 149,
178
— *als.* Robins, Dn. 114
Cartleche, P. 23
Cartwright, Cartright,
Cartewrite, Cartewryte,
Cartwrit, Chartwright,
Al. 236; B. 210; Crn.
104; E. 70; Ez. 212;
Frs. 209; G. 207; Hy.
214; Js. 209, 214; J.
55, 58, 90, 163, 214,
216; Mt. 233; R. 236*;
Rt. 64; T. 23, 111, 174,
185, 206, 208, 236*;
W. 31
— *Hawley als.*, Ez. 149
— *als.* Hawley, R. 146
Carver, Carvar, Edm.
129; Hu. 126, 143; J.
145; Rph. 3; R. 86;
Rt. 189; T. 67, 82, 113,
114, 182; W. 67, 82,
115
— *Thurman als.*, Isb.
95; J. 64; T. 95
— *als.* Thurman, J. 129;
T. 173; W. 202
— *Whyte als.*, W. 160
Case, Rt. 21
Casey, Ab. 120, 185; T.
146, 174, 199
Castell, J. 40; Renold,
51; R. 51
Caster, Castor, Ant. 53;
Bw. 96; W. 77
Casterson, Casterton, A.
220; T. 219
Castledyne, J. 83
Caster, *see* Caster
Catell, *see* Cattell
Cater, Cator, Ez. 201;
Gbl. 140; G. 50, 86; J.
3, 22, 108, 201; Lu.
136, 227; Mt. 51; R.
53, 142, 160, 196; Rt.
70; W. 65, 183, 227, 231
Catlin, Catlyn, Catlyne,
Al. 71; E. 84; T. 159;
W. 68
Cator, *see* Cater
Cattell, Catell, Cattle,
Cattyll, J. 153; R. 3;
90, 118, 135; Rt. 89;
Rg. 3, 153; W. 58
Catton, Mt. 63; W. 19,
36, 89
Caudell, Caudrell, *see*
Cawdell
Caudwell, *see* Cawdwell
Caunt, Caunte, *see*
Cawnt
Cave, A. 211; Ant. 171*;
Ch. 74, 163; Deane,
151; E. 69, 120, 122,
126, 190; Ez. 92, 105,
123, 202; Fr. 89, 207;
H. 85; J. 101, 123, 142,
166, 202, 211, 214; Jph.
215; Mt. 168; M. 126,
202; Ph. 96; R. 86, 91,
105, 192; Rt. 42; Sa.
236; T. 92, 94, 95, 99,
113, 117, 131, 168, 179;
W. 103, 150, 203
Caverley, Caverlie, W. 74,
81
Cawdell, Caudell, Caudrell,
Ml. 202; Rt. 177; T.
63
Cawdren, J. 68
Cawdwell, Coldwell,
Caudwell, Cawdewell,
Cawldewell, A. 190;
Eme, 51; Eradice J.
74; H. 22; Jd. 176;
N. 194; R. 53; Rt. 201
Cawke, W. 114
Cawnt, Cant, Caunt,
Caunte, Cawnte, Ag.
77; Al. 14; A. 140;
Gbl. 73, 122; G. 92;
J. 3, 122*, 131, 185, 201,
220; Mt. 104; Rph.
101; R. 73, 74; Rt.
67*, 70*, 71, 83; T. 3,
31, 178; W. 3, 14, 19,
70, 82, 87, 106, 143
Ceaton, N. 96
Cecill, Cicell, Ag. 85;
Blase, 85
Cesse, Rt. 3
Chadwicke, G. 54; Ml.
103; W. 46
Challand, Chaland, Chal-
lan, Challande, Chal-
land, Ag. 103; G. 82;
H. 43; R. 64; Rt. 96,
162, 174; T. 185; W.
66, 108
Chalton, K. 104
Chamberlain, Chamber-
laine, Chamberlayne,
Chamberleine, Cham-
berlen, Chamberlin,

- Chamberline, Chamberlyn, Ag. 25 ; Al. 3, 60 ; Ant. 76 ; Ch. 50, 140 ; E. 140, 236 ; Ez. 120 ; Fr. 126, 149, 207, 220 ; G. 77, 142 ; H. 29, 59, 66 ; Hu. 106, 158 ; Hy. 99 ; I. 189, 190 ; Js. 180 ; Jo. 120 ; J. 36, 104, 108, 145, 177, 196, 235 ; K. 203 ; Lw. 153 ; Lybius, 96 ; Mt. 140 ; Mgy. 190 ; R. 57, 66, 91, 120, 166, 180 ; Rt. 49, 138, 143, 211, 214 ; T. 54, 56, 64, 80, 90, 101, 104, 153, 168*, 169, 183, 206, 214, 225 ; Vl. 126 ; W. 3, 33, 48, 69, 70, 80, 88, 99, 138, 142, 151, 153, 164, 172, 208, 209
- Chambers, Ag. 109 ; Amb. 186 ; J. 110, 142 ; Mgy. 174 ; Rph. 31 ; T. 97, 237 ; W. 119, 164
- Chame, W. 106
- Champion, R. 53
- Chancey, Chancye *als.* Gyles, Cl. 153 ; T. 99
- Chandler, Chaundler, Chauntler, Chawndler, Barnard, 120, 185 ; Rg. 87 ; T. 33, 76
- Chanell, J. 55
- Chaner, Chan', Ag. 153 ; H. 55 ; O. 153 ; W. 228
- Chapell, Rt. 56
- Chapkin, Fr. 177
- Chaplin, Chaplayne, Chaplen, Chapleyn, Chaplyn, Chapplyn, Ag. 3* ; C. 54 ; G. 234 ; J. 40 ; Rt. 3 ; T. 33
- *als.* Butcher, W. 99
- Chapman, Al. 161 ; A. 136 ; Ant. 113 ; Ch. 3 ; C. 82 ; Const. 138 ; Dn. 66 ; Edm. 153 ; E. 69, 105, 186, 199, 220 ; Elias, 201 ; Ez. 146 ; Hu. 187, 196 ; Ja. 237 ; Jsp. 138 ; J. 3, 56, 76, 83, 129, 140, 229* ; Mt. 3, 34 ; M. 138 ; N. 107 ; R. 36, 71, 149, 203, 206, 207 ; Rt. 71, 95, 115, 145, 198 ; T. 29, 49, 51, 55, 57, 71, 117, 119, 133, 135, 185, 201 ; W. 20, 34, 117, 133, 135, 136, 145*, 237
- *als.* Palmer, J. 3
- Charde, Cl. 30
- Chare, Ez. 122 ; J. 119 ; R. 89 ; T. 199
- Charity, Charetie, Charite, Charitie, Charitye, Charritie, Charytye, A. 36 ; Ch. 97 ; Hu. 45, 73 ; Jo. 42, 48 ; J. 30, 153 ; N. 69 ; Rt. 167, 170 ; T. 18, 200 ; W. 88, 106
- Charland, *see* Challand
- Charles, Js. 148 ; T. 172
- Charnell, Charnells, E. 182 ; Jo. 45 ; Wlt. 153
- Charnocke, R. 187
- Charritie, *see* Charity
- Charte, *see* Cart
- Charter, Rt. 3
- Charton, T. 153
- Chartwright, *see* Cartwright
- Charytye, *see* Charity
- Chattleton, Chatterton, E. 66 ; Ja. 136 ; J. 97 ; Lu. 115 ; W. 26, 106
- *See also* Chettleton
- Chattell, Chatyll, J. 184 ; R. 21
- Chattoke, Mt. 3 ; T. 3
- Chatwall, Rg. 26
- Chatwyn, S. 226
- Chatyll, *see* Chattell
- Chaundler, Chauntler, *see* Chandler
- Chauner, *see* Chawner
- Chauntre, Ag. 19
- Chaveney, *see* Chawney
- Chawmle, E. 42
- Chawnder, Jo. 79
- Chawndler, *see* Chandler
- Chawner, Chauner, Chawnor, Alx. 135 ; Al. 153 ; Ant. 181 ; Ja. 142 ; Jo. 122 ; J. 24, 51, 61 ; O. 48 ; Rph. 59 ; R. 14 ; Rt. 142 ; T. 14
- Chawney, Chaveney, E. 45 ; Fr. 114 ; Hy. 237 ; J. 193 ; Joise, 56 ; R. 42, 53
- Cheatell, Cheetle, *see* Chettle
- Checkley, J. 120
- Cheetham, T. 233 ; W. 196
- Chelle, W. 3
- Chen, T. 36
- Cheney, Cheneye, Cheny, A. 160 ; J. 64, 146 ; T. 129* ; W. 140
- Cherie, *see* Cherry
- Cherribough, Cherebough, Cheriboughe, J. 89, 118 ; T. 123
- Cherrington, Hu. 33
- Cherry, Cherie, H. 113, 146 ; J. 36, 104, 175 ; T. 51
- Cheshire, Chesshere, Chesshyre, Rph. 42 ; R. 51 ; W. 196
- Chester, Ant. 123 ; Augn. 122, 186 ; Ch. 120 ; Hu. 123 ; J. 53, 119, 123, 145 ; L. 104 ; T. 64 ; W. 97, 146, 175, 189
- Chesterfeild, Do. 182 ; T. 174, 182
- Chesterton, J. 34 ; R. 59
- *als.* Parsons, W. 96
- Parsons *als.*, R. 184
- Cheston, Rt. 30
- Chettle, Cheatell, Cheetle, Chetell, Chetle, Chettell, Ag. 171 ; Ez. 70 ; J. 36, 148, 201* ; Lw. 25, 175 ; Ml. 100 ; N. 98, 201 ; Rph. 83, 170 ; Rg. 66 ; T. 40, 83, 171
- Chettleton, Chettelton, K. 138 ; T. 123, 131
- Chevall, R. 3
- Childe, A. 146 ; B. 135, 193 ; Frs. 136 ; J. 60 ; W. 143
- Chilwell, Chillwell, J. 71 ; Wlt. 87 ; W. 56, 113
- *als.* Grang, W. 135
- Chippingdale, Chippingdale, J. 126, 187 ; T. 49
- Chissledine, R. 195
- Chiswell, Chissall, Js. 131 ; J. 76, 131, 133 ; T. 120
- Choyce, Choice, Choise, Chose, Choyse, Choyssse, Al. 3 ; G. 167, 182 ; Isb. 143 ; J. 26, 51, 95, 172, 182, 229 ; Jy. 71 ; N. 104 ; R. 145 ; Rt. 43, 166 ; T. 107 ; W. 26, 165
- Christian, Christan, Ez. 177 ; Ezechelis, 180 ; S. 196 ; T. 31 ; W. 51
- Christopher, *see* Xpofere

- Church, Church, T. 3, 117, 202
Churchman, Ag. 110; Fr. 138; H. 194; J. 153; R. 136
Cicell, *see* Cecill
Cille, W. 92
Cistone *or* Syston, Al. 18
Clakeson, T. 3
Clampe, Rt. 165
Clare, Ez. 105; J. 14, 68, 153; Jph. 224; R. 149; T. 36; Wlt. 96; W. 91
Clariston *or* Clawson, T. 106
Clark, Clarke, Clerc, Clerk, Clerke, Ag. 27, 83, 162; Alx. 188; Amy, 217; A. 70, 126, 187; Ant. 131; 236; Bw. 58; K. 220; Ch. 93; Cl. 143; Dn. 140; Dunston, 153; Edm. 66, 122; Ez. 63; Frs. 135; Fr. 145, 153; G. 3; Hamlett, 212; Hln. 46; H. 3, 36, 54, 63, 72, 92, 108, 136; Hu. 18; Isb. 135, 153; Ja. 165, 237; Jo. 74; J. 3*, 25*, 33, 34, 36*, 51, 60, 70, 77, 78, 85, 88, 104, 118, 120, 123, 126*, 140, 142, 160, 181, 187, 188, 196, 198, 216, 234*, 237; Jph. 113; Jy. 206; K. 142; Lw. 65, 76; Mt. 54, 237; Mgy. 63, 140, 153; Mrt. 153; Maud, 182; Nth. 117; N. 3, 138, 153, 195; Rph. 14, 221; R. 14, 17, 40, 51, 63, 89, 92*, 93, 96, 160, 165; Rt. 3*, 19, 22, 30, 31, 49, 63*, 65, 70, 86, 88, 117, 118, 136, 176, 201, 213; Rg. 111; S. 230, 232; Sa. 129; Sm. 196; St. 229, 232; T. 3*, 18, 25, 42, 50*, 51, 55, 63, 69, 76*, 81, 92, 104, 106, 110*, 145, 153, 158, 160, 163, 169, 175*, 182, 186, 195, 219, 232; Tm. 151; Wlt. 64; W. 14, 20, 25, 34, 43, 45, 48, 49, 51*, 60, 70, 78*, 79*, 88, 89, 91, 96, 97, 100, 101, 106*, 108, 115, 117, 126, 145, 159, 165, 173, 175, 185, 190, 194, 196, 198, 214, 230, 234
— *als.* Cooke, Wlt. 190
— *als.* Neale, Mt. 162
— *als.* Plummer, W. 3
Clarson, Claeson, Clarsonn, E. 97; G. 71; R. 131; Rt. 118; T. 162; W. 185. *See also* Clawson
Clauson, *see* Clawson
Claver, Hln. 98, 172
Clawdesley, *see* Clowdesley
Clawson, Clariston, Clauson, Claxton, Fr. 67
— *or* Clariston, T. 106
Claxton, Long, Sequestration, 198
Clay, Claye, Cley, Ag. 190; H. 33; J. 29, 85; Rt. 89, 193; Rt. 79, 237; Sm. 161; T. 110, 182; W. 149, 153, 162
Claybroke, Cleybroke, Ez. 3; R. 49; W. 48
Claypole, Cleapole, Cleapool, Cleapoole, Cleepoole, Clepole, Claypoole, Cleypole, E. 201; Jo. 37; Lebbius, 111; Rt. 18; Sa. 149; T. 60; W. 74, 86
Clayton, Cleaton, Cleiton, K. 224; D. 224; E. 70; Ez. 211; G. 210; J. 224*, 229, 230; M. 226; N. 81; T. 222, 225, 226; W. 224
Cleapole, Cleapool, Cleapoole, Cleepole, Clepole, *see* Claypole
Clements, Clemence, Clement, Ag. 180; A. 214; E. 222; Ez. 126; Js. 118; R. 54, 179; Rt. 104; T. 123, 158; W. 211
Clerc, Clerk, Clerke, *see* Clark
Cleybroke, *see* Claybroke
Cliffe, Clif, T. 3, 115
Cliffen, Clifton, El. 198; Fr. 88
Clifford, Clyfford, E. 142, 200; Jo. 53, 153; J. 226; Mt. 18; N. 159; R. 167, 189; Rw. 135
Clifton, Clyfton, Clyftonne, J. 3, 67, 176; Lw. 123; Rph. 56; Raphael, 165*; Rt. 101, 110; T. 83
Clipsham, Mrt. 47; T. 169
Close, Closse, *see* Clowes
Clowdesley, Clawdesley, Clowdesly, G. 161; M. 66, 146, 161, 199; N. 153, 187; T. 136
Clowes, Close, Closse, Clowse, J. 122; R. 220; T. 179; W. 143
Cluar, W. 149
Cludd, B. 212
Clyfford, *see* Clifford
Clyfton, Clyftonne, *see* Clifton
Clyston, J. 40
Coachman, Ezechiell, 108
Coale, Coales, *see* Cole
Coallson, *see* Colson
Coates, Coats, *see* Cotes
Cobley, A. 148; Ez. 224; H. 110; J. 169, 236; R. 164; W. 61
Cockayne, Cocken, Cockin, Cockyn, Coken, Cokyn, J. 54, 143; R. 4*, 71, 80, 164; T. 174; Wolston, 153
— *als.* Seagrave, R. 91
Cockeram, Cockram, Cockerham, Cockoram, Cokeram, Ez. 123; G. 34, 178; Rph. 187
Cockin, Cockyn, *see* Cockayne
Cockoram, *see* Cockeram
Cocks, Cockes, Cokes, Coks, Ag. 79; Hy. 51; Jo. 51; J. 71; Rt. 170; T. 33, 70, 105; W. 3, 18. *See also* Cox
Cockson, *see* Cokeson
Coe, Cooe, Ez. 214; Jo. 31; J. 214; T. 72, 167
Cogan, Coggen, J. 214; W. 163
Coke, Koke, A. 53; Bw. 50; Donald, 58; J. 4*, 14*, 27, 37, 55; R. 4, 18, 22, 54; Rt. 30*, 32; T. 4*, 56; W. 4, 14, 18, 20, 25
— *or* Koe, W. 18
— *or* Koke, R. 19
— *als.* Smyth, Jo. 26

- Coken, Cokyn, see**
Cockayne
Cokeram, see Cockeram
Cokes, Coks, see Cocks
Cokeson, Cockson,
Cookeson, J. 46, 96 ;
ML. 83 ; **T.** 68 ; **W.** 42
Colban, Colbon, see
Colebarne
Colclough, K. 221
Coldocke, R. 20
Coldoverton Sequestra-
tion, 190
Coldwell, see Cawdwell
Cole, Coale, Coales, Coles,
Al. 74 ; **G.** 79, 164 ;
Jo. 170 ; **J.** 73, 115, 153 ;
Mgy. 96 ; **R.** 126, 183,
 198, 200 ; **T.** 29, 74,
 160, 183 ; **W.** 51, 167,
 182, 185
Colebarne, Colban, Col-
bon, A. 136 ; **G.** 143 ;
Rt. 229, 230
Colecroft, Colecrofte, see
Calcroft
Coleman, Colman, Coole-
man, Ag. 124, 187 ; **Al.**
 119 ; **Chn.** 217 ; **D.** 149 ;
Do. 178 ; **E.** 135, 195 ;
Ez. 80, 227 ; **G.** 142 ;
Gr. 192 ; **H.** 64, 88,
 120 ; **J.** 51, 53, 69, 111,
 136, 189, 216 ; **Lu.** 195 ;
Mt. 207 ; **M.** 184, 208 ;
Rph. 150 ; **R.** 23, 31,
 63, 71 ; **Rt.** 32, 124,
 164 ; **T.** 23, 34, 51, 76,
 80, 120, 124, 131, 136,
 143, 203* ; **W.** 87, 113,
 131, 167, 196
 — *als.* **Allen, M.** 201
 — **Watts als., A.** 201
Colerd, R. 4
Coles, see Cole
Coleson, see Colson
Coley, Colie, see Colley
Colinson, W. 27
Colkin, Fr. 216
Coll, J. 14
Colleins, see Collins
Colles, see Collis
Collett, J. 179 ; **R.** 34 ;
W. 55
Colley, Coley, Colie, Collie,
Cooley, Js. 76 ; **K.** 178 ;
Mgy. 131 ; **R.** 153 ;
Rt. 18, 114 ; **T.** 175 ;
W. 25
Collick, Rt. 27
Collier, Collyer, Ag. 63 ;
Dorcas, 126 ; **Jph.** 233,
 235 ; **T.** 184, 187
Collington, Js. 78 ; **J.** 48 ;
W. 63
Collingwood, R. 32, 58 ;
T. 153
Collins, Colleins, Collin,
Colling, Collyn, Col-
lyns, Colyn, Ag. 4 ; **Al.**
 119 ; **D.** 224 ; **Isb.** 31,
 56 ; **J.** 4, 29, 33, 47, 84,
 106, 109, 110, 143, 170 ;
Mth. 18, 226 ; **N.** 22,
 46 ; **R.** 4, 83, 114, 143*,
 158, 200 ; **Rt.** 109 ; **Sm.**
 42 ; **T.** 55, 80, 150, 166,
 199, 202 ; **W.** 18, 113,
 120, 124, 185, 192, 202*
Collinson, Ant. 149
Collis, Colles, Collys, E.
 42 ; **G.** 85 ; **Js.** 4 ; **R.**
 33 ; **T.** 61
 — *als.* **Martin, T.** 136
Collishaw, Collyshawe,
Mt. 98 ; **R.** 93
Collison, J. 95
Collson, see Colson
Collumbyne, Ag. 90
Collyer, see Collier
Collyn, Collyns, see Collins
Collys, see Collis
Colman, see Coleman
Colombell, Columbell, Hy.
 4, 18 ; **J.** 27
Colson, Coallson, Coleson,
Collson, Colston, Cool-
son, Coulson, Cowlson,
Amb. 154 ; **Isb.** 131 ;
J. 14, 90 ; **K.** 136 ; **R.**
 120 ; **Rt.** 23, 82 ; **T.**
 21*, 31 ; **W.** 140, 198,
 202
Coltman, Colteman, Coult-
man, Ag. 124 ; **Al.** 43 ;
G. 129 ; **H.** 92 ; **J.** 110,
 135 ; **Mt.** 119 ; **Nth.**
 170 ; **N.** 176 ; **R.** 76,
 126, 203 ; **Rt.** 42 ; **T.**
 200 ; **W.** 73, 158, 189,
 193
Colton, Cowlton, J. 98,
 166, 172 ; **N.** 126 ; **R.**
 82 ; **Rt.** 72 ; **T.** 37 ; **W.**
 25, 68 ; **Wykham,** 22
Columbell, see Colombell
Colver, Ez. 230, 235 ; **S.**
 234 ; **T.** 230
Colyn, see Collins
Come, Rph. 4*, 17
Comedyt, Jo. 25
Commande, W. 43
Compton, J. 118 ; **T.** 37
Comyn, Rt. 4
Conduyt, see Cunditt
Connaude, T. 25
Conningworth, Coning-
worth, Jd. 124 ; **W.** 120
Connston, T. 194
Conway, R. 168
Conyngsby, W. 34
Cooe, see Coe
Cook, Cooke, Couke, Ab.
 113, 202 ; **Alx.** 67 ; **Al.**
 118, 164 ; **And.** 218 ;
A. 113 ; **Ant.** 111 ; **B.**
 234 ; **Cc.** 203 ; **Edm.**
 149 ; **E.** 83, 184, 213 ;
Ek. 219 ; **Ez.** 91, 230,
 233, 237 ; **Fr.** 105 ;
Gbl. 183 ; **G.** 113, 117,
 153, 234 ; **Hl.** 84 ; **H.**
 43, 61, 83, 153 ; **I.** 103 ;
Isb. 81 ; **Js.** 117 ; **Ja.**
 95 ; **J.** 63, 82, 91, 92,
 124, 126, 170, 208, 215,
 219, 220, 221, 223, 231,
 237 ; **Jonas,** 167 ; **L.**
 104 ; **Mt.** 4 ; **M.** 113,
 210, 221 ; **Mi.** 129 ;
Rph. 170 ; **R.** 27, 32,
 61, 68, 78, 91, 114, 133,
 136, 166 ; **Rt.** 153, 178 ;
S. 178 ; **Sm.** 93 ; **T.** 4*,
 34, 50*, 51, 71, 78, 82,
 83, 90, 110, 113, 114,
 115, 124, 126, 140, 153,
 165, 166, 172, 187*, 220*,
 221, 228, 233 ; **Thoma-**
zine, 166 ; **W.** 4, 37, 76,
 80, 104, 105, 113, 117,
 124, 126, 135*, 138, 140,
 153, 194, 196, 216, 224,
 237
 — *als.* **Bartie, T.** 90
 — **Clerk als., Wlt.** 190
 — *als.* **Smith, J.** 71 ; **W.**
 64
 — **Smith als., Al.** 67 ;
Do. 139 ; **J.** 111 ; **T.** 103,
 121, 151 ; **W.** 136. *See*
also Kooke
Cookeson, see Cokeson
Cooleman, see Coleman
Cooley, see Colley
Coolson, see Colson
Coope, see Capp
Cooper, Coper, Copper,
Couper, Cowper, Ag.
 76 ; **Al.** 82, 100, 136 ;

- A. 108, 199; Ant. 101; C. 213; E. 21, 31, 76, 129*; Ez. 215; Fr. 129, 198, 215; Gf. 73; G. 216; H. 51; Isb. 14, 49; I. 188*, 201; Js. 237; Jo. 14, 85, 149, 202; J. 4, 18, 69, 97, 98, 105, 122, 126, 131, 138, 153, 165, 184, 211, 215, 234; Jy. 126; Jph. 212, 214; Lw. 92; Lu. 114; Mt. 164; Mgy. 81, 95; M. 217; N. 30; Ph. 126; Rph. 4; Rnd. 68; R. 29, 53, 87, 100, 117, 124, 136, 148, 208; Rt. 14, 27, 31, 79, 111, 126, 136, 140, 159, 201; Rg. 238; S. 193; Smith, 183; T. 25, 26, 52, 57, 63, 64*, 76, 78, 88*, 89, 129, 133, 135, 147, 161, 173, 192, 211, 238; W. 26, 27, 32, 33, 40, 52, 66, 67, 70, 71, 83, 105, 143, 153, 238
- Coots**, R. 57
- Cope**, **Coope**, **Alx.** 95; G. 71; R. 89; W. 89
- **Cape** *als.*, W. 22
- Copeland**, **Coupeland**, **Ez.** 229; J. 188; T. 66; W. 20, 138, 229
- Coper**, **Copper**, *see* **Cooper**
- Copin**, **Coppyn**, **Copyn**, **Cuppyn**, J. 4, 110; R. 26; T. 18
- Coppaye**, L. 93
- Coppyn**, **Copyn**, *see* **Copin**
- Copson**, **Corpson**, **Ag.** 193; Hy. 120; T. 217; W. 193
- Copstable**, **Rph.** 124
- Corbet**, **Corbett**, **Corbitt**, **Ar.** 28; **Hln.** 164; J. 115, 196; R. 138, 149; Rt. 202; Rg. 145; T. 88
- Corby**, **Corbey**, **Corbie**, **Corbye**, **Fr.** 118; J. 68; N. 118; Rt. 70; T. 27, 34, 203; W. 47, 153
- Coren**, **Rt.** 4. *See also* **Curren**
- Corfield**, **Ja.** 235
- Corne**, **Rph.** 61
- Corner**, **Frs.** 219; O. 133; Rnd. 118; Rt. 136
- Corney**, **W.** 120
- Corpson**, *see* **Copson**
- Corser**, **J.** 71
- Cosby**, **Cosbey**, **Cosbye**, **G.** 104; **N.** 50; **Rph.** 53; **Rnd.** 159; **R.** 171; **Rt.** 4; **W.** 114
- Cossill**, **Jph.** 174
- Cost**, **Coste**, **Ja.** 55; **J.** 40; **W.** 71
- Costerdine**, **J.** 71
- Cotes**, **Coates**, **Coats**, **Ag.** 117; **Al.** 148; **Everard**, 101; **H.** 118, 175; **Js.** 138, 146; **J.** 89, 126; **M.** 147; **Rph.** 126; **T.** 142, 175, 192, 200; **W.** 23, 123
- Cotesbach** **Sequestration**, 184
- Coton**, *see* **Cotton**
- Cotterell**, **G.** 196; **J.** 54; **W.** 129
- Cotton**, **Coton**, **Cotten**, **Ag.** 67; **K.** 23; **E.** 4, 110, 133, 149; **Ez.** 115; **Frs.** 93; **H.** 69; **J.** 26, 93; **Mgy.** 88; **Rph.** 43, 60, 61, 85; **Rt.** 24; **T.** 30, 43, 61, 106, 195; **W.** 126
- Couke**, *see* **Cook**
- Coulson**, *see* **Colson**
- Coulman**, *see* **Coltman**
- Coupeland**, *see* **Copeland**
- Couper**, *see* **Cooper**
- Courtbie**, **Fr.** 91
- Courtis**, *see* **Curtis**
- Covell**, **J.** 4
- Coverton**, **G.** 153
- Coward**, **Cowart**, **J.** 4, 51; **N.** 17, 78; **Rt.** 31; **T.** 34; **W.** 69, 124
- Cowaye**, **Rg.** 31
- Cowdale**, **ML.** 124
- Cower**, **H.** 180
- Cowley**, **Cowley**, **Ez.** 165; **J.** 59; **Mt.** 64; **T.** 133
- *als.* **Dannowe**, **W.** 90
- Cowlson**, *see* **Colson**
- Cowlton**, *see* **Colton**
- Cowper**, *see* **Cooper**
- Cox**, **Coxe**, **Al.** 108, 153; **Bennitt**, 113; **Ez.** 136; **Gf.** 194; **G.** 93, 165, 175; **H.** 166; **Jo.** 37; **J.** 53, 60, 74, 87, 108, 126, 177; **Mt.** 126; **ML.** 238; **N.** 43, 126; **R.** 54, 56, 70, 160, 185; **Rt.** 101, 105, 185; **Sbl.** 180; **T.** 106, 124, 177, 187, 224; **W.** 37, 76, 122, 126, 177, 180, 221
- **Tilly** *als.*, **I.** 200. *See also* **Cocks** and **Kockys**
- Coxall**, **Coxhall**, **H.** 33; **T.** 53
- Coxon**, **Coxen**, **Coxson**, **Kocson**, **E.** 78*; **Ellis**, 73; **Gr.** 82, 165; **Hy.** 73; **Jo.** 146, 199; **J.** 7, 119, 184; **L.** 53; **N.** 182; **T.** 107, 188
- Coy**, **Coye**, **Ag.** 176; **Ez.** 177; **Isb.** 104; **Rt.** 83; **T.** 59, 151, 236; **W.** 92; 140
- *or* **Quoy**, **Hu.** 101
- Cradge**, **J.** 88
- Cradock**, **Craddocke**, **Ez.** 214; **T.** 161
- Crafts**, **Craft**, **Crafte**, **Craftes**, **Bowett**, 179; **Ch.** 76; **Em.** 218; **H.** 82; **Hu.** 179; **J.** 97; **R.** 37; **Rt.** 78, 84, 153; **Sm.** 65; **W.** 67. *See also* **Crofts**
- Cramp**, **Crampe**, **H.** 231, 234; **J.** 69, 104, 145; **Jthn.** 229, 235; **Jy.** 214; **Mt.** 120, 184; **R.** 92; **Thph.** 214; **W.** 174
- Crampton**, **Crompton**, **Ar.** 122; **Ez.** 101
- Crane**, **J.** 14; **R.** 4; **T.** 192
- Cranewell**, **Cranwell**, **J.** 37; **R.** 92; **T.** 73
- Crapper**, **Mt.** 201; **Rt.** 201
- Crawford**, **A.** 190
- Craxnell**, **W.** 52
- Creame**, **W.** 196
- Creasey**, **J.** 57
- Creswell**, **A.** 238; **J.** 190; **W.** 178
- Creyspe**, *see* **Crisp**
- Cricke**, **Gi.** 43
- Crickelow**, **Js.** 4
- Crisp**, **Creyspe**, **Crispe**, **Crysp**, **Cryspe**, — 19; **Al.** 129; **Ez.** 202; **J.** 37, 126, 151; **R.** 29, 78; **Rt.** 122; **T.** 34; **W.** 37, 83, 113, 140
- Croborowe**, *see* **Crowbarroe**

- Crocksall, see Croxall**
Croden, Erasmus, 198; T. 43
Crofts, Croft, Crofte, Croftes, Hu. 195; Ja. 146; J. 166, 180; M. 138; Rt. 164; Sa. 211; T. 53, 93, 126, 222, 224; Vl. 126; W. 101, 124. See also Crafts
Croke, see Crooke
Crokeson, Crokson, J. 31; R. 4
Croman, R. 20
Crompton, see Crampton
Cromway, J. 82
Crooke, Croke, Js. 51; R. 186; Rg. 24; T. 122; W. 199
Crooshawe, J. 100
Cropson, Ag. 193
Crosby, Crosbie, Ch. 40; Ez. 26; J. 22; Mgy. 92; R. 55; Rt. 90; T. 18
Crosen, see Croson
Croshorne, R. 133
Crosley, Rg. 131; T. 43
Croson, Croson, Crosonne, Croston, Croxton, Al. 40; A. 60; E. 71; Fr. 192; G. 176; H. 85; Hu. 73; J. 63, 67, 202; Mt. 67; Mth. 145; P. 72, 153; R. 33; Rt. 55, 68; T. 108, 133, 145; W. 33, 69, 100*, 153, 169
Cross, Crose, Crosse, Ag. 69; Ez. 78; Edm. 37; E. 84; G. 64; J. 37, 59, 67, 88, 89, 138, 153, 206; Jo. 19; Mgy. 83; Mtl. 153; Mawde, 51; N. 31, 76, 170; R. 50; Rt. 68, 87, 124, 129, 162; Rg. 85; T. 90, 114*, 115, 120, 164, 178, 201; W. 29, 40, 70, 72, 76*, 115
Crowbarroe, Croborowe, Rg. 83, 166
Crowde, G. 42
Crowder, W. 58
Crowe, Ez. 4; R. 4
Crowell, R. 23
Croxall, Crocksall, Croxale, Croxhale, Croxsall, Croxill, Do. 108; H. 82; J. 4*, 47; R. 114, 117; Rt. 88, 176; T. 4, 105, 131; W. 32
Crysp, Cryspe, see Crisp
Cryst, —, 14
Cubley, Ch. 53; H. 82, 93; Rt. 55; Rg. 106
Cuffley, J. 70, 74, 162
Cufflin, Cufflin, Cuffline, Cuffling, Cufflyn, Capes, 233; Mt. 117; Rph. 117; T. 228, 233; W. 192, 230
Cullandbyne, Rt. 79
Cumand, Ez. 160; G. 153; W. 153
Cumberland, Cumland, E. 113; T. 23; W. 135
Cumpton, T. 84; W. 78
Cundey, Cundie, Rt. 95; T. 160
Cunditt, Conduyt, Cundyt, Ag. 173; H. 76; J. 98, 174; W. 54
Cunnand, G. 56
Cunningham, Rt. 164
Cuppyn, see Copin
Cureton, Rg. 111
Curley, W. 23
Curral, J. 80
Curren, Currin, Al. 26; G. 24; Lw. 109. See also Coren
Curson, Cursonne, see Curzon
Curtis, Courtis, Curteis, Curtise, Curtys, Ant. 153; Fr. 131, 190; J. 212; M. 213; N. 166; Rt. 53, 142; T. 124; W. 199
Curzon, Curson, Cursonne, J. 56; L. 153; Mt. 57; Rt. 20; W. 23
Cutler, Edm. 80; J. 85, 101; M. 182; Mth. 170; T. 131, 140; W. 187
Cuxton, J. 4
Cysson, T. 205
Dafforne, E. 145; Ez. 81; Hy. 92; Gf. 140; J. 135, 193; N. 101; Rph. 171; R. 21, 66; Rg. 167; T. 64; W. 34, 136
Daffield, see Duffill
Daft, Dafte, Dayfte, Btr. 199; El. 140; Hu. 55; J. 45, 106, 198; P. 194; R. 115; Rt. 67; Rw. 124, 178; S. 227; T. 100; W. 97, 126
— Huston als., J. 171
Dagnll, J. 14
Daie, see Day
Dakin, Dakyn, Deakins, Deakyn, Deken, Dekyn, Cl. 143; Dd. 213; E. 178; Emott, 188; G. 188; Hy. 135; R. 18; Rt. 4; T. 27; W. 37, 53. See also Deacon
Dalby, Dalbe, Dalbie, Dalbye, Dolby, Al. 146; Amye, 182; Do. 105; E. 115; Ez. 233, 234; H. 90; Hu. 90; Isb. 18, 56; J. 4, 27, 42, 95, 101, 104, 114, 153, 175; L. 140; M. 187; R. 18, 199; Rt. 30, 31, 76, 80, 85; T. 33, 88, 126, 187, 216, 232; W. 4, 30, 73, 76, 216
Dale, Dall, Al. 26, 143, 198; Edm. 34; J. 26; 135; Mt. 4; T. 4; W. 27
— als. Slawson, M. 104; T. 94, 129
— Slawson als., Ez. 59
Dalliwater, Dallywalter, R. 78; W. 84
Dalman, Dawlman, Doleman, Fr. 143; H. 4; Ja. 199; J. 17, 154; Rph. 31; T. 126. See also Dorman
Dalyk, Jo. 4
Damaske, Js. 43, 61; J. 182
Dampord, see Davenport
Dancy, see Dansey
Dand, Dande, Ez. 66; J. 59, 126, 189; R. 59; W. 43, 61, 126, 187
Dane, R. 17; W. 4
Dadley, Dodley, H. 4; J. 95; N. 187
Dadsley, Dadslye, Daddesley, Dodesley, Dodeslie, Ag. 115; Ch. 89, 203; R. 135; Rt. 168; T. 194, 203
Daffarne, Daffarnes, Daffern, Dafferne,

- Danford, J. 169 ; T. 166
 Daniel, Daniell, Danyell,
 Ez. 223 ; J. 78 ; Rph.
 215 ; S. 223 ; T. 153
 Dann, Dan, Danne, E.
 106 ; J. 138, 164 ; R.
 84 ; Rt. 83 ; W. 171.
See also Dunn
 Dannam, J. 4
 Dannet, Dannett, Denet,
 Chn. 93 ; L. 74 ; T. 4
 Danninges, Isb. 96
 Dannowe, Rt. 48
 — *Cowley als.*, W. 90
 Dansey, Dancy, Dansie,
 Danzie, G. 163, 185 ;
 J. 4 ; Rt. 34 ; S. 226 ;
 T. 76
 Danvers, Bgt. 129
 Danyell, *see* Daniel
 Darby, Darbye, Fr. 101 ;
 Js. 136 ; J. 4*, 27 ; T.
 145 ; W. 52
 Darker, G. 85 ; H. 4 ; Jo.
 4 ; J. 4, 37 ; N. 91, 202 ;
 R. 154, 178 ; Rt. 183 ;
 St. 98 ; W. 4, 80
 Darklie, Rt. 82
 Darling, Rt. 23
 Darlingeton, E. 161
 Darman, *see* Dorman
 Dash, Dashe, J. 98 ; R.
 149 ; T. 113, 180 ; W.
 174
 — *als.* Normandy, Mk.
 180
 Daues, *see* Dawes
 Davenport, Dampord, Al.
 55 ; A. 236 ; J. 236 ;
 M. 233 ; Rbc. 236 ; R.
 135, 193 ; S. 236 ; T.
 110, 193, 236
 Davers, J. 34
 Davis, Davies, E. 126,
 212 ; Jonas, 238 ; T.
 171
 Davy, Davey, Davie,
 Davye, Al. 185 ; E. 70,
 126 ; El. 115 ; Ez. 145,
 217 ; Fr. 118 ; Gorritt,
 45 ; Gr. 105 ; H. 56 ;
 Hy. 148 ; J. 31, 82, 146,
 202, 218 ; M. 164, 215 ;
 R. 34, 47, 67, 196, 198 ;
 Rt. 172, 205 ; Sence,
 178 ; T. 47, 54, 129 ;
 Vl. 149, 202 ; W. 34, 50,
 60, 118, 138
 Dawes, Daues, Dawe,
 Ez. 111, 180 ; I. 113 ;
 J. 31, 47, 89, 96, 225 ;
 P. 82 ; S. 191, 216 ; T.
 31, 118, 131 ; Wlt. 161* ;
 W. 47, 56
 Dawkins, Dawkin,
 Dawkinge, Dawkyn,
 Dawkyns, Ag. 55 ; E.
 20, 124 ; Emmott, 177 ;
 H. 4, 140, 158 ; J. 105 ;
 Mgy. 154 ; Ml. 201 ; R.
 71, 84 ; Rt. 23, 30, 72,
 138 ; T. 158, 167, 193,
 200 ; W. 33, 142
 Dawlman, *see* Dalman
 Dawman, *see* Dorman
 Dawne, T. 27
 Dawnlay, R. 22
 Dawson, Ag. 78, 97 ; Al.
 178 ; Ch. 45, 82 ; Ez.
 224 ; G. 93 ; Jo. 187 ;
 J. 4, 29, 42, 59, 107,
 120, 129, 131, 226 ; Jy.
 126 ; M. 195 ; R. 14 ;
 Rt. 61, 211 ; St. 136 ;
 T. 34, 72, 101, 126, 133,
 138 ; Wlt. 200 ; W. 29,
 66, 103, 126
 Day, Daie, Daye, Deye,
 Dye, Ag. 101 ; Al. 122,
 187 ; Augn. 56 ; Dn.
 124, 187 ; E. 101 ; Ez.
 124 ; Gf. 4 ; Jo. 206 ;
 J. 85, 140, 166, 208 ;
 Rph. 21 ; R. 105 ; Rt.
 24, 140 ; T. 34, 57, 88,
 105, 221, 236 ; W. 66,
 78, 84, 133, 174
 Dayfte, *see* Daft
 Dayntie, Rph. 167
 Deacon, Deycken, Deycon,
 Al. 65 ; Cc. 126 ; H.
 109 ; Hu. 177 ; J. 14, 56,
 126, 181 ; Mt. 126 ; Mgy.
 57 ; N. 78 ; R. 53, 147,
 164, 218 ; T. 47, 51, 96 ;
 W. 53, 57, 147, 187
 — *als.* Frances, N. 146 ;
 R. 172
 — *als.* Smith, T. 116.
 See also Dakin
 Deakins, Deakyn, *see*
 Dakin
 Dean, Deane, Deyne,
 And. 126 ; A. 238 ;
 Cave, 126, 157 ; J. 154 ;
 Mth. 76 ; Rt. 115 ; T.
 145, 162
 Debanck, Debancke, De-
 bancks, G. 76 ; Rt. 178 ;
 T. 140
 Debbott *als.* Weatur *als.*
 Glentany, R. 14
 Decaron, Al. 29
 Dedyke, H. 23
 Dee, T. 178
 Deeping, Gf. 187
 Deepop, T. 195
 Deffers, Trowell, 37, 40
 Deken, Dekyn, *see* Dakin
 Delahay, W. 186
 Denet, *see* Dannet
 Dennis, Denis, Dennys,
 Denys, Dynnis, —, 166 ;
 Ant. 135 ; Avis, 122 ;
 Ez. 114 ; J. 76, 82 ; M.
 151 ; R. 18 ; Rt. 82 ;
 T. 4, 22, 54, 100 ; W.
 20, 73
 Deuny, J. 101
 Dens, R. 21
 Denshire, Devonshire, K.
 214 ; El. 208, 210 ; R.
 214 ; T. 162 ; W. 196
 Denston, Rt. 47 ; W. 117
 Dent, E. 140, 206 ; J. 4,
 126, 149 ; Rg. 71 ; T.
 72 ; W. 65, 101, 115,
 195
 Denton, J. 73
 Dertilowe, Dynnylowe,
 Ag. 161 ; T. 80
 Derry, Derrie, Derrye,
 Deyrye, Dirrye, Dyrrie,
 Ag. 64 ; Bw. 187 ; H.
 110 ; J. 58, 215* ; Jph.
 225 ; N. 180 ; R. 159,
 163 ; T. 63
 Dersing, J. 20
 Desborowe, Rt. 109
 Dethick, Dethicke, Deth-
 yck, G. 4 ; M. 98, 110
 Devonshire, *see* Denshire
 Devytt, W. 4
 Dewce, *see* Dowse
 Dewick, Dewicke, Dew-
 ycke, J. 80 ; S. 193 ;
 T. 108, 160
 Dewsnappe, W. 154
 Dewy, Dewye, Hu. 195 ;
 J. 83
 Dewycke, *see* Dewick
 Dewyell, Rt. 169
 Dexter, Dextar, Ch. 219 ;
 Ez. 221 ; G. 108, 233 ;
 Harold, 45 ; J. 196 ;
 M. 68 ; Rt. 30, 55, 57 ;
 T. 56 ; W. 84, 198
 Deycken, Deycon, *see*
 Deacon
 Deye, *see* Day

- Deyne, *see* Dean
 Deyrye, *see* Derry
 Dichfield, T. 24
 Dickens, Diccons, Dick-
 ings, Dickins, Dyckyns,
 Al. 211; H. 120; J.
 110, 145, 154, 179, 211,
 213; Rt. 122, 187; T.
 84, 104, 195; Wlt. 89*;
 W. 69, 90
 Dickerson, H. 238
 Dickinson, Dickenson,
 Dyckinson, Dykynson,
 Ja. 154; R. 43, 61;
 W. 23, 188
 Dickman, Dikman, Edgar,
 129, 190; Fr. 171; J.
 100; Jy. 111; W. 4
 Dickson, *see* Dixon
 Digby, Dygby, Everard,
 124; J. 194; Rw. 18;
 W. 20
 Digglese, J. 203
 Dighky, J. 186
 Dikman, *see* Dickman
 Dilkes, Dilcke, Dilke,
 Dilks, Dylkes, E. 76,
 162; Ez. 86, 89; G.
 129; Harrington, 201;
 J. 212; R. 80; T. 120,
 158
 Dillingham, H. 120; W.
 89
 Dillward, W. 107
 Dinck, Dincke, Js. 135;
 Rt. 117
 Dines, Dynes, E. 131;
 R. 111
 Ding, Edm. 120
 Dipse, Dypsey, Rt. 22,
 110
 Dirrye, *see* Derry
 Dison, Disone, Dyson,
 A. 202; Js. 70, 161, 208
 Divitte, T. 95
 Dix, Dixe, J. 226; W.
 238
 Dixie, Dixy, Ant. 175;
 R. 147; T. 122
 Dixon, Dickson, Dixson,
 Dyxon, And. 22, 87,
 140; G. 110; Gertrude,
 151; Js. 34; Ja. 154;
 Jo. 75; J. 103, 126, 135;
 Mth. 68, 195; O. 149;
 P. 32, 106; R. 66, 67,
 74, 106, 179; Rt. 154;
 T. 80, 160
 Dobbs, Dobbes, J. 154;
 R. 133
 Dobleday, Doubleday, *see*
 Dubbleday
 Dobson, Magnus, 110;
 Magin, 179; N. 37;
 R. 23, 24; W. 114
 — Smith *als.*, Ja. 192
 Dod, Dodde, Dode, G.
 118; Ja. 129; J. 4*,
 106; R. 64; T. 124
 Dodesley, Dodesley,
 Dodeslie, *see* Dadsley
 Dodge, Ant. 93, 169; St.
 95
 Dodgeley, T. 50, 67
 Dodley, *see* Dadley
 Dodmere, Rt. 24
 Dodson, Dodsonne, J. 57,
 120; R. 142; T. 149
 Dodworth, M. 114
 Doewell, *see* Dowell
 Dolby, *see* Dalby
 Doleman, *see* Dalman
 Dominicke, Swinglius, 89
 Don, Donne, *see* Dunn
 Doning, E. 70
 Donisthorpe, Dones-
 thorpe, Donisthorp,
 Donnisthorp, Dunis-
 thorpe, Dunistrap,
 Dunningthorpe, Dunning-
 thorp, Dunnisthorpe,
 Ez. 14; J. 113; Jph.
 21; N. 126; R. 20;
 T. 45, 131; W. 34;
 124, 188, 229
 Donne, *see* Dunn
 Donnilowe, W. 66
 Donnington, Dunnington,
 T. 22, 23
 Donnisthorp, *see* Donis-
 thorpe
 Doorwen, Rt. 14
 Dorand, Dorhand, R. 34;
 T. 140
 Dore, Br. 147
 Dorkins, J. 32; Rt. 37
 Dorman, Darman, Daw-
 man, Dormone, Dow-
 man, Al. 176, 200; A.
 95; Ant. 107, 178, 191;
 Ez. 37; Jo. 131; Js.
 227; J. 14, 145, 178,
 182; Rph. 129; Rt. 28;
 T. 4*, 17, 72, 81, 94,
 101, 131, 176, 180, 200,
 201; W. 48, 64. *See*
also Dalman
 Doughewell, *see* Dowell
 Doughty, J. 225
 Dourward, *see* Dourwarde
 Dove, Hamlett, 92; J. 101
 Dovyre, J. 98
 Dowce, *see* Dowse
 Dowell, Doewell, Doughte-
 well, Ez. 154; G. 131;
 Jo. 149; J. 40, 60, 111,
 135, 140; N. 126, 193,
 200; P. 106, 207; R.
 79; Wlt. 49; W. 35
 Dowke, Dowkes, Rt. 83;
 T. 76
 — or Ducke, R. 37
 Downe, Downes, Downs,
 G. 59, 233; J. 14, 88,
 171, 172; Mawde, 80;
 Rt. 31; Rg. 66; T. 32;
 W. 69
 Dourwarde, Dourward,
 Ag. 27; R. 14
 Dowse, Dewce, Dowce,
 Fr. 181; Isb. 42, 133;
 J. 68, 80; R. 28; Rt.
 28, 86, 90, 92; W. 90,
 129, 181, 215
 Dracott, Dracourt, Dra-
 cutt, *see* Draycott
 Drake, H. 169; J. 88
 Drakeford, Al. 185; Fr.
 136
 Drakeley, Drakelie,
 Drakely, Drakley, H.
 124; Jo. 181; R. 131;
 Rt. 165, 174; T. 143,
 232
 Draper, Drapper, Ch. 61;
 E. 138; G. 186; J. 4,
 51, 60, 218, 238; Jthn.
 230; M. 215; T. 37,
 96, 126; W. 117, 182
 Draycott, Dracott,
 Dracourt, Dracutt,
 Draycote, Drecott,
 Dreycott, E. 126; Jo.
 143; J. 138, 146, 185;
 R. 96; Rt. 73, 143;
 Rg. 4; T. 89
 Drayton, Hu. 22; Rt. 154
 Drecocke, H. 83
 Drecott, Dreycott, *see*
 Draycott
 Drege, T. 154
 Drew, Drewe, E. 21; W.
 120
 Drewrie, Drowrye, Rt.
 126; W. 40
 Drumbalby, J. 37
 Dubbleday, Dobleday,
 Doubleday, Dubleday,
 Ez. 196; Js. 146; R.
 56; T. 164, 186; W. 94

- Ducke, *see* Dowke
 Duckett, Duckett, Dukett,
 Al. 40, 98; Br. 196; K.
 25; Fr. 190; Jo. 171;
 J. 76; Mgy. 23; Noah,
 174; P. 78; R. 4, 31;
 Rt. 18; T. 57, 68, 93;
 W. 170
 Duckson, W. 53
 Ducles, T. 4
 Dudley, Hy. 79; J. 20;
 Jph. 209; R. 70*, 86,
 117; W. 71, 187, 238
 Dudman, R. 19
 Duffill, Daffield, Jthn. 223,
 227; Rt. 203, 222
 Duglas, Bw. 182
 Duke, H. 133, 192
 Duckett, *see* Duckett
 Dumbleby, W. 148
 Dun, Dune, *see* Dunn
 Dunkley, Dunkley, Ant.
 138; H. 117; Hy. 186;
 R. 129
 Duncombe, Rg. 188
 Dunisthorpe, Dunistrap,
 Dunnesthorpe, Dunnis-
 thorp, Dunnisthorpe, *see*
 Donisthorpe
 Dunmore, Ju. 178
 Dunn, Don, Donne, Dun,
 Dune, Dunne, Ellis, 142;
 G. 173; Grg. 146; J.
 37, 150, 202; R. 169;
 W. 14
 Dunnerly, D. 214
 Donnington, *see* Donning-
 ton
 Dunston, C. 223
 Duport, Crn. 80; H. 199;
 T. 76
 Durden, Durdan, J. 163;
 R. 82; W. 100
 Durham, Ez. 131
 Durrand, Durrande, Cc.
 79; J. 126
 Durrard, Durrerd, J. 167;
 W. 135
 Durward, T. 154
 Durwicke, T. 59
 Duston, N. 28, 164
 Dutton, Ch. 172; J. 106;
 G. 59; H. 238; J. 106;
 T. 19, 180; W. 113
 Dyckyns, *see* Dickens
 Dye, *see* Day
 Dyes, O. 73
 Dygby, *see* Digby
 Dyker, T. 187
 Dykes, Isb. 37
 Dykynson, Dyckinson, *see*
 Dickinson
 Dylkes, *see* Dilkes
 Dynes, *see* Dines
 Dynesse, T. 37
 Dynnis, *see* Dennis
 Dynnylowe, *see* Dernilowe
 Dypsey, *see* Dipse
 Dyrrie, *see* Derry
 Dyson, *see* Dison
 Dyxon, *see* Dixon
 Eagell, T. 124
 Eames, Eame, Fr. 148;
 Grg. 178; M. 216
 Earby, Erbie, J. 111; Rt.
 213
 Eare, *see* Ayre
 Earle, Earle, Al. 188; E.
 109, 178; G. 70; J. 109
 Earp, Earpe, Eirpe, Erpe,
 Hyrpe, G. 191; H. 115;
 J. 48, 131, 231, 232; R.
 90
 Earsbie, Ant. 178
 Earsleye, W. 161
 East, J. 35; W. 196
 Easton, Eyston, Isb. 35;
 W. 104
 Eastwood, Estewood,
 Estwode, Estwood, J.
 159; Jph. 115, 183;
 Mt. 90; Rt. 22; T. 88;
 W. 71, 140
 Eatenbrough, *see* Eden-
 borough
 Eaton, Eton, Eyton,
 Heaton, E. 184; Elias,
 5; Fr. 151, 154, 203;
 Hu. 64; Gf. 84; J. 64,
 133; Rt. 69, 92; T. 29,
 99; W. 5, 121, 194
 — Smith *als.*, T. 23
 Eayre, *see* Ayre
 Ebbutt, Diana, 226; R.
 226
 Eckersall, A. 93; P. 89*
 Eden, J. 140; T. 108;
 W. 4
 Edenborough, Eaten-
 brough, Edneborowe,
 Ettenbrough, A. 146;
 Ant. 223; Fr. 220; J.
 89, 200
 Edgeman, M. 188
 Edgley, Edglie, H. 229;
 Rt. 136
 Edins, E. 234
 Edlin, Edlinge, Edlyn,
 Edlyng, Emme, 4; J.
 65; W. 23, 94
 Edman, J. 238
 Edmonson, Edmudson, E.
 53; Rt. 54
 Edmunds, J. 4, 121, 185;
 Rt. 113
 Ednam, E. 37
 Edneborowe, *see* Eden-
 borough
 Edwards, R. 219
 Edwin, Edwyn, Mgy. 75,
 163; Mth. 37; Ph. 218;
 R. 82; T. 60; W. 14*.
 See also Ydwyn
 Eglin, T. 136, 194
 Eglote, Rph. 23
 Eirpe, *see* Earp
 Elaby, *see* Ellabye
 Elam, H. 45; J. 170;
 Rt. 104
 Eland, W. 4
 Eliat, Eliote, *see* Elliott
 Elkington, R. 61; T.
 138; W. 97
 Ellabye, Elaby, Ellobe,
 Hellowby, Btr. 135, 193;
 G. 43; Hu. 27
 Eller, Mth. 84
 Elliott, Eliat, Eliote, Ellett,
 Elliot, Elliott, Ellyott,
 Elyott, G. 85; H. 171;
 J. 108, 124, 126, 149,
 164; Kenelme, 93; R.
 4, 26, 207; T. 63, 79,
 124, 183; W. 53, 107,
 117, 195
 Ellis, Elles, Ellys, Elyes,
 Elys, E. 124; Js. 108,
 135; J. 64; R. 4; T.
 4, 19; W. 22
 — *als.* Browne, Rt. 35
 Ellison, *see* Elson
 Ellobe, *see* Ellabye
 Ellwood, Elwood, Ar.
 190; E. 199; Hu. 93;
 J. 124, 129, 146. *See*
 also Alwood and Oil-
 wood
 Ellyott, Elyott, *see* Elliott
 Elson, Elsone, Elsonne,
 Elsons, Eleston, Elston,
 Ellison, Elyston, Ant.
 191; Ez. 133; Js. 193;
 J. 40, 65; R. 40, 47,
 147; Rt. 23, 143; W.
 58, 122, 138, 169
 Elwood, *see* Ellwood
 Elyve, Rt. 65
 Emynes, *see* Hemming

- Emmerson, Shakspeyre
als., Rt. 10
 Endsor, Ensor, Jo. 30 ;
 R. 29 ; Rt. 97, 131
 English, Englishe, N. 43,
 160
 Ensor, *see* Endsor
 Ensworth, *see* Aynsworth
 Entler, Rt. 37
 Eperston, W. 103, 104
 Erbie, *see* Earby
 Erick, Ericke, Eryck,
 Erycke, Eryke, *see*
 Herrick
 Erington, Hu. 119
 Ernesbye, *see* Arnesby
 Erpe, *see* Earp
 Estewood, Estwode, Est-
 wood, *see* Eastwood
 Estlinge, Eslen, Estlyn,
 G. 150, 203 ; R. 14 ;
 Rt. 80
 Estwell, J. 5
 Etheridge, Estrige,
 Ethryge, G. 5 ; Mt. 33 ;
 Rt. 171, 172
 Eton, *see* Eaton
 Ettenbrough, *see* Eden-
 borough
 Ettopp, Edm. 113
 Evans, Evens, Evyngs,
 Evyns, A. 40 ; Hy. 35 ;
 J. 122 ; Rt. 149 ; Wlt.
 48
 — *als.* Humfrye, H. 76
 Evatt, Everatt, Everatt,
see Everitt
 Evengton, Everington, *see*
 Evington
 Everard, G. 40 ; J. 184 ;
 R. 234 ; Rt. 108, 166 ;
 St. 105, 203 ; T. 121
 Everdine, W. 233
 Everitt, Evatt, Everat,
 Everatt, Everett, Eve-
 rette, E. 126 ; G. 199 ;
 H. 231 ; J. 71, 173 ; P.
 133 ; Rt. 26, 33 ; T. 68,
 138, 145 ; W. 20
 Evington, Evengton, Eve-
 rington, Evyngton, Ag.
 5 ; J. 43, 48, 52, 61, 72 ;
 M. 101 ; T. 5, 63, 154* ;
 W. 33, 97, 98
 Evyngs, Evyns, *see* Evans
 Exton, Exon, Exson, Ex-
 ston, Hecston, Hexton,
 Al. 129 ; A. 219 ; Hu.
 110 ; J. 145, 229 ; Mt.
 142 ; R. 33 ; Rt. 25, 48 ;
 T. 35, 111, 129, 199 ;
 W. 238
 Eytle, W. 20. *See also*
 Heale
 Eyre, *see* Ayre
 Eyricke, *see* Herrick
 Eyston, *see* Easton
 Eyte, Rt. 162
 Eyton, *see* Eaton
 Fackney, R. 24
 Facon, W. 37
 Fagine, Rt. 202
 Fairebarne, Farbarne,
 Fayrbarne, Fayrebarne,
 Fearebarne, Fearbarne,
 Fr. 183 ; M. 121, 179 ;
 T. 82, 126, 163 ; W. 51,
 90
 Fairfeild, M. 200 ; W. 200
 Fallowe, Fallows, Alx.
 52 ; W. 33
 Fancourt, Fancote, Fan-
 coates, Fancot, Fancott,
 Ja. 190, 191 ; J. 93, 129 ;
 Rt. 56, 191, 192* ; T. 5
 Fann, J. 110.
 Farbarne, *see* Fairebarne
 Fardell, R. 136
 Farebanck, M. 131
 Fareley, Farley, Farlie,
 Farly, Ag. 110 ; Dn.
 108, 179 ; T. 189
 Farmer, Farmars, Fermar,
 Fermer, Al. 5, 97 ; A.
 199 ; Crn. 67 ; Ez. 88,
 185, 212 ; Hawdrie,
 177 ; H. 37, 109 ; Hy.
 68 ; Isb. 215 ; J. 5, 26,
 45, 70, 154*, 211 ; Jph.
 188 ; Lw. 88, 166, 167 ;
 N. 49, 114 ; Rph. 158 ;
 R. 107, 131, 142, 201 ;
 Rt. 26, 185 ; T. 80, 136*,
 215 ; W. 29, 107, 129,
 151, 199
 — *als.* Batlinge, A. 174
 — *als.* Johnson, R. 103
 — *als.* Ward, Ez. 175 ;
 J. 180
 — Johnson *als.*, J. 52
 — Warde *als.*, T. 105
 Farndon, J. 138
 Farnham, Farneham,
 Adrian, 129 ; Const. 142 ;
 Fr. 35 ; Rt. 45
 Farr, Farre, Hln. 200 ;
 N. 207
 Farrer, Ez. 211
 Farthing, Farthin,
 Farthinge, Ferthyng,
 J. 147 ; Rt. 32, 67 ; W.
 48, 154
 Faryon, *see* Forrian
 Faulkener, Faulkner, *see*
 Fawkener
 Faunt, *see* Fawnt
 Fausett, *see* Fawsett
 Fauster, *see* Foster
 Faux, Faukes, *see*
 Fawkes
 Favell, Fawell, Ez. 5 ;
 J. 14
 Fawcett, *see* Fawsett
 Fawcon, Fawcken,
 Fawken, G. 171 ; Mt.
 154 ; Noah, 189 ; T.
 154, 167
 Fawkener, Faulkener,
 Faulkner, Fawconer,
 Fawkenner, Fawkner,
 Fawlkener, Fawlkner,
 — 5 ; Ag. 5 ; E. 5 ; J.
 96 ; Mt. 76 ; Rph. 67 ;
 R. 73 ; T. 30 ; W. 37,
 236
 Fawkes, Faukes, Faux,
 Fawks, Fawxe, Ant.
 159 ; E. 108, 145 ; Fr.
 119 ; G. 55 ; J. 28, 43,
 55, 62 ; R. 174 ; T. 126,
 178 ; W. 122, 184
 Fawlkener, Fawlkner, *see*
 Fawkener
 Fawne, J. 162
 Fawnt, Faunt, Fawnte,
 Ant. 71, 199 ; Ja. 164 ;
 T. 167
 — Undern *als.*, Mt. 170
 Fawsett, Fausett, Faw-
 cett, Fawsitt, Fawsitt,
 Fossit, Fossitt, Ez. 213,
 214 ; Glt. 149 ; J. 208 ;
 Jph. 213, 214
 Fawxe, *see* Fawkes
 Fayles, Gf. 154
 Fayrbarne, Fayrebarne,
 Fearbarne, Fearebarne,
see Fairebarne
 Featherstone, Fetherston,
 Albian, 167 ; C. 145 ;
 K. 149 ; W. 32
 Feild, Feildes, Feld, *see*
 Field
 Feildeinge, Feilding,
 Feildinge, Felding, *see*
 Fielding
 Fell, Ch. 5

- Fellowes, Fellowe, 187; E. 14; Ez. 211; J. 115; Mt. 126
 Fellows, Fellowes, Fisher, Fysher, Fysshier, Alx. 26; Al. 46; Ch. 154; Ez. 149; Fr. 143; Js. 154, 212; J. 43, 59, 75, 88, 229; M. 238; Ml. 126, 140, 196; N. 138; Pru. 196; R. 61, 66; Rt. 79, 124, 201; Semer, 115; T. 67, 94, 173, 238; W. 22, 72, 135, 143, 183
 Felows, Ez. 193*; H. 188; J. 192*; Nth. 143; Rt. 136, 143; T. 47, 126*, 135; W. 52, 81, 126, 135
 Feloe *als.* Cara, W. 98
 Felyp, *see* Philips
 Feneand, Nenebon, 14
 Fenne, Feny, Do. 136; Ez. 5
 Fenny Drayton Sequestration, 196
 Fenton, Rt. 194; W. 40
 Feny, *see* Fenne
 Fermar, Fermer, *see* Farmer
 Fernilawe, E. 100, 173; W. 174
 Ferthyng, *see* Farthing
 Fetherston, *see* Featherstone
 Fewkes, Fewks, Fukes, Fukes, Fuxe, G. 126; H. 140; Js. 238; J. 167; Mt. 5; Mth. 138; R. 184; Rt. 181; T. 55, 154, 183; W. 37, 192
 Feylds, *see* Field
 Fidgin, Figin, Fydgin, Rt. 57, 167, 192
 Field, Feild, Feildes, Feld, Feylds, Rph. 57; Rt. 182; Thurstan, 75; W. 169
 Fielding, Feildeinge, Feilding, Feildinge, Felding, Fyeldinge, Ch. 98; E. 224; Eustace, 149; J. 227; Mt. 49; R. 97, 169; W. 42, 110, 126, 162
 — *als.* Paibody, A. 164
 Filks, Fylke, J. 236; R. 236
 Fillingham, Bw. 104; J. 163
 Findell, Rt. 169
 Finderne, Findren, Fyndon, A. 103; J. 40; R. 19; T. 90, 111, 180; W. 55, 103, 174
 Findley, B. 238
 Finney, Fynney, Fynnyes, Hu. 61; Mgy. 121; W. 117
 Firmadge, W. 216
 Firmes, M. 135
 Fish, Fishe, Fysh, Amb. 187; E. 14; Ez. 211; J. 115; Mt. 126
 Fisher, Fysher, Fysshier, Alx. 26; Al. 46; Ch. 154; Ez. 149; Fr. 143; Js. 154, 212; J. 43, 59, 75, 88, 229; M. 238; Ml. 126, 140, 196; N. 138; Pru. 196; R. 61, 66; Rt. 79, 124, 201; Semer, 115; T. 67, 94, 173, 238; W. 22, 72, 135, 143, 183
 Fishpool, Fyshepole, J. 35; T. 47
 Fitzwilliams, H. 147
 Flamell, Flamill, T. 65; W. 97
 Flamson, Flampson, Flamston, J. 64; Rt. 5; T. 47
 Flamvile, H. 171
 Flavell, Flavill, Isb. 114; J. 40, 223; Jph. 224; Rt. 92; Sa. 135; W. 118
 Flaxman, J. 51; T. 33
 Flecher, *see* Fletcher
 Flekeney, J. 14
 Fleming, Fleeming, J. 93; T. 47, 75
 — Blounte *als.*, Isb. 202
 Fletcher, Flecher, Annis, 92; Ch. 55; D. 228; E. 32, 47, 146, 228; Ja. 133; J. 35, 80, 84, 85, 86, 114, 115, 122, 149, 169, 230, 238; Jthn. 229; Lw. 154; Mbl. 154; M. 230; R. 218, 232; Rt. 61, 66, 73, 195; S. 183; T. 95, 101, 207, 234; W. 40, 94, 126, 148, 149, 171, 176, 221
 — *als.* Reynolds, Creater, 100
 Flint, W. 187
 Flodd, *see* Flude
 Flooyde, *see* Floyd
 Flower, Flowar, Flowers, Al. 186; Ch. 110; Do. 174; Fr. 89; G. 52; Isb. 133; Jo. 162; J. 96; Jph. 222; Mth. 113; Ml. 104; O. 86, 162; R. 238; Rt. 25, 69, 103, 143; T. 30, 52, 64, 82, 99, 166, 171, 193; W. 154
 Floyd, Flooyde, Floyd, Dd. 174; Js. 147
 — *or* Lloyd, Dd. 103
 Flude, Flodd, Flud, Fludd, Fluid, Ch. 167, 142; Ez. 126; H. 124, 188; Randall, 122; Rg. 35; W. 129
 Flute, Fluytt, And. 40; Rg. 187; Sm. 97
 Foden, J. 82
 Foldes, Folds, *see* Foulds
 Fooode, J. 59, 171; T. 69
 Ford, Forde, Ez. 114, 182; Rph. 22; Rt. 22
 Foreann, Forian, *see* Forrian
 Foreman, *see* Forman
 Forgham, G. 89
 Forman, Foreman, Bw. 161; Ch. 142; Ez. 110, 190; Fr. 135; G. 90, 124, 162, 175; H. 159; J. 224; R. 23, 154; Rt. 47; Stanley, 146; T. 57, 124; W. 52, 167
 Forrest, Forrester, J. 18; W. 48
 Forrian, Faryon, Foreann, Forian, Forrean, Forryan, Foryan, H. 64; J. 37, 140; R. 150; Rt. 45; T. 85, 147; W. 29*, 142
 Forthe, N. 5
 Foskitt, W. 175
 Fossit, Fossitt, *see* Fawsett
 Foster, Fauster, Foyster, Al. 206; A. 150; Ant. 133, 148, 192; Ar. 92; El. 117; Frs. 115; Fr. 78, 137, 183, 194; Js. 96; Ja. 173; J. 85, 97, 148; Jthn. 212; M. 151, 202, 203; Rph. 140; Rnd. 63; Rt. 14, 94, 110, 158, 205, 208; Sm. 238; T. 14, 33, 109, 158, 173, 175; W. 5, 68, 76, 99, 104, 201, 232
 — Brian *als.*, Bgt. 131, 150
 Fosterd, J. 147
 Foston Sequestration, 196
 Foulcham, W. 176
 Foulds, Foldes, Folds, Foulde, Fowlds, Ag. 154; Al. 27; Ez. 226; Fr. 214; H. 51; Hy.

- 183; J. 53, 101, 182; Jph. 227; Rph. 29; Rt. 61; 175; T. 121; W. 68
- Fountainnes, Fountance, Fountance, Gf.** 143; J. 138, 150
- Fovile, T.** 150
- Fowkes, Fowke, Fowlks, Fowks, B.** 225, 226; El. 195; Harrowlde, 96; J. 223; M. 188; R. 219, 221, 223, 226; W. 73
- Fowlds, see Foulds**
- Fowler, Fowlar, Ag.** 40; Cl. 82; Cth. 160; Fr. 113; Jo. 143; J. 40; M. 106; N. 113, 151; O. 37; Rph. 26; R. 100, 154; Rt. 89; T. 206*; W. 89, 105, 176
- Fowlezar, Fowlezer, Ez.** 108; Rg. 105
- Fowls, see Fowkes**
- Fowntance, see Fountaynes**
- Fox, Foxe, Ag.** 5; Al. 50; And. 14; Ar. 107; Ch. 69, 104; Do. 161; Ez. 154; Fr. 191; G. 104, 154, 238; Gr. 59, 161; H. 133, 228; Jellian, 167; Jo. 149; J. 35, 83, 126, 135, 180, 188; K. 198; L. 166; Mt. 43; R. 25, 73*, 83, 162, 209; Rt. 137, 194; Sm. 64; T. 27, 84, 86, 88, 89, 138, 183, 187, 195, 196, 203; W. 22, 106, 115, 117, 164, 179, 184
- Foxcroft, J.** 236
- Foxley, Foxsley, N.** 131; Rt. 154
- Foxon, Foxsonne, Foxton, Al.** 133; Ez. 54, 189; Eme, 55; H. 126; J. 109, 211; K. 138; Mt. 216; R. 18, 29, 76, 90, 114, 131, 164; Rt. 126, 174; T. 5, 33, 50, 52, 96, 115, 183, 194; W. 82, 133, 146, 167
- Foyster, see Foster**
- Frampton, Frameton, Framton, Ag.** 32, 43, 62; Rt. 53, 94; T. 58
- Francis, Frances, Frances, Francis, Cl.** 51; Js. 118; J. 5, 89, 183; N. 148; Ph. 138; R. 191; Rt. 42, 120; T. 88*; W. 107, 109, 149, 162, 202
- **Deacon als., N.** 146; R. 172
- Franck, Francke, see Frank**
- Franckland, Rt.** 80
- Francklin, Francklin, Francklinge, Franklin, Franklyn, Edm.** 184; J. 14, 40; M. 164; R. 25; Rt. 137; T. 56, 146
- Franckner, T.** 126
- Frank, Franck, Francke, Franke, Frannkes, Franks, Al.** 5, 14*, 138; A. 108, 151, 177, 203; Bw. 60; Ch. 103; E. 124, 189; Ez. 90, 168, 222; G. 189; Hu. 129; J. 54, 97, 111; Jph. 218; Mtl. 79; Mi. 150; R. 30, 63, 71, 89, 92, 118, 150, 183*; Rt. 65, 89, 124, 154; T. 21, 25, 33, 82*, 99, 108, 111, 122, 129, 165, 166, 218, 221; W. 5, 40, 95*, 188, 203
- Frannces, Francis, Francis, see Francis**
- Francklin, Francklinge, Franklin, Franklyn, see Franklin**
- Fraunch, see French**
- Freak, Freake, Freke, H.** 137; J. 119; M. 138; Ph. 71; R. 25
- Frear, Freare, see Freer**
- Freache, E.** 160
- Freby, Hu.** 76
- Frecking, R.** 73
- Freckingham, Frickelinganne, Frekingham, Jo.** 61; N. 87; Rph. 133; T. 195; W. 48, 79
- Freeman, Freman, Fromans, Al.** 96; Cc. 60; E. 165; Ez. 222; H. 76, 175, 232; Js. 216, 225; J. 5, 40, 45, 46, 63, 108, 135, 159, 177; Jph. 234; Lw. 66; Mt. 188; M. 107; Ml. 80; N. 78, 110, 171; Ph. 160; Rph. 83, 171; R. 49, 64, 66, 69, 94, 96, 148, 154, 162, 202*; Rt. 19, 32, 126, 135; Rg. 181; S. 217; T. 32, 53, 67, 88, 174*, 194, 234*; Vl. 78; W. 24, 61, 72, 82, 83, 97, 99, 122, 133, 142, 145, 154, 177, 238
- **als. Townsend, Cc.** 92
- Freer, Frear, Freare, Freere, Freers, Freir, Frere, Al.** 5; A. 129; Bgt. 99; Faith, 103; G. 176; Hln. 108, 177; H. 60, 148; J. 121, 140, 181, 201, 214, 228, 238; R. 129; Rt. 5, 20, 30, 33, 101, 121, 181; Rk. 96; Sa. 217; T. 52, 86, 108, 154, 172, 181, 198; W. 5*, 52, 85, 103, 104, 108, 129, 208
- **or Arnold, Sa.** 230
- Freerch, T.** 37
- Freerson, Js.** 158; T. 37
- Freeston, Freestone, Frestone, Fr.** 142; Js. 218; T. 31; W. 140, 181, 223, 225, 226
- Freir, see Freer**
- Freisby, see Frisby**
- Freke, see Freak**
- Frekingham, see Freckingham**
- Freman, see Freeman**
- French, Fraunch, Frenche, Frenshe, Ch.** 119; E. 30, 167; Ez. 154; H. 51, 133; J. 32, 69, 75, 124; Lw. 189; R. 97, 129; Rt. 121; Slv. 114; T. 97, 99, 135, 145; W. 23, 27, 124, 135, 140, 164, 172, 186
- Frend, Frende, Frendes, Ag.** 5; R. 18; Rt. 90; T. 19, 154
- Frere, see Freer**
- Frerer, T.** 31
- Fresewell, R.** 24
- Frestone, see Freeston**
- Frickelinganne, see Freckingham**
- Frier, Fryar, Fryer, Fryre, G.** 72, 85; H. 88, 135; J. 88, 106, 122*, 135, 148, 164; Rt. 75, 119*, 129, 164; Rs. 137; Rk. 86; T. 76, 78, 79, 164; W. 43, 62, 71

- Frisby, Freisby, Frisbie, Frisbye, Frysby, Frysbye, Ag. 170; Ant. 168; Ch. 35; E. 96; Everard, 53; Gbl. 175; Hu. 5; Isb. 47; Jo. 171; J. 56, 84, 103, 185, 226; Mt. 194; Mgy. 198; Ml. 83; N. 101; R. 5, 133; Rt. 32, 90; T. 76, 179; W. 32, 33, 45, 70, 72, 87, 119, 174, 181
 — *als.* Tailer, J. 95
 Frisby Sequestration, 192
 Frisley, Rt. 23
 Frith, E. 105
 Froane, Frone, Fronne, Frowen, Frowne, Ag. 89; Grg. 40; R. 17, 37, 61; Rt. 50, 154, 171; T. 33, 89, 105, 172; W. 37, 56
 — *als.* Throne, T. 81
 — *or* Throne, W. 208
 Fromans, *see* Freeman
 Frone, Fronne, *see* Froane
 Frosdale, Al. 194
 Frost, Froste, Js. 20; Ja. 162; J. 5, 231; M. 231; R. 233; Sm. 50; T. 57, 101, 231; W. 20, 210, 231
 Frostlin, Su. 236
 — *als.* Frowell, Ez. 236
 Frostnell, Frosnell, Fr. 236; Rt. 40
 Frowell, *see* Frostlin
 Frowen, Frowne, *see* Froane
 Fryar, Fryer, Fryre, *see* Frier
 Frysby, Frysbye, *see* Frisby
 Fukes, Fuxe, *see* Fewkes
 Fulford, Fullford, Fullforth, Rph. 54; R. 42; T. 101
 Fuller, J. 5
 Fullerton, Rt. 81
 Fullove, Lw. 99
 Fulshaw, Fulshawe, J. 31; T. 85; W. 181
 Funneys, *see* Furnice
 Furborough, Furborowe, Furborow, Edm. 55; J. 35; Rt. 180; T. 66, 182
 Furde, H. 69
 Furnice, Funneys, Furnes, Furnis, E. 92; G. 61; J. 183; R. 70, 189
 Furth, Gi. 14
 Fyddyll, R. 5
 Fydgin, *see* Fidgin
 Fyeldinge, *see* Fielding
 Fyfeild, Calcott, 196
 Fylke, *see* Filks
 Fylkins, W. 59
 Fyndon, *see* Finderne
 Fynes, Fyns, T. 5, 60
 Fynney, Fynnyes, *see* Finney
 Fynnimore, J. 59
 Fypps, *see* Phipps
 Fysh, *see* Fish
 Fyshepole, *see* Fishpool
 Fysher, Fysshier, *see* Fisher
 Gadd, R. 229
 Gaddesby, Gaddesbye, Gadsbie, Ez. 76; R. 118; Rt. 43, 62; T. 54; W. 162
 Gaele, *see* Gayle
 Gallard, Gallarde, Galarte, Gaylard, Al. 114; Ant. 49; Ez. 137; H. 97; J. 37, 59, 68; Mt. 142; P. 191; Rg. 26; W. 191
 Gallie, Rt. 178
 Gamble, Gambull, Ant. 82; E. 227; Ez. 45, 63, 70, 90, 147; Fr. 188; G. 5, 19, 147; H. 29, 65, 121, 161, 173; Js. 126, 133; Jo. 108, 177; J. 20, 47, 84, 93*, 113, 142, 182, 214, 225; Mrt. 52; Pris. 238; R. 29, 142, 227; Rt. 17, 20, 23, 55, 56, 57, 135, 168, 218; T. 67, 68, 87, 129, 137, 143, 146, 148, 164, 193; W. 5*, 33, 35, 37*, 47, 75, 84, 88, 103, 106, 108, 118, 122, 127, 135, 147, 154, 173, 178, 179, 188, 193, 219, 226
 Gammell, Gamull, J. 31; Maud, 23
 Garden, Rph. 159
 Gardener, Gardinar, Gardiner, Gardner, Gardynier, Ag. 5*; Al. 23; Edm. 29; J. 5*, 40, 238; R. 23; Rt. 80; T. 146
 Garford, Gurford, Jo. 187; J. 183; T. 86
 Garland, Garlande, Garlond, Garlonde, Do. 114; Frs. 194; Fr. 122; J. 21, 105, 209; R. 5, 85, 104, 121; Rt. 47, 150, 175; T. 5*, 14*, 145; W. 104
 — *als.* Holmes, K. 209
 Garle, Ch. 203; Rg. 73; T. 127; W. 100
 Garnatt, E. 95
 Garner, Edm. 154*; E. 100; J. 163; M. 146; R. 154; T. 127
 Garnon, Js. 179
 Garr, T. 80
 Garram, Gerram, *see* Jarram
 Garrett, Garratt, Garret, Ag. 49; G. 203; Godith, 14; H. 210; J. 41, 42, 50*, 110, 127, 174; T. 97, 196; W. 29, 119, 121
 — Harret *als.*, R. 140
 Garsaytt, J. 14
 Garton, Ez. 201; Fr. 127; J. 25; Rt. 49, 199; T. 31
 Garts *or* Carts, W. 57
 Garvis, *see* Jarvis
 Gaskin, Rt. 140, 209
 Gassett, Gasset, H. 150; J. 87; Mlct. 93; Rph. 22, 169, 171; Rt. 202
 Gaswaie, T. 154
 Gater, Ml. 175
 Gates, J. 196
 Gatley, Gatly, Getley, J. 49, 140; W. 187
 Gaward, Gawarde, K. 168; R. 70; T. 75. *See also* Goward
 Gawarton, J. 64
 Gaylard, *see* Gallard
 Gayle, Gaele, Geale, Al. 47; Ch. 108, 177; H. 108; Jo. 113; T. 37
 Gayrye, *see* Geary
 Gaze, T. 72
 Geacie, R. 179
 Geake, *see* Jeake
 Geale, *see* Gayle
 Geary, Gayrye, Gearie, Gearye, Gerie, Gerye,

- Ag. 35, 52, 159; C. 127; Ez. 193, 232; Fr. 232; G. 81; Hln. 154; J. 140, 233, 234; N. 117; Rt. 56, 161, 167; S. 232; Su. 232, 233; T. 47; W. 154, 158, 166, 235
- Gee, J. 232. *See also* Jee
- Geesing, Geesings, Gesing, Gessyng, Gesynge, Rph. 5; Rt. 32, 118; T. 78; W. 58
- Geest, *see* Gest
- Geferay, Gefferaye, Geffrie, *see* Jeffrey
- Geffes, Geffs, *see* Jeffes
- Gegger, Gigger, Gygar, *see* Jigger
- Geland, T. 160
- Gelian, *see* Julian
- Gellam, *see* Gillam
- Gells, Rph. 5
- Gennard, Genard, Gengerde, Ginnerde, Ginnard, Gynard, Gynnarde, Jennard, Jinnard, — 161; Hu. 188; Js. 201; J. 99*, 187; Ml. 118; W. 35, 37, 68, 166
- Gennawaie, Genoway, *see* Jeneway
- Gent, Jent, Hy. 69 —, Greene *als.*, R. 104
- Geoff, Ag. 5
- George, E. 110, 138; Hy. 162; J. 65, 140; Mt. 32; Rt. 30, 80, 131; T. 143
- Gerard, *see* Gerrard
- Gerie, *see* Geary
- German, Jerman, Jermyn, Ag. 18*, Fr. 54; T. 86, 131, 191; W. 67
- Gerrard, Gerard, H. 192; T. 135, 188, 193
- Gerves, Gervice, Gervis, Gervys, *see* Jervis
- Gerye, *see* Geary
- Gesing, Gessyng, Gesynge, *see* Geesing
- Gest, Geste, Geest, A. 104, 175; R. 63; W. 82, 101
- Getley, *see* Gatley
- Getsdale, T. 138
- Gibbons, Gibbin, Gybbon, Gybbons, E. 114; J. 6; P. 52; R. 129; T. 169, 191
- Gibson, Gibsonne, Gybson, A. 147; K. 198; Ez. 55, 198; Fr. 41, 177; G. 135; H. 53; Isb. 100, 105; J. 6, 23, 50, 53, 76, 97, 119, 159, 160; K. 143; Mgy. 27; M. 89; R. 27; Rt. 6, 19, 169, 173; T. 21, 76, 108, 188, 235; W. 6, 154, 172, 173, 200
- Gidleye, G. 146
- Gifford, Gyfforde, Hln. 170*; Rt. 170
- Gigger, *see* Jigger
- Gilbert, Gilbert, Gilberte, Gylbert, Gylberte, Al. 133, 148, 202; Annis, 191; E. 183, 188; Ez. 88; Fr. 100, 147; G. 66, 145; H. 88, 119, 166, 168, 229; Isb. 49; Jo. 166; J. 6, 37, 42, 83, 110, 131, 154, 192; Jph. 225; Mgy. 71; Ml. 79; P. 140; Rph. 127; R. 35, 76, 92, 202; Rt. 71, 88, 105, 117, 177, 231; Sm. 175; Su. 137; T. 51, 54, 58, 135*, 160, 171, 174, 191, 201; W. 32, 45, 124*, 127, 146, 150
- Gilby, Ant. 67
- Giles, Gyles, Ez. 63; Rt. 47; T. 96
- , Chancey, Chancye *als.*, Cl. 153; T. 99
- Gilford, Gillford, Guildford, Guilford, Gylforde, E. 221; G. 219; J. 115, 202, 225; R. 60, 97; Rt. 79, 83; Sa. 226; T. 220; W. 219, 223
- Gilham, *see* Gillam
- Gilner, J. 42
- Gill, Guill, Gyll, Ant. 113, 181; Ez. 127; Jo. Hull, 43; J. 131; W. 133
- Gillam, Gilham, Gellam, Gyllam, Ame. 42; Do. 207; J. 121; Rt. 100; T. 133, 198
- Gillatt, Gillett, Gilliot, *see* Gillott
- Gilliver, Gyllever, Jph. 142; W. 61, 238
- Gillott, Gillatt, Gillett, Gilliat, Gilliot, Gillot, Gyllot, Gyllote, Gyllott, H. 6*, 169; Isb. 6; N. 133; R. 6; Rt. 48, 107; Wlt. 174; W. 63
- Gillson, *see* Gilson
- Gilman, Gbl. 143
- Gilmorton Sequestration, 199
- Gilpin, Gilpynn, Ez. 124, 188
- Gilson, Gillson, Gilsonne, Gilston, Gylson, G. 151; J. 168; Rph. 41, 108, 193; R. 218, 219; Rt. 162; W. 58, 143, 220, 223
- Gimson, Gymson, Jemson, Jimpson, Jimson, Jymson, Amye, 168; Ez. 233; J. 37, 48, 82, 165, 168*; Jh. 229; K. 78; Rt. 230; T. 181, 232, 233; W. 33, 113, 137
- Gindey, T. 178
- Ginnard, Ginnerde, *see* Gennard
- Ginsborne, R. 133
- Gisborne, Gysborne, Gysburne, E. 48; N. 135; T. 60
- Gisford, M. 189, 200; Rph. 200
- Gladwin, Gladwyn, G. 73; J. 5, 57; W. 113
- Glascott, Rt. 114
- Glassup, *see* Glossopp
- Glenn, Glen, Glene, Glenne, Glente, Glyn, Ag. 41; Al. 80; Ch. 101; E. 42; Jo. 31; J. 29, 238; Mtl. 31; Mth. 162; Rph. 21; R. 14, 37, 117; Rt. 20, 37, 138, 154, 238; Rg. 5; T. 5*, 41, 84, 95, 192; W. 35, 41, 70, 78, 96
- or Glente, Rt. 19
- Glenta, R. 14
- Glentany *als.* Debbott *als.* Weatur, R. 14
- Glente, *see* Glenn
- Glew, H. 231
- Glosse, Glesse, Glose, Jo. 52; J. 52, 110; W. 64, 76
- Glossopp, Glosop, Glassup, Glossup, E. 37, 221; Rt. 75; T. 226
- Glover, Alx. 187; A. 216; Bw. 177; Ch. 71; D. 229, 234; G. 84, 238; H. 73, 162; Jo. 78; J. 5, 73, 79, 196, 203, 216,

- 220, 221, 222, 238 ;
Mgy. 51 ; Odes, 154 ;
R. 100 ; Rt. 37, 51, 133,
185, 229 ; R. w. 101 ; T.
32, 73, 127, 225, 229,
232 ; W. 66, 235
Glowston Sequestration,
190
Glyn, *see* Glenn
Goadby, Goadebie, Goad-
bee, Goadbie, Goatly,
Godby, E. 225 ; Ez.
210, 225 ; Ellys, 37 ; J.
92, 131 ; Libyas, 206 ;
O. 118 ; R. 64 ; Rt.
127 ; T. 194 ; W. 131,
210*, 225
Goade, *see* Goode
Gobbett, J. 92
Goddard, Godard, God-
darde, Godderd, Goderd,
Gotherd, Gottart, C.
210 ; Collett, 124 ; Ez.
188 ; J. 75, 103, 114,
137 ; Jthn. 238 ; M.
223, 231 ; R. 228 ; T.
89, 223 ; W. 21, 127,
148, 151, 219, 224, 236
Goder, J. 41
Godfather, Bw. 57
Godfrey, Godfray, God-
frie, Goodfrey, Al. 167 ;
Fr. 121 ; J. 104 ; Mt.
93 ; Rt. 73 ; W. 56
Godknafe, W. 5
Godley, W. 58
Godwin, *see* Goodwin
Gold, Goulde, W. 5
—, Wright *als.*, Rt. 101
Golding, Goldinge, A. 175 ;
W. 119
Goldson, Golson, Hy. 35 ;
Jo. 29 ; W. 33
Gollin, Goline, Gollin,
Hu. 49 ; Ja. 117 ; Rt.
76 ; T. 22 ; W. 104
Golliver, Jolliver, J. 101,
102
Golson, *see* Goldson
Goltare, W. 83
Goodacre, J. 122
Goodall, Goodale, Good-
dale, E. 73 ; Rph. 43,
154 ; Su. 182 ; T. 214
Goodbarne, Goodburne,
Ja. 238 ; J. 117 ; W. 76
Goodblood, Rt. 26
Gooddicarie, Gooddicarne,
A. 164 ; E. 161
Goode, Goade, Good,
- Goud, Goude, Gowde,
Cassandra, 131 ; Ezk.
211 ; H. 35 ; J. 76, 81,
154, 238 ; Mgy. 88 ; R.
35, 180 ; Rt. 23, 56 ;
Rg. 43, 62, 114 ; Su.
210 ; T. 21, 88, 129, 236 ;
W. 20, 41, 55, 79, 170
Gooderidge, Goodderidg,
see Goodrich
Goodfellow, Goodfellowe,
Ja. 210 ; Lewes, 199 ;
Mth. 210 ; R. 210, 212
Goodier, *see* Goodyere
Goodinge, Goodyn, E.
140 ; M. 135
Goodithe, Godfrey, 127
Goodman, Gudman, E.
113, 119 ; El. 198 ; Ez.
212 ; G. 60, 147 ; Geyst,
84 ; Js. 238 ; J. 5, 43,
62, 73, 101, 174, 238 ;
K. 124, 188 ; Levy, 194 ;
Mt. 195 ; Mi. 190 ; R.
67, 89, 186, 188, 212* ;
Rt. 154, 183 ; T. 6, 21,
35, 103, 104, 118, 168,
178, 238 ; W. 5, 14, 26,
64, 115, 117, 140
Goodrich, Godderidge,
Goodriche, Goodridge,
Goodderidg, Goodridge,
Goodrych, Gotheredge,
Gothridge, Gudriche,
Gudrige, Ab. 140 ; Al.
5, 97*, 172 ; Amb. 19 ;
E. 133 ; Fardinando,
76 ; Hln. 194 ; H. 32 ;
J. 14, 76, 86, 137, 175 ;
Mt. 188 ; Ml. 127 ;
N. 182 ; R. 59, 127 ;
Rt. 32, 149, 166, 168,
202 ; T. 14, 56 ; W. 32,
37, 61. *See also* Gutter-
idge
Goodwell, Rt. 19
Goodwin, Godwin, Good-
wyn, Ch. 64 ; Edm.
89 ; Ez. 110 ; Fr. 122 ;
Gf. 101 ; G. 131 ; Hnh.
226 ; J. 24, 127, 129 ;
Mt. 65 ; M. 135 ; R.
26, 131 ; Rg. 121 ; T.
37, 95, 146, 160, 226 ;
W. 117, 137, 166
Goodyere, Goodier, G.
146 ; R. 48
Goodyn, *see* Goodinge
Gorde, W. 61
Gore, Ez. 21 ; T. 133
- Gormull, W. 14
Gorton, Gowrton, Ag. 29 ;
Edm. 71 ; J. 71 ; Rt.
169 ; T. 168 ; W. 5
Goslinge, Mgy. 84
Gosson, N. 100
Gotam, W. 37
Gotche, Gowch, Hu. 5
J. 79
Gote, J. 69
Gotherd, Gottart, *see*
Goddard
Gotheredge, Gothridge,
see Goodrich
Goud, Goude, *see* Goode
Goulde, *see* Gold
Goward, Gowerd, R. 110 ;
T. 100. *See also* Gaward.
Gowch, *see* Gotche
Gowde, *see* Goode
Gowen, T. 227
Gowerd, *see* Goward
Gowrton, *see* Gorton
Grace, N. 188 ; T. 131
191 ; W. 56
Gracedue, Bw. 150
Gragge, *see* Gregge
Graie, *see* Gray
Grammar, A. 142
Grane, Sm. 140
Grange, Grang, J. 184 ;
Mth. 94 ; T. 14, 52
— Chilwell *als.*, W. 135
Granger, Grannger, Js.
154 ; J. 81 ; W. 170, 222
Grannam, T. 133
Grant, Grannte, Grante,
Graunt, Graunte, Jo.
109 ; J. 114, 147, 181,
188, 201 ; Mgy. 5 ; R.
96 ; T. 83, 147, 190 ; W.
79, 109, 188, 201, 208
Grantam, N. 5
Gravener, Gravenor, Ez.
148 ; N. 124
— *als.* Stables, Do. 185
Graves, Greaves, Greeves,
Greves, Al. 105 ; Ez.
222 ; Fr. 223 ; J. 70,
196 ; Mgy. 5 ; Mi. 101 ;
R. 145, 218 ; Rt. 78,
175 ; T. 33, 163 ; W.
42, 220, 238
Gray, Graie, Graye, Al.
159, 174 ; And. 85 ;
Ant. 203 ; Do. 124 ; E.
183 ; G. 93 ; H. 63 ;
Isb. 47 ; J. 23, 95 ; Lw.
5 ; R. 5, 235 ; Rt. 5,
28 ; T. 5, 201 ; W. 32

- 92, 129, 150, 160, 203,
235 *See also* Grey.
Grayner, Sm. 196
Gre, *see* Grey
Greasley, Gresley, J. 223 ;
P. 226 ; Sa. 224
Greatalder, R. 143
Greathead, W. 225
Greaves, *see* Graves
Greaveson, Greeveson, J.
75 ; W. 168
Greene, Green, Greine,
Gren, Grene, Greynae,
Ag. 5, 81, 164 ; Al. 53 ;
Bw. 70, 82 ; Ch. 104 ;
E. 20 ; Ez. 6, 83, 131,
150 ; Fr. 140 ; G. 94,
106, 151 ; Harry, 33 ; H.
37, 64, 76, 96, 111, 121,
122, 178, 190 ; Hu. 76 ;
Isb. 35 ; Js. 113, 176 ;
Jo. 37, 75 ; J. 41, 56, 70,
80, 94, 108, 110, 113,
140, 143, 145, 177, 178,
181, 200 ; Ll. 193 ; Mt.
104, 131 ; M. 140, 192,
196 ; N. 33, 50 ; P. 104 ;
Rph. 57, 124 ; R. 23,
37, 66, 72, 104, 113,
145*, 162, 199 ; Rt. 5,
6, 21, 37, 50, 56, 114,
119, 165, 208, 220 ; S.
174 ; T. 6, 15, 20, 22,
56, 60, 90, 93, 95, 105,
122, 131*, 145*, 164,
165, 191, 199 ; W. 5, 19,
35, 54, 57, 67, 68*, 81,
89, 95*, 101, 106, 107,
111, 114, 119, 127, 133,
150, 193
— *als.* Bosworth, J.
124 ; Rph. 75
— *als.* Gent, R. 104
Greenham, Greenam,
see Greenham
Greenesmith, W. 190
Greeneway, Greenwaie,
Grenwaie, Do. 89 ; J.
166 ; T. 89
Greenwood, *see* Green-
wood
Greenham, Greeneham,
Greenam, Grenam,
Edm. 169 ; El. 193 ; N.
20* ; R. 73
Greeninge, T. 182
Greenough, Ar. 131
Greenwaie, *see* Greene-
way
Greenwood, Greenwood,
Anb. 131 ; E. 162* ;
Jph. 212 ; Rt. 206*
Greetham, Gretham, T.
6* ; W. 73, 179
Greeves, Greves, *see*
Graves
Greeveson, *see* Greaveson
Gregge, Gragge, Gregges,
N. 56 ; R. 199 ; T. 60
Gregory, Gregore,
Gregorie, Gregorje,
Ch. 22 ; Gf. 79 ; G. 59,
160 ; Hln. 52 ; Jo. 45 ;
J. 157 ; L. 61 ; Mt. 140 ;
M. 108 ; Rt. 68 ; T. 23,
57, 68, 127, 154, 160 ;
W. 20, 26, 47, 108, 148,
174, 177, 188
Gregson, Gregsone, K.
80 ; T. 160
Greine, Gren, Grene, *see*
Greene
Grenam, *see* Greenham
Grensall, J. 105
Grenwaie, *see* Greeneway
Grenys, Lw. 6
Gresley, *see* Greasley
Gretham, *see* Greetham
Gretton, Hln. 42
Grew, Grow, Rt. 212 ;
W. 15, 238
Grewcocke, *see* Grocock
Grey, Gre, Greye, Alx. 83 ;
Al. 174 ; Ant. Earl of
Kent, 203 ; Cl. 53 ; R.
110, 154 ; T. 48, 106 ;
W. 35, 150. *See also*
Gray
Greynae, *see* Greene
Griffin, Fr. 72
Griffith, Fr. 174 ; Jsp. 103 ;
Rt. 175 ; Wlt. 105
Grime, Grim, Gryme, Grine,
Grymme, Grynne, H. 47 ;
Hy. 92 ; J. 154 ; R. 142 ;
T. 28, 85, 87, 105, 178 ;
W. 51, 119, 192
Grimnitt, Gromett, N.
142 ; R. 137
Grittland, J. 196
Groave, *see* Groves
Grobbe, T. 33, 41
Groce, *see* Gross
Grocock, Grewcocke,
Grococke, Grokock,
Grocock, Groocke,
Growcocke, A. 96 ; Do.
117 ; G. 85 ; H. 41,
129 ; Js. 68 ; J. 90, 94,
178, 180 ; Jph. 216 ;
Leon, 154 ; Mt. 43, 62 ;
Mth. 117 ; P. 133 ; R.
124 ; Rt. 183 ; Sm. 160 ;
T. 70, 71, 82, 89, 140 ;
W. 35, 140
Gromett, *see* Grimnitt
Gronge, Rt. 22
Groom, W. 211
Gross, Groce, Grose,
Grosse, Gf. 121 ; Jer.
57 ; Jeremy, 192 ; J. 57,
75, 145, 193 ; M. 216 ;
R. 6 ; W. 32, 185
— *als.* Mealeman, J.
100
Grover, H. 55
Groves, Groave, Grove,
Al. 114 ; C. 32 ; Em-
mott, 114 ; Jo. 6 ; J. 52,
94, 111, 182 ; M. 181 ;
Rt. 81, 146, 184 ; W. 73
Grow, *see* Grew
Growcocke, *see* Grocock
Grundy, Grundie, Grundye,
Grunndie, A. 111, 199 ;
E. 45 ; Hu. 47 ; Js. 50,
154 ; J. 47 ; Mgy. 111 ;
R. 151 ; Rt. 165 ; W.
92
Gryme, Grymme, Grynne,
see Grime
Grynsmyth, R. 15
Gudman, *see* Goodman
Gudriche, Gudrige, *see*
Goodrich
Gudryght, R. 26
Guill, *see* Gill
Gull, K. 159
Gulston, Gulston, Ez. 135 ;
G. 154 ; Hnh. 217 ; H.
76, 179 ; Hy. 28 ; Js.
174 ; J. 51, 60, 117, 119,
127, 154, 184 ; Rt. 103 ;
T. 60 ; W. 137
Gumbey, Gumbie, Gumbie,
Gunbe, Gunbie, Gunby,
J. 81 ; Mt. 91 ; M. 138 ;
R. 28 ; W. 70, 127
Gumley, J. 165 ; R. 131,
191
Gunn, G. 6
Gunnell, E. 73
Gunston, Sm. 83, 166 ; T.
192*
Gunthorpe, Erasmus, 111 ;
Jo. 118
Gupwill, Cth. 113
Gurford, *see* Garford
Gutteridge, Guttridge, J.
89, 129 ; Mrth. 217 ; N.

- 170; T. 178; W. 94
See also Goodrich
 Guy, Guye, Gye, And.
 191; E. 81; Hu. 6*,
 121; M. 149; R. 108,
 196; Rt. 27, 91; W. 75
 Gybbon, Gybbons, *see*
 Gibbons
 Gyborne, Emott, 64
 Gybson, *see* Gibson
 Gydryn, J. 43
 Gye, *see* Guy
 Gyfforde, *see* Gifford
 Gylbert, Gylberte, *see*
 Gilbert
 Gylerd, J. 6
 Gyles, *see* Giles
 Gylforde, *see* Gilford
 Gyll, *see* Gill
 Gyllam, *see* Gillam
 Gyllever, *see* Gilliver
 Gyllot, Gyllote, Gyllott,
see Gillott
 Gylpynn, *see* Gilpin
 Gylson, *see* Gilson
 Gymson, *see* Gimson
 Gynard, Gynnarde, *see*
 Gennard
 Gyrram, W. 26
 Gysborne, Gysburne, *see*
 Gisborne
- Hack, Rph. 65
 Hackett, Hacket, Hack-
 yett, Hackytt, Haket,
 Hatchkett, A. 185; Ch.
 114; Dd. 154; E. 199;
 El. 131; Hy. 121;
 J. 119, 130, 154, 158,
 175; N. 89; R. 64, 83,
 89; Rt. 15, 27, 49, 79;
 T. 30, 164, 198; W. 238
 Hackwood, Ackwood,
 Hacwood, Hacke-
 woode, Hackwod, A.
 184; Fr. 184; Hln. 59;
 Rt. 25; T. 19, 46; W.
 29, 59
 Hadcoke, *see* Adcock
 Hadderwood, Rt. 22
 Haddon, Hadden, Had-
 dyn, Isb. 115; Jo. 73;
 J. 6, 37, 46, 124, 148,
 179; Mt. 88; R. 87;
 Rt. 189; T. 35, 164;
 W. 60
 Hafford, *see* Heyford
 Haines, Haine, Hanes,
 Hayn, Hayne, Haynes,
 Ez. 68; J. 140, 193; L.
 70; Mt. 37; Rph. 15;
 R. 29; Rt. 37, 71, 154;
 T. 50, 185; W. 164.
See also Heynes
 Hainsworth, *see* Aynes-
 worth
 Haket, *see* Hackett
 Hakpenye, R. 6
 Halam, *see* Hallam
 Haleday, *see* Halloday
 Hales, W. 52
 Halford, Halford, Har-
 ford, Hawford, Haw-
 forde, A. 181; Ant. 191;
 E. 193; Ez. 154; Fr.
 162; G. 53; Hamielis,
 190; H. 149, 181; Jo.
 124, 178; J. 65; W. 154,
 160, 191, 216
 Halfpennie, Hallpeny,
 Halpenie, Halpenny,
 Halpeny, Happenny, H.
 85, 167; J. 50, 131, 154;
 R. 113
 Halken, R. 59
 Hall, Halle, Ag. 105; Al.
 191; A. 119, 122; Edm.
 73; Ez. 121, 127, 185,
 214, 216, 222; G. 96;
 H. 21, 35, 79, 97, 143,
 171; Jo. 6; J. 32, 50,
 59*, 67, 95, 127, 150,
 163, 176, 203, 215*,
 224; Jph. 221; Joshua,
 214; K. 46; L. 108;
 Mt. 119, 140, 184, 197;
 Nth. 233; N. 31, 83;
 Rgd. 25; R. 29, 55, 68,
 70, 73, 96, 197; Rt. 47,
 70, 85, 96, 124, 214,
 217; Rg. 176, 178; S.
 198, 215; Sm. 67; T.
 26, 56, 75, 84, 124, 224;
 U. 169; W. 47, 52, 68,
 72, 100, 101, 138, 140,
 143, 168, 169, 173, 202
 — Henson *als.*, W. 140
 — Somerbey *als.*, Rt.
 112
 Hallam, Alam, Allam,
 Allum, Halam, Ag. 28;
 Al. 93; And. 202; A.
 196, 197; E. 181, 187;
 G. 203; Glt. 140; Hnh.
 230; Hy. 201; Jo. 94;
 J. 25; R. 116, 213; T.
 1*, 20, 66, 124, 233;
 W. 75, 87, 133, 163, 190
 Halley, Js. 87
 Hallford, *see* Halford
 Halliacke, Hallicocke, *see*
 Halliocke
 Hallidon, W. 64
 Halliman, T. 154
 Halliocke, Halliacke,
 Hallicoche, Hallioke,
 Halyock, Halyoke, Ag.
 6; Al. 172; Ant. 177;
 J. 91, 99, 115, 174; Mi.
 116; R. 23; Rt. 6*;
 T. 83, 119. *See also*
 Holyoke
 Halloday, Haleday, Hal-
 lowday, Hallyday, Hol-
 laday, J. 201; N. 6;
 R. 116; Rt. 137; T.
 33; W. 23
 Halpeny, Halpenie, Hal-
 penny, Halpeny, *see*
 Halfpennie
 Halsebrooke, Hawsebrook,
 Al. 63; H. 59
 Halsope, *see* Alsop
 Halt, *see* Holt
 Halyock, Halyoke, *see*
 Halliocke
 Hamant, Hamond, *see*
 Hammond
 Hamcoke, Al. 15
 Hames, Aimes, Ames,
 Ez. 121, 131; Grg. 188;
 Jo. 114; J. 54, 55, 98,
 121, 185; R. 75, 122,
 163, 181*, 199; Rt. 19,
 61; T. 26, 55, 81, 185,
 201; W. 1, 35, 100, 118,
 171, 172
 Hamlett, Isb. 163
 Hamlin, Ag. 179
 Hammet, Hamott, Rt. 53;
 W. 28
 Hammond, Hamant,
 Hammon, Hamond, A.
 227; Ez. 154; H. 52;
 J. 6, 53, 55; Mt. 165;
 Rph. 48; Rt. 6, 53; T.
 226; W. 159
 Hampe, J. 127
 Hampson, Amson, Bw.
 110; Ch. 172; E. 170;
 R. 79; T. 199; W. 96
 Hancock, Hancocke,
 Handcock, Do. 203*;
 G. 93; J. 97, 133; Mt.
 191; Rt. 15, 96; T. 33,
 131; W. 76, 140. *See*
also Hamcoke
 Hand, Hande, Handes,
 Hands, E. 37, 57, 203;

- Ez. 197; Grg. 121; J. 53, 63, 127, 137; R. 22, 183; Rt. 21, 70, 154; T. 6; W. 142, 200. *See also Anne*
- Handie**, *see Handy*
- Handley, Handly, Hanley, Hendley**, Ch. 140; Cl. Frs. 215; G. 137; J. 53, 219; Mt. 236; R. 55; Rt. 80, 219; T. 76, 121; W. 6, 101, 146
— *als. Porte*, E. 85
- Handy, Handie**, Fr. 130; Mth. 83, 88
- Hanes**, *see Haines*
- Hanley**, *see Handley*
- Hannkynson**, J. 154
- Hansame, Hanson**, J. 164; K. 20; Ml. 80; T. 56; W. 6
- Happenny**, *see Halfpennie*
- Harbard, Harberd, Harberde, Harbert**, Al. 174; C. 175; Fr. 189; Jo. 91; J. 82, 101; Mawde, 89; T. 82, 199; U. 199; W. 76
- Harbie, Harebye**, J. 60; N. 84
- Harborough**, Rt. 23
- Harcourte, Hardcourt, Harcote, Harcourt, Harecourt, Hawcott**, Ant. 26; E. 171; J. 6, 154, 181, 211; T. 37; W. 221. *See also Howcoute*
- Hardacres**, W. 159
- Hardall, Hardale, Hordall**, H. 60; Isb. 61; Js. 124, 187; J. 145; N. 124; R. 35, 53, 89; Rt. 21, 76
- Harde, Hardey, Hardie**, *see Hardy*
- Hardiman**, *see Hardyman*
- Harding, Hardin, Hardinge**, El. 37, 45; Ez. 198; Fr. 211; J. 198, 238; W. 68, 91, 124
- Hardstaff, Hardstafte**, K. 229; T. 229; W. 233
- Hardwick**, Hu. 168; Sa. 215
- Hardwyn**, W. 6
- Hardy, Harde, Hardey, Hardie, Hardye**, Al. 187; Ant. 169; Chn. 213; G. 235; Isb. 6; Js. 217; J. 209, 210; Lw. 143; Rt. 55, 119; Rg. 166; T. 15, 33, 67, 210, 223*, 225, 234; W. 6, 70, 168, 209, 213, 216, 220*
- Hardyman, Hardiman**, Amy, 165; Ez. 60; J. 111, 154, 180; R. 78; T. 73, 80, 199
- Harebrowne**, J. 37
- Hareston**, *see Harston*
- Harford**, *see Halford*
- Hargrave, Howson**, 213; Isb. 127; J. 91, 116; Magdalen, 210; Rt. 24
- Hariman**, *see Harriman*
- Harison**, *see Harrison*
- Harland**, J. 33
- Harley**, H. 25; T. 53, 85
— *als. Burbag*, Ez. 75
- Harlow**, Rt. 201
- Harman**, — 66
- Harnson**, Ag. 29
- Harper, Harpur**, Ag. 6; Al. 26; E. 191; Ez. 117; J. 26; Mt. 131; Ml. 105; R. 6*, 105; Rt. 178; T. 18, 24, 37, 117, 151; W. 6
- Harres, Harrice, Harries**, *see Harris*
- Harrett, Harriat**, *see Harriott*
- Harriman, Hariman, Harryman, Haryman**, Ag. 37; Gf. 110, 179; G. 161; Jsp. 166; J. 32, 57, 182; R. 28; T. 111, 127, 146, 209
- Harrington, Harrington**, Js. 165; T. 133, 192
- Harriott, Harrett, Harriat, Harryatt**, Mt. 71; R. 51; T. 41
— *als. Garratt*, R. 140
- Harris, Arrys, Harres, Harrice, Harries, Harrys**, Al. 37, 197; Ez. 72, 223; Fr. 133, 210; H. 71; J. 31, 75, 106, 121, 166, 185, 206*; M. 188; N. 101; R. 1, 64, 69, 187; S. 227; St. 84; T. 72, 79, 140, 184, 188, 205, 207, 216; Vl. 222; Wlt. 76; W. 18, 37, 41, 56, 105, 124, 131, 198, 218
- Harrison, Harison, Harryson, Harrysonne, Haryson**, Alx. 193; Br. 143; K. 198; Deborah, 212; E. 127, 188; Ez. 175; G. 15, 106; Hln. 117; H. 154; Hu. 76; Js. 236; Jo. 105; J. 6, 33*, 47, 88, 138, 212, 216, 236; Jph. 214; K. 143; Lw. 60, 197; O. 57; R. 78, 127, 138, 228, 236; Rt. 24, 58, 83, 154, 210, 236; T. 67, 78, 124, 131, 175, 185; W. 6, 15, 67, 131, 232
— *als. Wolley*, T. 154
- Harrold, Harold**, A. 193; Hu. 181; Js. 127; Ml. 175
- Harrope**, J. 17
- Harryatt**, *see Harriott*
- Harryman, Haryman**, *see Harriman*
- Harrys**, *see Harris*
- Harryson, Harrysonne, Haryson**, *see Harrison*
- Harston, Hareston**, J. 119; Wlt. 59; W. 18
- Hart, Harte**, Ch. 76; E. 199; Ferdinando, 145; G. 137, 194; J. 73, 127; Lybeus, 54; Mth. 188; Rph. 138; T. 50, 159, 217; W. 53, 69, 85, 174, 216, 218. *See also Hert*
- Hartell, Harthell, Hartill**, J. 6, 133; Jthn. 214; Rt. 84, 181
- Harteshorne**, *see Hartshorn*
- Hartington**, Gr. 188; T. 118
- Hartopp, Hartoppe**, Hortopp, Ez. 72; G. 238; M. 143; S. 140; St. 71
- Hartshorn, Harteshorne, Hartshorne, Hartys-horne**, E. 101; Goodith, 183, 186; H. 48; Jer-vase, 151; Lw. 133; L. 164; Rt. 169, 208*; Rs. 116; T. 60, 76, 110, 179; W. 29, 42, 92, 100, 154
- Harvey, Harve, Harvie, Harvy**, El. 89; G. 54; W. 75
- Harwar**, N. 154, 159

- Harwood, Harward,
Harwoode, E. 127; H.
154; J. 49; Rt. 135;
Rg. 199
Hasall, *see* Hassall
Hasard, *see* Hassard
Haseldine, Hasledyne, Gf.
178
— *als.* Tarter, Ant. 91
Haselwood, E. 195
Hashold, Hassold, Js. 231,
233; Rph. 234; R. 234
Haskey, Hashky, Haskie,
Haskye, J. 58, 92; N.
121; Rph. 154; Rt. 30;
T. 85; W. 101
Hasledyne, *see* Haseldine
Haslerigge, Hasilrige,
Hasslerigg, Hasyl-
rydge, Heselrige,
Donald, 183; J. 100;
Lu. 37; W. 26
— *als.* Barton, Wlt. 57
Hassall, Hasall, Hassal,
B. 213; Hu. 121; J.
232; Rph. 229; R. 108,
175, 177; W. 223, 235
Hassard, Hasard, Has-
sarde, Hazard, Al. 188,
191; E. 55, 176; Hln.
171; J. 6, 83, 110, 154;
T. 6, 18, 29, 150; W.
80, 101, 154
Hassellwall, N. 111
Hasslerigg, *see* Hasle-
rigge
Hassold, *see* Hashold
Hastell, *see* Astell
Hastings, Hasten, Bw.
164; H. 146, 199; T.
20; Wlt. 176; W. 188
Hastockes, J. 203
Hastwell, J. 210*; M.
211; W. 207, 209. *See*
also Astwell
Hasylrydge, *see* Hasle-
rigge
Hatchkett, *see* Hackett
Hathurley, *see* Hatterley
Hatter, J. 83; T. 67; W.
49
Hatterley, Hathurley,
Hetterley, H. 95; Js.
15; Jeremy, 143; J.
171, 225; Jph. 149; W.
74. *See also* Heatherly
Haukin, *see* Hawkins
Hauley, *see* Hawley
Haunch, N. 175
Havere, *see* Avery
Havers, Haves, T. 177
— Burton *als.*, A. 192
Hawcott, *see* Harcourte
Hawes, Hawsse, J. 6*,
60; Mt. 100; R. 29
Hawett, W. 149
Hawfeild, Adrian, 194;
J. 189; Rg. 113, 181
Hawfitt, J. 205
Hawford, Hawforde, *see*
Halford
Hawforth, H. 114
Hawkes, Hawks, Edm.
80; W. 29
Hawkeswell, J. 206
Hawkins, Haukin, Haw-
kin, Hawkyn, Haw-
kyns, A. 188; Brb. 111;
Bw. 180; El. 223; G.
70, 127; H. 65; Js.
226; J. 45, 76*, 84,
154, 177, 198; R. 180;
Rt. 29, 78, 106, 114,
159; T. 26, 229; W.
22, 29, 101, 116, 121,
143, 168, 197
Hawley, Hauley, Hawly,
Hy. 101; Jo. 175; N.
99; R. 119; Rt. 70,
238; W. 33, 87
— *als.* Cartwright, Ez.
149
—, Cartwright *als.*, R.
146
Hawood, *see* Haywood
Hawsebrok, *see* Halse-
brooke
Hawson, *see* Howson
Hawsse, *see* Hawes
Hawston, W. 19
Hawtin, Rt. 100; Sm. 172
Hawtofte, J. 100; W. 174
Hawtreay, H. 70
Hay, Haye, J. 41; R. 24;
T. 121; W. 35
Haycock, Heacocke,
Heycock, Heycocke,
Heykocke, Everard,
226; H. 78; J. 15; T.
84; W. 178
Hayen, Ag. 6
Hayes, Heyes, Ez. 147;
Js. 100; Rph. 171; Rt.
122, 189; W. 108
Hayford, *see* Heyford
Haylie, *see* Healey
Hayn, Hayne, Haynes,
see Haines
Hayre, *see* Ayre
Hayringe, *see* Hering
Haywood, Awwood, Hay-
woode, Hawood, J. 57;
P. 170; R. 87; T. 145;
W. 79, 164*. *See also*
Heywood
Hazard, *see* Hassard
Heacocke, *see* Haycock
Headley, Headly, Ez. 206;
W. 208
Heafford, Heaford, *see*
Heyford
Heale, Heales, Heele,
Heile, Heill, E. 41; H.
78, 87; W. 48, 91, 130.
See also Eyle
Healey, Haylie, Healy,
Heley, Helie, Hely,
Heyley, Heyleye, Ag.
67; C. 221; Ch. 103,
168; Ez. 54; Gi. 184;
H. 60, 165; J. 53, 59,
60, 66, 131; Mt. 82,
93; M. 53; R. 30, 35,
197; Rt. 78, 130; T.
57; W. 46, 53, 76, 95,
96
Heane, *see* Heyne
Heapes, W. 108
Hear, Heare, *see* Ayre
Heard, Frs. 230; G. 119;
J. 217, 230; Jph. 229,
231
Hearne, Ez. 118
Hease, *see* Heise
Heath, Heith, Heth,
Heyth, Heythe, H. 28;
J. 22, 53, 94; Rt. 6;
Sampson, 116; Sbl.
137; W. 24, 70
— *als.* Warwick, —,
199
Heathcote, Heathcott, J.
131, 161
— or Heyfford, R. 159
Heatherly, Hetherly, K.
140; Rt. 85. *See also*
Atharley, Hatterley
Heaton, *see* Eaton
Heawarde, Heawood, *see*
Heywood
Hebb, Heb, Hebe, Hebbe,
Hebbes, Ag. 32, 49; G.
170; J. 113; R. 6, 15;
Rt. 35, 124; T. 48, 145;
W. 26, 35, 65, 161
—, Moore, More *als.*,
Rt. 65, 169; W. 61
Hecford, J. 76
Heckeley, J. 37
Heckells, J. 154

- Heckleston, R. 71
 Heckstall, *see* Hextall
 Hecston, *see* Exton
 Hedge, W. 202
 Heele, Heile, Heill, *see* Heale
 Hefferd, Hefford, Hefforde, Heiford, *see* Heyford
 Hegg, Hegg, Heggess, Mt. 148, 202; W. 187
 Heich, *see* Hitch
 Heiffeilde, *see* Heyfeild
 Heiricke, *see* Herrick
 Heirshaw, R. 15
 Heise, Hease, Heisse, Heyse, G. 122; Js. 127; R. 61; Rt. 65; W. 135
 Heith, *see* Heath
 Heley, Helie, Hely, *see* Healey
 Hella, R. 15
 Helle, T. 22
 Hellowby, *see* Ellabye
 Helsetson, Mgy. 30
 Helton, R. 25
 Hemlin, J. 169
 Hemming, Emines, H. 121; W. 105, 230
 Hemsley, W. 124
 Hemson, W. 46
 Hend, *see* Hind
 Hendley, *see* Handley
 Hendman, *see* Hindman
 Henesworthe, *see* Aynsworth
 Henfrey, J. 67; Rt. 55
 Henman, T. 25. *See also* Hindman
 Hennarde, Rt. 6
 Hensham, Ez. 195
 Henshaw, Henshaw, Do. 48; G. 175, 188; J. 72, 150; N. 82; Rt. 131; W. 33, 135
 Henson, And. 140; J. 135; Mt. 122; R. 138; St. 203; W. 146
 — *als.* Hall, W. 140
 Henstoke, J. 37
 Henton, Rt. 37; T. 54; W. 35, 100
 Henworth, Ez. 202; Fr. 190
 Herds, R. 6
 Herdson, Rt. 75
 Here, Rt. 23
 Hering, Hayringe, Heryng, J. 20; Mt. 6; T. 28
 Herment, W. 37
 Herrick, Erick, Ericke, Eryck, Erycke, Eryke, Eyreke, Eyricke, Heiricke, Herick, Hericke, Herycke, Heryke, Heyrick, Heyricke, Ag. 96; Ez. 143; J. 26, 72, 95, 118, 131, 173*; Jph. 238; M. 100*; R. 6, 22, 76; Rt. 56, 110, 124, 211; T. 5, 118, 119, 189; To. 122; W. 5*, 14, 96, 154
 Hert, T. 6; *see also* Hart
 Herycke, Heryke, *see* Herrick
 Heryng, *see* Hering
 Herynghan, W. 6
 Heselrige, *see* Haslerigge
 Hetherly, *see* Heatherly
 Hethersy, W. 30
 Hettle, W. 87
 Hughess, *see* Hughes
 Heward, P. 231; Rbc. 232; R. 202
 Hewbold, J. 161
 Hewes, Hewges, Hewghes, *see* Hughes
 Hewin, N. 84
 Hewitt, Hewet, Hewett, Hewit, Huett, Huitt, Ag. 27; A. 31; E. 113; J. 64, 188; R. 7, 37; Rt. 230; Rg. 57; T. 58, 85; W. 151, 183, 188
 Hewman, T. 43, 62
 Hewson, W. 212
 Hextall, Exstall, Heckstall, Hexstall, Hextal, E. 130; Hu. 96; Jo. 6; J. 47; N. 72; T. 20, 100
 Hexton, *see* Exton
 Heycock, Heycocke, *see* Haycock
 Heyere, T. 37
 Heyes, *see* Hayes
 Heyfeild, Heiffeilde, C. 143; J. 71
 — Robinson *als.*, Avery, 113
 Heyffer, Gr. 185
 Heyford, Hafford, Hayford, Heafford, Heafford, Hefferd, Hefford, Hefforde, Heiford, Heyfford, Heyforde, Al. 109; Augn. 238; Ez. 217; Fr. 127; H. 208, 212; J. 124; Jph. 212; K. 147; Mt. 164; M. 119, 213*; R. 29, 45, 95, 140, 210; Rt. 19, 174, 195; T. 37*, 101, 117, 127; W. 57, 71, 89, 108, 122, 211, 212
 — or Heathcote, R. 159
 Heykocke, *see* Haycock
 Heyley, Heyleye, *see* Healey
 Heynes, Heane, Heanes, Heyne, Fr. 238; Gf. 178; G. 131; J. 6, 66, 143; N. 15; R. 25; Rt. 45; T. 6, 66, 76, 88. *See also* Haines
 Heynesworth, *see* Aynsworth
 Heypey, H. 15
 Heyre, *see* Ayre
 Heyrick, Heyricke, *see* Herrick
 Heyse, *see* Heise
 Heyth, Heythe, *see* Heath
 Heywood, Heawarde, Heawood, Heyward, Heywoode, Ag. 45; Anis. 137; G. 130; P. 228; Rt. 127; Rg. 23; T. 184; W. 91, 99; Z. 218. *See also* Haywood
 Hibbard, E. 140
 Hiche, *see* Hitch
 Hickling, Hiccleynge, Hiclinge, Hickelinge, Hicklinge, Hicklyn, Hycklynge, Bw. 75, 182; Ch. 124; E. 189; Ez. 84; Fr. 137; J. 96, 103, 117, 234; N. 43; R. 33, 54, 80, 135, 177; Rt. 99; T. 61, 108, 145; W. 25, 41, 87, 117, 130, 171, 198
 — Ashley *als.*, Mth. 164
 Hickman, Rg. 22
 Hickson, Hicksonn, Hyckeson, Hyxson, Al. 97; E. 133; Hln. 74; Js. 173; J. 7, 116, 131; R. 37; Rg. 117; T. 68, 113, 173; W. 76, 99, 118, 127, 170
 Hide, Hydes, E. 75, 135, 225; Hamlet, 157; J. 181; Mt. 161; Rt. 87; T. 33; W. 211
 — or Hinde, E. 137

- Higgin, Higgins, J. 54 ;
Tm. 93
Higginbotham, Higgen-
botome, Higginbotom,
Higginbottom, Hygen-
bothom, Al. 192 ; Ant.
119 ; Edm. 171* ; Ez.
69 ; Ch. 85 ; Mth. 218 ;
Rgd. 103 ; W. 42, 204
Higginson, J. 118 ; N. 72,
203
Higgs, Mt. 111
Hildersam, Ant. 130
Hill, Hyll, Ag. 183 ; Alx.
137 ; Al. 26, 35, 93 ; A.
118, 183 ; Ant. 135 ;
Edm. 229 ; E. 193 ; Ez.
20, 63, 105 ; Godwin,
179 ; H. 59 ; Js. 37 ; J.
7, 37, 41, 50, 99, 164,
168 ; Mrt. 116 ; M.
238 ; N. 71 ; P. 7*, 169,
236 ; Rph. 23 ; R. 18,
53, 60, 154, 210 ; Rt.
84, 166, 191 ; Rg. 177 ;
S. 142 ; T. 7, 31, 33, 37,
82, 101*, 118, 168*, 185*,
219, 224, 225* ; W. 25,
41, 75, 96, 122, 146*,
163, 168, 191
Hillam, W. 89
Hillin, W. 203
Hilton, Hiltonne, Hylton,
Ag. 55 ; Ar. 42, 46 ; Ez.
33 ; H. 63 ; R. 6, 57,
122 ; W. 97
Hind, Hend, Hinde, Hynd,
Hynde, E. 122 ; H. 230 ;
J. 30, 161, 206, 207, 208 ;
M. 230 ; P. 206 ; R. 22 ;
T. 7, 203 ; W. 172
— or Hide, E. 137, 227
— *als.* Rayson,
Magdalen, 194, 207
Hindman, Hendman,
Hinderman, Hinman,
Hyndman, Hynman,
Ant. 193 ; Ez. 124 ; G.
138 ; H. 168*, 169, 182 ;
Jo. 164 ; J. 37, 57, 72,
121 ; Ml. 119, 184 ; O.
110 ; R. 69, 114 ; Rt.
31 ; Rg. 48 ; T. 35, 85,
179, 202 ; W. 21, 82,
113
Hinkes, R. 133
Hinne, E. 130
Hinsley, Hinseleye,
Hynsley, Ez. 45 ; R. 46,
66. *See also* Insley
Hint, J. 137
Hinton, Hynton, Bgt. 63 ;
R. 110 ; Wlt. 154
Hiram, J. 25
Hiron, Rt. 190
Hitch, Heich, Hiche,
Hitche, Hyche, Hu. 61 ;
J. 20, 169 ; Rt. 42, 87,
130, 137, 223 ; W. 76,
118, 227
Hitchcock, Hitchcocke,
Hychcoke, Al. 19 ; Jo.
71 ; J. 233 ; Lw. 97 ;
Mt. 143 ; Rph. 105 ; R.
48, 69 ; T. 7, 26, 83,
238 ; W. 131
Hiton, E. 138
Hoalt, *see* Holt
Hoare, *see* Hore
Hobe, J. 218*
Hober, W. 20
Hobson, J. 28 ; Rt. 30,
119 ; T. 53
Hoby, Mt. 94
Hoby Sequestration, 199
Hodam, J. 26
Hodd, Hode, *see* Hood
Hoden, Hoeden, J. 113,
194
Hodges, Hodg, Hodge,
Bw. 146 ; E. 127 ; Fr.
113* ; Glt. 162 ; H. 68,
162 ; J. 56, 113, 114,
181 ; M. 114 ; R. 28 ;
Rt. 53, 122, 158 ; T.
53, 82, 131, 154 ; W.
54, 110, 148, 222
Hodgkin, Hodgekin,
Hodghkyn, Hodgkins,
Hodgskin, A. 167 ;
Edm. 70 ; E. 28 ; H.
107, 178 ; J. 130 ; Lu.
154 ; R. 21, 67 ; Sa.
215 ; W. 19
Hodgkinson, Harrold,
168* ; Ow. 143 ; R. 95 ;
Thrustin, 27
Hodgson, Hodson, Hoge-
son, Hoggesson, Hog-
son, Alx. 6 ; El. 83,
166 ; G. 6 ; Js. 85 ; J.
37, 154 ; Rt. 138 ; T. 118
Hoe, J. 143 ; T. 96, 144
Hogeham, R. 6
Hogg, T. 31
Hoise, J. 106
Holand, *see* Holland
Holbeach, Hobeck, A.
213 ; Fr. 212 ; G. 35 ;
Wlt. 211, 212*
Holden, Holdin, Holding,
Houlden, C. 127 ; Const.
221 ; Ez. 150 ; G. 220 ;
Rph. 118 ; T. 34 ; W.
100, 101
Holdershawe, *see* Older-
shaw
Hole, H. 84
Holeman, *see* Holman
Holioke, *see* Holyoke
Holladay, *see* Halloday
Holland, Holand, Holl-
andes, Edm. 96 ; Fr.
187 ; G. 203 ; Hu. 72 ;
J. 19, 214 ; R. 69, 187 ;
Rt. 81 ; Rg. 18 ; T.
124 ; W. 23
— *als.* Plumtree, Jo.
174 ; J. 174
Hollick, J. 37
Hollingwood, Rg. 154
Hollingworth, Hollings-
worth, Hollingworthe,
A. 72 ; Edm. 181 ; E.
180 ; Emme, 111 ; Ez.
165 ; Fr. 150 ; J. 41 ;
Rph. 181 ; Renold, 59 ;
Rg. 113 ; T. 28 ; W.
87, 144
Holliby, Amb. 165
Hollis, J. 103 ; R. 21 ;
W. 99, 172
Hollwell, *see* Holwell
Hollyman, T. 146
Holman, Holeman, A.
189 ; Everard, 201 ;
Jo. 41 ; L. 106, 107 ;
T. 183
Holmes, Holme, Home,
Homes, Hoomis, Ag.
72 ; Al. 47, 201 ; A.
146, 162 ; Augn. 164 ;
E. 140, 150, 203, 238 ;
H. 41 ; Isb. 110, 183 ;
Js. 195 ; J. 56, 59, 118,
144, 202 ; M. 216 ; Pru.
111 ; Rph. 82 ; Randus,
63 ; R. 30, 47, 78, 161,
193 ; Rt. 54, 55, 108,
133, 216 ; T. 6, 19, 29,
66, 75, 108, 111, 116,
133, 135, 163, 177, 181,
188, 197 ; Vl. 198 ; W.
23, 31, 55, 68, 81, 87,
88, 92, 110, 116, 131,
137, 154, 170, 208
— Garland *als.*, K. 209
— *als.* Warmewell, Vl.
144
Holt, Halt, Hoalt, Holte,

- Houlte, —, 168; Ez. 37; Fr. 181; H. 82; Hu. 37; J. 91, 104, 121, 210; Mgy. 124; Rph. 117; R. 171; Rt. 187; Rg. 71, 203; T. 160, 180; W. 93*, 138, 149
 Holton, Houlton, Edm. 41; Gbl. 83; Wlt. 23
 Holwell, Hollwell, Ag. 95; Ant. 138; E. 170; Fr. 223; G. 183; J. 23, 26, 50, 127*, 194, 222, 227; R. 127, 150; T. 188; Thph. 199; W. 124
 Holyer, T. 201
 Holyland, Ch. 124; Ez. 230; J. 235; W. 229
 Holyoke, Holioke, Fr. 145; Mildred, 198; *see also* Halliocke
 Home, Homes, Hoomis, *see* Holmes
 Homsley, Hu. 15
 Hood, Hodd, Hode, Hudde, Hphy. 71; J. 6, 35, 43, 105; R. 29, 56; T. 74, 219; Wlt. 114; W. 150, 203
 Hook, Hooke, Al. 180; Fr. 238; M. 229; Nth. 231; T. 97, 169; W. 59
 Hooker, J. 37; Rt. 124; T. 194
 Hooley, R. 234
 Hooll, Rt. 15
 Hoore, *see* Hore
 Hoos, *see* Hose
 Hooton, *see* Houghton
 Hope, J. 26
 Hopewell, *see* Hopwell
 Hopkins, Hopkin, Hopkyn, Hopkyns, —, 163; Ch. 105, 178; E. 179, 182, 184; El. 140; H. 88; Jo. 127; J. 6*, 67, 216; K. 194; Mt. 48; Mth. 127; R. 127, 163; Rt. 29, 117, 163; T. 15, 22, 76, 105, 131, 163, 197; W. 37, 41, 49, 92, 138, 144, 162, 169
 Hopkinson, Al. 180; J. 69, 75, 231; W. 23
 Hopwell, Hopewell, H. 222; W. 217
 Hopwood, Horpud, Horpwood, Js. 161; R. 6; T. 89; *see also* Orpwood
 Horam, *see* Oram
 Hordall, *see* Hardall
 Hore, Hoare, Hoore, Bw. 64; Btr. 160; E. 174; J. 6, 60, 70, 116; Mawde, 15; R. 226; Rt. 95; T. 6, 18, 78, 145, 150; W. 65, 79*, 166
 Hormeson, *see* Ormeston
 Hornbuckle, T. 225; W. 228
 Horne, R. 27; T. 72, 198
 Horner, Ez. 238; H. 59
 Horpud, Horpwood, *see* Hopwood
 Horseley, Horsley, Rt. 27; W. 30
 Horsepool, Horsepoole, Horspole, E. 222; J. 51; Rt. 31; W. 101
 Horton, Horten, Ag. 24; A. 6*; Bw. 118; Goodith, 149; J. 72, 81; Jph. 107, 109, 190; Mtl. 42; R. 206; T. 29, 133, 161, 166, 171; W. 25, 80, 140, 173, 183, 199, 238
 Hortopp, *see* Hartopp
 Hortram, Rt. 154
 Horwoode, J. 37
 Hose, Hoos, Ez. 211; Lewis, 101; M. 212; Seth, 107; T. 63; W. 85
 Hottofte, Ottofte, J. 26, 47; W. 56; *see also* Whattafe
 Hough, Houghe, Howgh, R. 111, 161, 174; Rt. 92; T. 195; W. 97
 — *als.* Woodkeeper, Augn. 140
 Houghton, Hooton, Houghton, Howton, Ant. 224; Edm. 74; E. 161; Ez. 97; G. 124; Glt. 168; Hln. 65; Isb. 144; Js. 57, 131; Jo. 92; J. 91, 131, 212; M. 87, 150; N. 166; Rph. 127; Rbc. 212; R. 35, 61, 99; Rt. 78; T. 6, 35, 46, 170; W. 122
 Houket, N. 23
 Houlden, *see* Holden
 Houlte, *see* Holt
 Houlton, *see* Holton
 Hovie, Hovye, Isb. 113; J. 80; Rt. 171; T. 180
 How, Howe, E. 188; Ez. 46; El. 107; J. 133, 154, 172; Jy. 199; T. 107, 142
 Howaie, W. 154
 Howard, R. 147
 Howcoute, Rt. 91
 Howden, J. 6
 Howell, T. 185
 Howers, T. 150; W. 94
 Howes, Howse, Ch. 42; Ez. 87; J. 6*, 56, 217; R. 58
 Howet, Howett, *see* Howitt
 Howgh, *see* Hough
 Howghton, Howton, *see* Houghton
 Howitt, Howet, Howett, Howit, Howyt, Howytt, Ag. 51; Br. 194; Fr. 188; G. 174, 182; Hln. 137; Js. 92; J. 6, 15, 56, 76, 84, 103, 113, 114, 133, 135, 154, 166, 190, 192; N. 56; P. 118; R. 95, 124; Rt. 18, 49; Rw. 27; T. 15, 30, 33, 35, 84, 110; W. 18, 124, 144, 168
 Howkins, Howkin, Howkyns, Ant. 138; G. 199; J. 48, 68; Rt. 127; T. 6, 92, 133, 199; W. 130
 Howlat, J. 25
 Howle, Somerbee *als.*, Ch. 82
 Howley, Js. 87
 Howorth, Rt. 103
 Howse, *see* Howes
 Howson, Hawson, J. 23; Mgy. 67; R. 206; Rt. 52; W. 195. *See also* Orson
 Howyt, Howytt, *see* Howitt
 Hubbard, Hubbarde, Hubbart, Hubbert, Huberde, Hubbard, Abigail, 147; Al. 81; A. 213; Ez. 37, 63, 137; H. 93; Js. 104, 111; Ja. 121; J. 56, 70, 71, 121, 238; N. 142; R. 97; T. 61, 65; W. 34, 45, 60, 162
 Huccarbe, R. 82; Rt. 58
 Hucchyn, *see* Hutchins
 Huckbillscott, H. 35
 Hucklestote, *see* Hugglescot

- Hucknall, M. 238
 Hudde, *see* Hood
 Huddelston, R. 28; W. 54
 Huddle, W. 29
 Hudson, Hudeson, —, 166; Ag. 45; Al. 7, 76*; E. 154; Ez. 228; H. 167; Jo. 188; J. 130; R. 171; Rt. 168; T. 34, 76, 174, 182, 238; W. 7, 78, 144
 Huett, Huitt, *see* Hewitt
 Hufin, Jarvis, 193
 Hugglescote, Huggelscote, Huckslescote, Edm. 105; T. 142; W. 154
 Hughes, Hewes, Hewges, Heughes, Hewghes, Ez. 217; G. 230, 233; Jmh. 216; Jo. 177; J. 43, 124, 184, 224; Rph. 83; R. 24, 78; Rt. 231; T. 107; W. 175, 235
 Hulcoate, Hulcot, L. 172; Mth. 35
 Hulcock, Hulcocke, J. 35, 78; Mth. 171; Rt. 26
 Hull, Hulle, Ag. 135; A. 111; H. 154; Isb. 88; J. 17, 67, 224, 234; Rt. 83; Rg. 34; T. 199; W. 7, 42, 97, 154, 158, 195
 Hulley, R. 22
 Hulme, R. 69
 Hulse, Hulsse, A. 197, 232; H. 232; J. 7, 60, 219; Mth. 222; T. 127, 217
 Humberston, Al. 94; Ant. 69, 170; Do. 180; J. 76, 137; T. 15, 236; W. 109
 Humberston Sequestration, 190
 Humbleton, W. 34, 55
 Hume, R. 57; T. 61, 78
 Humfrey, Humfra, Humfray, Humfrie, Humfrye, Elizeus, 66; R. 66; Rg. 7; T. 59, 127
 — Evans *als.*, H. 76
 Hunn, Hunne, Ag. 171; E. 130; J. 118, 183; T. 171
 Hunt, Hunte, A. 228, 229, 230*; E. 101; Ez. 114, 231; G. 172; Gr. 145; H. 114, 142, 146, 181*; Hu. 167; Hy. 91; J. 25, 37, 52, 79, 110, 137, 179, 193, 211, 228, 229, 230; R. 111, 114, 127, 144, 148, 177, 180, 201, 234; Rt. 88, 116; St. 172, 223; Su. 145; T. 95, 201, 228, 229, 231, 232; W. 108, 130, 180, 200, 202*, 229
 Hunter, R. 96
 Hunton, R. 119
 Huntwick, Huntwicke, Mt. 68; T. 161; W. 84, 166
 Hurboote, Hurbutt, M. 111; St. 107
 Hurde, J. 55
 Hurlebutt, Hurlebat, And. 154; R. 80
 Hurst, Hurste, Al. 63; E. 195; Ez. 165; Js. 42; J. 7, 41, 46, 85, 87, 97, 133, 146, 167, 230; Mt. 192; R. 61, 127; Rt. 31; Rg. 7; T. 37, 80; W. 108, 142, 149, 219
 — Allen *als.*, Sa. 199
 Hurt, Hurtes, D. 232; Libei, 154
 Husband, Husbands, J. 150; Rt. 24
 Husten, Huston, T. 154
 — *als.* Daft, J. 171
 Husterton, T. 19
 Hutchins, Hucchyn, Hutchin, Hutchings, Hutchyn, E. 197, 238; H. 154; Js. 236; Pl. 238; Rt. 69, 83; Sylvain, 184; T. 135, 236; W. 35, 146
 Hutchinson, Hutchynson, Hutinson, A. 116; Ez. 144; G. 101; Js. 34, 193, 202; Jo. 104, 127; J. 75, 182, 224; R. 135; Rt. 100; S. 213; Sa. 138; T. 7, 138; W. 100
 Hutfeyld, Edm. 154
 Huthwitt, Ch. 80
 Hutinson, *see* Hutchinson
 Hutt, Ag. 168; J. 81; Rt. 43, 62; T. 137
 Hutton, J. 154; S. 108, 221, 223; W. 37, 50
 — *als.* Warren, W. 187
 Huxley, J. 25
 Hyatt, W. 87
 Hychoke, *see* Hitchcock
 Hyche, *see* Hitch
 Hyckeson, *see* Hickson
 Hycklynge, *see* Hickling
 Hydcs, *see* Hide
 Hygenbothom, *see* Higginbotham
 Hyleyff, *see* Hiffe
 Hyll, *see* Hill
 Hylton, *see* Hilton
 Hynd, Hynde, *see* Hind
 Hyndman, Hyрман, *see* Hindman
 Hynett, R. 188
 Hyns, N. 25
 Hynsley, *see* Hinsley
 Hynthwayt, E. 84
 Hynton, *see* Hinton
 Hyrpe, *see* Earp
 Hytchfeyld, E. 154
 Hyrys, J. 7
 Hyxson, *see* Hickson
 Ierland, *see* Ireland
 Iliffe, Hyleyff, Iliff, Illiff, Ilyffe, Ylyf, Ylyfe, Ag. 109; Brb. 127; Ch. 56; E. 73, 83, 110, 150; Ez. 169; G. 162, 171; Hnh. 214; Js. 37, 50; J. 37, 51, 67, 101, 117, 154, 217; Mt. 57; R. 35, 80, 146, 182; Rt. 30*, 113, 178; Rg. 7; T. 49, 54, 82, 92, 124, 149, 165, 169, 183, 184, 203; W. 37, 113, 119, 158, 172
 Ilston, Illeston, Illson, Illston, Ilson, Ilstone, Ylson, Ag. 114; C. 221; Ch. 50; D. 223; E. 74; Ez. 176; G. 119, 162; J. 113, 220, 226; Libens, 195; Mt. 223; R. 213; Rt. 70, 158; T. 50, 157; W. 7, 24, 68, 130
 Immings, Imin, Imings, Imyn, Imynges, Ag. 168; Edm. 75; E. 87; Rt. 37, 105; W. 124
 — *als.* Imayne, T. 127.
See also Hemmings
 Incke, Rt. 104
 Inge, Ing, Ynge, Ab. 208; Ez. 206; M. 208; R. 36, 49, 104, 146, 209; Sm. 103; T. 30, 208; W. 206*, 211
 — or Yngle, N. 13

- Ingham, Ingaham, Yng-
ham, J. 7, 13; Rg. 154;
T. 193
Ingilley, T. 93
Ingle, Yngle, J. 65; T.
94; W. 135
— *or* Ynge, N. 13
Ingleherne, Inleharne,
Rt. 149; T. 23
Ingleton, T. 82
Ingram, Ingrom, Ag. 58;
J. 140; Mo. 144; R.
53; Rt. 145; W. 192
Ingulward, R. 21
Inkersall, E. 101
Inleharne, *see* Ingleherne
Innocent, J. 73; W. 116,
238
Insley, Vensley, Jy. 27;
M. 175; W. 28, 135.
See also Hinsley
Ireland, Ierland, Iyleland,
Yerland, Ag. 50; Amb.
124; A. 191; Hu. 13;
J. 54, 155; R. 116, 182;
T. 7, 184; W. 108, 145.
See also Arland and
Orland
Ireson, W. 154
Ireston, Ayer *als.*, A. 194
Irish, Ab. 235
Ironmonger, W. 34
Isaacke, Isaac, Isack, Ja.
190; T. 184; W. 96
Isann, *see* Ison
Isard, Isarde, J. 127; R.
133; Rg. 96
Isatt *als.* Pride, Ag. 88,
168
Isherwood, J. 184
Ison, Isann, Rt. 149; S.
224; W. 229
Ithell, Jf. 84; Mt. 165;
Percy, 64; P. 168
Ives, R. 177, 191; Rt.
23, 121; T. 91
Iveson, Yveson, Ch. 13;
Fr. 78; G. 154; J. 47;
Rg. 67

Jacam, Jacame, Jacham,
see Jacombe
Jackes, *see* Jacques
Jackson, Jackson, Jack-
sonne, Jacson, Jacsum,
Jakeson, Jakson, Ag.
169; A. 63; Bn. 145;
K. 22; Dn. 137; E.
34, 55, 103, 121, 220,
221; Ez. 114, 145, 190,
191; Ellis, 121; Fayles,
71; G. 80, 138, 145,
199; H. 35, 155; Hy.
189; Isb. 195; Ja. 199;
Jo. 124; J. 7*, 15, 53*,
56, 83, 99, 101, 144, 145,
151, 197, 199, 222, 223;
Mk. 122; P. 145; Rph.
176; R. 7, 19, 133;
Rt. 19, 28, 43, 48, 91,
127, 140, 145, 185; Rg.
131; S. 130, 150; T.
26, 59, 76, 82, 86, 108,
135, 155*, 194; W. 7*,
15, 37, 69, 118, 151, 169
— *als.* Palfreyman, Ab.
142
Jacob, H. 7
Jacombe, Jacam, Jacame,
Jacham, Jacom, Jacome,
Al. 119, 184; J. 7, 37,
97, 203; Mt. 185; R.
25, 113, 146; Rt. 69;
T. 75, 140, 155, 236;
W. 42, 113, 236
Jacques, Jackes, Jakes,
Jaques, Alx. 18; Al. 29,
121; Do. 171, 184; Ez.
69; G. 88; Gi. 147;
H. 114; Jo. 203; J. 26,
79, 233; R. 127; Rt.
21, 51, 71, 88; T. 56,
201; W. 25, 26, 45, 107,
150
Jacson, Jacsun, *see* Jackson
Jakeman, M. 238
Jakes, *see* Jacques
Jakeson, Jakson, *see*
Jackson
Jaklyn, R. 25; Rt. 25
James, Ag. 26; Anas, 35;
A. 195; E. 118; Ez.
185; G. 113, 131; Jo.
103; J. 30, 43, 62, 99,
101, 103, 189; R. 131;
T. 74
Jane, J. 20
Jankinson, *see* Jenkinson
Jannell, J. 118, 119
Janson, *see* Johnson
Jaques, *see* Jacques
Jarram, Garram, Gerram,
Jeram, Jerram, Al. 100*;
Audrey, 175; Cl. 89;
J. 74, 101; Mt. 122; P.
59; R. 63; Rt. 73, 95;
T. 68, 101*; W. 7, 100*,
158
Jarrat, Jarratt, Jarrett,
Jerratt, G. 108; J. 92,
110, 155, 218; N. 78;
R. 230; T. 37, 82, 130
Jarrell, W. 26
Jarvis, Garvis, Jarvice,
Jarvisse, Alx. 117; Ant.
175; H. 110; J. 86, 88;
R. 138, 144; Rt. 79,
185, 192; T. 33, 79, 138,
160; W. 144, 211, 212,
219. *See also* Jervis
Jay, *see* Jee
Jeake, Geake, Jeke, R.
21; T. 101, 102
Jebbett, Jebbitt, J. 31, 96
Jee, Jay, Jey, B. 213;
Dd. 233; R. 185; T.
146. *See also* Gee
Jefcocke, Faustin, 94
Jefcoote, A. 147
Jefferie, Jefferrey, Jeffery,
see Jeffrey
Jeffes, Gefess, Gefss, Jeffe,
Jeffs, Jeph, Fr. 170*;
H. 83; J. 7, 121, 131;
Rt. 18, 97*; T. 22, 24,
150
Jeffrey, Geferay, Geffereye,
Geffrie, Jefferie, Jefferrey,
Jeffery, Jeffrye, Ch. 5*;
G. 119; J. 104, 137, 165;
T. 47, 69, 83; W. 24,
121, 185
Jeke, *see* Jeake
Jelley, Jellie, Jelly, Jellye,
H. 103, 175, 176; J.
113, 236*; T. 194
Jelleybrand, W. 121
Jellicocke, J. 130
Jemkyns, T. 160
Jemson, *see* Gimson
Jeneway, Gennawaie,
Genoway, H. 154; T.
238; W. 179
Jenkinson, Jankinson,
Jenkenson, Jenkingson,
Jenkykson, Jinkinson,
Ez. 60, 82; Fr. 171;
H. 112; Hy. 41, 176;
K. 46; N. 34; R. 145,
199; T. 7, 118; W. 75
Jennard, *see* Gennard
Jennings, And. 228; Ml.
174; Nth. 210; T. 214
Jent, *see* Gent
Jenter, W. 189
Jeph, *see* Jeffes
Jeram, Jerram, *see*
Jarram

- Jerman, Jermyn, *see* German
 Jerne, Rt. 19
 Jerratt, *see* Jarrat
 Jervis, Gerves, Gervice, Gervis, Gervys, Jervice, Jervisse, Jervys, Ag. 158; Alx. 53; Ant. 49; Dd. 238; Doctor, 70; G. 185; H. 162; Ja. 204; Jo. 180; J. 37, 41, 63, 163; R. 155; Rt. 47, 64, 155, 178; T. 69, 163; W. 30, 51, 58, 76, 82, 103, 117, 161, 164. *See also* Jarvis
 Jesson, Jerson, Al. 238; Isb. 103; R. 25, 27, 29; T. 51, 103, 131; W. 23
 Jewe, T. 7
 Jey, *see* Jee
 Jigger, Gegger, Gigger, Gygar, Jegger, Ls. 100*; R. 60; Rt. 41
 Jimpson, Jimson, *see* Gimson
 Jinkinson, *see* Jenkinson
 Jinnard, *see* Gennard
 Joanes, *see* Jones
 Jobe, Watkin *als.*, W. 99
 Jode, *see* Judd
 John, Isb. 20; W. 83
 Johnson, Johnstone, Johnston, Janson, Jonson, Ag. 41, 159, 168; Al. 37, 50, 83, 173, 174; A. 133, 170; Ant. 195; Br. 149; Ch. 64, 212; D. 168; Deleverance, 200; E. 112, 146, 172, 213, 230; Ez. 114, 224, 231; Emott, 57; Fr. 220, 221; Friza, 229; G. 59, 80, 110, 124, 198; H. 83, 213, 236; Hy. 94; Isb. 161; Js. 31, 46; Ja. 193; Jo. 236; J. 7, 26, 27, 28, 37, 54, 63, 83, 94, 100, 114*, 118, 130, 151, 171, 177, 201, 215, 232, 236*; Jph. 225, 232*; Lu. 233; Mt. 118; Mgy. 25; M. 203; Mth. 216; N. 32, 79, 104, 112, 146, 155; P. 231; Rph. 53; R. 19, 21, 26, 28, 61, 93, 95, 105, 113, 133, 144, 155, 159, 165; Rt. 7, 18, 20, 23, 31, 37, 95, 97, 121, 122, 127, 131, 155, 182*, 191, 220, 221; Rg. 155*; St. 227, 229, 231; T. 23, 42, 46, 56, 70, 71, 86, 94, 103, 104, 105, 107, 110, 116, 127, 150, 180, 222, 226, 230; W. 26, 43, 55*, 59*, 62, 67, 69, 88*, 96, 97, 114*, 130, 131, 137, 138, 146, 166, 175, 200, 202, 208, 233, 236*
 — *als.* Fermer, J. 52
 — Abell *als.*, Jo. 71
 — Farmer *als.*, R. 103
 — or Warner, Ruth, 231
 Joice, *see* Joyce
 Jolliver, *see* Golliver
 Jones, Joanes, Jonys, Dd. 110; Fr. 219; Lucas, 195; Mt. 97; M. 220; Ne. 223; R. 7, 84, 161; Rt. 37, 231; T. 7*, 53; W. 93, 121
 — *als.* Laurenson, Rt. 172
 — Loringeton *als.*, Al. 130
 — Sandon *als.*, M. 134
 Jordan, Jordain, Jordaine, Jordayn, Jordayne, Jorden, Jordon, Jordyn, Jourdain, Jourden, Jourdyn, Jurdain, Jurdaine, Jurdan, Ag. 173; Ant. 185; D. 197; Ez. 124; Fr. 198; Gi. 138; H. 29, 34, 59; Hu. 78, 146; J. 37, 68, 74, 108, 229, 231, 234*, 238; L. 155; Ph. 183; R. 7, 23, 46, 82, 95, 139, 145, 201, 231; Rt. 30, 45; Rg. 170; T. 33, 58; W. 15, 23, 37, 65, 117, 124, 172, 188, 228
 Jowett, M. 131; R. 74; Rt. 150
 Joy, W. 139
 Joyce, Joice, Joyse, Ag. 29; G. 119; H. 88; J. 56, 155; Rph. 189; R. 117*; W. 110, 155, 199
 Juce, T. 127, 189
 Judd, Jud, Judde, Jude, Jode, Ant. 70, 155, 199; Cl. 127; J. 15, 35, 37, 97; Mgy. 52; Rt. 131; W. 7, 233
 Judge, R. 81
 Judkyn, T. 59
 Judson, Judsonne, G. 131; Gr. 103; H. 146, 182, 199; Jo. 140; J. 116; T. 51; W. 89, 112, 169, 185
 Julian, Gelian, Julyan, Julyon, Ag. 184; Grg. 97; R. 116, 124; Rt. 42, 154
 Jumpe, Eliazeas, 7
 Jurdain, Jurdaine, Jurdan, *see* Jordan
 Justice *als.* Perrin, J. 140
 — Perryn, Perin *als.*, Ez. 78; W. 77
 Justin, J. 93
 Jymson, *see* Gimson
 Kallam, *see* Kellam
 Kanner, *see* Cannor
 Kant, *see* Kent
 Kay, T. 188
 Kebell, Kibble, Kybble, A. 37; T. 155, 165; Wlt. 7
 Keckwick, T. 35
 Kedger, W. 26
 Keehyn, Rt. 22
 Keene, Keen, Kene, Keyne, J. 135; Mgy. 121; R. 75, 164; T. 60, 118, 142, 235; W. 25, 52, 102, 131
 Kegworth Sequestration, 198
 Keightly, Keighly, Keyghtley, Keyley, J. 25; Rt. 37; W. 37, 208
 Keillam, Kelham, *see* Kellam
 Kell, Jthn. 215
 Kellam, Kallam, Keillam, Kelham, Allin, 74; K. 104; Ez. 74, 227; Hu. 88; Js. 122; J. 43, 61, 65; Jph. 233; M. 194; R. 96; Rt. 93, 140, 187; T. 24, 58, 224, 226; W. 53, 88, 137
 — or Kelme, W. 229
 Kellet, Kellyett, Rph. 69; R. 238; Rt. 174
 Kelme, Kelm, J. 232
 — or Kelham, W. 229
 Kelton, G. 133
 Keme, Kem, Kemm, R. 130; Rt. 52, 124; T. 135; W. 67, 97

- Kemp, Kempe, Al. 158 ; A. 170 ; B. 222 ; Br. 104 ; D. 231 ; Fr. 195 ; G. 222 ; Hnh. 230 ; H. 140 ; Isb. 54 ; J. 23, 47, 50, 59, 139, 228, 233 ; Ludwick, 113 ; Mth. 64 ; R. 82, 93 ; T. 37, 92, 238 ; W. 50
- Kemshead, J. 214
- Kemson, Bylson *als.*, E. 59
- Kendall, Al. 91 ; H. 82, 226 ; Hy. 147 ; J. 63, 93, 112, 173, 182, 230 ; Jthn. 235 ; Mt. 89, 166 ; M. 184 ; R. 107, 114 ; Rt. 95, 218 ; Rg. 167 ; T. 145 ; W. 229, 233
- Kene, *see* Keene
- Kenny, Keneye, R. 60 ; Rg. 76 ; T. 127
- Kent, Kant, Ant. Earl of Kent, 203 ; *Rt.* 121
- Kerbie, Kerby, *see* Kirby
- Kerchevell, Kyrchevale, Rt. 141 ; W. 53, 97
- Kerk, Kerke, *see* Kirk
- Kerkby, *see* Kirkby
- Kerkham, W. 147
- Kertleton, *see* Kirtleton
- Kestian, Kestin, G. 211 ; J. 117, 127 ; T. 112, 127, 180, 184, 186
- Kestor, J. 184
- Ketchley, H. 43
- Kettle, Kettell, Kettul, Kettull, Ketull, Hu. 64 ; Mt. 15 ; R. 7* ; Rt. 7 ; W. 17, 82, 165
- Key, Kay, Keye, Keyes, G. 48 ; H. 179 ; Mgy. 48 ; M. 127, 189 ; Rt. 54 ; T. 23 ; W. 54, 96, 189
- Keychever, W. 23
- Keyghtley, Keyley, *see* Keightly
- Keyne, *see* Keene
- Kibble, *see* Kebell
- Kiddier, Kiddydar, Kiddydar, Kideare, Kidier, Kydyer, Bw. 51 ; Hamlet, 135 ; J. 239 ; M. 131 ; N. 105 ; R. 91, 127 ; Rt. 159 ; W. 164
- Kightly, Kyghley, Kyghtley, J. 198 ; Rph. 17 ; Rt. 52
- Kilborne, Kilbourn, Kilbourne, Kilburne, Kylbourn, Amos, 167 ; J. 22 ; Rt. 28 ; T. 76, 155
- Kilby, Kilbey, Kilbie, Kilbye, Kylbey, Al. 127, 189* ; H. 63 ; J. 19, 104, 170, 172, 225 ; R. 22, 24 ; Rt. 99, 172, 190, 218 ; T. 141, 218 ; W. 99, 144
- Killingley, Killenley, Killingly, Killingley, Killingly, Kyllingley, Kyllingley, Ez. 35, 170 ; Fr. 239 ; J. 155*, 181 ; Mt. 78 ; R. 139, 195 ; Rt. 178 ; Rw. 38 ; T. 75
- Kilpack, Killpacke, Kilpacke, Kilpeake, Kilpeck, Kylpecke, Kylpeyke, Al. 175 ; E. 110 ; Ez. 105, 187 ; Fr. 110, 179 ; G. 119 ; J. 7, 41 ; M. 210 ; Ml. 176 ; R. 174 ; T. 53, 76 ; W. 193, 210
- Kimberley, Kimberly, H. 193 ; Rt. 99
- Kinde, Kynd, Kynde, E. 112 ; J. 7, 26, 48, 81, 102, 155 ; K. 112 ; Mt. 26 ; Mlct. 82 ; R. 32, 135, 157, 169 ; Rt. 88, 174, 193 ; W. 50
- Kinder, Kynder, H. 26 ; Mth. 50 ; W. 133
- King, Kinge, Kyng, Kyngge, Ag. 29 ; Al. 150 ; A. 109, 137, 178 ; D. 144, 198 ; E. 88, 150, 183 ; El. 127 ; Ez. 137 ; Fr. 145 ; H. 7, 58 ; Hln. 7 ; Hu. 189 ; Hy. 78, 163 ; J. 28, 32, 37, 56, 60, 64, 74, 75, 97, 155, 176 ; Mt. 107, 121* ; Mgy. 178 ; Mrt. 144 ; R. 61, 78, 80, 109 ; Rt. 48, 82, 116, 130, 155, 164, 190 ; Rg. 29, 63 ; Sa. 225 ; T. 7, 19, 35, 50, 68*, 69, 112, 116, 135, 144*, 168, 176, 190, 197, 214 ; W. 37, 60, 70, 97, 100, 124, 141, 205, 229, 231
- Kinne, Kinn, Kynne, Ar. 84 ; Rg. 174 ; T. 54
- Kintch, R. 124
- Kinton, Kynton, A. 189 ; E. 127 ; G. 78, 81, 230 ; Js. 229* ; J. 232, 234 ; K. 115 ; R. 108, 176, 177, 206 ; Rt. 108, 234
- Kirby, Kerbie, Kerby, Kirbey, Kirbie, Kyrbe, Kyrbie, Ch. 127 ; Frs. 194 ; G. 109 ; J. 43, 135, 193, 220 ; R. 78 ; Rt. 175 ; T. 56, 109, 197 ; Z. 69
- Kirk, Kerk, Kerke, Kirke, Kyrke, Ag. 65, 87 ; A. 230 ; Cassander, 127 ; Cl. 162 ; Ez. 99, 172, 173, 216 ; Glt. 124 ; Hu. 41, 81, 174 ; Ja. 127 ; Jemima, 235 ; Jo. 69 ; J. 7, 26*, 115, 144, 239 ; Joshua, 215 ; Lw. 144 ; Mt. 155 ; Mgy. 198 ; R. 32, 124 ; Rt. 37, 184, 189 ; T. 51, 195, 234 ; W. 99, 100, 135, 144, 233
- Kirkby, Kerkby, J. 135
- Kirkby, Mallory, Sequestration, 195, 200
- Kirkeman, Kirkman, Elias, 192 ; Ez. 149, 202 ; W. 110, 124
- Kirkham, Kyrkham, T. 29 ; W. 22
- Kirtleton, Kertleton, Kyrtelton, Alx. 91, 169 ; Edm. 163 ; J. 167 ; T. 161
- Kirton, Kirkton, Kyrten, Kyrton, Al. 20 ; J. 51 ; T. 56 ; W. 171
- Kisse, Kys, Al. 104 ; Ch. 194 ; J. 7
- Kitchin, Kitchen, Kitchinge, G. 97, 119 ; Isb. 124 ; Randle, 109 ; Sm. 172 ; W. 151
- *als.* Steele, E. 113 ; H. 203
- Kitts, Kytts, T. 112 ; W. 24
- Knapp, Knappe, H. 55, 58 ; Nth. 176 ; Rt. 60 ; W. 162, 225
- Knight, Knighte, Knyght, Knyghte, Ag. 155 ; Al. 183 ; A. 222 ; Br. 202 ; D. 189 ; Do. 113 ; Ez. 100, 104, 239 ; Emmott, 166 ; J. 7, 20, 37, 73, 104, 161, 166, 214 ; Lw. 87, 88 ; Mt. 7, 48,

- 148; Mgy. 141; Nth. 223; N. 162; P. 127; Rph. 54; R. 29, 35, 55, 89, 108, 168; Rt. 32, 60, 64, 130, 137; Rg. 48; S. 146; T. 29, 64, 81, 93, 109*, 127, 137, 189, 204, 218, 220*; W. 38*, 96, 117, 124*, 144, 147, 168, 169, 192, 223
- Knightley, Knightly, J.** 194; Mth. 45; T. 195
- Knighton, And. 66; T. 64**
- Knipton, R. 113**
- Knott, Knot, Knotts, J.** 188; Rt. 30, 104; W. 32, 133
- Knowles, Knoles, Knolls, H.** 155; J. 15, 124; T. 163, 202*
- Knyght, Knyghte, see Knight**
- Kockys, W. 7, 18**
- Kocson, see Coxon**
- Koe or Coke, W. 18**
- Koelinge, T. 171**
- Koke or Coke, R. 19.**
See also Coke
- Kooke, W. 7. See also Cooke**
- Kybble, see Kebell**
- Kyddye, Rt. 97**
- Kydyer, see Kiddier**
- Kyghley, Kyghtley, see Kightly**
- Kylbey, see Kilby**
- Kylbourn, see Kilborne**
- Kyllingley, Kyllngley, see Killingley**
- Kyllingworth, H. 54; J. 7**
- Kylpecke, Kylpeyke, see Kilpack**
- Kynd, Kynde, see Kind**
- Kynder, see Kinder**
- Kyng, Kynge, see King**
- Kyngston, Kynston, Ez. 7; T. 7; W. 20**
- Kynne, see Kinne**
- Kynton, see Kinton**
- Kyrbe, Kyrbie, see Kirby**
- Kyrchen, Rt. 19**
- Kyrchevale, see Kerchevell**
- Kyrke, see Kirk**
- Kyrkham, see Kirkham**
- Kyrtelton, see Kirtleton**
- Kyrtten, Kyrton, see Kirton**
- Kys, see Kisse**
- Kytts, see Kitts**
- Labbage, Labidg, N. 74; T. 131**
- Lacer, Laseer, Lasser, Laycer, Ag. 50; Al. 82; H. 91; J. 88, 176; Mrt. 150; R. 124; T. 75, 174; W. 8, 91, 107**
— *als. Lacy, J. 69*
- Lacy, Lacey, Lacie, Lacye, Al. 137, 197; And. 135; E. 48; Ez. 52; Frs. 124; G. 141; Hln. 92; Hu. 160; Isb. 43, 55, 155; Ja. 150; J. 74, 107, 166, 176, 233; Jy. 84; Mgy. 80; Mth. 172; Rt. 69, 149; T. 87, 92, 146, 181; W. 68, 121, 161**
— *Lacer als., J. 69*
- Ladkins, T. 121**
- Lafer, J. 35**
- Lago, Lagoe, Fr. 108; G. 84, 86; Isb. 80; W. 80, 164**
- Lakin, Lakyn, Ez. 239; T. 100; W. 53**
— *als. Townsend, R. 133*
- Lamb, Lambe, —, 195; Ag. 147; J. 38; Mt. 171; Rt. 38; T. 171; W. 142, 217**
- Lambert, Lambart, Lambert, A. 124; Ch. 55; D. 232, 234; H. 113; J. 15, 26, 99, 110; Mt. 227; Mi. 7; Rg. 105, 119; Ruth, 229; T. 7; W. 38, 109, 177**
- Lambley, Lamley, Lamlie, N. 182; R. 184; Rt. 141; W. 179**
- Lamson, W. 147**
- Langckton, Lanckton, Langton, see Langton**
- Lander, see Launder**
- Lane, Amb. 165; Ez. 31; Fr. 225; J. 38, 221; M. 190; Ml. 164; R. 107, 142, 155; Rt. 67; T. 7, 95, 190; W. 23, 30**
- Laney, Lanie, see Lany**
- Langame, see Langham**
- Langdale, Rt. 204**
- Langeley, Langely, see Langley**
- Langford, J. 191; Mt. 195**
- Langham, Langame, Fr. 170; H. 127, 179; J. 50, 86, 169; T. 38; W. 7**
- Langley, Langeley, Langely, Langly, A. 117, 182; G. 107, 172; J. 146; Jph. 175; M. 133, 192; Rph. 164; R. 26, 104, 131, 227; Rt. 121, 192; T. 38; W. 38, 127, 133, 192**
- Langton, Lanckton, Lanckton, Lanckton, Langthorn, Lanton, Ag. 7; Br. 171; Ja. 133, 209; Jo. 7, 87; J. 147, 200; M. 146; Rt. 117, 150; Rg. 60; W. 63, 76, 88, 146, 163, 208**
- Lant, Lont, J. 165; Rt. 8; T. 29**
- Lany, Laney, Lanie, Gartrude, 130; J. 89; T. 190**
- Large, Lardg, Lardge, Ag. 105; Al. 29; Bw. 206; Jo. 169; J. 95, 141, 177; R. 20; Sampson, 94; T. 25, 31, 41, 78, 159; W. 15, 65, 79, 82**
- Lark, Rt. 38**
- Larrad, J. 225**
- Larrans, see Lawrence**
- Laser, Lasser, see Lacer**
- Laste, Rt. 100**
- Lasthouse, N. 23**
- Latham, Ant. 202**
- Lathbury, Lathburie, N. 135; T. 177**
- Lathwell, A. 212**
- Latimer, Lattimer, T. 141; W. 200**
- Launder, Lander, Lawnder, E. 194; Hy. 176; J. 148, 185; M. 232; Rt. 38; T. 183; W. 68, 76, 117**
- Laurence, see Lawrence**
- Laurenson, Laurensonne, Laurinson, Lawrinson, W. 63**
— *Jones als., Rt. 172*
— *or Rauvensone, R. 56*
- Laurington, N. 56**
- Law, Lawe, J. 23, 91; W. 137**
- Lawford, N. 141**
- Lawkyn, R. 53**

- Lawley, R. 228
 Lawnder, *see* Launder
 Lawrence, Larrans,
 Laurence, Lawrance,
 Lawrans, Lawrens,
 Abigill, 239; Ag. 29;
 Ar. 32; Ez. 167; Ja.
 107; Jo. 8, 155; J. 7,
 34, 127; Rph. 53; R.
 8; Rt. 66, 99*, 172; T.
 58, 95, 130, 160, 170;
 Walde, 172; W. 55
 — Murphyn *als.*, Hy. 35
 — Parker *als.*, J. 156
 Lawrinson, *see* Laurenson
 Lawson, Rt. 31; W. 64
 Lawton, Rnd. 34
 Laxton, Laxon, Blaze,
 106; Ce. 25; M. 239;
 N. 217; R. 15; T. 155,
 176
 Layborne, *see* Leyburne
 Laycer, *see* Lacer
 Layton, Leyton, Mgy. 50;
 W. 42
 Lea, *see* Lee
 Leach, Leache, Leech,
 Leeche, E. 71; M. 172;
 Rt. 163; T. 131
 Leadbeater, Leadbetter,
 Ledbetter, Jo. 76; R.
 22, 67; T. 34
 Leader, Goodith, 177;
 Sm. 38; W. 131
 Leak, Leake, Leeke,
 Leyke, Al. 116; A. 222;
 E. 116; Ez. 222; Jo.
 150; J. 127, 222; Jthn.
 220, 225; Lym, 212;
 R. 28, 74; Rt. 51, 70,
 162; S. 226; T. 8, 19,
 21, 104; W. 60, 119,
 169
 Lealand, *see* Leland
 Leavers, *see* Levers
 Leavis, Dd. 234; J. 217
 Leawood, W. 239
 Ledbetter, *see* Leadbeater
 Ledbrooke, Ja. 217
 Ledmore, T. 155
 Lee, Lea, Legh, Leighe,
 Ley, Leyghe, Alban,
 160; Al. 133; Bw. 81;
 Ch. 167, 171; D. 239;
 E. 219; Ez. 54; G.
 118; Glt. 48; Hu. 48;
 Isb. 181; J. 88, 102,
 124, 163, 190, 191, 194,
 206; Mgy. 139; M.
 117, 228; N. 130; O.
 42; P. 58; R. 155, 186;
 Rt. 8, 57, 71, 76, 83,
 113, 223; Su. 119; T.
 19, 28, 30, 53, 64, 100,
 107, 113, 115, 133, 184,
 197, 222; W. 15, 22,
 35, 38, 133, 135, 142,
 144, 155*, 223, 233
 Leech, Leeche, *see* Leach
 Leeke, *see* Leak
 Lees, Leese, Ant. 150,
 203; E. 133; Jo. 65;
 Rph. 130
 Leeson, Leyson, Leysson,
 Ez. 168; J. 141; Mt.
 159; R. 89; Rt. 47,
 194; T. 86; W. 97,
 144
 Legegood, Rt. 8
 Legg, —, 198
 Legh, Leighe, *see* Lee
 Leicester, *see* Lester
 Leland, Lealand, Leyland,
 Ez. 159; J. 118, 200;
 Mth. 104; R. 104; W.
 57, 159
 Lemyngrton, Lemyntun,
 Ag. 8; Isb. 15
 Lenfield, Jo. 199
 Lenton, Ag. 28; J. 56, 59;
 R. 167; Rt. 53, 159;
 Sence, 74
 Lester, Leicester, Jo. 54;
 Rg. 116; T. 64, 75, 108
 Letherland, Leytherland,
 see Litherland
 Leuys, *see* Lewes
 Leverack, Ez. 223
 Leveratt, Leverat, Ez.
 146; Rt. 198
 Levers, Leavers, Levars,
 R. 191; Rt. 171; W.
 139
 Levett, Levitt, Bw. 155;
 R. 197
 Lewes, Leuys, J. 197;
 R. 15; W. 147
 Lewin, Lewen, Lewing,
 Lewyn, Al. 184, 230;
 A. 233; Crn. 225;
 Const. 224; Dd. 222,
 225; Do. 189; E. 127;
 Grg. 144; H. 147; Hu.
 35, 230; J. 26, 30, 35,
 112, 155, 193, 197, 203,
 219, 221, 224, 226;
 Jthn. 224; Jph. 230,
 232; Libbius, 64; M.
 226, 231, 233; N. 75,
 186, 191; R. 239; Rt.
 27, 191, 204, 239; Rg.
 23, 67, 182; T. 19, 61,
 63, 155, 179, 182, 214;
 W. 38, 95, 201, 230,
 231, 233
 Lewytt, Js. 86
 Ley, Leyghe, *see* Lee
 Leyburne, Layborne, Rph.
 30; T. 189; W. 186
 Leyd, T. 8, 29
 Leydeman, R. 49
 Leyke, *see* Leak
 Leyland, *see* Leland
 Leyson, Leysson, *see*
 Leeson
 Leyton, *see* Layton
 Lichfeild, Litchfeild,
 Litchfeld, H. 18; Jo.
 82; J. 112, 117; Sa.
 192
 Licorishe, Lickerishe, —,
 182; R. 104; Rt. 127
 Light, K. 116; R. 127;
 T. 102
 Lightfoote, Ez. 110; J.
 192; Rt. 178
 Lilforth, H. 104
 Lilley, Lillie, Lilly, Lillye,
 Lyllie, Lyllye, A. 233;
 Do. 145, 179; E. 142,
 235; Ez. 160; Isb.
 169; Js. 234; Rt. 173;
 Rw. 124; T. 55, 116;
 W. 137, 194, 228, 233
 Lim, Ja. 174
 Limber, Linner, Lymber,
 Lymnar, Lymner, Ag.
 193; Al. 167; J. 171;
 P. 145; R. 193; Slv.
 193
 Lindsey, *see* Linsey
 Line, Lin, Lyne, Lymn,
 Lynne, H. 8; P. 145;
 Rph. 150; R. 108, 186;
 Rt. 87, 167; T. 221;
 W. 38, 189
 Linly, T. 200
 Linnet, Isb. 121
 Linney, E. 103; Lw. 71
 Linsey, Lindsey, Lynsey,
 J. 71, 189; Mt. 71;
 R. 74, 170; T. 160;
 Vl. 96
 Lintharote, W. 176
 Linthwaite, Linthwait,
 Linthwaith, Lynth-
 waite, A. 215; E. 84;
 R. 226; T. 110, 214;
 W. 68
 Linwood, Mth. 216

- Lister, T. 209; W. 141, 222
 Litchfeild, Litchfeld, *see* Lichfeild
 Litherland, Letherland, Leytherland, Litherland, Lytherland, A. 231; H. 41, 95; Hu. 127; J. 29, 100; Mt. 84; Mth. 224; Ml. 94; N. 231; Rph. 57, 158; R. 21; Rt. 181; Rg. 71; T. 26; W. 50, 64, 86, 155
 Little, Lyttyll, Ch. 142; E. 173; J. 33; Mt. 112; Mth. 86; T. 8
 Littledike, Litledyke, Litteldickes, J. 46, 141; Rt. 161; T. 42
 Lloyd, Loyde, Dd. 174
 — Flooyde *als.*, Dd. 103
 Loasebey, Loasebi, Loasebie, Loasbie, Loasby, Loasbye, Loosebie, Losbie, Losby, Losebye, Lowesbie, A. 239; D. 200; Fr. 109, 124; H. 32, 99, 163, 178; J. 115, 169; Mt. 48; Mgy. 48, 155; R. 48*, 144, 147, 198; Rt. 137, 184, 210; T. 118, 130, 142, 147, 189; W. 166, 174, 219, 236
 Loseby, Loasebey, Loasebi, Loasebie, Loasbie, Loasby, *see* Loseby
 Loton, J. 71
 Loue, *see* Lowe
 Loune, J. 88
 Lount, J. 15; R. 122
 Louth, *see* Lowth
 Lovatt, Lovat, Lovet, Lovett, A. 104; H. 219; J. 155, 231; S. 233; T. 175, 231
 — *als.* Yardley, T. 50
 Love, Grisilla, 65; J. 82, 149, 202; T. 97
 Loveday, W. 104
 Lovell, W. 45
 Loverne, J. 109
 Lowder, Jobe, 102
 Lowe, Loe, Loue, Low, Al. 149, 155, 192; K. 29; Fr. 119; Frs. 197; H. 91; Hu. 35; Js. 79; J. 41, 141, 155, 157; N. 108; Rachael, 137, 194; Rt. 102, 142; T. 8, 53, 64, 127; W. 54, 106, 161, 202, 233
 — *als.* Nuttall, C. 145; Js. 86
 — *als.* Pole, J. 150. *See also* Loo
 Lowesbie, *see* Loseby
 Lowett, Hy. 33
 Lowfferne, W. 130
 Lowth, Louth, Lowthe, Al. 91; Ch. 34; H. 61, 87, 88; Jo. 65; J. 80, 110, 161; R. 110; T. 91; W. 15, 60
 — *or* Lowde, Mth. 97
 Loyde, *see* Lloyd
 Lubbenham, Lubnam, Al. 95; H. 47; Isb. 103; Rt. 92
 Lubthorpe, *see* Ludthorpe
 Lucas, H. 180; J. 8, 64, 133, 200; Kinborow, 95; R. 124, 139; Rt. 23, 75, 130; W. 28, 30, 35, 71, 184, 239
 Luce, Amey, 38
 Ludford, Jo. 73; Rt. 68; T. 175
 Ludlam, J. 88; R. 64; T. 184; W. 90, 99, 127
 Ludloe, P. 135
 Ludthorpe, Lubthorpe, Ludthorpe, Ar. 97
 — *als.* Browne, J. 148
 — Browne *als.*, T. 56
 Lueton, R. 79
 Luffenham, T. 194
 Lufkin, —, 198; W. 197
 Lumas, Lunnas, Ch. 170; T. 155
 Lumley, Lumbley, —, 118; M. 216; Measures, 216
 Lune, J. 139; W. 33
 Lupton, Luptone, H. 182; J. 43; Slv. 170; T. 76, 79
 Lussell, H. 8; Hu. 162, 163; R. 163; T. 48
 Lutharte, Al. 155; Wlt. 155
 Lutt, Rt. 25
 Lutterworth Sequestration (Newby), 188
 Lydall, A. 229; Rt. 228
 Lyle, Wlt. 8
 Lyllie, Lyllye, *see* Lilley
 Lymber, Lymnar, Lymner, *see* Limber
 Lynch, J. 8
 Lyndesseye, J. 8
 Lyne, Lynn, Lynne, *see* Line
 Lynfield, Vl. 43
 Lynggaine, Al. 8
 Lynnoppe, Isb. 58
 Lynsey, *see* Linsey
 Lynthwaite, *see* Linthwaite
 Lype, Mgy. 23
 Lytherland, *see* Litherland
 Lyttyll, *see* Little
 Lyvers, T. 60

- Mabbs, Gr. 208 ; J. 117
 Mabell, A. 113
 Mabley, H. 30
 Macgowen, Hu. 213
 Machin, W. 49
 Mackley, Macley, J. 131 ;
 Rt. 117 ; W. 139, 216
 Madget, Maggette, Mag-
 gyt, J. 118, 183 ; Mgy.
 23 ; T. 33
 Madwell, *see* Meadowell
 Main, Maine, Mane,
 Mayne, Ame, 239 ; J.
 21, 74, 223 ; R. 24 ;
 Rt. 127, 201 ; W. 60
 Major, Ja. 208 ; J. 212
 Makeleye, J. 45
 Makepeace, Makepece, G.
 53 ; W. 99, 172
 Malaburne, *see* Malla-
 borne
 Malam, W. 133
 Malbyn, Ad. 28
 Malen, Malyn, J. 155 ;
 Mgy. 25 ; Rt. 26
 Mallaborne, Mallaburne,
 Malaburne, Malaborne,
 Ag. 158 ; E. 173 ; Hu.
 155 ; T. 8
 Mallett, H. 137
 Malley, J. 8
 Malory, J. 8
 Malson, *see* Mawilson
 Malton, W. 38
 Malyn, *see* Malen
 Man, Mann, Al. 95 ; Jo.
 139, 195 ; J. 127 ; Pru.
 137 ; R. 176 ; Rt. 74,
 124, 187
 Manby, Manbe, Jo. 76 ;
 W. 15
 Manchester, G. 175 ; T.
 23, 108
 Mandefeild, Mandevill, *see*
 Manfield
 Mandie, Ptk. 155
 Mane, *see* Main
 Manfield, Manefeld,
 Mandefeild, Lw. 53 ; T.
 127
 — *als.* Mandevill, Frs.
 207
 Manham, T. 201
 Manners, G. 182
 Manning, Mannynge,
 Bgt. 208 ; J. 137 ; Ow.
 215 ; T. 208
 Mansfeld, Mannsfeild,
 Mansfeld, Mannsfeild,
 Mannsfeilde, Manns-
 feyld, Mannsfeylede,
 Mansfeild, Mansfeld,
 Mawwensfeild, Mawns-
 feild, Mawnsfeilde, Al.
 56 ; Ant. 122 ; Fr. 175 ;
 G. 197 ; J. 8, 100, 155 ;
 Mt. 132 ; M. 127 ; P.
 155 ; Rph. 127 ; R.
 34*, 35, 127*, 163, 239 ;
 Rt. 20, 29, 78, 175 ; T.
 29, 38, 75 ; W. 29, 58,
 70
 Manson, J. 29
 Mantell, Mantill, T. 34 ;
 W. 20
 Marbull, J. 17
 March, *see* Marshe
 Marcie, *see* Mercie
 Mare, Marre, Ch. 41 ; T.
 23, 166
 Margells, Rt. 127
 Mariat, Mariett, Mariot,
 Mariott, *see* Marriott
 Markant, W. 81
 Markby, Markbe, Mar-
 kebe, R. 78 ; T. 17, 48
 Marker, Raphell, 65
 Markham, C. 193 ; El.
 194
 Marlor, Marlar, Marler,
 Ag. 155, 159 ; Ch. 127 ;
 E. 121 ; Ez. 132 ; J.
 174 ; R. 66 ; T. 52 ;
 W. 130
 Marlowe, W. 155
 Marpole, J. 56
 Marre, *see* Mare
 Marrell, Mgy. 132
 Marriott, Mariat, Mariett,
 Mariot, Mariott, Mar-
 ratt, Marrett, Marriat,
 Marriatt, Marritt, Mar-
 rote, Marryat, Marry-
 ett, Marryott, Marryatt,
 Maryat, Maryatt, Mar-
 yet, Maryiat, Maryott,
 Augn. 219 ; E. 221 ;
 Ez. 46 ; Emott, 23 ;
 Fr. 122 ; Hnh. 209 ; H.
 59, 155 ; Isb. 88, 172 ;
 J. 19, 69, 100, 102, 175,
 108 ; Jy. 64 ; Ml. 186 ;
 R. 30, 38, 63, 74, 133,
 201 ; Rt. 28, 127, 180,
 222 ; T. 8, 48, 130, 147,
 182 ; W. 23, 48, 68, 168,
 188, 225
 Marser, J. 23
 Marsey, *see* Mercie
 Marshall, Martiall, Al.
 135, 193 ; A. 76 ; Edm.
 31, 113 ; E. 97 ; Ez.
 118 ; G. 53, 94, 133,
 177, 180, 193, 200 ; Hu.
 121 ; Hy. 239 ; Isb. 8 ;
 Js. 150 ; Ja. 99, 173,
 174 ; Jo. 221 ; J. 8, 25,
 46, 64, 69, 82, 103, 104,
 116, 222 ; Mt. 97, 113,
 189 ; Mth. 182, 183 ;
 Mlct. 45 ; R. 25, 32, 35,
 54, 122, 151 ; Rt. 15,
 194 ; Rg. 21, 76 ; S.
 212 ; T. 38, 56, 74, 82,
 99, 110, 124, 147, 165 ;
 W. 22, 25, 48, 97, 100,
 112, 122, 170, 180*, 186
 Marshe, March, Mashe,
 Ant. 127 ; Bw. 120 ;
 Js. 107 ; J. 117, 149,
 194 ; W. 124
 Marson, Marsonn, Mar-
 sonne, Merson, Al. 26 ;
 Aln. 33, 66 ; E. 135,
 222 ; J. 8, 31, 41, 68,
 109 ; Lw. 50 ; N. 100 ;
 P. 56 ; Ph. 65 ; Rt. 121,
 132, 171 ; Rg. 8 ; T.
 20, 45, 121, 201 ; W.
 71, 106, 119, 162, 171
 Marston, A. 144 ; E. 116,
 139 ; Gf. 8 ; Glt. 127 ;
 J. 175, 228 ; Rph. 167 ;
 R. 225 ; T. 107 ; W.
 141, 164
 Martiall, *see* Marshall
 Martin, Marten, Martine,
 Martyn, Martyne, Ag.
 110 ; Alban, 43, 62 ; E.
 121, 169 ; Fr. 137 ; H.
 38, 93, 224 ; J. 8, 48,
 59, 117, 142, 232 ; Jthn.
 229 ; M. 229 ; Mth.
 175 ; N. 127 ; Rph.
 155 ; R. 38, 51, 58, 159,
 192, 198 ; Rt. 54, 65,
 71, 108, 112, 233 ; Sa.
 212 ; Sm. 212 ; T. 130,
 148, 235 ; W. 29, 42,
 47, 173, 189
 — Collis *als.*, T. 136
 Martnie, H. 86
 Marvin, Marven, Marvyn,
 D. 235 ; G. 106, 117 ;
 Isb. 232 ; J. 48, 94, 148,
 162, 199 ; Jh. 229 ; R.
 20 ; T. 41, 92, 158, 175 ;
 Wlt. 127 ; W. 29, 233,
 235
 Marvyll, Rs. 160

- Maryat, Maryatt, Maryatt, Maryatt, Maryott, *see* Marriott
 Mase, N. 139
 Mashe, *see* Marshe
 Mason, Masone, Masson, Mayson, Meson, Ag. 8; Al. 110, 155; Ar. 88; Bw. 160; E. 109, 160, 176; Erasmus, 170; Fr. 213; H. 63, 71; Ja. 215; Jesse, 41; Jo. 191; J. 19, 48, 61, 82, 87, 100, 121, 124*, 155, 200; Mt. 8, 76, 135; Mgy. 31; R. 87, 90, 120, 144, 155, 169, 191; Rt. 8*, 20, 96, 99, 144, 155, 169; S. 232; Sa. 213; T. 8, 61, 65, 99, 112, 137, 194, 197, 217, 224; W. 35, 46, 81, 100, 104, 145, 239
 — *als.* Bayly, Belie, Belye, E. 127; Hamlet, 120, 184; J. 147
 — Bayly *als.*, M. 143
 Massey, Massie, Massy, E. 55; J. 124, 150, 182, 188; T. 168, 217; W. 165, 239
 Masters, Master, Chn. 210; Jph. 210
 Maston, J. 112
 Mastram *als.* Addams, T. 172
 Matchett, J. 97, 102
 Mather, W. 155*
 Mathew, Mathewe, Mathewes, Mathue, *see* Mathews
 Matson, T. 139
 Matt, Matte, J. 38; W. 230
 Matthews, Mathew, Mathewe, Mathewes, Mathue, Frs. 139; Ml. 222; R. 92; Rt. 73, 117, 118; S. 232; Sa. 223; T. 73, 76, 159; W. 38
 Mattocke, Mattocke, Mattocks, Mattoke, J. 42, 197; R. 54; Rt. 26, 53; T. 66, 127, 216; Wlt. 107, 178; W. 35
 Maulson, *see* Mawson
 Maunde, Mawnde, Wlt. 112, 180
 Maunsell, *see* Mawnsell
 Mausun, *see* Mawson
 Maw, J. 8
 Mawby, Mawbye, Moareby, Morbie, Moreby, Morebye, Avise, 147; G. 206; J. 83, 118; R. 170; Rt. 155; T. 132
 Mawensfeild, Mawnsfeild, Mawnsfeilde, *see* Mansfeild
 Mawle, W. 52
 Mawson, Malson, Maulson, E. 208; J. 8; R. 99; T. 166
 Mawnde, *see* Maunde
 Mawnsell, Maunsell, E. 53; J. 41
 Mawson, Mawston, Mausun, Al. 236; E. 155, 175; J. 81; R. 112; Rt. 61; T. 107, 236*; W. 48, 82, 121
 Maxcey, W. 104
 May, Maye, Meye, Emmott, 58; Hln. 57; Jf. 135; Jo. 8; J. 72; P. 159; Rt. 32; T. 56; Wlt. 8
 Mayes, J. 8; W. 60
 Mayfeild, Gbl. 139
 Mayford, W. 29
 Maynard, R. 23
 Mayne, *see* Main
 Mayre, Mgy. 23; Rt. 46
 Mayson, *see* Mason
 Mead, Meade, Hy. 182; Js. 106, 107; J. 55, 64, 155; Mt. 182; M. 106; W. 173
 Meadewell, Madwell, Meadwell, Rt. 72; W. 188
 Meadows, Meadow, Meadowe, Meadowes, Meadows, Meddowes, Medowe, Myddowe, Ant. 106; Jo. 35; J. 31, 109, 178, 228; Lw. 122; R. 219; W. 47, 60, 72, 80, 212
 Meakins, Meakyn, Meakyn, J. 221; Rt. 49
 Mealdrum *als.* Streete, K. 203
 Mealeman, Groce *als.*, J. 100
 Meane, W. 93
 Meare, Meares, Meeres, Mere, Fr. 165; H. 169, 173; Rph. 8; R. 88; T. 41
 Measame, Measom, Mesam, Mesome, Meysam, Meysome, Al. 76; Bw. 46; J. 41, 110; Ju. 103; Mt. 184; R. 46, 86
 Measures, Measure, J. 211, 214; Lu. 195; Mth. 94, 198; R. 118; Rg. 84; T. 135; W. 170, 192, 215
 Medburne Sequestration, 198
 Medcalf, Meadecalf, Metcalf, A. 112; J. 67; M. 226
 Meddowes, Medowe, *see* Meadows
 Medelton, Medyltone, *see* Middleton
 Mee, El. 233; J. 31, 92, 233, 234; T. 122; W. 43, 145, 233
 Meek, H. 112
 Meeres, *see* Meare
 Mees, Jo. 222; W. 232
 Melborne, Melbourn, Melburne, Meleborne, El. 95; J. 35, 60, 147, 155; Jph. 120; Mt. 21; Rt. 19; Rw. 48; T. 195; W. 175
 Mellers, Meller, Al. 171; K. 110; P. 203; Rt. 124; Rw. 82; W. 26, 56
 Melton, E. 73; J. 161, 172; W. 8*
 Menerell, J. 41
 Menvell, W. 92
 Mercer, Gbl. 165
 Mercie, Marcie, Mercy, Marsey, A. 194; Gr. 107, 178; J. 122
 Mere, *see* Meare
 Merefeld, *see* Meryfeld
 Mericke, W. 61
 Meriman, *see* Merryman
 Merrett, Js. 142
 Merrill, G. 186; T. 195
 Merry, R. 194
 Merryman, Meriman, Ant. 184; T. 35
 Merson, *see* Marson
 Merton, T. 91
 Meryfeld, Merefeld, J. 8*
 Mesam, Mesome, *see* Measame

- Meson, see Mason**
Mesor, J. 15
Messinger, Messenger,
 Al. 186; E. 198; G.
 87; J. 8*, 104; Ml.
 145, 197; R. 87; T.
 84; W. 97
Meverall, Meverell, N.
 155; T. 42
Mew, Hu. 91; J. 135;
 Randall, 91
Meye, see May
Meykyn, see Meakins
Meynell, Jo. 65
Meysam, Meysome, see
Measame
Michal, Michell, see
Mitchell
Middleton, Medelton,
 Medyltone, Middleton,
 Myddleton, Myddylton,
 Ez. 127; Goodith, 150;
 Hu. 97; Hy. 185; Jo.
 43, 62; J. 8, 35, 38,
 51, 87, 127, 177, 183,
 193, 206; Mt. 35, 158;
 M. 133; Ml. 94, 231;
 R. 35, 158; Rt. 43,
 62, 112, 183; Rg. 151;
 T. 63, 94, 127, 155, 179,
 188; W. 76, 110, 115,
 173, 192
Midyrwood, J. 8
Milde, Ez. 194
Miles, Myles, Ch. 124;
 Fr. 121, 150; H. 148;
 Jo. 141; N. 133; R.
 103, 185; S. 214; T.
 145, 209, 211
Miller, Al. 121; E. 176;
 J. 194; R. 187; Rt.
 190, 191; T. 127, 129,
 197; W. 32
Millers, W. 142
Millett, Ch. 23
Millington, Myllyngton,
 R. 197; Rg. 38
Million, H. 148
Millner, Millnar, Milnar,
 Milner, Mylnar, Myllner,
 Mylner, — 178; Ag.
 166; Al. 50; Bgt. 182;
 E. 91; Ez. 55, 104, 145;
 G. 117, 176*; Js. 38,
 107; J. 8, 25, 27, 28,
 58, 66*, 104, 117, 171*;
 Mt. 15; Mth. 173; N.
 18; R. 34, 166; Rt.
 28, 55, 127; T. 8, 29,
 83, 92, 165, 181; W. 8,
 26, 60, 100, 112, 137,
 141, 149, 194, 197
 — **Barbor als., J.** 165
 — **Richards als., T.** 48
 — **Taylor als., Ag.** 87
Mills, Milles, Mylles, Ez.
 216; Mt. 161; Mgy.
 121; T. 215; W. 67,
 161
Milnegate, Mgy. 99
Milnes, Mylnes, J. 95;
 Mt. 67; T. 122; W.
 67, 147
Mintoe, T. 173
Mitchell, Michal, Michell,
 Mutchell, Ag. 35; A.
 214; Isb. 144; Jo. 81;
 J. 90, 204; Mt. 124;
 N. 166; R. 58; Rt. 187,
 193; St. 83; T. 41, 97,
 102, 112, 124, 187, 214;
 W. 8, 24, 34, 80, 96, 120
Moareby, see Mawby
Mobbes, T. 177; W. 179
Mogge, see Mugg
Mold, Molde, Mole,
 Moles, Mould, Moulde,
 Ez. 48; H. 82, 158, 166;
 Jo. 122, 155; J. 27, 112,
 160; R. 19, 65, 103, 137,
 168; Rt. 79, 102, 112;
 T. 102, 124; W. 8, 57,
 106. *See also* Molt
Molesworth, Moulds-
worth, Moulsworth, H.
 88, 151; W. 35, 144
Molsen, Amey, 29
Molt, Molte, Moulte,
 Mowlte, Avys, 74; J.
 32, 195; R. 130; W.
 67. *See also* Mold
Moltonne, see Moulton
Momford, Moumfort, Jo.
 106; J. 190
Monck, see Monk
Money, St. 192
Mongumbere, Mungo-
metry, Ptk. 8*
Monk, Moncke, Monke,
 Monnck, Monncke,
 Mounck, Mouncke,
 Mownke, Munk,
 Muncke, Munke, Ag.
 172; Ant. 145, 199;
 Br. 127; Dd. 178;
 Davy, 106; Do. 127;
 Edm. 118; E. 41, 172;
 Ez. 92, 93; H. 59; Jo.
 185; J. 38, 76, 117, 167;
 Jthn. 239; M. 128; N.
 141; R. 8, 66; T. 32,
 70, 188; W. 23, 61, 74,
 107, 169
 — **Palmer als., E.** 38
Moore, Moor, More,
 Mowar, Mower, — 29;
 Alx. 225; Al. 29, 31,
 76, 197; A. 147; Avis,
 49; E. 59, 80, 176;
 Ez. 127, 234; Fr. 95,
 100; G. 117; H. 29,
 41, 100, 127*, 173, 239;
 J. 8, 23, 38, 54, 66, 67,
 100, 124*, 127, 132, 142,
 144, 155, 166, 169, 215;
 K. 90; Mt. 65, 122; M.
 210; N. 48, 103, 187;
 R. 8, 15, 21, 29, 92, 112,
 120, 127, 155*, 182;
 Rt. 15, 22, 26, 28, 29,
 38, 56, 65, 155, 206;
 Rg. 38; T. 15, 68, 76,
 80, 91, 110, 112, 117,
 141, 184, 189, 208; W.
 23, 24, 46*, 53, 74, 103,
 110, 117, 121, 127*, 145,
 155, 164, 184, 234
 — **als. Hebb, Hebbes,**
 Rt. 65, 169; W. 61
 — **Mower als. Mohar,**
 J. 28
 — **als. Smith, J.** 78; T.
 142
 — **als. Younge, R.** 66
 — **Smith als., T.** 102.
See also Mowyer
Mooreing, see Moring
Moorewood, Mgy. 82, 165
Moorton, Moreton, see
Morton
Morase, Mores, see Morris
Morbie, Moreby, More-
bye, see Mawby
Morcote, see Murcote
More, see Moore
Morecroft, Morecrofte,
Moorcroft, Ph. 139; T.
 117; W. 95
Morell, see Morral
Morgan, Morgayn, R. 8,
 21
Morice, Mores, Moris, see
Morris
Moring, Mooreing, Mor-
inge, J. 70, 160; Rt. 116
Morison, see Morrison
Morley, Morly, Ag. 32;
 Bgt. 180; Ez. 180; H.
 112; Jo. 120; J. 8, 32,
 167; W. 32, 145

- Morral, Morell, G. 155 ;
 J. 8 ; Mt. 38
 Morrey, *see* Murray
 Morris, Morase, Mores,
 Moress, Morice, Moris,
 Morres, Morrice, Mor-
 rys, Morys, Ag. 162 ;
 Al. 148 ; A. 100, 173 ;
 Bw. 141 ; Ch. 168 ; Do.
 230 ; E. 90, 115 ; Ever-
 ard, 182 ; G. 193 ; Go.
 150 ; Isb. 220 ; J. 8,
 103, 107, 108, 141, 176 ;
 K. 117 ; Mt. 201 ; M.
 181 ; R. 26, 38, 42, 112,
 160 ; Rivers, 211 ; Rt.
 8*, 49, 74, 221 ; T. 38,
 106, 158, 173 ; W. 35*,
 48, 65, 108, 135, 221
 Morrison, Morison, Morry-
 son, Al. 53 ; Ch. 141 ;
 Js. 58 ; T. 80 ; W. 35
 Mortimer, Mortimore, J.
 43, 62, 122 ; T. 26 ;
 W. 32, 33, 239
 Morton, Moorton, More-
 ton, Moureton, Mour-
 ton, A. 124 ; Ch. 102,
 130 ; E. 163 ; Gr. 109,
 130, 179 ; Isb. 155 ; J.
 52, 84, 132, 155 ; N.
 72 ; R. 43, 120 ; Rt.
 60, 81, 122, 165, 169 ;
 Rg. 80 ; T. 91, 112, 173,
 184 ; W. 103, 113, 189
 Mose, *see* Mosse
 Moseley, Mosley, Mous-
 ley, Mowseley, Enock,
 139 ; H. 63 ; J. 187,
 216 ; R. 216 ; T. 72,
 99 ; W. 173, 182
 Mosendew, J. 124
 Mosman, Rt. 34
 Mosse, Mose, Ag. 116 ;
 E. 150 ; J. 107, 155 ;
 P. 155 ; R. 177 ; Su.
 184
 Mossendine, J. 186
 Mothe, Edm. 155 ; Rt.
 155 ; W. 155
 Motley, I. 144
 Mould, Moulde, *see*
 Mold
 Mouldsworth, Moul-
 sworth, *see* Molesworth
 Moulst, *see* Molt
 Moulton, Moltonne,
 Multon, Al. 17 ; J. 144 ;
 Rt. 155
 Mounfort, *see* Momford
 Mounck, Mouncke, *see*
 Monk
 Mountaine, Lw. 155
 Mounte, T. 171
 Mountill, J. 61
 Moureton, Mourtou, *see*
 Morton
 Mousley, *see* Moseley
 Mowar, Mower, *see*
 Moore
 Mowbery, J. 222
 Mowde, J. 8
 Mowhar, *see* Mowyer
 Mowlte, *see* Molt
 Mownke, *see* Monk
 Mowseley, *see* Moseley
 Mowston, W. 8
 Mowyer, Mowhar, J. 35 ;
 Rt. 32
 Muche, T. 155 ; W. 155
 Mudd, Sm. 83
 Mugg, Mogge, Mugge,
 S. 214 ; W. 108, 178
 Muggleston, E. 188 ; W.
 115, 116
 Mullnar *als.* An, Rt. 15
 Mulshoe, R. 127
 Mulson, T. 20
 Multon, *see* Moulton
 Muncaster, T. 8
 Munck, Muncke, Munke,
 see Monk
 Mungomery, *see* Mongum-
 bere
 Murcote, Morcote, Rt.
 112 ; W. 23
 Murphyn *als.* Lawrence,
 Hy. 35
 Murrall, W. 102
 Murray, Morrey, Rt. 91 ;
 W. 232
 Musgrave, J. 121
 Musson, Muston, E. 81,
 147 ; Emmott, 86 ; Frs.
 213 ; G. 83 ; Hu. 55,
 128, 135 ; J. 58, 60, 68,
 195 ; Maudlin, 139 ;
 N. 95 ; Pru. 68 ; Rt.
 30, 176 ; T. 33, 68, 74 ;
 W. 113
 Musson Sequestration, 190
 Mutchell, *see* Mitchell
 Mutt, R. 155
 Muxloe, Muxlow, E. 239 ;
 T. 124
 Myddleton, Myddylton,
 see Middleton
 Myddowe, *see* Meadows
 Mydwynter, T. 8
 Myers, J. 74
 Myles, *see* Miles
 Mylles, *see* Mills
 Myllyngton, *see* Millington
 Mylnar, Myllner, Mylner,
 see Millner
 Mylnes, *see* Milnes
 Mylton, Rt. 8
 Mynors, W. 179
 Mysey, J. 239
 Nall, Nalle, Jo. 8 ; N. 8
 Nandick, Nundicke, C.
 188 ; Ez. 189
 Naple, Naples, R. 239 ;
 T. 137
 Narborough Sequestra-
 tion, 186
 Narborrow, Rph. 239
 Narman, *see* Norman
 Narrington, Norrington,
 Vn. 122, 186
 Nashe, Hln. 104 ; Rt. 104,
 176, 177 ; T. 96
 Naule, W. 142
 Nawneby, W. 8
 Nayle, J. 46
 Nayler, Naylor, Neyler,
 El. 165 ; Nth. 184 ; R.
 92
 Nazbee, R. 137
 Neadham, *see* Needham
 Neal, Neale, Neall, Neeld,
 Neell, Neelle, Neile,
 Nelle, Neyle, Neyll, Al.
 35, 222 ; A. 216 ; Ant.
 42, 95* ; Ch. 65 ; E. 118,
 145 ; G. 133, 135, 192 ;
 Gr. 148, 236 ; Hamlet,
 77 ; H. 68 ; Js. 186 ; Jo.
 42 ; J. 43, 62, 94, 100, 115,
 155, 194, 205, 222 ; Jph.
 236 ; Mt. 222 ; M. 183,
 239 ; N. 118 ; R. 49,
 133, 148, 158, 201 ; Rt.
 55, 84, 158, 166 ; T. 15,
 19, 35, 43, 74, 77, 84, 97*,
 103, 221 ; W. 93, 110,
 151, 163, 179
 — or Nelle, W. 158
 — Clerke *als.*, Mt. 162
 — Wallplete *als.*, J. 183
 Nedde, Neyde, Nydd, J.
 30 ; Rt. 50, 155
 Needham, Neadham, Ned-
 ham, Nedeham, Neede-
 ham, Ag. 79 ; Amb.
 218 ; Ch. 90, 91, 107,
 118 ; Do. 219 ; E. 108 ;
 Fr. 125 ; Hy. 115 ; Js.

- 75; J. 68, 82, 220; Mt. 49; Nth. 139; R. 72; Rt. 176, 180; Rg. 75, 172; T. 38, 135, 193; W. 224
- Neeld, Neell, Neelle, Neile, Nelle, *see* Neul
- Neilson, Nelson, Nelston, Neyllson, Neylston, E. 186; Gf. 52; R. 27, 68; Rt. 80
- Netam, Netham, G. 38; J. 18
- Nethercote, E. 133
- Nethern, *see* Northerne
- Netherseale Sequestration, 185
- Nevill, Isb. 17; R. 30
- Newberry, Newberie, Newbery, Norbrey, Ant. 214; G. 133; J. 60, 82, 239; Mgy. 139; Nth. 231, 233; Rt. 93, 106, 141; T. 193; W. 55
- Newbey, Newbie, *see* Newby
- Newbold, Newbolde, Newbould, A. 87; H. 77, 86, 167; J. 83, 137, 155, 226, 235; Lw. 46, 53; Rt. 67; T. 73, 163; W. 15
- Newbold Verdon Sequestration, 173
- Newbread, Newbred, Jo. 79; Mgy. 18
- Newby, Newbey, Newbie, Newbye, Al. 178; G. 184; Jo. 43, 62; J. 50, 197; Jy. 160; Lw. 110; Rph. 187; R. 188; Rt. 65; Rg. 97; Sa. 213; T. 75; W. 95, 128, 218; Wolfray, 102
- Newcombe, Newcome, Nucombe, Ch. 48; E. 188; J. 190; Rt. 155; T. 65; W. 79, 96
- Newman, Numon, Isb. 46; J. 38; W. 9.
- Newton, A. 212; Bw. 236*; Do. 203; Ez. 210, 213, 214; G. 130; Gr. 115, 116, 181; Jo. 179; J. 26, 60, 72, 95, 100, 107, 113, 128, 179, 222; Mt. 54, 198; N. 128; R. 9, 110, 142, 144, 182, 189; Rt. 29, 135; T. 9, 25, 38, 41, 73, 88, 97, 122, 141, 147, 200; W. 64, 91, 116, 181, 198, 211, 214, 239
- Neyde, *see* Nedde
- Neyle, Neyll, *see* Neal
- Neyler, *see* Nayler
- Neyllson, Neylston, *see* Neilson
- Nibbe, T. 32
- Nicholas, Nicolas, Nicolas, H. 19; J. 9; T. 59 — *als.* Verney, W. 144
- Nicholls, Nicols, Nicolls, Nicholl, Nicholles, Nichols, Nickolls, Nyccolles, Nycoll, Nyccolles, Nycoles, Nycolls, Nycols, K. 121; Ez. 64; El. 125; H. 9*; Hy. 100; J. 142, 155, 161; Jph. 135; M. 128*, 189; R. 178; Rt. 52, 82, 118, 121, 186; T. 19, 20, 57; W. 15, 42, 57*, 84, 174, 201
- Wignell *als.*, W. 157
- Nicholson, Nicolson, Nycholson, Al. 182; A. 130, 190; Ch. 181; E. 220; Ez. 104; Hu. 116; Jo. 41; J. 86, 167, 182; R. 145; Rw. 121; T. 132
- *als.* Tompson, E. 60
- Nides, J. 24
- Nightingale, W. 149
- Nix, Nixe, J. 176; R. 132; Sm. 68; W. 90, 195
- Nixon, Nyxon, E. 123; R. 43, 133
- Noble, Nobyll, G. 94, 95; Isb. 9; J. 52, 81, 155; K. 108; Mt. 53, 159; R. 52; Rt. 24, 97; T. 43, 120, 147, 203; W. 9, 50, 141
- Nokes, J. 214
- Nontill, Fr. 161
- Noon, Noone, Nowne, Al. 135; A. 197, 223; Ar. 236; El. 215; Ez. 211; Frs. 132; Fr. 121; G. 81, 95; H. 236; Ja. 97, 236; Jo. 121; J. 145, 194, 211, 219, 236*; M. 211, 216, 236; N. 236*; Ph. 227; R. 96; Rt. 46, 102, 110, 182, 193; Rg. 137, 194; T. 113, 116, 168, 182, 194, 216, 222, 236; W. 212, 236
- Norbrey, *see* Newberry
- Norice, Noris, *see* Norris
- Norman, Narman, Normand, Edm. 219; E. 176; Ez. 84, 219; Fr. 173; Hu. 51; Js. 135; J. 64, 83, 166, 189; Merial, 148; N. 120, 239; R. 100; Rt. 65, 72, 135, 149, 193; Rg. 64, 90; T. 17, 65, 163; W. 90, 186
- Normandy, Normandie, Mk. 180*
- Dashe *als.*, Mk. 180
- Normanton, Hnh. 222; Jo. 9, 70; J. 52, 192, 224; Mgy. 53; Rt. 75, 159; T. 155, 217, 219, 221, 223; W. 113
- Norrington, *see* Narrington
- Norris, Norice, Noris, Norres, Norrise, Norys, Noryshe, Ag. 56; Ch. 207; E. 230; G. 206; Hy. 9; H. 70; J. 54; T. 9, 35, 239; W. 50, 202
- North, Northe, Ag. 32; Al. 81, 82; Ez. 137; Gartin, 86; G. 231; H. 128; Jo. 194, 195, 232; J. 34, 38, 56, 110, 190; Ju. 149; N. 192; R. 56; Rt. 17, 102; T. 128, 169; W. 69
- Northerne, Nethern, Northam, Northan, Northorne, Al. 93; J. 27; Mt. 42; R. 41, 170; Rt. 65; Rg. 170; W. 17, 81, 92*
- Norton, A. 215; Ant. 109, 161; Ar. 99; Cl. 100; Edm. 86; Ez. 133, 200; Jo. 103; J. 175; Mgy. 193; N. 139; R. 66, 177; Rt. 182; T. 25, 70, 170, 171, 197*; W. 96, 155
- Norton-juxta-Galby Sequestration, 185
- Norwell, W. 77
- Norys, Noryshe, *see* Norris
- Nottall, *see* Nuttall
- Nowell, M. 147; T. 141

- Nowne, *see* Noon
 Nubon, J. 9
 Nucombe, *see* Newcombe
 Numan, *see* Newman
 Nundicke, *see* Nandick
 Nundy, Rt. 19
 Nurse, Nurrse, Nursse,
 Ez. 108, 147; J. 41, 118,
 133, 155; Rph. 67; Rt.
 75, 83; T. 102, 104,
 176
 Nutford, Mt. 31
 Nutt, Nutte, A. 213; K.
 216; Do. 213; Js. 207;
 Job. 213; J. 9, 38, 53,
 93, 193; Jh. 213; Mt.
 139, 195; M. 213; Vl.
 77; W. 92, 137, 161
 Nuttall, Nottall, J. 94;
 T. 100
 ——— Looe *als.*, C. 145
 ——— Js. *als.* Lowe, Ph.
 86
 Nuttinge, Ant. 116; Fr.
 130, 190; Ml. 97
 Nyccolles, Nycoll, Ny-
 colles, Nycoles, Nycolls,
 Nycols, *see* Nicholls
 Nyholson, *see* Nicholson
 Nydd, *see* Nedde
 Nyxon, *see* Nixon
- Oadams, Odam, Odame,
 Odams, Odeham, Od-
 ham, Owdam, Hy. 112;
 J. 9, 42, 113, 239; Mau.
 144; Rt. 132, 149; St.
 185; T. 87, 102; W.
 47. *See also* Hodam
and Oldam
 Oakeford, Fr. 209
 Oakeley, Gr. 185
 Oatefeild, Otefeild, H. 167;
 M. 113; T. 92
 Oates, Rt. 87
 Obalde, Rph. 98
 Ockley, B. 160
 Odam, Odame, Odams,
 Odeham, Odham, *see*
 Oadams
 Odeby, Odbie, Hln. 155;
 W. 70, 162
 Ofield, J. 115
 Offam, J. 25
 Ogden, E. 103, 125; H.
 117; Packe, 209
 Oker, J. 110; T. 164
 Old, Ab. 211
- Oldam, Ouldham, Ouldham,
 Ez. 150, 203; G. 206;
 W. 113
 Oldershaw, Aldershaw,
 Eldershaw, Holder-
 shawe, Oldershaw,
 Oldrenshaw, Olleren-
 shawe, Owldershaw,
 Alx. 9; Al. 117; E.
 43, 61; Ez. 225; Js.
 73, 224, 227; J. 80, 128,
 155, 178, 223, 239; Ju.
 38; P. 115; Rt. 142;
 T. 178; W. 63, 202
 Oldfield, Oldfeild, A. 32;
 J. 116, 182
 Oldnell, Rt. 25
 Oldner, Ouldner, G. 103;
 R. 125; W. 91
 Oldrenshaw, *see* Older-
 shaw
 Oliff, Olife, Oliffe, Ollyffe,
 Olyffe, Ag. 18; Al. 35,
 158; J. 34, 55, 59, 86,
 141; Ml. 162; Rt. 51,
 158; T. 9, 41
 Olive, Olives, Olyve, Ez.
 9; J. 27, 38, 95; Rt.
 95; W. 100, 113
 Oliver, Olliver, Ollyver,
 Olyver, Ag. 155; Al.
 155; Edm. 99, 130;
 Ez. 58; H. 9; Isb. 9;
 Jo. 155, 160; J. 42, 96,
 167; M. 142; N. 22;
 R. 32, 33, 59, 162; Rt.
 54, 59; Sence, 59; T.
 27, 135, 137; W. 9*,
 70, 123, 190
 Ollersenshaw, *see* Older-
 shaw
 Ollwood, *see* Olwood
 Ollyffe, Olyfe, *see* Oliff
 Olwich, J. 9
 Olwood, Ollwood, E. 121;
 J. 173. *See also* Alwood
and Ellwood
 Olyston, Jo. 9
 Olyve, *see* Olive
 Olyver *see* Oliver
- Oney, Ombey, Onebie,
 Onebye, G. 170; Jo. 65;
 J. 78, 164, 182; T. 132;
 Warden, 214; W. 158
 ——— *or* Ombey, Ez. 228
 Oneleape (Wanlip) Se-
 questration, 194
 Oneleye, J. 34
 Ones, *see* Ownnds
 Oram, Horam, Ag. 176;
 E. 128; J. 213; Jh.
 231; M. 170; P. 63;
 W. 75, 141
 Orchard, Orcharde, Al.
 160; J. 230
 Ore, J. 128
 Organer, H. 135; R. 25;
 T. 145
 Orinne, T. 83
 Orland, Ag. 159; Jo. 54;
 Rt. 78; T. 38, 137. *See*
also Arland *and* Ireland
 Orme, Ag. 160; Ez. 104;
 J. 104; Mgy. 94; Rt.
 51, 130, 150, 187; T.
 167, 199; W. 24, 191
 Ormeston, Hormeson,
 Ormston, Gf. 78; Jo.
 160; J. 38, 155*; R.
 32, 47; Rt. 35; T. 57,
 161; W. 155
 Orpwood, T. 184. *See*
also Hopwood
 Orpyn, T. 41
 Orres, Rt. 30
 Orson, Orsson, Orston,
 Fabrian, 197; H. 55,
 84; J. 59; M. 116;
 Ml. 108; N. 103; R.
 54, 96; Rt. 185; T. 66,
 98; W. 55, 166, 217
 Orton, Ourton, Ag. 77;
 Al. 239; Ar. 159; Bw.
 92; D. 239; G. 81,
 128, 176; H. 78; Hy.
 180; J. 17, 46, 48, 95,
 110, 121, 125, 128, 144,
 160, 161, 165, 166, 192,
 201; Jph. 144, 182, 198;
 Levi, 151; Mt. 193;
 M. 113; P. 231; R. 9,
 20, 68, 77, 90, 106, 139,
 168, 195, 207, 211; Rt.
 21, 24, 52, 84, 87, 88;
 Rw. 92; T. 38, 66, 68,
 78, 93, 112, 132, 137,
 139, 155, 177, 189; W.
 60, 102, 120, 128, 142,
 145, 151, 173, 207
 ——— *Alt als.*, —, 70
 Orton-on-the-Hill Seques-
 tration, 172
 Osborn, Osborne, Osburne,
 Ag. 21; Al. 202; A. 88,
 173; Gf. 65; Hln. 59;
 H. 9, 67; Isb. 21; Jo.
 9, 165; J. 15, 27*, 155,
 185; Mt. 139; N. 113;
 O. 116; P. 78; R. 21;
 Rt. 9, 24, 38, 82, 173;

- T. 75, 175, 203; W. 9, 38, 53, 60, 102, 113, 144
 — *als.* Smyth, J. 9
Osopp, *see* Alsop
Ossefer, J. 100. *See also* Awceter
Ostin, *see* Austin
Oswin, **Oswen**, **Oswine**, **Oswyn**, Ag. 17; Do. 141; E. 229; H. 180; Js. 94, 144, 207; J. 28, 90, 117, 148; Lnc. 75; Mth. 66, 176; R. 51, 117, 196; Rt. 28, 57; T. 66, 77*, 117, 184, 226; W. 38, 48, 148, 176, 192
Otefeild, *see* Oatefeild
Otherst, Al. 9
Othorpe, J. 155
Ottofte, *see* Hottofte and Whattafe
Ottye, Chn. 116
Otwell, J. 155
Ouldarn, **Ouldham**, *see* Oldam
Ouldner, *see* Oldner
Oulon, Rt. 165
Ourton, *see* Orton
Overend, A. 206; E. 155; R. 78
Overing, **Overinge**, E. 82, 87
Overit, J. 9
Overton, Ag. 160; Dymock, 141, 197; Lw. 41; T. 9*
Owdam, *see* Oadams
Owen, E. 66; J. 132
 — *als.* Ratchford, Rt. 192
Owers, W. 21
Owldershaw, *see* Oldershaw
Owndell, T. 113
Ownds, **Ownes**, **Owndes**, Ja. 112; T. 132, 189; W. 173
Owston, Ez. 102
Oxenerde, Ant. 50, 159
Oxenshall, W. 65
Oxin, **Oxon**, Js. 169; J. 79; W. 100
Oytts, **Addams**, 161

Pabare, Rt. 27
Pabodie, *see* Paybody
Pace, —, 22
Pacey, Mth. 145

Pachet, **Pachett**, *see* Patchett
Pack, **Packe**, L. 189; Mk. 106; T. 25
Packewoode, **Pakewood**, **Pakwood**, Ag. 9; J. 59; T. 9; W. 15
Packworth, W. 182
Paddy, **Paddye**, Mgy. 82; Rg. 70
Padgett, *see* Pagett
Page, **Payge**, Br. 165; Chn. 199, 200; Fr. 183; E. 189, 192; H. 20, 137, 139, 194; Hu. 32; J. 9, 57, 87, 212; M. 213; R. 19, 90, 120, 132, 211; Rt. 68, 102, 135, 233; Rg. 160; T. 9, 64, 218; W. 58, 130, 142, 144, 209, 212, 239
 — *Bache als.*, R. 54
Pagett, **Padgett**, **Paget**, G. 220; Harrold, 128; J. 43, 223; Rt. 197, 220; T. 75, 219, 224. *See also* Patchett
Paibody, *see* Paybody
Pain, **Paine**, *see* Payne
Painter, **Paynter**, G. 104, 196; Js. 113; Ja. 178; J. 91; Rt. 42; T. 9, 133, 182; W. 197
Paise, T. 198
Pakeman, R. 15
Pakewood, **Pakwood**, *see* Packewoode
Pakington, Al. 53
Palfreyman, **Palfriman**, J. 68
 — *Jackson als.*, Ab. 142
Pallett, **Pallat**, **Pallatt**, **Pallayte**, **Pallet**, **Pallitt**, Al. 29, 72; Ch. 161; G. 116, 201; H. 48, 74; J. 9, 59, 202; Mgy. 52; M. 132; Rt. 87; T. 67, 104, 207, 230
Palley, *see* Pawley
Palme, **Parm**, Bw. 15; R. 141
Palmer, **Pallmer**, **Palmar**, **Pawlmer**, **Pawmer**, —, 182; Ad. 28; Ag. 130, 190; Al. 27, 175; A. 15; Ant. 120; Bn. 158; B. 64; Cc. 137; Ch. 148, 193; E. 142, 215, 216; Ez. 46, 123, 156; H. 60, 133, 158, 184; Hu. 65, 161; Hy. 108; Js. 189; Ja. 96; Jo. 173; J. 17, 27, 31, 34, 41, 48, 73, 77, 84, 103*, 115, 123, 128, 144, 163, 181, 189, 197, 201, 216, 222; K. 139; Mk. 193; M. 149, 200, 202, 217, 239; Mth. 167; N. 75; P. 107; R. 32, 55, 86, 87, 90*, 128, 135, 141, 149, 167; Rt. 27, 102, 150, 165, 181, 236; S. 169; Sibbilla, 130; Su. 209; T. 9, 59, 82, 86, 132, 147, 156, 174, 200*, 213; Tyrringham, 217; W. 9, 19, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 38, 46, 54, 57, 72, 74, 78, 81, 82, 87, 108, 141, 142, 148, 190, 191, 220, 221, 230, 239
 — *als.* Monk, E. 38
Pancocke, J. 84, 96, 171
Pank, **Panke**, J. 113
Panyor, Mt. 31
Paper, J. 160
Pares, **Pare**, **Peares**, **Peeres**, **Peers**, **Adrian**, 128; Ez. 99, 104, 173; Fdk. 239; J. 15, 58, 70*, 128, 219; M. 211; Ml. 99; Rph. 144; Rt. 73, 142, 194; T. 18, 25, 94, 182, 214; W. 132
Parke, J. 107
Parker, Al. 110, 159; E. 112, 116, 144; Fr. 94; Gf. 186; G. 50, 95, 130, 156, 189; Jerimi, 117; Jo. 116; J. 9, 32, 38, 42, 43, 48, 62, 70, 77, 117, 132, 164, 172, 173, 174, 179, 197, 218, 221, 227, 236; Mt. 221; M. 135, 191, 193, 229; N. 31; R. 29, 53, 100, 102, 110, 142, 200; Rt. 50, 57, 67, 144; T. 42, 72, 74, 84, 115, 117, 133, 167, 201; W. 41, 42, 53, 67, 70, 86, 96, 117, 118, 184, 200, 221, 239
 — *als.* Laurence, J. 156
Parkins, **Parkin**, **Parkyn**, **Parkyns**, J. 158; Mt. 38; R. 49; Rt. 9, 18, 22, 50, 60; Rg. 21; T. 35, 50, 156; W. 156.
See also Perkins

- Parkyngton, Al. 159
 Parkynson, W. 159
 Parleby, Rt. 123
 Parm, *see* Palme
 Parnell, Parnel, Parnill,
 Pernell, Al. 27; Ch. 79;
 E. 170; Gillian, 144;
 J. 181, 191; T. 74; W.
 70, 87, 98, 118
 Parnham, Parneham, Par-
 nam, E. 98; H. 46; T.
 137; W. 192
 Parr, Parre, A. 144; Cas-
 sander, 123; G. 196;
 J. 48, 193; Mbl. 20;
 Mt. 19; Mgy. 75; Rt.
 96, 115; T. 91, 112; W.
 135, 192, 239
 — *als.* Bayley, W. 78
 Parramour, Frs. 164
 Parry, Dd. 102
 Parsley, J. 144
 Parsons, Parson, Parsonne,
 Parsones, Parsonnes,
 Parsonns, Amb. 65, 156;
 Cl. 172; E. 172, 176;
 Ez. 135, 180; Gf. 128;
 G. 117; Hln. 179; H.
 88; Hu. 65, 159; Isb.
 50; Js. 156; J. 27, 78,
 99; Lw. 48; M. 113,
 181; N. 87; Rph. 33;
 R. 61, 64, 109, 113*,
 202; Rt. 28*, 30, 46, 88,
 91, 144; Rg. 49; Sa.
 210; T. 23, 41, 48, 79,
 87, 121, 173, 178, 202,
 203, 230; W. 9, 82, 88,
 112, 135, 157, 192, 207,
 209
 — *als.* Chesterton, R.
 184
 — Chesterton *als.*, W.
 96
 Partridge, Partrich, Al.
 72; And. 223*; A.
 147; Hy. 95; T. 147,
 223
 Parych, R. 9
 Passand, Passande, Pas-
 sants, Fr. 175; J. 53,
 102; R. 86
 Passe, A. 65; R. 156
 Patch, J. 32
 Patchett, Pachet, Pachett,
 Patchet, Al. 82; And.
 98; Ez. 165; Emmott,
 108, 177; G. 147; H.
 47, 156; M. 239; Ml.
 222; R. 41, 81*, 100,
 132, 173; Rt. 27*;
 Rg. 73; T. 9, 18, 28,
 46, 72, 87, 99, 102, 168;
 W. 128, 148, 188. *See*
 also Pagett
 Pate, Payte, Bgt. 90; E.
 182; H. 82; J. 72;
 Rt. 42; Sm. 15; T. 22
 Paternoster, T. 24
 Patricke, Patrik, Ag. 9;
 J. 156
 Paul, Paule, Pawle, H.
 86; Jarratt, 75; J. 91;
 Rt. 151, 167; T. 224;
 W. 22
 — *or* Pawley, G. 158
 Paulet, J. 118
 Paulson, Pauleson, Pawl-
 son, Polson, Poulson,
 Powlson, Alx. 189; Mi.
 159; St. 125; T. 102;
 W. 115, 182
 Pawle, *see* Paul
 Pawley, Pawlley, Palley,
 Frs. 148; J. 144; R.
 55, 158; S. 171; Sm.
 128, 130, 189; T. 22,
 174; Wlt. 125; W. 9,
 18, 99, 104, 106, 173,
 178; Z. 107
 — *or* Paule, G. 158
 Pawlin, R. 55; W. 15
 Pawlmer, Pawmer, *see*
 Palmer
 Pawlson, *see* Paulson
 Pawnoe, T. 96
 Paybody, Pabodie, Pai-
 body, Paybodie, Pay-
 bodye, Peabody, G. 121;
 J. 9, 52, 57, 75, 108,
 194; R. 69; W. 92, 93.
 See also Pebody
 — Feilding *als.*, A. 164
 Payge, *see* Page
 Paylton, Pealton, Pelton,
 Peylton, Cl. 82; Jo.
 9*, 15; J. 9, 31; Rt.
 30; W. 70, 137, 148
 Payne, Pain, Paine, Payn,
 Peane, Al. 218; Amye,
 110, 167; A. 170; B.
 116, 133; Br. 170; Cl.
 194; Cth. 100; E. 57,
 182; El. 135, 193; G.
 84, 118; H. 115, 156;
 Jo. 84, 171; J. 34, 38*,
 78, 137, 139, 194;
 Joshua, 216; Mgy. 41;
 Mk. 99; Mrt. 188; P.
 18; R. 9*, 32, 67; Rt.
 9*, 66, 96, 123; Su.
 137; T. 21*, 77, 107,
 116, 139, 166, 180; W.
 38*, 47, 60, 80, 84, 98,
 104, 120, 130, 169, 170
 Paynter, *see* Painter
 Payte, *see* Pate
 Pcells, T. 57
 Peabody, *see* Paybody
 Peache, H. 172
 Peak, Peake, Peke, Peyke,
 Fr. 142; G. 218; Jo.
 128; J. 55, 190, 239;
 Mt. 9, 218; Rph. 27;
 R. 19, 20, 90, 142; Rt.
 239; T. 75, 128, 239;
 W. 123
 Peale, Peyle, Do. 107;
 Eustis, 239; G. 125;
 H. 47, 142, 207; J. 84,
 156; R. 67, 125, 130*,
 135, 193; Rt. 35, 88,
 173; T. 52; W. 109,
 191
 Pealie, Rg. 69
 Pealton, *see* Paylton
 Peane, *see* Payne
 Pearce, Pearse, Peirce,
 Perce, Ez. 135; Hy.
 43; J. 110; T. 198
 Peares, *see* Pares
 Pearson, Peirson, Person,
 Al. 30; Ant. 82; Jo.
 195; Rg. 196; W. 33,
 195
 Peart, Pearte, Perte, J. 9,
 205; Rt. 30
 — *or* Pratt, R. 38
 Peate, *see* Peyt
 Peatlinge Magna Seques-
 tration, 200
 Pebody, Peberdey, A.
 239; R. 137; T. 113
 Pecher, *see* Petcher
 Peck, Pecke, Al. 75; E.
 188; H. 191; Kelam,
 43; R. 133; Rt. 141;
 St. 181; W. 128
 Pecker, Rt. 156
 Peckleton, Peculton, J. 9,
 93, 197; R. 23
 Peckleton Sequestration,
 181
 Pedeman, T. 9
 Pedge, Peeg, *see* Pegg
 Pedte, T. 139
 Peeres, Peers, *see* Pares
 Pegg, Pedge, Peeg, Peg,
 Pegge, Ez. 128; H. 91;
 Js. 84, 156, 213; K. 91;

- Lu. 201; Ph. 77; R. 50, 156, 196; Rt. 21, 95; T. 84, 178, 204; W. 213
- Peirce, *see* Pearce
- Peirson, *see* Pearson
- Peit, *see* Peyt
- Peke, *see* Peak
- Pell, Pelle, E. 100, 104; R. 74, 170; T. 29, 41, 104, 176; W. 38, 110
- Pellett, Fr. 112; Rt. 112
- Pelling, T. 26
- Pelton, *see* Paylton
- Pemberton, H. 9, 18; J. 156; Jy. 159
- Pen, *see* Penn
- Penbury, Penbery, Penburie, El. 95; J. 169; T. 27; W. 9
- Pencill, J. 206
- Pendrie, E. 128
- Penforde, T. 172
- Penlington, Hu. 57
- Penn, Pen, J. 110; W. 33
- Pennington, Js. 51
- Penny, J. 9
- Pennyston, Ml. 177
- Penry, E. 128
- Penson, J. 183
- Pep, Peps, A. 139; Mt. 55
- Pepis, W. 133
- Pepper, Jo. 84; J. 49, 125, 164, 203; R. 165, 166; Rt. 183, 200; T. 90, 168; W. 175
- Peppercorne, Ez. 133
- Pepyn *als.* Barton, W. 53
- Perce, *see* Pearce
- Perie, *see* Perry
- Perin, Perine, Perins, *see* Perrin
- Perkins, Perkin, Perkyn, Perkyns, Ez. 93; G. 148; Hu. 60; Jo. 141, 181; J. 35, 90, 162, 233; P. 28, 67; R. 107, 135, 177; Rt. 46; Sa. 181; Thph. 217; T. 231; W. 64, 93, 145, 166, 170, 171, 187, 214, 229. *See also* Parkins
- Pernell, *see* Parnell
- Perpointe, N. 93
- Perrin, Perin, Perine, Perins, Perryn, Peryn, Peryne, Peyrins, Al. 59; Ez. 212; J. 9, 38; R. 102, 108, 156; Rt. 100; T. 47, 118, 173; W. 50, 65, 137
- *als.* Justice, Ez. 78; W. 77
- Justice *als.*, J. 140
- Perry, Perie, Perrye, Pery, Perye, J. 84; Mt. 216; Rt. 21; T. 15, 107
- Perryn, *see* Perrin
- Persevall, Piersivell, J. 222; R. 156; T. 168
- Person, *see* Pearson
- Perte, *see* Peart
- Pervell, W. 25
- Pery, Perye, *see* Perry
- Peryn, Peryne, *see* Perrin
- Petcher, Pecher, G. 145; H. 230; J. 115; M. 178; Mth. 112, 182; W. 82
- Pete, *see* Peyt
- Peters, Augn. 216
- Pettifor, R. 225
- Petty, Pettie, Pettye, Cl. 60, 173; Gf. 168; Jo. 150, 203; J. 189, 190; K. 102; Lw. 77; N. 98; Rt. 25; T. 50, 57, 181; W. 93, 189
- Peyke, *see* Peak
- Peyle, *see* Peale
- Peylton, *see* Paylton
- Peyrins, *see* Perrin
- Peyroye, T. 30
- Peyse, Ez. 156
- Peyt, Peate, Peit, Pete, Peyte, Peytt, Ag. 28; Al. 9; J. 15*, 32; R. 104; Rt. 52; T. 47, 48; W. 9, 15
- Phar, Mau. 139
- Phaxman, T. 239
- Philips, Felyp, Philipps, Phillip, Phillips, Phil-lipp, Phillippes, Phil-lipps, Philips, Phylpe, Pylpype, Ag. 57; Amia, 132; Frs. 116; M. 88; N. 137; P. 149; R. 53, 141, 156, 197; Rt. 22; T. 5; W. 10, 34, 112, 117, 158, 192
- Phillot, Phillipott, Cth. 196; Ez. 203
- Phipps, Fypes, Fypps, Phips, H. 5; Hu. 226; Job. 213; J. 41; Rg. 77; T. 23, 221, 222, 236
- Phylpe, *see* Philips
- Phynes, Cl. 107
- Pick, Picke, Pycke, And. 52, 156; Ant. 103; E. 123, 133; Ez. 110; H. 172; J. 73, 93, 105; Mt. 147; Rph. 88, 218; R. 32, 174; Rt. 184, 239; T. 55, 196; U. 193; W. 58, 93, 112, 166, 184, 219
- *or* Pyke, Ag. 19
- Pickard, Pickarde, Pick-erd, Pickerde, Pickred, Pyckard, Alen, 38; Cc. 100; E. 66; Hamlet, 164; J. 51, 64, 107, 135; K. 102; R. 19; Rt. 72, 135; T. 42, 65, 67, 180; W. 20, 98, 239*
- Pickering, Pickeringe, Ch. 103; E. 113; G. 183, 232; Isb. 187; J. 72, 161; Rt. 231; T. 30, 94; W. 60
- Pickforke, W. 164
- Pickles, H. 141
- Pickred, *see* Pickard
- Pickwell, K. 91; R. 125
- Picrofte, *see* Pycroft
- Pidgeon, W. 171
- Piersivell, *see* Persevall
- Pigge, Js. 35
- Pight, Pighte, Pyght, Pyghte, H. 53, 168; Jo. 161, 162; J. 34; Rt. 35, 78; T. 66; W. 64, 94, 158
- Pike, Pyke, Ag. 10; E. 123; Jo. 147; J. 38, 191; N. 41; R. 196, 239; T. 139; W. 133
- Pilgrim, E. 225
- Pilkington, Pilkenton, Pilkinton, G. 90, 168; H. 226; J. 184; Rt. 141; T. 226
- Pim, *see* Pym
- Pinchback, Pinchbeck, G. 210; R. 27
- Pinder, Pynder, Al. 176; A. 191; El. 96; J. 41; Mt. 145; Mgy. 10, 19; R. 48; W. 125, 137
- Pine, Pyn, Pyne, H. 148; Jo. 10; J. 10; Rt. 51; W. 31, 59, 109
- Pippin, Jph. 209; Mlct. 207; R. 196; W. 159, 208

- Pittman, And. 113
 Pitts, W. 115, 151
 Piwell, *see* Pywell
 Plant, Plante, J. 49, 115, 197; W. 156
 Platts, Platte, Plats, Plotts, G. 141; J. 156; R. 168; T. 85, 196, 232, 236
 Plome, Rt. 9
 Plowman, Do. 156; J. 42; R. 26
 Plowright, W. 27
 Plumbe, J. 107; T. 144; Wlt. 144
 Plummer, Plumer, Ag. 236; Ez. 236; J. 9, 163, 236*; Mth. 130; P. 236*; R. 145*; Rt. 113, 148; T. 70, 77, 125, 163, 236*; W. 55
 Plumtree, Plumbtree, J. 226; R. 225
 — *als.* Holland, Jo. 175; J. 175
 Plungar Sequestration, 189
 Pochin, Potchen, J. 128; K. 149; Mth. 198; T. 19
 Podcoke, Edm. 174
 Pole, Ag. 125; Ch. 163; Edm. 192; Ez. 207; Go. 98; J. 72, 142*; Lu. 102; Mgy. 109; R. 84, 93, 134; Rt. 55*, 110, 139, 166; T. 46, 102; W. 67, 123, 132, 236
 — *Loe als.*, J. 150. *See also* Poule
 Poll, Polle, *see* Poule
 Pollard, Pollarde, Pollerd, Ag. 9; B. 235; Ch. 92; G. 47, 181; Jcb. 231; J. 9, 81, 84, 128, 156, 158, 188; Mt. 132, 158, 191; R. 42, 67, 120; Rt. 74; Rg. 27, 57; T. 18, 30, 49, 128, 134, 141; W. 85, 99, 221, 233
 Polson, *see* Paulson
 Polteney, Poltney, *see* Poulteney
 Polton, Rt. 28
 Pomfrett, Ponfret, J. 174; T. 25
 Pomfrey, G. 64
 Pontwood, T. 142
 Poole, A. 103; K. 230, 234; Edm. 134, 192; Fr. 192; J. 165, 229; N. 58; Rbc. 192, 234; Rt. 128, 178; St. 229; T. 128; Ts. 125; W. 232, 234
 Pope, Cl. 121, 192; Fr. 121; H. 150; J. 77; R. 198; T. 73, 110; W. 10, 18, 58
 Popple, Rt. 182
 Port, Porte, Mgy. 10
 — *Handley als.*, E. 85
 Porter, Pourter, Ag. 34, 38, 103; Ch. 47; Cl. 137; Ez. 144; Gbl. 95; G. 219; H. 10, 176; Hy. 144; Jo. 139; J. 10*, 15, 34*, 38, 46, 47, 49, 70, 77, 134, 137, 189, 192; Jph. 225; Lw. 102; Mt. 19, 21, 68; N. 81; Rph. 43; R. 10, 60, 85, 120, 139, 176, 201, 203, 226; Rt. 10, 61, 77, 85; T. 21, 32, 59, 68, 69, 145, 166, 167; W. 20, 31, 46, 128, 174
 — *Proctor als.*, W. 191
 Portman, W. 176
 Porton, W. 128
 Portwood, T. 200
 Potchen, *see* Pochin
 Pott, Cth. 29; Rt. 10
 Potter, Pater, E. 90; Ez. 130; G. 156; Jer. 118; J. 41; R. 123; Rt. 160; T. 199; W. 74, 148
 Potterton, Euseby, 121; J. 121, 185; Pru. 141, 197
 Pougwer, R. 22
 Poule, Poll, Polle, Poulle, Powle, Amey, 18; J. 22, 27, 30, 42, 156; K. 9; Mgy. 179; Rph. 15, 27; T. 10; Wlt. 19; W. 38.
See also Pole
 Poulson, *see* Paulson
 Poulter, J. 55; R. 64
 Poultney, Polteney, Poltney, Powlteney, Powltney, Amb. 162; Amia, 141; Bw. 135, 193; G. 156; Isb. 208; Ja. 141; J. 169; N. 77, 98, 169; R. 158, 177; Rt. 72; T. 132; W. 187, 204. *See also* Pultney
 Pound, Ch. 10
 Pourter, *see* Porter
 Powdrell, Powterell, E. 192; J. 53, 108; W. 142
 Powell, Al. 10, 17; Fr. 98; J. 175
 Power, Powers, Ag. 144; A. 186; H. 35; J. 41, 195; M. 216; Rt. 35, 82, 183; W. 38, 72, 156
 Powle, *see* Poule
 Powles, Al. 159
 Powley, Do. 145; W. 81
 Powlson, *see* Paulson
 Powne, W. 108
 Powderell, *see* Powdrell
 Poxson, Poxton, Pugson, Al. 10; T. 67, 105
 Poyner, Poynor, A. 207; T. 107, 206
 Poynton, G. 150; J. 105
 Pratt, Prate, A. 186; Ez. 142, 213; El. 185; Fr. 136; H. 196; Isb. 25; Js. 106; J. 32, 48, 69, 72*, 75, 106, 156, 176; Mt. 70; M. 116, 176; R. 15, 53, 70, 156, 180; Rt. 78, 81, 150, 207; T. 22, 70, 105, 113; W. 10, 27, 35, 48, 60, 61, 156
 Preiste, W. 58
 Prentice, L. 141
 Presburie, Presbere, Presberry, Presbrey, Prestberye, Prestbury, Fr. 199; H. 78; J. 32, 88, 141; T. 10, 21; W. 10, 108
 Presgrave, A. 219; Edm. 236; E. 236; Jonas, 137; M. 149; W. 96
 Presse, Fr. 106; M. 200; Rt. 139; W. 41, 108
 Prestberye, Prestbury, *see* Presburie
 Preston, Presson, D. 224, 225; Ez. 55, 227; I. 226; J. 32, 110, 219; Mt. 32; M. 227; Matthias, 223; R. 27, 31, 156, 224; Rt. 221; S. 225; St. 226; T. 18, 24, 105, 128; W. 226
 Prestwych, H. 10
 Price, Pryce, Ag. 112; Dd. 177; Ez. 226; H. 75; J. 16; Ls. 105, 176; S. 225

- Pride, R. 75
 — *als.* Isatt, Ag. 168
 — Isatt *als.*, Ag. 88
 Pridmore, Ch. 120; J. 142; N. 109, 110; Rt. 147
 Prince, G. 134
 Prior, Priors, Pryor, Pryors, Ag. 10; A. 207, 229; Ez. 230; H. 172; J. 29, 77, 223; Jph. 233; Mt. 221; Rt. 229; Rg. 166; St. 221, 224; T. 58, 95, 226; W. 96, 223, 225
 Procter, Proctor, Prockter, Procktor, Ag. 170; G. 187; P. 112; R. 87; Rt. 38, 85; W. 61
 — *als.* Porter, W. 191
 Proudfoot, T. 25
 Proudlove, Prowdlove, T. 86, 192
 Proudman, Proudeman, Prowdeman, Ag. 57; D. 193; R. 24; Rt. 47; W. 115
 Proudney, W. 52
 Pryce, *see* Price
 Pryor, Pryors, *see* Prior
 Puam, T. 10
 Pudsey, J. 27
 Pugson, *see* Poxson
 Pullin, Pullen, Pulling, Hu. 73; Mt. 30; R. 211; Rt. 210
 Pultney, J. 10, 139; R. 48; T. 25. *See also* Poultney
 Pur, Rg. 16
 Purefoy, Purefey, Purefey, Purifey, Purfrey, Purfyfe, E. 80, 200; Fr. 160; Hu. 46; N. 28; Rph. 31, 94, 156; W. 10, 134
 Purley, Jays, 16*, 20
 Purse, J. 49, 59; N. 107; W. 78
 Purser, J. 32, 46; T. 54
 Puryfy, *see* Purefoy
 Pusey, Pusie, A. 128; R. 115
 Putt, Br. 139; D. 110; Ez. 85; R. 20, 85, 180; Rt. 139; W. 128
 Pyall, W. 134, 192
 Pyckard, *see* Pickard
 Pycke, *see* Pick
 Pycroft, Picrofte, Pycrofte, Pycroft, Ch. 31; Edm. 96; E. 102; Ez. 98, 172; Js. 170*; Rt. 38; T. 128
 Pyddon, H. 53
 Pye, Al. 79
 Pycroft, *see* Pycroft
 Pyewell, *see* Pywell
 Pyfford, J. 27; W. 33
 Pyght, Pyghte, *see* Pight
 Pyke, *see* Pike
 Pyketon, Pykton, J. 10; Mt. 10
 Pyley, Ez. 108
 Pylow, Pylowe, Mt. 24; W. 158
 Pylippe, *see* Philips
 Pym, Pim, Pyme, Pymme, Gf. 65, 68; Hln. 78; Jo. 43, 62; J. 49, 51, 115; Jh. 230; R. 74; Rt. 38; T. 115; W. 230, 239
 Pyn, Pyne, *see* Pine
 Pynder, *see* Pinder
 Pype, Pypes, Hy. 95; Rt. 19
 Pyvinch, K. 116; W. 116
 Pywell, Piwell, Pyewell, Adrian, 189; J. 134, 149, 156; R. 38; Rt. 88; St. 78; W. 30, 110, 184
 Quarles, G. 239
 Quenby, Amos, 202
 Queniborough Sequestration, 195
 Quenniborowe, Quenni-borrowe, Quenyborowe, H. 79; J. 98; W. 67
 Quilter, Ab. 216
 Quinton, S. 224
 Quoy, *see* Coy
 Quykke, Rt. 10
 Raddle, R. 216
 Radford, Redford, Ez. 77; Rt. 35; T. 10; W. 74, 81, 123
 Radley, *see* Redley
 Raffe, Rayffe, R. 16; Rt. 21
 Ragdale Sequestration, 191
 Ragg, Ragge, Ez. 115; G. 73; Js. 34, 239; Mt. 116; P. 98; R. 134, 181; T. 125, 141, 188, 197; W. 16, 98, 117, 125, 147, 187
 Ragsdale, Ragisdalle, J. 107; W. 52
 Raine, Raines, *see* Raynes
 Rallat, Mgy. 109
 Rampion, Mt. 128, 187
 Rampton, W. 57
 Ramsden, G. 73; T. 78
 Ramshawe, J. 49
 Randle, Randall, E. 208; Everard, 117; G. 224; J. 60; M. 200; Rph. 43, 62; R. 49; Rt. 118; R. 123; T. 18, 156; W. 38, 219, 220
 Randolff, R. 10
 Randon, G. 191; M. 239
 Rasens, Rason, *see* Rayson
 Rasse, Rase, J. 109; W. 121
 Ratchford, Ratcheford, Retchford, J. 156; W. 145
 — Owen *als.*, Rt. 192
 Ratcliffe, Ratcliff, Ratclyfe, Ratclyffe, J. 51; N. 67; R. 77; Rt. 158; T. 156
 Ratcliffe-super-Wreake Sequestration, 191
 Rathbon, P. 112
 Rathes, W. 222
 Ratt, Rott, T. 32; W. 10
 Raulins, *see* Rawlins
 Rauvensone or Laurensonne, R. 56
 Ravall, *see* Revell
 Raven, Ravens, Dn. 132; E. 200; Fr. 70; Js. 73, 139*; J. 81, 118, 195; Jph. 214, 230; R. 86; Rt. 159; Rg. 78; T. 128, 142; W. 130
 Rawdich, *see* Rowditch
 Rawdon, Benedict, 10
 Rawlatt, Rawlett, Mgy. 172; W. 121. *See also* Rowlatt
 Rawledge, G. 61
 Rawlins, Raulins, Rawlens, Rawlin, Rawlings, Rawlyns, Amb. 128; H. 189; J. 19, 180; M. 102; Rt. 10, 34; T. 128; W. 86, 87
 Rawlinson, Rawlynson, J. 10; Ph. 166; Rg. 59; W. 163

- Raworth, Raworthe,
Roworth, J. 230; M.
239; R. 67; W. 230
- Rawson, R. 182; W. 25
- Ray, Raye, Rea, Reay,
Reye, Isb. 53; J. 222;
N. 163; S. 128; T. 41
- Rayffe, *see* Raffe
- Raynald, Raynold, Ray-
nolde, *see* Reynolds
- Rayner, Raynor, Reaner,
Renner, Reynar, Reynner,
Reynor, Al. 116; Ant.
224, 234; Bgt. 190, 191,
239; Fr. 226; J. 94,
128, 165, 188; K. 175;
L. 150; M. 225; R.
173, 176; Rt. 185; T.
46, 173, 190; W. 96,
105
— *als.* Smith, P. 167
— Smith *als.*, T. 71
- Raynes, Raine, Raines,
Reynes, D. 224; J. 27,
69; N. 31; R. 61; Rt.
118, 137; T. 52; W.
172
- Raynforth, J. 35
- Raynor, *see* Rayner
- Raynshawe, J. 156
- Rayson, Rasens, Rason,
Reason, Reson, J. 10,
46; N. 184; R. 100;
W. 34, 136
— Hinde *als.*, Magdalen,
194, 207
- Rea, *see* Ray
- Read, Reade, Redde,
Rede, Reed, Reede,
Reyde, Ag. 115; Al.
53; Amee, 52; Ch. 58,
73; E. 178; G. 175;
H. 128, 161; Jo. 27;
J. 41, 52, 55, 66, 81, 156,
197; Jy. 197; K. 159;
Lw. 27; Mt. 33, 61,
156; M. 201; Mehita-
bell, 232; Rph. 57*;
R. 10, 19, 35, 50, 58, 73,
139, 169; Rt. 90, 136;
Rg. 86; T. 28, 35, 46,
59, 60, 88, 113, 125, 128,
148; W. 24, 52, 54, 64,
109, 159, 172, 179, 197
- Readall, T. 189
- Readishe, *see* Reddish
- Readley, *see* Redley
- Reamington, *see* Rim-
mington
- Reaner, *see* Rayner
- Reare, R. 113; T. 112
- Reasbie Sequestration, 177
- Reason, *see* Rayson
- Reave, *see* Reeve
- Reay, *see* Ray
- Redde, Rede, Reed, Reede,
see Read
- Reddeley, *see* Redley
- Reddish, Readishe, J. 119,
151
- Reddisley, R. 35
- Redferne, Js. 88
- Redford, *see* Radford
- Redley, Radley, Readley,
Redeley, Reddeley,
Redleye, Reedley, J. 38,
80; M. 211; R. 24, 46,
88; T. 25, 211; W.
163. *See also* Ridley
- Redman, Al. 22
- Redna, Ez. 156; T. 156
- Redwey, Dominick, 65
- Reedley, *see* Redley
- Reefe, W. 22
- Reeve, Reave, Reve,
Reyve, G. 132; Js. 149;
Jf. 81; Jo. 54; J. 64,
66, 93, 120, 184*, 221,
226; Rt. 60, 163; T.
109; Vl. 77; W. 77,
109, 110
- Reiste, *see* Rest
- Remington, Remington,
Remmington, *see* Rim-
mington
- Remyt, H. 30
- Rene, Reyn, J. 52*, 54
- Renner, *see* Rayner
- Renold, Renolde, Renolds,
Renowlds, *see* Reynolds
- Reppington, J. 10
- Reske, Fr. 105
— *or* Wreske, G. 103
- Rest, Reiste, Reste, Al.
103; Hu. 173; J. 141,
156; T. 61
- Retchford, *see* Ratchford
- Revell, Ravall, Do. 179;
J. 160; N. 10
- Revet, *see* Ryvett
- Rewington, Rt. 51
- Reyde, *see* Read
- Reydon, Edm. 169
- Reye, *see* Ray
- Reynar, Reynner, Reynor,
see Rayner
- Reynes, *see* Raynes
- Reynolds, Raynald, Ray-
nold, Raynolde, Renold,
Renolde, Renolds, Re-
- nowlds, Reynold, Rey-
nolde, Ag. 112; Amee,
46; E. 123; Ez. 84;
H. 110, 128, 179; J. 16,
110, 115, 134, 158, 200;
Mt. 57; Ml. 183; R.
10; Rt. 73, 78, 99, 128;
T. 10, 24, 25, 170; W.
58, 88*, 137, 139
— *als.* Barber, J. 98
— Fletcher *als.*, Creater,
100
- Reynor, *see* Rayner
- Reynys, W. 10
- Reytforth, T. 151
- Reyve, *see* Reeve
- Rice, Rise, Ryce, Rysse,
J. 98, 162, 178; R. 10;
T. 109; W. 100
- Richards, Richard, Rych-
ards, —, 28; Ez. 94;
J. 18, 38, 52, 160; M.
239; R. 169; Rt. 31,
137; T. 27; W. 214
— *als.* Mylner, T. 48
- Richardson, Richardsonne,
Al. 202; Ch. 125; D.
177; E. 38, 128, 181,
188, 225; Ez. 149, 174;
Hln. 57; H. 132, 220;
Js. 81, 191; J. 50, 105,
134, 234; Mt. 100, 173;
Mgy. 46; M. 136;
Peres, 24; R. 32, 102;
Rt. 31, 34, 192; Rw.
167; T. 21, 96, 144,
158, 196; Wlt. 66; W.
25, 27, 92, 98, 106, 139,
151
- Richmond, Richman, Ag.
134; J. 109; N. 212,
215; T. 121, 134, 192;
W. 179
- Rick, W. 219
- Rickards, Ar. 215
- Riddington, Riddington,
Riddington, Ch. 137;
E. 151, 204; J. 136,
193; R. 128; T. 121,
151; W. 165
- Riddiate, J. 88
- Ridge, W. 115, 181
- Ridgley, Ridgeley, Rigelle,
Rigley, G. 75, 77, 163;
Jo. 103; J. 113, 177,
181; M. 85; Rt. 171;
T. 27, 46, 132; W. 128
- Ridgway, Ridgewaye,
Ridgwey, E. 196; H.
35; Rg. 113; W. 215

- Riding, *Ridinge*, *see* Rydinge
 Ridley, Rydley, Ag. 156; W. 79. *See also* Redley
 Ridlington, R. 168; W. 145
 Rigge, Riggess, Isb. 67; T. 28
 Righ, Right, Rt. 27; T. 156
 Righley, *see* Riley
 Rigley, *see* Ridgley
 Rigmaden, Rigmayden, Rygmadyne, J. 16, 49, 156; Rt. 31; T. 48
 Riland, *see* Ryland
 Riley, Righley, Rilay, Rilie, Ryley, H. 121; J. 162; Mt. 109; R. 86, 119, 141; Rg. 68; Su. 67; T. 78; W. 10, 113
 Rime, M. 141, 197
 Rimington, Reamington, Remington, Remington, Remington, Rymington, G. 87, 137; N. 93, 185; Rt. 100, 142; T. 79, 103, 197; W. 50, 85. *See also* Rewington
 Ripfam, *see* Rypham
 Rippley, Rt. 27
 Risby, J. 141
 Rise, *see* Rice
 Rishford, E. 123
 Rison, E. 200
 Rixome, J. 151
 Roads, Rodess, J. 90; Rt. 69; T. 77
 Roathley, *see* Rothley
 Roberts, Robarts, Roberds, Robertes, Ad. 95; Dd. 168; El. 41; Ez. 201; G. 169; Glt. 195; Gr. 128; H. 74; Hu. 10; J. 34, 35, 60, 209; K. 136; Lw. 132, 191; Mt. 16; M. 212, 215; R. 90, 148, 208; Rt. 32, 54, 128; Sa. 121; T. 50, 94, 116, 132, 145; W. 22, 75, 107, 121*, 134, 156, 190, 214
 Robey, Robi, *see* Roby
 Robins, Robbins, Robyns, Ez. 147; J. 128; R. 10; T. 19; W. 85
 — Carter *als.*, Dn. 114
 Robinson, Robynson, Ag. 70, 125; A. 25, 141, 142; Bw. 49; Ez. 137, 156; H. 27; I. 98; Isb. 102, 156; Js. 239; Jsp. 110; Jo. 10; J. 22, 64, 74, 85, 142, 200; Mt. 32; M. 210; Mawde, 165; N. 60, 91, 99, 173; O. 134, 192; R. 24, 142, 156, 227, 239; Rt. 35, 68, 117; T. 117, 167, 177; W. 10, 49, 74, 141, 148, 164, 174, 176, 197*
 — *als.* Heyfeild, Av. 113
 Robley, Rt. 239
 Robotham, *see* Rowbottom
 Roby, Robey, Robi, Ez. 156; J. 75; T. 72
 Robyns, *see* Robins
 Robynson, *see* Robinson
 Rocastell, Jo. 65
 Rocson, R. 10
 Rodeley, Rodely, *see* Rothley
 Rodess, *see* Roads
 Rodwell, M. 226; R. 239; W. 225
 Roe, Roo, Roee, Ag. 66; Al. 200; A. 136; Ch. 193; Devereux, 220; H. 134; Jo. 192; J. 16, 132, 192, 239; Rt. 28, 189; Sa. 137; T. 128, 156; W. 10, 41, 130, 167, 214. *See also* Rowe
 Rogers, Roger, Rogur, Ant. 156; Hu. 160; J. 10; Rt. 38*, 78; St. 100; T. 179; W. 147, 227
 Rogerson, Hy. 58; Jo. 23; J. 162; T. 30; W. 23
 Rognarthe, Rt. 16
 Rolleston, Roleson, Rolston, Rolson, Rolston, Roulston, Ez. 147; G. 43, 62, 145, 228; R. 46; Rt. 228; T. 67; Wlt. 228; W. 30, 95
 Rolte, Js. 134, 192
 Roo, Roee, *see* Roe
 Roome, Rph. 121; W. 74
 Roote, Rote, Rowte, Ez. 41, 46, 90; J. 43, 62; Mth. 196; Rph. 169; T. 67; W. 78, 141, 191
 Rose, Roes, Roosse, G. 113; J. 42, 137; N. 77; R. 10; Rt. 46, 49, 141; W. 59, 172
 — *als.* Bailie, A. 176
 — *als.* Thews, W. 132
 Rosington, J. 171
 Ross, Ros, Rosse, Sm. 156; T. 81, 181, 239
 Rothley, Roathley, Rodely, Rodely, Rotheley, Fr. 132; G. 98; Isb. 123; J. 10, 21, 57; Ml. 46; T. 73; W. 42, 116, 117
 Rott, *see* Ratt
 Roulston, *see* Rolleston
 Rous, Rouse, *see* Rowse
 Rowbottom, Robotham, Rowbotham, Rowbothom, Ez. 58; H. 172; Js. 25; J. 49; T. 100
 Rowckby, W. 65
 Rowditch, Rowdich, Rowdych, Rowsyche, J. 10, 43; Rt. 32; W. 18, 163
 Rowe, Rowes, Ag. 99; Amb. 179; A. 210; Ch. 173; Ez. 156; J. 172; Rt. 10, 156, 236; T. 107, 220; W. 72, 81, 82, 156. *See also* Roe
 Rowell, Ag. 99; J. 183; Rph. 171; Rt. 156; Rg. 88; Temperence, 220; W. 219
 Rowlatt, Rowlat, Rowlett, Ag. 10; Rph. 141; R. 186. *See also* Rawlatt
 Roworth, *see* Raworth
 Rowse, Rous, Rouse, Ce. 141; Fr. 115; G. 73, 120; J. 66; Mgy. 27; N. 55; R. 80, 128, 145, 164; Rt. 65; T. 27, 49, 66, 73, 78, 113; W. 30, 35, 90, 105, 191
 Rowshell, Ch. 51
 Rowsyche, *see* Rowditch
 Rowte, *see* Roote
 Royce, *see* Reyse
 Roylande, Js. 170
 Royle, T. 96; Wlt. 186
 Royley, Fr. 90
 Royse, Royce, Ez. 173; Job. 149; K. 46
 Rubbon, T. 159
 Rubley, W. 16
 Rudd, Rg. 177
 Rudge, J. 172

- Rudiard, *see* Rudyard
 Ruding, Rudings, Rudinges, Rudings, Do. 120; Gray, 84; Jo. 77, 87; Ml. 84, 166; R. 161; Rt. 89; T. 77, 87
 Rudington, Al. 30
 Rudkin, A. 192; Rt. 116; T. 128
 Rudyard, Rudyard, Jarvis, 178; Jph. 128; Mt. 125; Rt. 207; W. 123
 Ruelds, Marger, 156
 Rugeley, Stone *als.*, Ez. 191
 Rumbould, Rt. 116
 Runner, Ellicius, 70
 Rushall, Ag. 10
 Rushe, Rt. 70
 Ruskin, R. 227
 Russell, Ag. 70; And. 139, 196; Hu. 55; Jo. 86; J. 20; Lw. 70; N. 197; Rph. 172; R. 181, 189; Rt. 106, 156; T. 103, 106; W. 46, 81
 Rustall, Rt. 195
 Rustat, W. 72
 Rutland, E. 198
 Ryce, *see* Rice
 Rycharads, *see* Richards
 Ryde, W. 48
 Ryder, Crn. 107; J. 156; M. 148; Rt. 195; W. 170
 Rydinge, Riding, Ridinge, Rydings, Rydings, Jo. 78; Mgy. 207; Rt. 87; W. 25, 43, 62, 70, 185
 Rydley, *see* Ridley
 Rye, R. 181
 Ryfam, *see* Rypham
 Rygbye, J. 61
 Rygmady, *see* Rigmaden
 Ryland, Riland, El. 170; W. 67
 Ryley, *see* Riley
 Rylyff, Rt. 24
 Rymar, E. 137
 Rymington, *see* Rimming-ton
 Rynes, H. 141
 Rypham, Ripfam, Ryfam, Rypham, Ez. 107; M. 102; Rt. 46; Rg. 174
 Rysse, *see* Rice
 Ryvett, Revet, J. 48, 156; N. 52; Rt. 77; T. 77
 Sabin, Sabine, Ag. 167; N. 64; W. 77
 Sacheverell, Satcheverell, H. 161; T. 121
 Saddeler, *see* Sadler
 Saddington, Sadington, E. 85; Ez. 95; J. 116; R. 117; Rt. 160; T. 60; W. 64, 77
 Saddleworth, T. 42
 Sadler, Saddeler, Hu. 189; J. 80; T. 50, 156; W. 213
 Saire, Sare, Amb. 90; J. 168; P. 183
 Salburie, Ez. 81
 Salisbury, Salesburie, Salesbury, Salesburye, Salesbery, Salisburie, Salusburie, Salusburye, E. 112; Gf. 10; H. 10, 38, 92, 156*; J. 10; Mt. 41; Mgy. 111; Rph. 167; R. 22, 61, 66, 125, 188; Rt. 53, 107, 120, 159; T. 61, 158; W. 47
 Sall, Rg. 10
 Sallinger, *see* Sayntleger
 Salman, Samon, Sawmon, Ag. 38; Edm. 156; T. 191; W. 117
 Salt, Salte, J. 77, 115; N. 128*; T. 47; W. 190
 Salusburie, Salusburye, *see* Salisbury
 Samon, *see* Salman
 Samson, Sampson, Samsonne, Samsun, Ag. 21; H. 16; J. 64, 128; K. 16; R. 53, 142, 171; Rt. 43; T. 77, 89, 109; W. 79, 134, 166
 — *or* Sansome, Rt. 62
 Sanders, Sannders, *see* Saunders
 Sanderson, Sandersonne, Sannderson, Sanderston, Sanderson, Dunold, 95; Fr. 84, 188; G. 87; Hln. 102; J. 49, 136, 151; Jph. 214; Mt. 38; R. 24; Rt. 24; Rg. 74; T. 107; W. 99, 115
 Sandon *als.* Jones, M. 134
 Sands, H. 213
 Sansom, Sannsame, Sansam, Sansame, Sannsom, Sansome, Sanson, Sansum, Sawnsam, Ant. 117; Ez. 134; H. 102, 103; Hu. 78; J. 75, 92, 121, 197; Jonas, 130; N. 22; R. 10, 96, 144, 180; T. 25, 67, 94, 173; W. 43, 62, 192
 — *or* Sampson, Rt. 62
 Sare, *see* Saire
 Sargenson, J. 10
 Sarime, R. 107
 Sarson, Sarsin, Ant. 98, 222; J. 69, 105, 149; Rph. 77; T. 66; W. 99*, 109, 128*, 180, 186, 219
 Satcheverell, *see* Sacheverell
 Satherthwait, Jo. 184
 Saunders, Sanders, Sannnders, Sawnder, Sawnders, Al. 156, 184; Bgt. 106; Cth. 128; Ez. 78, 175; Fr. 144, 151; J. 48, 52*, 87, 91, 92, 98; Rph. 59; R. 26, 57; W. 27, 38, 84, 156
 — *als.* Saunters, R. 130
 Saunderson, *see* Sander-son
 Saunt, Saunte, Sawnte, G. 181; T. 38; Vl. 65
 Savaney, Saveney, H. 35; J. 52; T. 54
 Savidge, Savage, Jo. 33; J. 34; Mgy. 142; M. 166; Rph. 119; R. 74; Rt. 26; T. 57, 130, 136; W. 31, 59, 60, 105
 Savill, Savile, T. 185; W. 175
 Savine, R. 92
 Sawcey, Emery, 105
 Sawmon, *see* Salman
 Sawney, J. 10
 Sawnsam, *see* Sansom
 Sawnte, *see* Saunt
 Saxbye, E. 78
 Saye, Sey, J. 10; Rt. 38
 Sayntleger *als.* Sallinger, Ez. 160
 Saywell, J. 27, 31
 Scales, Rt. 24
 Scampton, Scamptonne, Schampton, Skampton, Do. 218; Hln. 137; J. 168, 193, 236; Mgy. 195; M. 137; Mth. 200; N. 221; Rph. 96;

- Rt. 21, 57; Sa. 137; T. 28, 228; U. 141; W. 121, 125, 165, 220, 227
- Scarborowe, Scarborow, Skarborow, Skerborowe**, Al. 51; Ez. 68; Jsp. 53; J. 82; R. 130; Rt. 125, 188; W. 93, 177*
- Scatlle, W.** 111
- Schamton**, *see* **Scampton**
- Schemell**, Al. 22; Cth. 16
- Schesbye**, Rt. 25
- Schooley**, *see* **Scooley**
- Schortchowse**, *see* **Short-hose**
- Slater**, *see* **Slater**
- Scofield**, Al. 211; M. 211
- Scooley, Schooley, Scolie**, Ag. 134; J. 128; N. 82
- Scott, Scote, Scotte**, Ag. 10; Fr. 144; G. 211; J. 142, 177; R. 10, 19; Rt. 115; T. 48, 197; W. 22, 85
- Scotton, W.** 95
- Scraptoft Sequestration**, 199
- Scrimshaw, J.** 151
- Scriven, Scrivin, Scryven**, Jo. 72, 139, 206; R. 70, 239; W. 31, 176
- Sculthorpe, W.** 99, 173
- Seacole, J.** 211
- Seade, R.** 42
- Seagrave, Segrave, Segreave**, Js. 47; Jo. 156; J. 10, 70, 145, 168; Rph. 116; T. 30, 98, 149; W. 27, 41, 181
- *Coken als.*, R. 91
- Seal, Seale, Seele, Sele**, Ag. 67; Al. 207; Ez. 171; J. 75, 162, 239; R. 68, 178; Rt. 51, 89, 125, 132; W. 10, 197
- Searson, Seorson, Mth.** 137; N. 130
- Seaton, T.** 112
- Seddowe, G.** 125
- Seele, Sele**, *see* **Seal**
- Segrave, Segreave**, *see* **Seagrave**
- Seley, W.** 43
- Selinger, Ant.** 54
- Sellers, J.** 168
- Semarke, T.** 48
- Semper, Mt.** 10
- Senton, R.** 156
- Seorson**, *see* **Searson**
- Sere, T.** 10
- Sergeant, Serjant, Brb.** 236; P. 111; W. 148
- Settle, J.** 120
- Seux, R.** 28
- Sewell, Dn.** 121; Ez. 224; G. 225; Mrth. 226; W. Webster, 227
- Sewer, J.** 107
- Sewter, Mgy.** 179
- Sexten, Mt.** 20
- Sey**, *see* **Saye**
- Shakespare, Shakyspeyre**, Ame, 42
- *als.* **Emmerson**, Rt. 10
- Shalcrosse, Shawcrosse**, Js. 148; J. 94; Sm. 184; W. 96
- Shanford, Smythe als.**, T. 91
- Shankton Sequestration**, 185
- Shardlow, T.** 28
- Share**, *see* **Shear**
- Shared**, *see* **Sherard**
- Sharpe, Sharp**, Al. 68, 72; And. 192; Ch. 48; Clemme, 173; E. 134; Ez. 67; G. 60, 65, 102, 134, 174; Grg. 52; Hu. 164; Jo. 100; J. 32, 35*, 46, 51, 52, 61, 116, 128, 134, 156, 162, 166, 182, 197, 219, 223; Ju. 173; Mrth. 216; N. 98, 173; Rachell, 196; R. 10, 22, 57, 77, 103, 176, 202, 234; Rt. 70, 141, 144, 192; Rg. 60; Rw. 50; Rubin, 95; T. 48, 125, 136, 150, 223, 236; Vl. 200; W. 10, 18, 25, 72, 78, 80, 85, 107, 117, 128, 136, 141, 151, 170, 222
- *als.* **Share**, Ez. 195
- Sharples, Sharpuls**, Sheiples, Austin, 95; Rt. 10, 18, 187
- Sharrack, Sharratt**, *see* **Sherard**
- Shawcrosse**, *see* **Shalcrosse**
- Shawe, Shaw**, Ag. 32; E. 77; Ez. 173, 187; Ellis, 82; Hu. 82; Jo. 41, 55; J. 33, 48, 93, 115, 232; Mgy. 203; N. 48, 49; Rph. 52; R. 78, 81; Rt. 31*, 199; Rg. 32; St. 49; T. 58, 121, 143, 147, 173, 200; Wlt. 65; W. 10, 25, 49, 103, 143, 147, 156, 173, 176
- Shawell, Js.** 52; Ja. 156; J. 55
- Sheale, Shele**, R. 33; Rt. 201
- Sheane**, *see* **Sheen**
- Shear, Share, Sheare**, Sheres, Al. 53; J. 70, 102; Rt. 93
- **Sharpe als.**, Ez. 195
- Shearly**, *see* **Sherley**
- Shechell, Rt.** 128
- Sheen, Sheane, Sheene**, Shene, Al. 73; Jo. 117; R. 102; Rg. 200; Sibilla, 130; T. 78, 91; W. 55, 78, 120, 184
- Sheepee, Sheepie, Sheepy**, Shepay, Shepey, Shepie, Shippey, Shippy, Ez. 176; Ellis, 77; J. 11*, 16, 94, 99, 128, 139, 207, 210; K. 134, 192; R. 64, 184; Rt. 156; T. 61, 68, 95, 166*, 211; W. 186
- Sheepheard**, *see* **Sheppard**
- Sheffield, Shefelde**, Sheffield, Shefyld, Sheiffeild, And. 219; A. 141; Ant. 109; B. 221; Ch. 190; Ez. 10; Fr. 222; Hln. 174; Jo. 206; J. 49, 200; Mt. 125, 188; Mth. 100; W. 218
- Sheiples**, *see* **Sharples**
- Sheldon, Ab.** 95
- Shele**, *see* **Sheale**
- Shelton, A.** 132; Ez. 223; H. 130; J. 240; S. 150; T. 225; W. 225
- Shene**, *see* **Sheen**
- Shenton, J.** 171; Rt. 156
- Shepay, Shepey**, *see* **Sheepee**
- Shepley**, *see* **Shipley**
- Sheppard, Sheepheard**, Sheperde, Shephard, Shepheard, Shepherd, Shepperd, Cl. 125; Dn. 58; E. 106; Fr. 201; G. 111; Grg. 81; H. 35, 239; Isb. 139, 196; J. 54, 168; Mt. 57; N.

- 38; Rph. 189, 198; Rt. 175, 193; T. 128, 189, 191; W. 30, 120
- Sheppardson, Sheperdson, Shepperdson, Shepperson, Ag. 159; H. 102; J. 67, 78; Rt. 159; W. 105
- Sherard, Shared, Sharrack, Sharratt, Sherode, Sherratt, A. 187; G. 168; Hu. 11; J. 35; Mth. 123; Rph. 57; Rt. 69
- Sheres, *see* Shear
- Shereshawe, T. 50
- Sherley, Shearly, Shurley, T. 150; W. 51, 159
- Sherlocke, Shorlocke, W. 54, 96
- Sherman, Ez. 77; J. 128; Mi. 125; R. 77; Rw. 139; W. 67
- *als.* Carver, J. 129
- Sherode, Sherratt, *see* Sherard
- Sherwin, S. 209
- Sherwood, Cc. 120, 184; Ez. 74; G. 74, 86, 199; Hu. 107; Js. 193*, 199; Mrt. 91, 181; Mth. 212; T. 141, 147
- Shewter, Shuter, R. 184; Mgy. 106
- Sheytle, N. 22
- Shilcock, J. 192
- Shilton, Shylton, Ag. 43, 62; Al. 22; Fr. 102; G. 86, 103; J. 111, 161; Rph. 54; Rt. 54; T. 52, 59, 178; W. 44, 62
- Shingleton, Mt. 72; W. 60
- Shipley, Shepley, Ellis, 215; H. 72; Rph. 11; S. 211
- Shipman, J. 132; Rt. 143
- Shippie, Shippey, Shippy, *see* Sheehey
- Shippon, W. 50
- Shipton, R. 22
- Shipward, G. 116, 179
- Shittlewood, Shittlewood, *see* Shuttlewood
- Shore, T. 169
- Shorlocke, *see* Sherlocke
- Short, T. 74
- Shorthose, Schortchowse, Shorthoose, J. 50; T. 10; W. 79, 168
- Shotape, R. 25
- Shotton, Shoton, Ant. 143; W. 23
- Shotwell, Shottiswell, J. 161; T. 141
- Show, Dd. 156; P. 156
- Shregleton, M. 195
- Shurley, *see* Sherley
- Shuter, *see* Shewter
- Shuttlewood, Shittlewood, Shittlewood, Shyttylwood, Dd. 210; G. 102; Harrold, 139; Joel, 225; J. 185; R. 159; Rt. 219; T. 93; W. 117
- Shylton, *see* Shilton
- Shyrte, Ag. 22
- Sibley, H. 229
- Sibson, Sibbeston, Sybson, H. 117; J. 170; T. 53, 223
- Sickes, Sikes, *see* Sykes
- Siddall, J. 166, 168
- Siddons, Siddon, Siddowne, Siddownes, Syddon, Ab. 89; Ez. 203; G. 203; H. 183; Jd. 164; T. 68, 100, 231
- Sides, *see* Syde
- Silles, J. 139
- Silverwood, J. 134
- Simons, Simon, Simonds, Simmons, Symon, Symonds, Symons, G. 219; H. 130; Ja. 139, 196; J. 46, 166; M. 198; R. 61, 98; Rg. 186; T. 17, 136; W. 11, 65, 132, 191
- *als.* Thomasman, Ez. 219
- Simpkin, Simkin, Simking, Simpkin, Symkin, Symkine, Symkyn, Symkyne, Sympkin, B. 229; C. 213; G. 91; Ja. 213; Jo. 82; J. 19, 21, 113, 240; M. 240; P. 119, 165; R. 64, 86; Rt. 171; T. 57, 68*, 78*, 157; W. 52, 75, 128, 211
- Simples, W. 203
- Simpson, Simson, Simsonne, Sympson, Symson, Ag. 137; Alx. 99; K. 230; Dn. 56; Elias, 216; Fr. 125; H. 94, 186; Js. 69; Jo. 116; J. 11, 29*, 34, 222; Jph. 230, 232; Mt. 52; M. 226, 231, 234; Mth. 226; Rph. 207; R. 21, 35; Rt. 30, 53, 65, 157; T. 48, 95, 225; W. 35, 51, 67, 112, 125, 141, 225, 227, 230
- *als.* Thomasman, Rt. 219
- Sims, Simmes, Symes, Job, 215; J. 187; T. 46
- Sinster, W. 11
- Sison, Siston, *see* Syston
- Skampton, *see* Scampton
- Skarborow, *see* Scarborowe
- Skeath, Sketh, Skeyth, Ez. 240; Rt. 24, 189; T. 191
- Skechley, Skechleye, *see* Skechley
- Skeffington, *see* Skevington
- Skellington, Skellington, *see* Skillington
- Skelmore *als.* Skermer, J. 240
- Skelson, Skellson, Skellsonne, Hu. 84; Js. 209*; Mt. 60; W. 58, 147
- Skenner, *see* Skinner
- Skermer, *see* Skirmar
- Sketchley, Skechley, Skechleye, Skertchley, Al. 220; Ez. 227; J. 48*, 125; R. 111, 118; Rt. 147; T. 225
- Sketh, *see* Skeath
- Sketliffe, W. 44, 62
- Skevington, Skeffington, Skevyngton, H. 81, 156; J. 158; W. 46, 65
- Skeyll, R. 30
- Skeyth, *see* Skeath
- Skillington, Skelington, Skellington, Skyllington, Goodith, 165; J. 150, 156; Mt. 68, 161; R. 18, 29; Rt. 55; T. 18; W. 27, 44, 62, 125
- Skinner, Skenner, H. 53; J. 130; R. 25, 144
- Skipwith, Skipworth, G. 85; Ja. 128
- Skirmar, Skermer, Skirmare, J. 66; Mt. 125; Rt. 184; T. 74
- Skelmore *als.*, J. 240

- Skyllington, Skyllyngton, *see* Skillington
 Slack, Slacke, Benedict, 176; G. 173; Js. 173; J. 73
 Sladon, Ez. 232; W. 229
 Slater, Sclater, Slayter, Slaytor, Ez. 128, 231; H. 130; J. 35, 89, 91, 125, 230, 233; R. 89, 169, 240; Rg. 148; T. 19; W. 11, 68, 156, 193
 Slauston Sequestration, 196
 Slawston, Slawestonne, Slawson, J. 57; Rg. 134
 — *als.* Dale, Ez. 59
 — Dale *als.*, M. 104; T. 94, 129
 Slayter, Slaytor, *see* Slater
 Sleathe, Slearth, E. 225; Gbl. 171
 Siege, J. 11
 Sligh, Rt. 139
 Slingesbye, Slingsbie, Slingisby, T. 38, 48; W. 168
 Smalcher, T. 128
 Smalley, Smaley, Smalie, Smally, Smalye, Smawlye, Smayley, Smelley, Smellye, A. 240; Ch. 90; Cl. 220; E. 128, 134, 189; El. 54; Ez. 106; Fr. 198, 207; G. 93; Hy. 107, 178; J. 54, 80, 107, 119, 156, 169, 189; Rph. 58, 207; R. 52; Rt. 38, 86; T. 148, 221, 236; Wlt. 159; W. 38, 58
 Smallman, M. 240
 Smart, Smarte, Bw. 166; Edm. 53, 156; E. 134, 188; Gi. 111; Js. 191; Ja. 125; Jo. 38, 145; J. 11, 38, 53, 73, 77, 89, 189, 190, 193, 234; M. 125; R. 20, 156, 186; Rt. 79; Sampson, 188; T. 87, 202; W. 31, 38, 54, 71, 73, 79, 80, 82, 90, 116, 162, 186
 — *or* Snart, Jo. 199
 Smawlye, Smayley, *see* Smalley
 Smaylson, And. 156
 Smeeton, Smeaton, Sme-
 ton, Smyton, Joel, 196; J. 156*; Rt. 77, 167; T. 52, 69; W. 35, 98, 128
 Smelley, Smellye, *see* Smalley
 Smetheley, Rg. 49; T. 58
 Smith, Smethe, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe, —, 25; —, 180; Ag. 11, 28, 38, 69, 73, 163, 181; Al. 119, 130; Amee, 159; And. 151; A. 119, 139, 180, 184, 208, 221, 240; Ant. 120, 136; Ar. 166; Brb. 181, 182; K. 210; Cc. 11; Ch. 41, 197; Dionise, 81; Do. 184; Edm. 167; E. 11, 58, 82, 106, 128, 145*, 150, 196, 201, 208; Ez. 65, 128, 139, 216; Ellis, 69; Emmott, 156, 173, 185; Erasmus, 105; Fr. 132, 186, 229, 233; G. 11, 46, 54, 77, 120, 137, 156, 173, 176, 218, 232; Gr. 143, 213; H. 24, 34, 35, 148, 156, 159, 163, 180, 198; Isb. 71, 130; Js. 26, 30, 109, 177; Ja. 164, 189, 222; Jo. 79, 99, 149; J. 11*, 28, 32, 34, 35, 38*, 42, 44, 46, 49, 52, 54, 62, 69*, 71, 74, 82*, 85, 94*, 96, 99, 102*, 107*, 109, 111, 113, 115, 116, 119*, 120, 121, 125, 128, 134*, 137, 147, 156*, 161, 166, 173, 175, 176, 178, 179, 189, 195, 199, 203*, 212, 218*, 219, 221, 230, 240*; Jy. 54; Jph. 190, 211; J. Koke, 16; Lw. 100; L. 165; Mt. 35, 112, 113, 196; Mgy. 22, 189; M. 41, 100, 197, 208; Mrth. 240; Mth. 171; Mi. 109, 148, 184; N. 22, 57, 125, 170; O. 103; Pl. 103; P. 20, 81; Ph. 82; Rachel, 149; Rph. 38, 156, 158; Renolde, 58; R. 11*, 16*, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 28, 29, 46, 49, 51, 65, 66, 68, 77, 80, 82, 89, 94, 98, 102, 106, 109, 112, 123*, 128, 148, 150, 156, 170, 172, 176, 177, 187, 191, 193, 201, 217; Rt. 11*, 16, 22*, 27, 42, 52, 109, 112, 119, 123, 125, 134, 137, 157, 161*, 173, 177, 185, 189, 195, 196, 240; Rg. 27, 31, 240; S. 240; Thph. 221; T. 11*, 17, 18, 21, 22, 27, 28, 33, 35, 38, 41, 44, 54, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74*, 75, 78*, 80, 91, 98, 100, 102, 109, 112, 115, 116, 119, 125, 134, 136, 137, 145, 156, 160*, 164, 167, 168, 176, 183, 184, 189, 208, 215, 222, 224, 230; Wlt. 186; W. 11, 22, 34, 35, 38, 44, 46*, 49*, 52, 57, 60, 62, 68, 71, 75, 77, 78, 80*, 85*, 87, 90*, 92*, 93*, 94, 99, 100, 102*, 105, 106, 109, 112, 115, 120, 121, 125*, 128*, 134, 141, 145, 147, 149, 150, 156, 162, 166, 173, 183, 185, 186*, 202, 203, 214*, 215, 216, 235, 236*
 — *als.* Baker, W. 38
 — Baker *als.*, R. 72
 — *als.* Betton, Bottom, Mt. 121, 186
 — *als.* Butcher, N. 173
 — Byard *als.*, Ag. 126
 — *als.* Cooke, Al. 67; Do. 139; J. 111; T. 103, 121, 151; W. 136
 — Cooke *als.*, J. 71; W. 64
 — *als.* Deacon, T. 116
 — *als.* Dobson, Ja. 192
 — *als.* Eytton, T. 23
 — *als.* Moore, T. 102
 — Moore *als.*, J. 78; T. 143
 — *als.* Rayner, T. 71
 — Rayner *als.*, P. 167
 — *als.* Shanford, T. 91
 — *als.* Stanton, T. 208
 — Swayne *als.*, Jo. 103
 — Taylor *als.*, K. 176
 — Tompson *als.*, Al. 192; A. 134
 — *als.* Walton, Js. 91; Rt. 156
 — Walton *als.*, J. 98; T. 109
 — Weaver *als.*, J. 49
 — White *als.*, J. 101

- Smithson, Al. 67
 Smyth, Smythe, *see* Smith
 Smyton, *see* Smeeton
 Snart *als.* Smart, Jo. 199
 Sneape, Snape, Ez. 151, 204; Rph. 159; T. 100
 Sneath, Sneathe, Sneythe, Ag. 168; Cl. 69; J. 33, 52, 105; R. 73, 75; Rt. 112; T. 193.
 Snell, E. 84
 Snelson, G. 134
 Snenson, W. 180
 Sneythe, *see* Sneath
 Snoden, Fr. 180
 Snow, Snowe, A. 139; J. 164; R. 16, 32; Rg. 132; T. 26, 41; W. 54
 Somer, Somner, *see* Summer
 Somerbey, Somerbee, *als.* Hall, Rt. 112
 — *als.* Howle, Ch. 82
 Somerbie Sequestration, 189
 Somerfeild, Somerfeilde, Somerfield, *see* Summerfield
 Somter, *see* Sumpter
 Soothwell, Sothewell, *see* Southwell
 Sore, *see* Sowre
 Soresbye, Rt. 94
 Sotheray, W. 11
 Southenwood, Southewood, A. 208; Ja. 240
 Southwell, Sothwell, Sothewell, Hu. 82; Js. 222; J. 41, 134; R. 236
 Sowre, Sore, W. 49, 159
 Sowter, G. 139; Rph. 102; R. 87, 90; Rt. 31
 Sparkes, Sparks, G. 105; J. 141; W. 203
 Spear, Speare, Augn. 186; R. 42; T. 24, 65
 Speckley, J. 50
 Spede, N. 11
 Spell, Al. 203; Mt. 182; T. 137; Vl. 92
 Spence, J. 93; M. 137; W. 136
 Spencer, Spensar, Spenser, Ag. 59; Al. 11, 206, 236; A. 236; Ch. 182; Ez. 236*, 240; Frs. 197; Grg. 90; H. 112; Hu. 58; J. 16, 24, 33, 34, 61, 72, 107, 141, 145, 185, 225, 236*; Jph. 236*; M. 197; N. 85, 89, 236; R. 29, 46, 121, 190; Rt. 61, 87, 91, 102; T. 38*, 77, 128, 141, 147, 186; Wlt. 212; W. 28, 61, 66, 125, 132, 149, 214, 216, 233, 234, 237
 Spendlowe, J. 156
 Sperne, W. 84
 Sperry, Sperrie, Sperye, Hu. 98; Rt. 21, 120; W. 42, 105
 Spick, Spicke, Spyke, A. 111; J. 17, 55, 148, 196; N. 68, 181; R. 98, 197; T. 175; W. 80
 Spires, J. 233
 Spooner, Jph. 217
 Spraxtonne, *see* Sproxtton
 Spreckley, Sprackley, Spreckley, Spreckley, Ag. 22; Gf. 156; J. 20, 34; R. 156; W. 71, 125
 Sprigg, Sprig, Sprige, Sprigge, Spryde, Sprygge, Ag. 59, 141; Al. 92, 141; E. 92, 121; H. 41, 116; Hu. 27; R. 52, 150; Rt. 55, 64, 68, 113; T. 41, 123, 132, 137; W. 31, 46, 90, 109, 141, 179
 Springthorpe, H. 211; Ja. 208; R. 141
 Sproxtton, Spraxtonne, Sprodgson, Sproggeston, Sproxon, Ag. 51; Alx. 166; Hy. 148; K. 111*; R. 38; W. 171
 Spryde, Sprygge, *see* Sprigg
 Spycer, Rt. 21
 Spyke, *see* Spick
 Spynes, W. 156
 Squire, Squier, Squires, Squyer, Squyre, Squaryse, Sqwyer, Al. 31, 136; Do. 141; E. 176, 179; Fr. 107, 137, 178, 179; J. 187, 196; Lw. 151, 204; Noah, 220; Rph. 196; R. 82, 195, 220; Rt. 11, 16, 158; Rg. 31; Sa. 212; T. 38, 58, 69, 162, 202; W. 42, 61, 94, 156, 173, 177, 182, 212, 216
 Sroseby, J. 220
 Stableford, *see* Stapleford
 Stables, *see* Staples
 Stacie, Stacye, G. 149; Js. 99; Kelham, 87, 167; Ml. 128; Rt. 103; Rg. 175; W. 89, 168
 Staffand, R. 79
 Stafford, Ag. 186; A. 209; Bgt. 182; Fr. 156; J. 11, 150; Mgy. 38; Rt. 19, 186; T. 204; W. 38, 125, 218
 — Stavers *als.*, T. 69
 Staks, W. 11*
 Stallock, Mi. 77
 Stanbridge, K. 74; T. 121; W. 58, 69, 121
 Standlay, Standley, Standly, *see* Stanley
 Standwidg, Stanedge, *see* Stannage
 Standye, A. 77
 Stane, *see* Stayne
 Stanfelde, Ez. 56
 Stanford, Stanforde, Ag. 69; H. 158; J. 115; R. 173; T. 67; W. 139
 Stanham, H. 145, 199; R. 77, 79
 Stanhope, Hu. 240
 Stanley, Standlay, Standley, Standly, Stanly, Stanlye, Al. 199; K. 221; C. 17; Fr. 117; H. 16, 163, 164; Hu. 82, 166; Ja. 199; J. 19, 141, 145; Lu. 46; M. 214; Ph. 91; Rt. 130, 145; Sabin, 170; T. 31, 111, 156, 213; W. 38, 82, 113
 Stannage, Standwidg, Stanedge, Stannidge, Stanwedge, Stanwidg, A. 200; Hu. 87, 113, 181; Jsp. 165; Rt. 77; T. 67
 Stanton, Stannton, Ston-ton, H. 136; J. 91, 132, 169; T. 16; W. 123, 162
 — Smith *als.*, T. 208
 Stanton Wyvell Sequestration, 198
 Stapleford, Stableford, Bonney, 100; Hln. 56; H. 35; J. 235; Rt. 144; T. 23
 Staples, Stables, Stapell, Stapells, Stapels, Al. 29; A. 128; Ez. 227; Fr. 107; Jo. 41; J. 35,

- 188, 226 ; Lw. 156 ;
Mt. 46, 125, 232 ; R.
73 ; Rt. 11 ; T. 148,
189 ; W. 38, 77, 79, 82,
92, 164, 172, 173
— **Gravenor** *als.*, Do.
185
Stapleton, Jo. 92
Starchy, Ag. 115
Staresmore, **Stasemore**,
 Staysmore, E. 172 ; Jo.
 87 ; R. 85 ; T. 50 ; W.
 11, 137, 156, 195
Starke, Bw. 150 ; H. 35 ;
 J. 53
Starkey, **Starkie**, **Starky**,
 Starkye, Gf. 11 ; G. 72,
 102 ; H. 96, 186 ; Hy.
 143 ; J. 54, 58, 199 ;
 Rt. 11*, 16, 95*, 98 ;
 Rw. 29 ; T. 179 ; W.
 130
Starling, W. 234
Stasemore, **Staysmore**, *see*
 Staresmore
Statham, Su. 237 ; T. 219
Stathorne **Sequestration**,
 196, 200
Staton, T. 78
Staveley, **Stavely**, G. 240 ;
 T. 134
Stavers *als.* **Stafford**, T. 69
Stayne, **Stane**, Ch. 109 ;
 R. 24 ; Theoder, 139.
 See also **Steane**
Stead, Jonas, 214
Steane, **Steyne**, Ag. 26 ;
 Bw. 176 ; Fr. 180 ; H.
 11 ; Jo. 33 ; J. 36, 102 ;
 R. 22 ; T. 150, 202 ;
 W. 109, 168
Stedman, Cc. 232 ; Frs.
 234 ; J. 230 ; W. 231
Steele, **Steile**, G. 95 ;
 Rg. 128 ; St. 147, 200 ;
 W. 125
— *als.* **Kitchen**, H. 203
— **Kitchen** *als.*, E. 113
Steers, J. 240 ; T. 223
Steevenson, **Stephenson**,
 see **Stevenson**
Stente, Rt. 46
Stephan, **Stephen**,
 Stephens, *see* **Stevens**
Sterk, *see* **Stirke**
Sterland, A. 216
Sterne, W. 141
Stevenage, **Stevenege**,
 Ez. 186 ; J. 24, 36 ; Rt.
 175
Stevens, **Steevens**,
 Stephan, **Stephen**,
 Stephens, Al. 25, 49 ;
 C. 225 ; G. 215, 240 ;
 Hu. 54 ; J. 176, 182 ;
 Rnd. 172 ; R. 20, 38, 89,
 114, 192 ; Rt. 119, 132 ;
 T. 199, 211 ; W. 52, 74,
 147, 156, 162, 215, 223
Stevenson, **Steevenson**,
 Stephenson, **Stvynson**,
 Ant. 219 ; Ch. 109, 177 ;
 E. 82, 165*, 201, 227 ;
 El. 220, 222 ; H. 96,
 185 ; Isb. 11 ; J. 218 ;
 Lk. 235 ; Mt. 208 ;
 Mth. 94 ; R. 93 ; Rt.
 102, 163, 207 ; T. 27,
 49, 96, 151, 156 ; W. 23,
 29, 98, 117, 141, 222, 230
Steward, E. 77
Steyne, *see* **Steane**
Stifson, **Styvson**, T. 11,
 221
Stirke, **Sterk**, H. 169 ;
 Isb. 220 ; T. 144
Stirley, Rt. 234
Stirrop, G. 182
Stoakes, **Stoaks**, **Stocks**,
 see **Stokes**
Stocken, **Stoken**, W. 137
— *or* **Stockton**, Rt. 75
Stockerston **Sequestra-**
 tion, 186
Stocks, *see* **Stokes**
Stockton, J. 128
— **Stoken** *or*, Rt. 75
Stockwell, **Stokwell**, J.
 222 ; R. 16 ; T. 226
Stokes, **Stoakes**, **Stoaks**,
 Stocks, **Stoks**, **Stookes**,
 A. 240 ; Ant. 58 ; E.
 212 ; Ez. 223 ; G. 71,
 218, 219 ; H. 92 ; J. 30,
 58, 72, 92, 219, 222,
 224* ; Rg. 159 ; T. 19,
 220 ; W. 65, 81, 181,
 218, 220, 224
Stonam, R. 36
Stone, **Stones**, **Stonne**,
 Stoones, G. 78 ; Js. 26 ;
 J. 11 ; S. 231 ; T. 27,
 85, 87, 128 ; W. 36, 96, 156
— *als.* **Rugeley**, Ez. 191
Stonechest, *see* **Stoneyerd**
Stonesbye, Rt. 17
Stoneyerd, **Stoniard**, Bw.
 132
— *or* **Stonechest**, Rph.
 46
Stonton, *see* **Stanton**
Stookes, *see* **Stokes**
Stoones, *see* **Stone**
Stopper, Al. 25
Storer, **Storar**, **Adrian**,
 100 ; Ag. 54, 78 ; Al.
 86, 120, 167 ; Ar.
 28 ; El. 145 ; H. 161 ;
 J. 65, 144, 156, 198 ;
 Jy. 228 ; Mgy. 170 ;
 Nth. 125 ; Pl. 179 ; R.
 114 ; T. 27, 31, 86, 98,
 137, 156, 176, 203 ; W.
 165
Storke, T. 16
Stoughton, W. 80
Stougis, *see* **Sturges**
Stovyn, W. 16
Stoyte, J. 144
Straker, J. 11
Strange, **Strannge**, Gr.
 203 ; H. 57 ; Js. 128 ;
 J. 31, 84, 89 ; R. 17 ;
 W. 102
Streane, Fr. 179
Streaton, *see* **Stretton**
Streete, W. 128, 136, 144,
 203
— *als.* **Meal drum**, K.
 203
Strelly, J. 82, 106
Stretford, J. 80, 164
Stretton, **Streaton**,
 Streton, A. 119, 123,
 240 ; Cc. 141, 197 ; Cl.
 82, 87, 165 ; Fr. 65 ;
 Jo. 75, 103 ; J. 72, 151,
 204*, 207, 210 ; M. 151 ;
 N. 25 ; P. 100 ; R. 44,
 58, 62, 105, 134, 147,
 170, 237 ; Rt. 165, 171,
 240 ; Rw. 192, 195 ;
 Sm. 48 ; T. 38, 72, 102,
 103, 115, 123*, 158, 183,
 237, 240 ; W. 11, 21,
 86, 112, 115, 166, 171,
 211
Stringer, Ag. 90, 91, 169 ;
 Rg. 69 ; T. 78
Stripling, **Striplinge**, W.
 71, 105
Strong, Jo. 11 ; Rt. 11
Strongitharme, G. 106
Strumwell, E. 98
Stubbs, **Stubbes**, A. 111 ;
 Fr. 86, 111 ; H. 82, 143,
 200* ; J. 102
Stube, T. 11, 18
Stuggyne, W. 11
Sturdy, J. 141 ; T. 82

- Sturges, Stougis, Sturgis, Sturgs, Ad. 41 ; A. 105 ; K. 123 ; Glt. 51, 91 ; H. 46 ; J. 38, 66, 82, 121, 156, 189 ; Lw. 149, 202 ; Mt. 82 ; Mrt. 100 ; M. 120 ; R. 51, 121, 167 ; Rt. 11 ; T. 38, 58, 77, 100, 166, 170, 240 ; W. 141, 156
- Stvynson, *see* Stevenson
- Styet, J. 23
- Styles, Mt. 156
- Styrsacre, T. 144
- Styvson, *see* Stifson
- Sucklinge, J. 48, 102
- Suffolk, Suffolk, G. 146 ; H. 38 ; J. 165 ; T. 168
- Summer, Somer, Somner, Sumar, Summere, Summers, Sumner, Fr. 125 ; H. 11 ; Hu. 86 ; J. 93, 174 ; M. 107, 176 ; Nth. 187 ; Rt. 64, 139 ; T. 24, 109, 139 ; W. 102
- Summerfield, Somerfeild, Somerfeilde, Somerfeild, Summerfeild, Summerfeild, A. 128, 143, 225 ; Ez. 103 ; El. 229 ; G. 136 ; H. 166, 172 ; Jo. 116, 145, 207 ; J. 94, 103, 144, 165, 214, 224, 229 ; Jph. 128 ; P. 123, 202 ; Ph. 222 ; R. 41 ; St. 99, 187 ; T. 77, 142, 207 ; W. 207, 221, 226
- Sumpter, Somter, Sumter, Ag. 36, 156 ; J. 35, 118 ; T. 38, 156 ; W. 35, 156
- Surcoate, J. 190
- Sutton, Ag. 128 ; Al. 132 ; A. 234 ; Ch. 207 ; E. 164 ; Ez. 240 ; Frs. 118 ; G. 158 ; Glt. 205 ; H. 181 ; Js. 210 ; Job. 234 ; J. 11, 32, 46, 52, 71, 78, 90, 107, 109, 125, 128, 163, 174, 197 ; Mgy. 94 ; Mrt. 44, 62 ; M. 137 ; R. 24, 36, 73, 98, 130, 181, 188 ; Rt. 50, 85, 176, 177, 187, 207 ; T. 179 ; W. 11, 57, 134, 136, 158, 164, 186
- *als.* Bell, Cl. 157
- Swain, Swaine, Swane, Swayne, Sweane, Sweyne, A. 106 ; Cherubin, 190 ; H. 128 ; Isb. 162 ; Js. 233 ; Jo. 32 ; J. 11, 16, 41, 71, 165, 169, 173 ; M. 234 ; R. 22, 60 ; Rt. 42 ; Su. 60 ; T. 34, 85, 109, 130, 234 ; W. 27, 41, 42, 66
- *als.* Smith, Jo. 103
- Swallowe, J. 192
- Swan, Swann, Swanne, Ez. 56 ; J. 68, 69 ; Jph. 175 ; Rw. 187 ; T. 38, 84, 128, 201 ; W. 86, 120
- Swancot, T. 120
- Swanson, Al. 123 ; Js. 146 ; Jonas, 85 ; L. 119 ; T. 221 ; W. 82, 213
- Swartewoode, J. 172
- Sweane, Sweyne, *see* Swain
- Sweatman, Sweetnam, Swetman, Swetnam, A. 180 ; E. 125 ; Ez. 189 ; El. 41 ; Isb. 189 ; M. 223 ; W. 77, 118
- Sweetelad, Sweatlad, Sweetlad, Sweteladd, Swetlad, Ant. 94 ; H. 77 ; M. 199 ; R. 48, 125 ; T. 147 ; W. 36
- Swift, Swifte, Swyfte, Bennett, 139 ; Everard, 193 ; J. 177, 222 ; R. 114, 160 ; Rt. 109 ; T. 217
- Swindell, J. 64, 162
- Swinfen, Swinfon, A. 148 ; R. 132, 217
- Swinfield, Swinfeild, Swynfelde, J. 151 ; W. 53, 132, 191
- Swingler, J. 116
- Swyfte, *see* Swift
- Sybe, H. 72
- Sybson, *see* Sibson
- Syddon, *see* Siddons
- Syde, Sides, Sydes, Ant. 144, 198 ; R. 24, 74 ; T. 145 ; W. 84, 157
- Syeston, *see* Syston
- Sykes, Sickes, Sikes, Amee, 57 ; A. 149 ; H. 100, 150 ; M. 230 ; N. 180 ; Rt. 196, 228 ; T. 82, 197 ; W. 128
- Sylvester, H. 157
- Symes, *see* Sims
- Symkin, Symkine, Symkyn, Symkyne, Sympkyn, *see* Simpkin
- Symon, Symonds, Symons, *see* Simons
- Sympson, Symson, *see* Simpson
- Syston, Sison, Siston, Syeston, Syson, Sysone, Sysson, Sytheston, A. 143 ; Barnarde, 159 ; Chn. 73 ; E. 174 ; Ez. 38 ; El. 137, 195 ; Fr. 65 ; J. 77, 186 ; Rph. 191 ; R. 32, 49, 90 ; Rt. 24 ; T. 18, 21, 160 ; W. 74
- *or* Cistone, Al. 18.
- See also* Cysson
- Tacey, A. 229 ; Ez. 229 ; J. 231
- Tackle, Tackell, J. 98, 172 ; W. 100
- Tacknell, Rt. 141
- Tafte, Taftes, Tafts, Br. 237 ; J. 109 ; W. 199, 237. *See also* Toft
- Tagg, Tagge, J. 80 ; T. 139 ; W. 11
- Tailby, Tailbie, Taileby, Teailbe, G. 139 ; J. 81, 226 ; Mrt. 144 ; W. 85
- Tailecote, *see* Tayloate
- Tailer, Tailor, *see* Taylor
- Talbone, H. 82
- Tales, Rt. 159 ; T. 128 ; W. 71
- Talland, N. 28
- Talley, T. 32
- Tallis, Tallice, Tallys, Talyis, Fr. 144 ; Gf. 93 ; H. 173 ; J. 72, 75, 79, 84, 157*, 163 ; Mgy. 44 ; Rt. 42, 98, 161, 165 ; St. 53 ; T. 102, 118 ; Wlt. 128 ; W. 74, 80, 111, 128, 192
- Tanley, J. 65
- Tanslay, Tansley, Ez. 41 ; J. 32 ; M. 216
- Tarleton, Tarlton, E. 61 ; G. 128 ; J. 141 ; R. 80, 164 ; Rt. 28, 162, 171 ; W. 73, 163
- Tarre, Tarrey, *see* Tarry
- Tarrington, Hamlet, 11
- Tarris, Hu. 157

- Tarry, Tarre, Tarrey,
 Tarrie, Tarrye, Glt.
 119, 123; J. 11, 137,
 184; Mgy. 107, 176;
 R. 157, 170; Rt. 11;
 T. 103; W. 39, 185
 Tarter, Hasledyne *als.*,
 Ant. 91
 Tatam, E. 44, 62; F. 82,
 165; J. 163, 206*; W.
 130
 Tate, Teate, Ant. 73; Ja.
 86; Rt. 77; Sm. 179;
 W. 91, 169
 Tatewell, *see* Tatwell
 Tatlow, A. 215; Js. 215
 Tatenell, Tatenell, Tatenill,
 Tatnall, J. 47, 50, 157;
 R. 93; Rg. 111; T. 87,
 137
 Tatwell, Tatewell, J. 157;
 W. 65
 Tauldton, N. 176
 Taylcoate, Taillecoate,
 Taylecoate, Taylcote,
 Do. 93; Sa. 130; T.
 100; W. 176. *See also*
 Tylecote
 Taylis, *see* Tallis
 Taylor, Tailer, Tailor,
 Teyler, Tayler, Tay-
 lour, Ag. 111; Al. 157,
 218; A. 195, 198, 210,
 226; Ant. 92; Ch. 123;
 E. 79; Ez. 109, 123,
 149, 157, 186, 192, 213;
 Febnell, 141; Festus,
 146; G. 47, 102; Grg.
 31; Hln. 112; H. 116,
 167, 176; Hu. 115; Js.
 69, 94; Jo. 42, 49, 78,
 160; J. 16, 33, 39*, 50,
 60, 61, 69, 87, 98, 107*,
 112, 132, 157, 158, 173,
 176, 178, 179, 191;
 Jthn. 227; Ju. 93; K.
 158; Kenelme, 158;
 Lw. 119; L. 157; Mt.
 186; Mgy. 73, 134,
 163; M. 102, 137, 209;
 Mawde, 158; N. 120;
 R. 19, 39, 48, 59, 75,
 82, 100, 151, 168, 221;
 Rt. 21, 29, 49, 58, 61,
 72, 98, 112*, 137, 208;
 Su. 240; T. 11*, 48, 53,
 58, 59, 78, 92, 112, 128,
 146, 163, 176, 206, 208,
 209, 222; Vn. 77; W.
 25, 36, 58, 64, 74, 75, 77,
 78, 79, 90, 96*, 112, 118,
 119, 121, 123, 125, 134,
 159, 164, 165, 179, 183,
 201, 206
 — Frisbye *als.*, J. 95
 — *als.* Millner, Ag. 87
 — *als.* Smith, K. 176
 Teailbe, *see* Tailby
 Teare, E. 204
 Teate, *see* Tate
 Tebb, Tebbe, Tebbs, And.
 222; Isb. 173; J. 99,
 197*, 227; Mt. 31; T.
 150, 203
 Tebbats, Tibbutts, Tyb-
 bot, Tybbots, Tybbott,
 Ant. 181; Hu. 47; J.
 34; Rt. 159; T. 39
 Teeton, T. 176
 Teken, Tekyn, R. 23;
 W. 18
 Temple, Edm. 111; Jthn.
 114
 Templenam, R. 125
 Templer, J. 11
 Terewastoll, J. 29
 Terrell, *see* Tyrrell
 Terrey, Terry, Al. 39; R.
 165; T. 96
 Teyers, *see* Tyers
 Teyler, *see* Taylor
 Thacker, Thakker, G.
 196; R. 11
 Thackewray, P. 80
 Thackham, Edm. 171
 Thakker, *see* Thacker
 Thame, Cc. 150; J. 134
 Thekeston, G. 77
 Therebarn, Al. 11
 Therman, *see* Thurman
 Thewe, G. 56
 Thirdborowe, *see* Thurd-
 borough
 Thirlby, K. 210; T. 209
 Thomas, Thomasse, Alx.
 106, 139, 178; K. 20;
 E. 77; Hy. 119; Js.
 173; J. 85, 134; R. 27,
 68; Rt. 32; W. 106,
 178
 Thomasman, Simon *als.*,
 Ez. 219
 — Simson *als.*, Rt. 219
 Thomason, J. 95
 Thompson, Thomson, *see*
 Tompson
 Thorlewell, R. 81
 Thorne, Fr. 116; H. 29;
 J. 130, 186; W. 132,
 160
 Thornton, Thorneton, Ag.
 59; Al. 139; Ant. 183;
 Dd. 87; Ez. 114; G.
 221; Hu. 49; Jo. 219;
 J. 39, 85, 123; R. 36,
 125, 165, 169, 183; Rt.
 56, 75, 163; T. 86, 92,
 165, 231, 234, 240; W.
 11, 30, 47, 58, 68, 72,
 118, 119, 146, 183, 230,
 232, 233
 — *als.* Tysall, —, 175;
 W. 176
 Thorp, Thorpe, Ag. 16;
 Al. 25, 102; A. 139;
 Hln. 201; H. 11, 201;
 Hu. 75, 159; Ja. 134;
 J. 11*, 34, 52, 77, 85,
 100, 109, 144, 161, 165,
 219, 224; Mk. 181; M.
 189*, Mudwine, 189;
 N. 201; R. 11, 16, 36,
 61, 94, 100; Rt. 19, 86;
 Sa. 148; T. 27, 58, 75,
 99, 102, 132, 159, 178,
 187, 225; W. 46
 Thorpe Arnold Seques-
 tration, 199
 Thorton, T. 119
 Threngston, Sm. 16
 Thrinhbey, J. 136
 Throne, Ant. 220; J. 112;
 Sa. 220; T. 144
 — Frone *als.*, T. 81;
 W. 208
 Throsby, Ez. 217; T.
 211, 215
 Throstle, J. 141
 Throwman, T. 57
 Thrumpton, Rph. 114
 Thurcaston Sequestration,
 200
 Thurdborough, Third-
 borowe, Al. 137; A.
 195*
 Thurleston Sequestration,
 186
 Thurman, Therman, Ez.
 78; J. 16, 90, 160;
 R. 188; T. 171; W.
 204
 — *als.* Carter, W. 203
 — *als.* Carver, Isb. 95;
 J. 64; T. 95, 173
 — Carver *als.*, J. 129
 Thurnell, Mt. 27
 Tibballs, W. 197
 Tibbutts, *see* Tebbats
 Tibson, Tybson, Al. 240;
 G. 59; T. 12

- Ticknall, Tycknall, Tykenall, Tyknaale, Tyknell, Al. 12; Isb. 12; Ja. 139; J. 21, 28; T. 173
 Tiler, *see* Tyler
 Tilley, Tille, Tillie, Tilly, Tyllie, Tyllay, Tyllie, Tyllie, D. 130, 149; Edm. 84; E. 72; H. 186; J. 39, 116, 123, 151; R. 33, 92, 103; Rt. 11, 121, 177; Slv. 99; T. 50, 57, 66, 77, 157*; W. 12, 23, 41, 42, 69, 112, 147, 181
 — *als.* Cox, J. 200
 Tilson, Tillson, Tylson, Tyllson, H. 96, 165; J. 91, 143, 180; Mgy. 85; Renold, 52; R. 42, 59, 134; Rt. 21; S. 130; T. 36, 71*, 86; W. 83, 106
 Tilton, Tylton, J. 157; Rt. 24; T. 79; W. 26, 61, 176
 Timson, Timpson, Tymson, Ant. 103; E. 39; Ez. 112; J. 47, 125; Joshua, 226; R. 36, 47; Rt. 46; T. 118, 210
 Tinckler, Hln. 176; J. 78
 Tinsley, Tinslie, Tynslie, Hu. 81; Js. 39; J. 179; T. 69
 Tiptaft, Hnh. 237
 Tisdale, Ph. 25
 Toft, Tofte, Ag. 159; Rph. 44, 62; R. 67.
See also Tafte
 Tole, *see* Toole
 Toller, W. 25
 Tolles, Tollis, J. 30, 51
 Tomblinson, *see* Tomlinson
 Tomkins, Tomkens, Tomkin, Tompkins, Tomkyns, Ant. 185; Ch. 114; Isb. 107, 177; Jo. 161; J. 92; Vl. 89; W. 11
 Tomkinson, T. 173
 Tomlinson, Tomblinson, Tomlenson, Tomlynson, Do. 240; G. 150; Isb. 74; Jo. 147; J. 121*, 186; Mtl. 172; R. 19; Rt. 240; T. 11; W. 16, 68, 69, 92, 177
 Tompson, Thompson, Thomson, Tompsonne, Tomson, Tomsone, Ag. 41*, 157; Al. 66, 74, 87, 208; Ar. 192; Ch. 53; Cl. 172; E. 66, 157, 198, 231, 233; El. 146; Ez. 123, 211; Emmott, 180; Frs. 228; Gbl. 166; G. 98, 128, 157; H. 121, 125, 157; Hu. 11*; Hy. 23; Js. 115, 147, 176, 234, 237; Jervice, 157; Jo. 166; J. 11, 12, 30, 54, 57, 58*, 75, 89, 100, 111, 128, 139, 164, 199, 202, 228, 235; Jph. 240; Mt. 60; Mgy. 115; Mk. 123; Ml. 157; N. 136, 193, 228; Rph. 72, 146; R. 71, 86, 98, 144, 211, 240; Rt. 11, 17, 79, 86, 89, 132, 159, 173, 217; Rg. 157; T. 11, 33, 49, 50, 53, 54, 58, 60, 81, 103, 115, 125, 141, 143, 160, 161, 176, 179, 183, 200, 230*, 232; W. 11*, 43, 78, 94, 99, 102, 114, 115, 119, 123, 128, 132, 147, 157, 170, 200, 207
 — Nycholson *als.*, E. 60
 — *als.* Smith, Al. 192; A. 134
 Tone, *see* Toone
 Tonns, T. 139
 Tonstall, *see* Tunstall
 Tonye, W. 12
 Tookey, Towky, Towkye, Tuckey, J. 49, 105, 106; R. 230, 231; T. 116, 230; W. 102, 232
 Toole, Tole, J. 107; Rt. 129; Su. 137
 Tooley, Toolie, Toolley, G. 141; J. 166; P. 99; R. 175; Rt. 125; T. 81, 148
 Toone, Tone, Toon, E. 109, 221; Ez. 222, 240; Emmot, 39; H. 26; J. 103, 162, 168, 173, 214, 220; R. 47, 69, 136, 217; T. 77, 119, 221; W. 73, 191
 Topcliffe, Fr. 86
 Topley, J. 50; M. 219
 Topp, Toppe, J. 27; T. 184
 — *als.* Copper, W. 52
 Topper, H. 167, 192; T. 69, 90
 Torksey, J. 102
 Tors, T. 57
 Tough, Toughe, R. 12; Rt. 219; T. 69, 112
 Tournell, Lw. 149
 Towe, T. 65
 Townsends, *see* Townsend
 Towers, Towars, Tower, Towres, Al. 69, 83, 180; Ez. 87; Fr. 171; J. 51, 111; R. 53, 83, 196; Rt. 78, 137; Rg. 69, 72; T. 12, 36, 116, 192, 200, 215; W. 74, 134, 136, 168
 Towky, Towkye, *see* Tookey
 Towne, Town, N. 33; Rph. 59; T. 24
 Towneley, J. 202
 Townerowe, N. 169
 Townsend, Townsends, Townesend, Townesende, Towneshend, Townshend, Ant. 91; Gf. 106; G. 157; Hln. 118; H. 16; J. 125, 230; J. 39, 89, 227; Mbl. 12; Mgy. 42; Mudwin, 198; R. 31, 48, 169, 189; T. 144, 224; W. 48, 79
 — Freeman *als.*, Cc. 92
 — Lakin *als.*, R. 133
 Townson, Sa. 213; W. 213
 Towres, *see* Towers
 Toyton, Ag. 169
 Tracelove, Traslove, Isb. 68; R. 39
 Tranables, N. 57
 Travers, Z. 203
 Travis, Treavis, *see* Trevis
 Tredgold, J. 30
 Treen, Jph. 213
 Trentam, Trentham, Trenthame, Trentom, Trenton, Al. 39; Ez. 157; Hln. 119; Js. 54, 146; L. 141; Mgy. 147, 200; P. 197; R. 24; Rt. 65, 112, 148, 199; T. 71, 86, 137, 195
 Treuman, *see* Trewman
 Trevis, Travis, Treavis, Treves, Trevys, Trives, Tryves, Ag. 64; J. 64,

- 157, 171; Mt. 164; R. 49, 78; T. 16, 19
Treuman, Treuman,
Trooman, Troweman,
Trowman, Trueman,
 Ab. 215; T. 33*, 107, 137, 151; W. 75, 235
 — *als.* Tutley, Do. 112
Trigg, Trigge, Trygge,
Tryggs, Ag. 20; D. 219; G. 148; J. 157; R. 80, 199; Rt. 184; Sa. 195; W. 125, 158, 185, 196
Trimnill, Basil, 115
Trives, see Trevis
Trivett, Tryvett, Rt. 12; W. 25
Trooman, see Trewman
Trotter, St. 150
Troughton, Trowghton,
 J. 161; T. 175
Trowell, Trowells, Tro-
will, H. 157; J. 75; Mt. 59; Rt. 47, 123
Troweman, Trowman, see
Trewman
Trygge, Tryggs, see Trigg
Tryvett, see Trivett
Tubman, Rt. 20; W. 78, 116
Tuckey, see Tookey
Tuffley, C. 210; Ja. 212; T. 215
 — *als.* Waterman, Gi. 95
Tugman, Fr. 183; Rt. 240
Tuke, Dd. 139
Tunstall, Tonstall, Js.
 134; Rt. 196; T. 83, 165
Turland, Tyrround, Al.
 12; E. 84; R. 189; Rt. 134; T. 164
Turlington, Jo. 149
Turley, W. 172
Turlington, Turlington,
Tyrington, Tyngton,
 Ez. 197; H. 44, 62, 73; Hu. 86; J. 12, 39, 92; Jy. 114, 119; Rt. 78; T. 12, 114, 240*; W. 44, 92, 195, 240
Turn, J. 157
Turnell, T. 211
Turner, Turnar, Ag. 29; Amb. 192; Bn. 116; Barnard, 184; E. 85; Ez. 134; Isb. 157; J. 39, 83, 114*, 169, 180; M. 106; Sm. 41; T. 20, 39, 118, 137, 183; U. 114; W. 12, 39, 109, 112, 139, 146, 184, 215
Turnpenny, W. 147
Turpin, Ez. 132; G. 180; W. 111
Turtes, Isb. 23
Turton, J. 220; W. 12
Turverfeild, T. 180
Turvill, Turvil, Turvile,
Turvyle, Turvyll, Bw.
 172; E. 112; G. 47; H. 106, 177, 193; J. 136, 211; M. 157; Rph. 170; T. 72, 107, 173; W. 187
Tutburie, R. 83
Tutley, see Trewman
Twell, Twels, Ez. 100; J. 89, 132
Tweltrigg, Rt. 160
Twey, E. 191
Twichell, Twichill,
Twychell, E. 41; R. 69; T. 68
Twicht, R. 24
Twigden, Twigten, J. 112; Su. 184; W. 138
Twiggs, Twigs, A. 232; W. 232
Twiste, W. 180
Twychell, see Twichell
Tybbot, Tybbott, Tybbots,
see Tebbats
Tybold, Tybolde, J. 46; R. 18
Tybson, see Tibson
Tycknall, see Ticknall
Tydd, Tyde, Jo. 26; R. 24
Tyers, Teyers, Jo. 81; J. 60; R. 34, 146; T. 160, 206; W. 52
Tyge, Ant. 157; Ez. 46; W. 157
Tykenall, Tyknale, Tyk-
nell, see Ticknall
Tylecote, Tylecott, J. 114; W. 30. *See also* Taylcoate
Tyler, Tiler, Chn. 192; Edm. 186, 192; J. 191, 196; T. 19, 96
Tylington, Tyrlington, see
Turlington
Tylle, Tylley, see Tilley
Tyllson, Tyilson, see Tilson
Tylton, see Tilton
Tymson, see Timson
Tynslie, see Tinsley
Typson, T. 27
Tyre, Hu. 193
Tyrround, see Turland
Tyrell, Terrell, T. 17, 39
Tyrrie, R. 157
Tysall, Tyssall, T. 121
 — *Thorneton als., —*, 175; W. 176
Tysley, Bw. 87, 89
Tyson, T. 181
Underill, J. 149
Undern, Jd. 170
 — *als.* Fawnte, Mt. 170
Underwood, Ad. 197; Edm. 146; Ez. 112; Everade, 185; Frs. 183; Isb. 100; J. 85, 157; Rph. 172; T. 132
Vaine, T. 51
Vale, Vaile, Gr. 51; J. 98, 157; Rt. 134; T. 148*, 201*
Valentine, Valintine, B.
 217; C. 216; H. 213; J. 216*; T. 240
Vance, W. 53
Vann, Vane, Vanne, Al.
 161; El. 191; J. 102, 109; M. 144; R. 75, 161; Rt. 29; T. 12, 60, 75, 163; W. 12, 83, 237
Varney, Verney, R. 130; Rt. 53, 106; W. 77
 — *Nicholas als., W.* 144
Varnham, Varnam, Varne-
ham, Vernam, Vern-
ham, Ag. 157; E. 147, 197; Js. 132; J. 160, 177, 224; M. 157; R. 87, 189; T. 41, 139; Wlt. 202; W. 59, 66, 121, 162, 184
Vaser, Al. 36
Vagnell, H. 107
Vause, Vawse, Rt. 144; T. 162
Vavisor, W. 183
Vawdrey, Rg. 190
Vawse, see Vause
Veanible, see Venables
Veasey, Vesie, Vesey,
Vessey, Vesye, Veysey,
Vezie, Al. 28; E. 102, 201, 213; G. 107, 176; 157, 171; Mt. 164; R. 49, 78; T. 16, 19
Treuman, Treuman,
Trooman, Troweman,
Trowman, Trueman,
 Ab. 215; T. 33*, 107, 137, 151; W. 75, 235
 — *als.* Tutley, Do. 112
Trigg, Trigge, Trygge,
Tryggs, Ag. 20; D. 219; G. 148; J. 157; R. 80, 199; Rt. 184; Sa. 195; W. 125, 158, 185, 196
Trimnill, Basil, 115
Trives, see Trevis
Trivett, Tryvett, Rt. 12; W. 25
Trooman, see Trewman
Trotter, St. 150
Troughton, Trowghton,
 J. 161; T. 175
Trowell, Trowells, Tro-
will, H. 157; J. 75; Mt. 59; Rt. 47, 123
Troweman, Trowman, see
Trewman
Trygge, Tryggs, see Trigg
Tryvett, see Trivett
Tubman, Rt. 20; W. 78, 116
Tuckey, see Tookey
Tuffley, C. 210; Ja. 212; T. 215
 — *als.* Waterman, Gi. 95
Tugman, Fr. 183; Rt. 240
Tuke, Dd. 139
Tunstall, Tonstall, Js.
 134; Rt. 196; T. 83, 165
Turland, Tyrround, Al.
 12; E. 84; R. 189; Rt. 134; T. 164
Turlington, Jo. 149
Turley, W. 172
Turlington, Turlington,
Tyrington, Tyngton,
 Ez. 197; H. 44, 62, 73; Hu. 86; J. 12, 39, 92; Jy. 114, 119; Rt. 78; T. 12, 114, 240*; W. 44, 92, 195, 240
Turn, J. 157
Turnell, T. 211
Turner, Turnar, Ag. 29; Amb. 192; Bn. 116; Barnard, 184; E. 85; Ez. 134; Isb. 157; J. 39, 83, 114*, 169, 180; M. 106; Sm. 41; T. 20, 39, 118, 137, 183; U. 114; W. 12, 39, 109, 112, 139, 146, 184, 215
Turnpenny, W. 147
Turpin, Ez. 132; G. 180; W. 111
Turtes, Isb. 23
Turton, J. 220; W. 12
Turverfeild, T. 180
Turvill, Turvil, Turvile,
Turvyle, Turvyll, Bw.
 172; E. 112; G. 47; H. 106, 177, 193; J. 136, 211; M. 157; Rph. 170; T. 72, 107, 173; W. 187
Tutburie, R. 83
Tutley, see Trewman
Twell, Twels, Ez. 100; J. 89, 132
Tweltrigg, Rt. 160
Twey, E. 191
Twichell, Twichill,
Twychell, E. 41; R. 69; T. 68
Twicht, R. 24
Twigden, Twigten, J. 112; Su. 184; W. 138
Twiggs, Twigs, A. 232; W. 232
Twiste, W. 180
Twychell, see Twichell
Tybbot, Tybbott, Tybbots,
see Tebbats
Tybold, Tybolde, J. 46; R. 18
Tybson, see Tibson
Tycknall, see Ticknall
Tydd, Tyde, Jo. 26; R. 24
Tyers, Teyers, Jo. 81; J. 60; R. 34, 146; T. 160, 206; W. 52
Tyge, Ant. 157; Ez. 46; W. 157
Tykenall, Tyknale, Tyk-
nell, see Ticknall
Tylecote, Tylecott, J. 114; W. 30. *See also* Taylcoate
Tyler, Tiler, Chn. 192; Edm. 186, 192; J. 191, 196; T. 19, 96
Tylington, Tyrlington, see
Turlington
Tylle, Tylley, see Tilley
Tyllson, Tyilson, see Tilson
Tylton, see Tilton
Tymson, see Timson
Tynslie, see Tinsley
Typson, T. 27
Tyre, Hu. 193
Tyrround, see Turland
Tyrell, Terrell, T. 17, 39
Tyrrie, R. 157
Tysall, Tyssall, T. 121
 — *Thorneton als., —*, 175; W. 176
Tysley, Bw. 87, 89
Tyson, T. 181
Underill, J. 149
Undern, Jd. 170
 — *als.* Fawnte, Mt. 170
Underwood, Ad. 197; Edm. 146; Ez. 112; Everade, 185; Frs. 183; Isb. 100; J. 85, 157; Rph. 172; T. 132
Vaine, T. 51
Vale, Vaile, Gr. 51; J. 98, 157; Rt. 134; T. 148*, 201*
Valentine, Valintine, B.
 217; C. 216; H. 213; J. 216*; T. 240
Vance, W. 53
Vann, Vane, Vanne, Al.
 161; El. 191; J. 102, 109; M. 144; R. 75, 161; Rt. 29; T. 12, 60, 75, 163; W. 12, 83, 237
Varney, Verney, R. 130; Rt. 53, 106; W. 77
 — *Nicholas als., W.* 144
Varnham, Varnam, Varne-
ham, Vernam, Vern-
ham, Ag. 157; E. 147, 197; Js. 132; J. 160, 177, 224; M. 157; R. 87, 189; T. 41, 139; Wlt. 202; W. 59, 66, 121, 162, 184
Vaser, Al. 36
Vagnell, H. 107
Vause, Vawse, Rt. 144; T. 162
Vavisor, W. 183
Vawdrey, Rg. 190
Vawse, see Vause
Veanible, see Venables
Veasey, Vesie, Vesey,
Vessey, Vesye, Veysey,
Vezie, Al. 28; E. 102, 201, 213; G. 107, 176; 157, 171; Mt. 164; R. 49, 78; T. 16, 19
Treuman, Treuman,
Trooman, Troweman,
Trowman, Trueman,
 Ab. 215; T. 33*, 107, 137, 151; W. 75, 235
 — *als.* Tutley, Do. 112
Trigg, Trigge, Trygge,
Tryggs, Ag. 20; D. 219; G. 148; J. 157; R. 80, 199; Rt. 184; Sa. 195; W. 125, 158, 185, 196
Trimnill, Basil, 115
Trives, see Trevis
Trivett, Tryvett, Rt. 12; W. 25
Trooman, see Trewman
Trotter, St. 150
Troughton, Trowghton,
 J. 161; T. 175
Trowell, Trowells, Tro-
will, H. 157; J. 75; Mt. 59; Rt. 47, 123
Troweman, Trowman, see
Trewman
Trygge, Tryggs, see Trigg
Tryvett, see Trivett
Tubman, Rt. 20; W. 78, 116
Tuckey, see Tookey
Tuffley, C. 210; Ja. 212; T. 215
 — *als.* Waterman, Gi. 95
Tugman, Fr. 183; Rt. 240
Tuke, Dd. 139
Tunstall, Tonstall, Js.
 134; Rt. 196; T. 83, 165
Turland, Tyrround, Al.
 12; E. 84; R. 189; Rt. 134; T. 164
Turlington, Jo. 149
Turley, W. 172
Turlington, Turlington,
Tyrington, Tyngton,
 Ez. 197; H. 44, 62, 73; Hu. 86; J. 12, 39, 92; Jy. 114, 119; Rt. 78; T. 12, 114, 240*; W. 44, 92, 195, 240
Turn, J. 157
Turnell, T. 211
Turner, Turnar, Ag. 29; Amb. 192; Bn. 116; Barnard, 184; E. 85; Ez. 134; Isb. 157; J. 39, 83, 114*, 169, 180; M. 106; Sm. 41; T. 20, 39, 118, 137, 183; U. 114; W. 12, 39, 109, 112, 139, 146, 184, 215
Turnpenny, W. 147
Turpin, Ez. 132; G. 180; W. 111
Turtes, Isb. 23
Turton, J. 220; W. 12
Turverfeild, T. 180
Turvill, Turvil, Turvile,
Turvyle, Turvyll, Bw.
 172; E. 112; G. 47; H. 106, 177, 193; J. 136, 211; M. 157; Rph. 170; T. 72, 107, 173; W. 187
Tutburie, R. 83
Tutley, see Trewman
Twell, Twels, Ez. 100; J. 89, 132
Tweltrigg, Rt. 160
Twey, E. 191
Twichell, Twichill,
Twychell, E. 41; R. 69; T. 68
Twicht, R. 24
Twigden, Twigten, J. 112; Su. 184; W. 138
Twiggs, Twigs, A. 232; W. 232
Twiste, W. 180
Twychell, see Twichell
Tybbot, Tybbott, Tybbots,
see Tebbats
Tybold, Tybolde, J. 46; R. 18
Tybson, see Tibson
Tycknall, see Ticknall
Tydd, Tyde, Jo. 26; R. 24
Tyers, Teyers, Jo. 81; J. 60; R. 34, 146; T. 160, 206; W. 52
Tyge, Ant. 157; Ez. 46; W. 157
Tykenall, Tyknale, Tyk-
nell, see Ticknall
Tylecote, Tylecott, J. 114; W. 30. *See also* Taylcoate
Tyler, Tiler, Chn. 192; Edm. 186, 192; J. 191, 196; T. 19, 96
Tylington, Tyrlington, see
Turlington
Tylle, Tylley, see Tilley
Tyllson, Tyilson, see Tilson
Tylton, see Tilton
Tymson, see Timson
Tynslie, see Tinsley
Typson, T. 27
Tyre, Hu. 193
Tyrround, see Turland
Tyrell, Terrell, T. 17, 39
Tyrrie, R. 157
Tysall, Tyssall, T. 121
 — *Thorneton als., —*, 175; W. 176
Tysley, Bw. 87, 89
Tyson, T. 181
Underill, J. 149
Undern, Jd. 170
 — *als.* Fawnte, Mt. 170
Underwood, Ad. 197; Edm. 146; Ez. 112; Everade, 185; Frs. 183; Isb. 100; J. 85, 157; Rph. 172; T. 132
Vaine, T. 51
Vale, Vaile, Gr. 51; J. 98, 157; Rt. 134; T. 148*, 201*
Valentine, Valintine, B.
 217; C. 216; H. 213; J. 216*; T. 240
Vance, W. 53
Vann, Vane, Vanne, Al.
 161; El. 191; J. 102, 109; M. 144; R. 75, 161; Rt. 29; T. 12, 60, 75, 163; W. 12, 83, 237
Varney, Verney, R. 130; Rt. 53, 106; W. 77
 — *Nicholas als., W.* 144
Varnham, Varnam, Varne-
ham, Vernam, Vern-
ham, Ag. 157; E. 147, 197; Js. 132; J. 160, 177, 224; M. 157; R. 87, 189; T. 41, 139; Wlt. 202; W. 59, 66, 121, 162, 184
Vaser, Al. 36
Vagnell, H. 107
Vause, Vawse, Rt. 144; T. 162
Vavisor, W. 183
Vawdrey, Rg. 190
Vawse, see Vause
Veanible, see Venables
Veasey, Vesie, Vesey,
Vessey, Vesye, Veysey,
Vezie, Al. 28; E. 102, 201, 213; G. 107, 176; 157, 171; Mt. 164; R. 49, 78; T. 16, 19
Treuman, Treuman,
Trooman, Troweman,
Trowman, Trueman,
 Ab. 215; T. 33*, 107, 137, 151; W. 75, 235
 — *als.* Tutley, Do. 112
Trigg, Trigge, Trygge,
Tryggs, Ag. 20; D. 219; G. 148; J. 157; R. 80, 199; Rt. 184; Sa. 195; W. 125, 158, 185, 196
Trimnill, Basil, 115
Trives, see Trevis
Trivett, Tryvett, Rt. 12; W. 25
Trooman, see Trewman
Trotter, St. 150
Troughton, Trowghton,
 J. 161; T. 175
Trowell, Trowells, Tro-
will, H. 157; J. 75; Mt. 59; Rt. 47, 123
Troweman, Trowman, see
Trewman
Trygge, Tryggs, see Trigg
Tryvett, see Trivett
Tubman, Rt. 20; W. 78, 116
Tuckey, see Tookey
Tuffley, C. 210; Ja. 212; T. 215
 — *als.* Waterman, Gi. 95
Tugman, Fr. 183; Rt. 240
Tuke, Dd. 139
Tunstall, Tonstall, Js.
 134; Rt. 196; T. 83, 165
Turland, Tyrround, Al.
 12; E. 84; R. 189; Rt. 134; T. 164
Turlington, Jo. 149
Turley, W. 172
Turlington, Turlington,
Tyrington, Tyngton,
 Ez. 197; H. 44, 62, 73; Hu. 86; J. 12, 39, 92; Jy. 114, 119; Rt. 78; T. 12, 114, 240*; W. 44, 92, 195, 240
Turn, J. 157
Turnell, T. 211
Turner, Turnar, Ag. 29; Amb. 192; Bn. 116; Barnard, 184; E. 85; Ez. 134; Isb. 157; J. 39, 83, 114*, 169, 180; M. 106; Sm. 41; T. 20, 39, 118, 137, 183; U. 114; W. 12, 39, 109, 112, 139, 146, 184, 215
Turnpenny, W. 147
Turpin, Ez. 132; G. 180; W. 111
Turtes, Isb. 23
Turton, J. 220; W. 12
Turverfeild, T. 180
Turvill, Turvil, Turvile,
Turvyle, Turvyll, Bw.
 172; E. 112; G. 47; H. 106, 177, 193; J. 136, 211; M. 157; Rph. 170; T. 72, 107, 173; W. 187
Tutburie, R. 83
Tutley, see Trewman
Twell, Twels, Ez. 100; J. 89, 132
Tweltrigg, Rt. 160
Twey, E. 191
Twichell, Twichill,
Twychell, E. 41; R. 69; T. 68
Twicht, R. 24
Twigden, Twigten, J. 112; Su. 184; W. 138
Twiggs, Twigs, A. 232; W. 232
Twiste, W. 180
Twychell, see Twichell
Tybbot, Tybbott, Tybbots,
see Tebbats
Tybold, Tybolde, J. 46; R. 18
Tybson, see Tibson
Tycknall, see Ticknall
Tydd, Tyde, Jo. 26; R. 24
Tyers, Teyers, Jo. 81; J. 60; R. 34, 146; T. 160, 206; W. 52
Tyge, Ant. 157; Ez. 46; W. 157
Tykenall, Tyknale, Tyk-
nell, see Ticknall
Tylecote, Tylecott, J. 114; W. 30. *See also* Taylcoate
Tyler, Tiler, Chn. 192; Edm. 186, 192; J. 191, 196; T. 19, 96
Tylington, Tyrlington, see
Turlington
Tylle, Tylley, see Tilley
Tyllson, Tyilson, see Tilson
Tylton, see Tilton
Tymson, see Timson
Tynslie, see Tinsley
Typson, T. 27
Tyre, Hu. 193
Tyrround, see Turland
Tyrell, Terrell, T. 17, 39
Tyrrie, R. 157
Tysall, Tyssall, T. 121
 — *Thorneton als., —*, 175; W. 176
Tysley, Bw. 87, 89
Tyson, T. 181
Underill, J. 149
Undern, Jd. 170
 — *als.* Fawnte, Mt. 170
Underwood, Ad. 197; Edm. 146; Ez. 112; Everade, 185; Frs. 183; Isb. 100; J. 85, 157; Rph. 172; T. 132
Vaine, T. 51
Vale, Vaile, Gr. 51; J. 98, 157; Rt. 134; T. 148*, 201*
Valentine, Valintine, B.
 217; C. 216; H. 213; J. 216*; T. 240
Vance, W. 53
Vann, Vane, Vanne, Al.
 161; El. 191; J. 102, 109; M. 144; R. 75, 161; Rt. 29; T. 12, 60, 75, 163; W. 12, 83, 237
Varney, Verney, R. 130; Rt. 53, 106; W. 77
 — *Nicholas als., W.* 144
Varnham, Varnam, Varne-
ham, Vernam, Vern-
ham, Ag. 157; E. 147, 197; Js. 132; J. 160, 177, 224; M. 157; R. 87, 189; T. 41, 139; Wlt. 202; W. 59, 66, 121, 162, 184
Vaser, Al. 36
Vagnell, H. 107
Vause, Vawse, Rt. 144; T. 162
Vavisor, W. 183
Vawdrey, Rg. 190
Vawse, see Vause
Veanible, see Venables
Veasey, Vesie, Vesey,
Vessey, Vesye, Veysey,
Vezie, Al. 28; E. 102, 201, 213; G. 107, 176; 157, 171; Mt. 164; R. 49, 78; T. 16, 19
Treuman, Treuman,
Trooman, Troweman,
Trowman, Trueman,
 Ab. 215; T. 33*, 107, 137, 151; W. 75, 235
 — *als.* Tutley, Do. 112
Trigg, Trigge, Trygge,
Tryggs, Ag. 20; D. 219; G. 148; J. 157; R. 80, 199; Rt. 184; Sa. 195; W. 125, 158, 185, 196
Trimnill, Basil, 115
Trives, see Trevis
Trivett, Tryvett, Rt. 12; W. 25
Trooman, see Trewman
Trotter, St. 150
Troughton, Trowghton,
 J. 161; T. 175
Trowell, Trowells, Tro-
will, H. 157; J. 75; Mt. 59; Rt. 47, 123
Troweman, Trowman, see
Trewman
Trygge, Tryggs, see Trigg
Tryvett, see Trivett
Tubman, Rt. 20; W. 78, 116
Tuckey, see Tookey
Tuffley, C. 210; Ja. 212; T. 215
 — *als.* Waterman, Gi. 95
Tugman, Fr. 183; Rt. 240
Tuke, Dd. 139
Tunstall, Tonstall, Js.
 134; Rt. 196; T. 83, 165
Turland, Tyrround, Al.
 12; E. 84; R. 189; Rt. 134; T. 164
Turlington, Jo. 149
Turley, W. 172
Turlington, Turlington,
Tyrington, Tyngton,
 Ez. 197; H.

- J. 157; R. 74, 139, 191, 196; Rt. 89; T. 119, 148, 149; W. 39, 130, 157, 166, 192
 Vellame, J. 42
 Venables, Veanible, Venable, Venibles, Al. 138; Ez. 129; R. 138; Rt. 24; T. 120; W. 177
 Vergus, Hu. 44
 Vernam, Vernham, *see* Varnham
 Verney, *see* Varney
 Vernon, G. 65; J. 39
 Vers, J. 157
 Vesie, Vesey, Vessey, Vesye, Veysey, Vezie, *see* Veasey
 Vicars, Viccares, Vickers, Vigers, Viggars, Vycars, Ab. 125; Ag. 53; Al. 12, 65; G. 188; J. 36; Mgy. 65; R. 21, 109; Rg. 68; T. 96, 121, 146
 Vicarstaffe, A. 77
 Viccares, Vickers, Vigers, Viggars, *see* Vicars
 Vies, Siment, 130
 Villers, Villiers, Vyllers, Al. 49; E. 157; G. 49; Isb. 50; M. 66; Rph. 39; T. 17, 31, 118, 129; W. 16, 39
 Vincent, Vincente, Vinsand, Vinsent, Vinson, Vyncent, Vynsent, Ant. 51, 91, 99, 157*; Ez. 12*, 42, 141; Fr. 202; G. 50, 119; Hy. 98, 149; J. 12, 24, 48, 86, 96, 161; Mgy. 60; M. 188; R. 69, 181; Rt. 47, 48, 125; Rg. 71; T. 24, 111, 139, 181, 193; W. 12, 49, 102
 Vines, Vynes, J. 179; R. 74
 Vinsand, Vinson, *see* Vincent
 Vittell, Vittle, Vytell, Hy. 114; Rt. 173, 175; W. 49
 Vlyott, *see* Vullyatt
 Vorley, R. 148
 Vowe, Fr. 66; R. 69; T. 98
 Voyce, T. 197
 Vullyatt, Vlyott, Alx. 81*; Rt. 64
 Vyance, R. 60
 Vyllers, *see* Villers
 Vyncent, Vynsent, *see* Vincent
 Vynes, *see* Vines
 Vytell, *see* Vittell
 Waddington, R. 20; T. 41; W. 68
 Wade, Wayde, Ant. 34; Ch. 195; Edm. 180; E. 60, 151, 160; G. 75; Grg. 141; Hy. 203; Isb. 49; J. 12; R. 34; Sa. 143; T. 79, 233; W. 186, 226
 Wade, Ant. 175
 Waggester, J. 48
 Wagstaff, Wagstaffe, Frs. 129; St. 115
 Waightman, *see* Wightman
 Waikley, *see* Wakeley
 Waive, R. 129; W. 161
 Waite, Wayt, Wayte, Waytt, Ch. 190; G. 90; H. 141; Jo. 157; J. 16, 47, 132, 166; K. 180; Lw. 157; Rt. 16, 179; T. 79, 89, 103, 116; W. 12, 61, 103. *See also* Weate
 Wake, Wayke, Edm. 44; T. 12
 Wakefeild, Wakefield, Rph. 68; W. 31
 Wakeley, Waikley, Wakelye, Wakley, Ag. 16; N. 130; R. 61, 102; W. 80
 Wakelin, Wakeline, Wakelyn, Wakelyne, Ch. 123; K. 240; R. 12, 29; T. 33, 132, 172; W. 36, 72, 83
 Wakers, J. 129
 Wakley, *see* Wakeley
 Walden, Fr. 198
 Waldram, Walderam, Waldren, Waldron, G. 147; H. 34; J. 158; M. 226; Mth. 94; R. 111; Rg. 157; T. 47, 54, 160, 187; W. 186
 Wale, Wales, Wayle, Wayll, Ag. 206; Fr. 36; G. 194; Grere, 141; Hu. 95; J. 31, 134, 192; Jph. 107; Mt. 12; M. 134; Ph. 87, 177; R. 46, 60; T. 51, 58, 132, 192; T. 87, 167, 206; W. 12, 72, 81, 96. *See also* Weale
 Walford, Ja. 141
 Walker, Walkar, Al. 94, 125; Bgt. 176; Cassandra, 112; C. 86; Do. 194; E. 39; Ez. 72, 123, 191, 218*; El. 120, 185; Erasmus, 101; Fr. 56; G. 85, 105, 194, 218; Grg. 78, 79; H. 50, 219, 220; Hester, 107, 177; Hu. 157; Jo. 157, 175; J. 12, 49, 54, 89, 112, 163, 164, 196, 222, 231*; Mgy. 106; M. 223; N. 111, 179; O. 161; Oswald, 176; Randall, 121; R. 12, 18, 28, 39, 75, 77, 102, 146, 147; Rt. 16, 47, 87, 125, 144, 232; Rg. 141; Sa. 231; T. 12, 39, 73, 85, 86, 93, 96, 106, 114, 115, 129, 134, 227; To. 72; Wlt. 240; W. 12, 30, 46, 56, 130, 138, 141, 218
 Wall, Walle, J. 25; Mt. 12*; T. 39, 183; W. 12
 Wallace, Wallice, *see* Wallis
 Wallaton, J. 134
 Wallen, *see* Wallin
 Walley, Wallyce *als.*, Js. 83. *See also* Whalley
 Wallin, Wallen, Wallwin, J. 60; Jph. 213; M. 157; Rg. 90; T. 112, 180, 209; W. 98
 Wallis, Wallace, Wallice, Wallyce, Cc. 95; Cl. 191; Ez. 112, 240; Fr. 112; Jo. 93; J. 121, 123, 160; Mgy. 157; P. 165; R. 33, 148, 151, 157; Rt. 166; T. 33, 36; W. 65, 92, 112
 — *als.* Walley, Js. 83
 Wallplete, *see* Walplate
 Wallshall, J. 172
 Wallton, *see* Walton
 Wallwin, *see* Wallin
 Wallyce, *see* Wallis
 Walmesley, Walmisley, Wamsley, Wamersley, Wamesley, Wamsley,

- Al. 160; Ellys, 21; J. 77; Rt. 170; Sm. 149, 164; T. 73; W. 169.
See also A'Walsmsley
 Walplate, Wallplete, G. 147; Rt. 169; Rg. 58; W. 56
 — *als.* Neale, J. 183
 Walpoole, R. 130
 Walter, Walters, E. 185; Ez. 87; Hu. 157; Jo. 41; J. 173; R. 12, 18, 80; T. 25
 Waltham, Waltam, El. 141; Mrt. 12; Rt. 138; W. 49
 Walton, Wallton, Ag. 148; Amb. 120; And. 93; A. 146, 182; D. 216; Edis, 217; Ellias, 150; Fr. 146; Ja. 216; J. 109, 191; Jph. 115; Mt. 130; Ml. 146; N. 240; R. 115, 182; Rt. 48, 190, 195, 227; T. 19, 75, 83, 150, 184; W. 12, 157
 — *als.* Smith, J. 98; T. 109
 — *Smith als.*, Js. 91; Rt. 156
 Wamersley, Wamesley, Wamsley, *see* Walsmsley
 Wand, A. 194; Mth. 136; R. 87, 121*
 Wanley, Wandley, Al. 39; E. 95; Ez. 56
 Wantam, W. 58
 Wantyll, T. 85
 Warburton, Fr. 212; R. 93; Rt. 206; W. 112
 Ward, Warde, — 184; Ab. 118; Ag. 85, 87, 143, 158; Al. 157; Amye, 85; Ant. 58, 165; Bgt. 125; D. 210; E. 102, 121; Ez. 46, 73, 144, 198, 229, 231; Frs. 198; G. 102, 138*; Glt. 169; H. 44, 134; Hu. 115; Isb. 185; Js. 49, 191, 235; Ja. 161, 232; Jo. 51, 174; J. 27, 36, 39, 41, 54, 66, 69, 73, 75, 83, 87, 109, 111, 116*, 120, 136, 139, 144, 157, 163, 167, 198, 214, 220, 222; Mgy. 157; M. 138, 150; Mau. 111; P. 207; Rph. 22, 211; Rnd. 132; Reynold, 96; R. 24, 30*, 77, 80, 98*, 106, 109, 129, 150, 158, 177*, 187, 208, 216, 218, 229; Rt. 21, 30, 33, 59, 83, 120, 158, 165, 176, 185, 203, 240; Rg. 60; R. 120, 185; Sa. 215; T. 22, 23, 33, 39*, 57, 65, 74*, 87, 109, 111, 138, 144, 148, 151, 165, 184, 190, 194, 207, 209, 225; To. 168; W. 12, 19, 22, 23, 36, 39, 47, 66*, 71, 79, 90, 92, 94, 99, 109, 115, 123, 125, 139, 141*, 148, 157, 166, 176, 179, 184, 187, 198, 221, 232
 — *als.* Farmer, T. 105
 — *Farmer als.*, Ez. 175; J. 180
 Warden, Wardenne, Warden, Wauden, Ag. 58; E. 106, 149, 202; J. 95, 204; Rt. 120; T. 101; W. 75, 129
 Ware, Al. 23
 Waren, Warin, Warine, *see* Warren
 Waring, Raphael, 86; W. 77
 Warnam, J. 34
 Warner, Ag. 64; Do. 218; Fr. 151; Hu. 65, 151, 204; Mgy. 89; M. 147, 240; Rph. 163, 200; Rt. 93; Rg. 197; S. 136; T. 132; W. 81, 85, 103, 165, 198
 — *or* Johnson, Ruth, 231
 Warren, Waren, Warin, Warine, Warrin, Waryn, Waryn, Ag. 157; Ant. 196; Bgt. 68; E. 141, 197; G. 60, 203; Hu. 182; Jo. 54; J. 12, 42, 59, 109, 129, 175, 177, 187; Mt. 163; N. 12; R. 24, 80, 91, 129, 164; Rt. 12; Rg. 12, 32; W. 30, 80, 83, 114*, 130, 166
 — *als.* Hutton, Millicent, 187
 — *Hutton als.*, W. 187
 Warricke, *see* Warwick
 Warriner, T. 112
 Warmer, T. 96
 Warryn, *see* Warren
 Wartawste, J. 46
 Wartnaby, Wartnabie, A. 134; J. 198; Jph. 222; Rt. 101, 102, 221, 222, 223
 Warwick, Warricke, Wawarke, E. 39; T. 84
 — *Heath als.*, —, 199
 Washington, Allan, 197
 Wastell, N. 29
 Wastlington, P. 32
 Watchorn, Watchhorn, Watchorne, Watchurne, Wacheorne, Wachorn, Al. 225; Bw. 79; Ez. 223; Fr. 123; H. 219, 225; I. 139, 196, 218; Jervice, 223; J. 42, 224; R. 77, 130; W. 86, 225
 Waterfeild, Edm. 143; Mth. 111
 Waterhowse, Lw. 157
 Waterman, J. 237; T. 122
 — *Tuffley als.*, Gi. 95
 Waters, Water, Watter, Ag. 157; Ch. 115, 178; H. 141, 197; J. 93; Mi. 30; Rph. 19; R. 58; Rt. 18; T. 103
 Waterworth, R. 32
 Watha, R. 71
 Wathewe, Wathee, Wathewes, J. 44, 157; T. 157
 — *or* Wathee, J. 62
 Watkin, Watkins, Watkyn, Watkyns, Amye, 91; A. 125; Edm. 157; Fr. 220, 223; G. 107; J. 29, 66, 68, 101; Mth. 55, 159; R. 118, 202; Rt. 119, 134; Rg. 46; T. 21*, 125; W. 83, 105, 132, 184, 191
 — *als.* Jobe, W. 99
 Watnall, T. 85
 Watson, Watonn, Affable, 165; Ag. 27; Al. 181; Amb. 122; B. 224; Cl. 222; Ez. 71; H. 16; Ja. 125, 188; J. 12, 42, 118, 129, 160; R. 16, 202; Rt. 59; T. 12, 21, 30, 31, 91, 146, 168, 199; W. 27,

- 42, 56, 91, 96, 147, 170, 194
 Watter, *see* Waters
 Wattkinson, H. 240
 Watts, Wattes, Watys, Al. 21; Amey, 41; A. 183, 213; Collette, 103; Emmett, 81; Frs. 129, 138; G. 12, 204; H. 119, 198, 237; J. 59, 61, 109, 120, 181, 237; Mt. 24, 157; M. 204; Mtl. 157; Rph. 168; R. 16, 19, 55, 69, 109, 147, 157, 158, 162; Rt. 21*, 39, 59, 132, 157; Rg. 12; S. 141; T. 31, 36, 56, 93*, 132, 146, 165, 177*, 179, 198, 199, 212; W. 32, 75, 85, 129, 158, 189
 — *als.* Coleman, A. 201
 Watyson, W. 19
 Wawarke, *see* Warwick
 Wawghe, Jo. 49
 Wayde, *see* Wade
 Wayke, *see* Wake
 Wayland, J. 39
 Wayle, Wayll, *see* Wale
 Wayt, Wayte, Waytt, *see* Waite
 Wayttgode, J. 18
 Waze, Sampson, 139, 196; T. 99
 Weale, Weyle, Ez. 65; Ja. 174; Jo. 101; J. 36, 93; Mt. 101; R. 84; W. 129. *See also* Wale
 Weate, Weeat, Weyte, Ch. 129; H. 129; J. 122; Mt. 141; W. 51, 132, 144, 157. *See also* Waite
 Weatur *als.* Debbott *als.* Glentany, R. 14
 Weaver, Hu. 72; R. 86
 — *als.* Buckley, W. 74
 — *als.* Smythe, J. 49
 — Buckley *als.*, Jo. 80
 — Webster *als.*, J. 89
 — Wylkyns, Hln. 42
 Webb, Webbe, Jo. 36; J. 36, 160; Mt. 129; N. 119; Rph. 39; Rbc. 224; R. 179; T. 12*, 114; W. 32
 Webster, Webster, Weypster, Abel, 216; Alx. 39; Al. 32, 42, 77; Ant. 111, 148; Dn. 79; Ez. 226; Emmett, 41; Gbl. 105; G. 181; Glt. 71; H. 12, 125; Hu. 103; J. 12*, 16, 24, 31, 44, 52, 62, 79, 101, 111*, 160, 163, 224, 225*, 229; Jph. 225; Mt. 25; Mth. 77; N. 30; Rph. 49; R. 112, 134, 166, 222, 225; Rt. 12, 24, 50, 57, 106, 159, 176, 181; S. 146; T. 12, 31, 32, 39, 79, 132, 171, 225, 235; W. 12*, 27, 71, 77, 87, 144, 170, 186, 222, 230, 233
 — *als.* Baldwin, H. 167
 — *als.* Weaver, J. 89
 Weby, Ag. 139
 Weeat, *see* Weate
 Weekes, T. 189
 Weight, *see* White
 Weightman, *see* Wightman
 Welande, J. 26
 Welby, Ant. 196; Augn. 103; T. 141
 Welch, Welche, Welsche, — 95; A. 158; Js. 74; J. 41, 53, 123, 192; Mbl. 207; R. 12, 168; Rt. 58; W. 39, 91, 105, 157
 Weldaile, W. 12
 Weldon, Welden, Isb. 136; Js. 23; Rt. 103. *See also* Wheldon
 Welford, Rt. 25; T. 218
 Welles, *see* Wells
 Wellinger, Ez. 212; H. 17; J. 90; R. 74
 Wellingere, Rt. 12
 Wells, Welles, Wellys, Wels, — 183; Al. 109; Edm. 116; E. 150, 176, 181; Ez. 223; Fr. 120; G. 49, 72; H. 146; Isb. 207; Jo. 77; J. 39, 86, 129, 163, 175; Jph. 208; Lw. 148; Mt. 39; M. 119; Rph. 19, 56; R. 41; Rt. 12; Rg. 60; St. 69; T. 39, 44, 85, 89, 138, 148, 149, 160, 188, 202; W. 58, 66, 85, 94, 99, 107, 115, 143, 149, 170, 206, 208*, 209, 210, 231*, 237
 Welsche, *see* Welch
 Wely, Jo. 28
 Wensley, T. 72
 Wenslowe, J. 109
 Werrall, *see* Wirrall
 West, Weste, A. 194; Ar. 157; Br. 192; Edm. 132; Emmot, 169; G. 77; Jo. 23, 146; J. 28, 29, 77, 112, 180, 237; R. 29, 111, 179; Rt. 16, 68, 72, 96, 189; T. 12, 60, 204; W. 79, 160, 170, 177, 200
 Westcote, Westecotes, T. 120, 185
 Wester, Wister, Ch. 157; J. 194
 Westethorpe, Westthorpe, Jo. 12; T. 29
 Westewes, E. 157
 Westis, W. 163
 Westley, J. 215; W. 233
 Weston, Wesson, Westone, Wheston, Wheyston, Ag. 69; Al. 67; Cc. 94; E. 161; Ez. 57; H. 53; Hu. 114; J. 66, 107, 164, 201, 215; Jph. 228; M. 240; N. 92, 186; Rph. 94; R. 27, 132, 221; Rt. 25, 89; T. 111, 180; W. 12, 19, 169
 Westthorpe, *see* Westethorpe
 Wetenhall, Wetnell, R. 81; T. 39
 Wetherall, Rt. 186
 Wetherley, T. 26
 Weyle, *see* Weale
 Weymont, *see* Wimant
 Weypster, *see* Webster
 Weyte, *see* Weate
 Whalley, Walley, Whaley, Ez. 91; Mt. 27; R. 30; W. 136
 — *als.* Wallyce, Js. 83
 Whateley, Whatley, *see* Wheatley
 Whatmo, Hu. 55
 Whatnolle, Mt. 170
 Whattaffe, Whatophe, Whattaph, Whattaphe, Whattoff, Whattoft, Whattofte, Whittaphe, Whotofte, Whottafe, Ez. 229; J. 84, 98, 101, 116, 166, 182, 187; W.

- 111, 129, 148. *See also*
 Hottotfe
- Whatton, A. 49; Ez. 72; Gf. 198; Js. 99; Ja. 143; J. 173; Lw. 183; N. 16; Rph. 42; R. 182; Rt. 33, 60; Sence, 229; T. 24; W. 196, 228
- Wheatley, Whateley, Whatley, Wheatly, Wheatlye, Wheley, Whetley, Wheytley, Al. 12, 51; Bw. 12; Fr. 123; J. 34, 48, 106, 138; R. 80, 159; Rt. 42; T. 125, 230; W. 12
- Wheeler, Mgy. 183
- Whelewright, K. 187
- Whelande, W. 186
- Wheldon, Whilden, Whildon, Al. 136; J. 75; Maud, 139; P. 115, 185; R. 136. *See also* Weldon
- Wheston, Wheyston, *see* Weston
- Wheteley, Whetley, Wheytley, *see* Wheatley
- Whettie, Jo. 51
- Whild, *see* Wild
- Whilden, Whildon, *see* Wheldon
- Whilebore, *see* Wildbore
- Whitacre, *see* Whittaker
- Whitby, Whitbey, Whitebie, Whitebye, Jo. 171; J. 31; Rt. 80; T. 84
- White, Whyght, Whyt, Whyte, Weight, Wight, Wyte, Wytte, Ag. 56; Al. 70; Allin, 136; Ar. 132; Bgt. 234; Ez. 119, 204, 215; El. 91; Frs. 195; G. 174, 215, 216; Glt. 181; H. 12, 41, 49, 56, 75, 141, 178, 203; Js. 87; J. 13, 29, 33, 36, 46, 53, 71, 84, 106, 144, 149, 163, 200; Jph. 237; Jd. 198; Ls. 141, 197; Lucas, 151; Pris. 229; Mt. 17, 96, 141, 203; M. 214, 240; R. 13, 16, 72, 83, 105, 146, 148, 177; Rt. 18, 23, 27, 42, 56, 79, 83, 84, 109, 130, 132, 157, 163, 164; S. 212; Sa. 233; Sm. 12; St. 181; T. 12, 28, 31, 33, 94, 98*, 103, 132, 181, 196, 214, 226; W. 30, 32, 52, 80, 91, 94, 119, 123, 150
- *als.* Carver, W. 160
- *als.* Smith, J. 101
- Whitecross, N. 33
- Whitefeild, *see* Whitfield
- Whitehead, Whitehede, Ez. 136; J. 53, 150; Rt. 91, 92, 225; T. 119, 146; W. 169
- Whiteing, Whiting, *see* Whittinge
- Whiteman, *see* Wightman
- Whiteworth, *see* Whitworth
- Whitfield, Whitefeild, N. 211; P. 138
- Whitle, *see* Whittle
- Whitley, Rt. 231
- Whitmore, R. 30, 67; Rt. 61
- Whittacary, Rt. 136
- Whittaker, Whitacre, Whittacre, Whytaker, R. 52, 197; Rt. 65, 138
- Whittaphe, *see* Whattaffe
- Whittinge, Whiteing, Whiting, Whytynge, Ag. 162; Grg. 72; J. 53; R. 167; Ruben, 169
- Whittle, Whitle, Whittell, Whyttall, Whyttell, Hu. 74, 90; Js. 186; J. 132, 165; Jy. 84; Rph. 20, 102, 151, 182; T. 57*, 58, 77; W. 194. *See also* Whytwell
- Whitworth, Whiteworth, H. 134; Ja. 150; J. 203; W. 99, 240
- Whorley, T. 132
- Whotofte, Whottafe, *see* Whattaffe
- Whrytte, *see* Wright
- Whyght, Whyt, Whyte, *see* White
- Whytaker, *see* Whittaker
- Whyteleg, Whytelegge, Ag. 42; J. 41
- Whyttall, Whyttell, *see* Whittle
- Whytton, J. 16
- Whytwell, Isb. 12. *See also* Whittle
- Whytynge, *see* Whittinge
- Wickes, *see* Wykes
- Widmerepoole, G. 125
- Wigfall, J. 52; N. 147; W. 125
- Wiggeley, *see* Wigley
- Wiggeston, *see* Wigston
- Wiggins, Wiggens, Wyggyn, H. 81; R. 13; T. 109
- Wight, *see* White
- Wightman, Waightman, Weightman, Whiteman, Wightman, Wytman, Ag. 168; E. 190; Ja. 197; J. 41, 105, 177, 201; R. 72, 132, 147, 157; T. 13, 87, 94, 132, 167, 168; Vl. 93*; W. 28, 71, 129
- Wigington, Wiginton, J. 30, 158
- Wigley, Wiggeley, Wygley, Cl. 190; E. 89, 197; Ez. 168; G. 95; H. 94, 146, 148, 163; J. 99; T. 146, 148, 201; W. 17
- Wignall, Wignale, Wignell, R. 61, 106; W. 129*
- *als.* Nycolls, W. 157
- Wigston, Wiggeston, Wigsun, Ag. 64; Ez. 12; J. 28, 77; T. 47, 138; Tytus, 141
- Wigston Magna Sequestration, 191
- Wikes, *see* Wykes
- Wilburne, Wylbourne, Rt. 13; T. 141
- Wilcocks, Wilcock, Wilcocke, Wilcockes, Willcockes, Wilcox, Wilcoxe, Wilkocke, Wilkokes, Al. 139, 196; A. 199; Ed. 106; Fr. 123; J. 44, 115, 119, 157*, 200; Ll. 115; M. 136; Rph. 69; Rt. 66, 157; Rg. 79; T. 105, 132; W. 96, 132, 166
- *or* Wyllkes, G. 47
- Wild, Whild, Wilde, Wylde, E. 129; Ez. 39; Hu. 50, 143; Jo. 81; J. 27, 52, 84, 171; M. 112, 181; Rph. 67; R. 116; Rt. 41, 93; Rg. 20, 31; St. 41; T.

- 13, 98, 111, 120, 157, 192; W. 36, 96, 98, 103
- Wildbore, Whilebore, A.** 214; J. 187, 207; R. 119
- *als.* Abney, K. 187
- Wildeman, see Wildman**
- Wilden, Ez.** 164
- Wilders, J.** 240; T. 240
- Wildie, Wildy, Wylday, Wyldy, Gr.** 129; J. 73, 164; R. 115, 157, 164; Rt. 84
- Wildman, Wildeman, Ch.** 27, 52, 77; D. 210; Ez. 197; Erasmus, 86; Js. 68; J. 132, 195; Mt. 93; N. 91, 169; R. 107; T. 13
- Wilford, Wilforth, Willyford, Wyllforde, Wylford, Adrian,** 112; E. 101, 123; Jo. 28, 54; J. 222; R. 49; Rt. 85; Rg. 107, 174, 197; T. 225; W. 13
- Wilkenson, see Wilkinson**
- Wilkes, see Wilks**
- Wilkins, Wilkyns, Wylkyns, G.** 52; H. 56; Jo. 158; J. 13*, 105, 114; Mgy. 191; R. 157; Rt. 39, 129; T. 84; W. 31, 60, 107
- *als.* Weaver, Hln. 42
- Wilkinson, Wilkenson, Wilkinsonne, Ar.** 122; Bn. 134; Benedict, 122; C. 231; Ch. 39; Isb. 64; J. 51, 58, 71, 148, 163, 169, 183; M. 134; Mlct. 141; R. 79, 134, 194; Rt. 20; T. 103; W. 39, 93
- Wilkocke, Wilkokes, see Wilcocks**
- Wilks, Wilkes, Wylke, H.** 36; J. 33; N. 24; Rph. 19; Rt. 16
- Wilkshire, Rt.** 136
- Wilkyns, see Wilkins**
- Willand, R.** 102
- Willbond, J.** 215
- Willcocke, Willcockes, see Wilcocks**
- Willeas, T.** 212
- Willey, Wyley, Wylle, Wylley, Ag.** 13, 19; Rph. 28; T. 23
- Williams, Ch.** 73; E. 118, 191; Hln. 201; J. 55, 90, 92, 114; N. 74, 168; Rt. 25; Rg. 144; Sa. 210; T. 200; W. 138
- *als.* Abevans, T. 174
- *als.* Bende, J. 65
- Williamson, A.** 226; Ch. 171, 224; G. 141, 226; Hln. 157; Jy. 68; Jph. 227; Lnc. 103; Rt. 89; T. 157; W. 129
- Willimatt, Willimott, see Willmatt**
- Willines, Wylling, J.** 25; Rt. 46
- Willmatt, Willmat, Willimatt, Willimott, Willomet, E.** 134; J. 98, 240; Rt. 64, 77; T. 240
- Willmore, see Wilmore**
- Willocke, J.** 69; K. 90
- Willoughbie Waterleys Sequestration,** 173
- Willowes, Willows, Ag.** 186; Al. 190; Ch. 79; E. 157; Ja. 219; J. 164, 222; M. 209; Rt. 122, 211; Su. 212; T. 28, 90, 209, 212; W. 86, 130, 141, 177, 190, 219
- Willson, see Wilson**
- Willston, Mth.** 90
- Willyford, see Wilford**
- Wilmore, Willmore, Wilmer, Wylmore, Wylemoore, Ag.** 65; Al. 162; Jph. 201; Rt. 55; Rg. 116; S. 197; T. 148; W. 194, 209
- Wilne, Al.** 192; J. 25, 116; T. 101
- Wilson, Wilsonn, Willsonne, Willson, Wylson, Ad.** 13; Al. 139; And. 191; A. 115; Bartin, 175; Ch. 49; E. 186, 189; Ez. 58; El. 195; G. 51, 101, 114; Hln. 200; H. 109, 179; Js. 54, 213; J. 24, 32, 33, 44, 93, 138, 162, 166, 170, 202, 203; Lw. 50; Mt. 181; M. 157, 196, 212, 213; Mi. 79, 164; N. 166; Rph. 65, 73, 157, 179; R. 28, 49, 85, 147, 165; Rt. 30, 178; T. 13, 39, 49, 83, 98, 134, 147, 148; W. 13, 67, 73, 85, 90, 101, 102, 107, 123, 129, 157, 192, 240. *See also Willston*
- Wimant, Weymont, Wiman, Wimont, Wyman, Wymonte, E.** 116; Frs. 106; Fr. 112; J. 173, 177; Mgy. 129; Rg. 111; T. 115
- Wimeswould, Wymeswold, Wymmyswold, Rt.** 13, 20
- Wimeswold Sequestration,** 196
- Wimont, see Wimant**
- Winbey, Winbie, Winby, Wynbe, Bw.** 79; Ez. 141, 179, 197; Mrt. 107, 179; T. 39, 136, 202; W. 72
- Winch, Ag.** 65
- Winckfeld, see Wingfeild**
- Winkler, R.** 118
- Winckles, Ez.** 185
- Windham, Wyndam, Rt.** 42; T. 144
- Windsor, Windser, Winsor, Wynsor, Hu.** 105; J. 187; Mgy. 24; W. 13, 49
- Winewood, Wyndwood, Rg.** 46; T. 148
- Wing, Winge, Ez.** 120; W. 57
- Wingfeild, Winckfeld, Winfeild, Wingfield, A.** 138; J. 84; Pl. 197; Rt. 75, 150
- Winsor, see Windsor**
- Winslow, Isb.** 39
- Winter, Wintoure, Wynter, Wyntour, Do.** 220; Everard, 222; G. 36; J. 13, 90, 122; P. 237; R. 85; Rt. 24, 47; T. 90
- Winterbotham, Ad.** 57
- Winterscale, W.** 75, 163, 202
- Winterton, Wynterton, E.** 179; J. 68, 174; Nth. 221; R. 64, 161; Rt. 13, 18, 112, 180; T. 79, 91, 191, 199, 218; W. 150, 157
- Wintoure, see Winter**
- Wires, T.** 109
- Wirlege, T.** 51

- Wirrall, Werrall, Wyrall,
 Ame, 42 ; Ch. 66 ; W.
 64
 Wise, Jmh. 230
 Wiseman, Wisman, Rt.
 195 ; W. 112, 180
 Wister, *see* Wester
 Witherly Sequestration,
 194
 Withers, Wythers, Br.
 144 ; N. 107 ; R. 74
 Witlay, Hu. 65
 Witters, Magdalene, 59 ;
 W. 36
 Wittey, J. 134, 192
 Witton, Isb. 18
 Wodard, Wodward, Wod-
 warde, *see* Woodward
 Wodd, *see* Wood
 Wodford, *see* Woodford
 Wodland, *see* Woodland
 Wodruffe, *see* Woodroffe
 Wolfe, Woolfe, R. 96 ; T.
 200 ; W. 150
 Wollands, *see* Woolland
 Wolley, Wollie, *see*
 Woolley
 Wollinger, T. 18
 Wollock, W. 168
 Wood, Wodd, Woode,
 Woodes, Wud, A. 132,
 136, 224 ; Ch. 71, 175 ;
 Edm. 93 ; E. 215, 240 ;
 Ez. 215, 218 ; El. 95 ;
 Fr. 44, 62, 214 ; Frs.
 138, 195 ; G. 123, 129 ;
 H. 91, 169 ; Js. 36, 64,
 118 ; Ja. 204 ; J. 12, 28,
 42, 138*, 144, 157, 194,
 195, 201, 221*, 223 ;
 Mgy. 139 ; M. 146, 225,
 229 ; Na. 187 ; Nth.
 129 ; P. 101 ; Rph. 29 ;
 R. 59, 94, 105, 111*,
 112, 146, 189, 197 ; Rt.
 119, 129 ; Sa. 224 ; Sm.
 210 ; T. 22, 39, 57, 125,
 132, 141, 186, 198, 223,
 230, 240 ; W. 39, 48, 68,
 101, 103, 150, 213
 Woodcock, Woodcocke,
 Woodcoke, Deborah,
 215 ; Fr. 91, 169 ; J.
 166 ; Ml. 171 ; Rph.
 220 ; R. 31 ; Rt. 83 ;
 T. 49, 157, 164, 223 ;
 W. 165
 Wooddeslawe, J. 157
 Woodford, Wodford, Alx.
 177 ; And. 75 ; A. 107,
 190 ; Annis, 219 ; Ant.
 114, 138, 221 ; E. 74,
 224 ; Ez. 47 ; G. 84 ;
 J. 27, 39 ; Mgy. 168 ;
 Mrth. 197 ; Rph. 101,
 220, 226 ; R. 129, 181 ;
 T. 36, 139 ; W. 109,
 218
 Woodhall, O. 90
 Woodhouse, J. 118
 Woodkeeper, Hough *als.*,
 Augn. 140
 Woodland, Wodland,
 Woodlande, J. 105 ; R.
 79, 147 ; Rt. 186 ; T.
 163
 Woodroffe, Wodruffe,
 Woodrowffe, Wood-
 ruffe, Ez. 120 ; Hln.
 218 ; Jph. 223 ; R. 20 ;
 Rt. 57
 Woodshaw, J. 166
 Woodward, Wodarde,
 Woodward, Wodwarde,
 Woodward, Ag. 159 ;
 J. 23, 39, 41, 50, 182,
 185 ; Mt. 67 ; R. 47 ;
 T. 39, 53, 101 ; W. 26,
 39, 49, 64, 92, 172
 Woodworth, T. 67
 Woolaeston, E. 186
 Wooley, *see* Woolley
 Woolfe, *see* Wolfe
 Woolland, Woland, Woo-
 land, Wollands, Ch. 28 ;
 K. 181 ; N. 89, 102 ;
 Rt. 106 ; T. 150
 Woollerton, Woolerton,
 Ez. 226 ; T. 226 ; W.
 225, 234
 Woolley, Wolley, Wollie,
 Wooley, D. 134 ; Js.
 120 ; J. 12, 96, 157 ;
 T. 68, 93 ; W. 61, 144,
 167
 — Harrison *als.*, T. 154
 Woolman, Wollman, E.
 192 ; J. 111 ; Mrt. 72
 Woorrow, Hy. 186
 Wootton, Wotton, Wut-
 ton, Isb. 139 ; J. 79,
 80, 138 ; K. 181 ; W.
 20, 105, 114, 170
 Worall, *see* Worrall
 Worington, Al. 30
 Worley, R. 12
 Wormelewghton, Worme-
 laughton, Rt. 162 ; T.
 65, 167
 Wormewell, Wormall,
 Wormeall, Wourmell,
 Bw. 44 ; E. 147, 176 ;
 H. 206 ; T. 20, 72 ;
 Wlt. 174 ; W. 185
 — Holmes *als.*, Vl. 144
 Wormingham, Rph. 46
 Worrall, Worall, Wor-
 rald, Fr. 115 ; Hunt J.
 214 ; R. 144, 208, 212 ;
 T. 12, 20 ; W. 175
 Worsdale, Alx. 56 ; Al.
 163 ; A. 90 ; Mk. 186 ;
 N. 73 ; R. 107 ; Rt.
 50, 129 ; T. 67, 93, 94,
 134 ; W. 44, 62
 Worseley, G. 138
 Worshipp, Worshippe,
 Wurship, J. 165, 181 ;
 T. 28, 72 ; W. 169, 186
 Worth, Worthie, Wourth,
 Ez. 213 ; Jo. 138 ; J.
 103, 208, 210 ; M. 146,
 199 ; Ml. 229 ; Rph.
 71 ; R. 12, 49, 190 ;
 Rt. 114, 208 ; T. 125,
 210, 231, 234 ; W. 105,
 237
 Worthington, Worthen-
 ton, B. 237 ; E. 51, 123 ;
 Ez. 174, 209 ; Elizeus,
 66 ; Isb. 101 ; Jo. 210 ;
 J. 16, 58, 147, 157 ; R.
 217 ; Rt. 72 ; Rg. 22 ;
 T. 116
 Wortley, Wortly, Do.
 139 ; R. 227 ; W. 188
 Wotton, *see* Wootton
 Wourmell, *see* Wormewell
 Wourth, *see* Worth
 Wraske, Wreske, Fr. 105 ;
 G. 120 ; Magdaline,
 157 ; Rt. 36, 95, 134,
 170 ; T. 36, 79
 — or Reske, G. 103
 Wren, Wrene, Wrenn,
 Hu. 52 ; Isb. 68 ; T. 70
 Wreste, Maude, 68 ; Rt.
 59 ; W. 44
 Wright, Whrytte,
 Wrighte, Wryght,
 Ad. 77 ; Ag. 16, 25,
 33, 36, 44, 52 ; Al. 12,
 59, 66, 134, 183 ; A.
 151 ; Bw. 84 ; Bgt. 143 ;
 D. 181 ; Edm. 49 ; E.
 72, 172, 235, 240 ; Ez.
 194 ; Fr. 109 ; Gf. 172 ;
 G. 39, 123* ; H. 85,
 164 ; Hu. 125 ; Isb. 70 ;
 Jcb. 36 ; Js. 34, 125 ;

- Jo. 129; J. 16, 19, 36, 39, 41, 50, 58, 72, 86, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 105, 118, 132, 141, 149, 157, 162, 167*, 176, 180, 216, 217, 233, 240; Jph. 183; Lw. 198; Mt. 19, 143; N. 99, 141; Rph. 49, 112, 166; R. 13, 31, 58, 59, 72, 79, 87, 92, 98, 105, 107, 109, 134*, 136, 163, 177, 196, 197, 200; Rt. 13, 29, 39, 47, 58, 65, 74, 90, 95, 98, 105, 120, 122, 130, 136, 138, 197; Rg. 24; Sampson, 129; S. 216; T. 13, 18, 21, 31, 36, 39, 48, 54, 58*, 69, 77, 80, 92, 99, 101, 104, 114, 116, 125*, 134, 143, 146, 147, 148, 149, 177, 186, 197*, 204, 218; Wlt. 147; W. 13, 23, 39, 42, 47, 52, 61, 69, 72, 75, 86, 97, 99, 105, 118*, 150*, 157, 189, 203, 209, 211
— *als.* Butterfeild, K. 129
— *als.* Goulde, Rt. 101
Wrington, Rt. 22
Writh, Wryth, Wrythe, Al. 20, 27; J. 22; R. 29; Rt. 24; Rg. 28, 49
Wryght, *see* Wright
Wud, *see* Wood
Wurship, *see* Worship
Wutton, *see* Wootton
Wyar, Wyer, Wyre, E. 106, 178; Ja. 59; J. 86, 174; W. 13, 176
Wyatt, Wyat, Wyett, —, 181; Ant. 150; Ch. 91, 129; Gr. 144; J. 104, 175; R. 134; Rt. 13, 102, 151; T. 148, 191; W. 102, 123, 202
Wydder, N. 24
Wye, Edm. 162
Wyer, *see* Wyar
Wyett, *see* Wyatt
Wygden, W. 13
Wyggin, *see* Wiggins
Wyghm, W. 13
Wyght, *see* White
Wygley, *see* Wigley
Wykes, Wickes, Wikes, E. 166; Ez. 65; Ellis, 141, 197; J. 48; Jd. 130; R. 83, 106; Rt. 116
Wykey, W. 13
Wylbourne, *see* Wilburne
Wylde, *see* Wild
Wylde, Wyldeman, *see* Wildman
Wyldey, Wyldy, *see* Wildie
Wylemoore, Wylmore, *see* Wilmore
Wyles, *see* Wylles
Wyley, *see* Willey
Wylford, Wyllforde, *see* Wilford
Wylke, *see* Wilks
Wylkyns, *see* Wilkins
Wyllans, W. 13
Wylle, *see* Willey
Wylles, Wyles, Rt. 21; T. 71
Wylley, *see* Willey
Wylling, *see* Willines
Wyllkes, *see* Wilcocks
Wyllson, Wylson, *see* Wilson
Wyllngger, Ez. 16
Wymant, *see* Wimant
Wymeswold, Wymmyswold, *see* Wimeswold
Wynall, T. 33
Wynbe, *see* Winbey
Wyndam, *see* Windham
Wynde, Ag. 41
Wyndley, W. 13
Wyndwood, *see* Winewood
Wynslowe, T. 60
Wynson, T. 13
Wynsor, *see* Windsor
Wynter, Wyntour, *see* Winter
Wynterton, *see* Winterton
Wyre, *see* Wyar
Wyrall, *see* Wirrall
Wyte, Wytte, *see* White
Wyth, Mt. 166
Wythers, *see* Withers
Wyttman, *see* Wightman
Xpofere, R. 56
Yard, W. 138
Yardley, Lovat *als.*, T. 50
Yarne, Hln. 51
Yarwood, Yarwoode, J. 46, 181*; R. 157; T. 112
Yates, Yate, Yeates, Yeats, Ag. 111; Ant. 114; Bluet, 215; Chn. 30; E. 132, 191; Ez. 212; G. 79; H. 210; Hy. 85; Ja. 211; Jo. 190; J. 54, 92, 98, 207, 213; Maude, 20; N. 118; R. 27, 151*, 203; Rt. 24*, 48, 70; S. 202, 203; T. 32, 77, 136, 215; W. 92, 136, 189, 190*, 206, 211, 214
Ydwyn, T. 13
Yeare, W. 106
Yensley, *see* Insley
Yeoman, Js. 157
Yeomanson, Jy. 125; W. 174
Yerland, *see* Ireland
Yeston, T. 32
Ygyngge, W. 41
Ylson, *see* Ilston
Ylyf, Ylyfe, *see* Iliffe
Ymen, W. 13
Ynge, *see* Inge
Yngham, *see* Ingham
Yngle, *see* Ingle
Yolle, Ez. 27
Yong, Yonge, *see* Young
York, Hln. 70; Hu. 119; J. 27, 102; Rt. 202; T. 104; W. 109
Young, Yong, Yonge, Younge, Ch. 85; E. 217; H. 192; Js. 118; Jo. 185; J. 47, 102*, 197; Ml. 93; Rph. 55; W. 32, 79, 111, 179, 203
— Moore *als.*, R. 66
Yoxbie, J. 162
Ytyskar, Ch. 13
Yveson, *see* Iveson



